



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

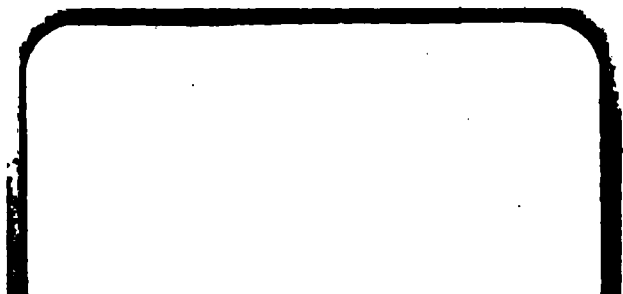
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THE
General
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
RACE HORSES,
&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1880 inclusive.

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XIV.

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

Price 25s. in boards.

1881.

[Copyright.]

-18140-



LONDON:

PRINTED BY J. E. AND J. P. WEATHERS,
1001 13 1/2 ST. W. W. 1893.
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

NEW YORK
JUL 20 1893
ASTOR LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Fourteenth Volume of the GENERAL STUD BOOK is now published, after the usual interval of four years, bringing the produces down to 1880 inclusive, with some returns for the present year. The Publishers regret that they were unable to complete it earlier in the season.

The following analysis of the returns for the last four years, compared with former years, shows an increase in the number of mares kept for breeding, or more perfect returns on the part of the breeders:—

	1877	1878	1879	1880
Colts - - - - -	941	928	1002	969
Fillies - - - - -	915	969	952	954
Barten - - - - -	722	723	798	801
Slipped foal - - - - -	105	168	108	161
Not covered in preceding year-	86	111	115	115
Put to half-bred sires ditto -	57	61	58	78
Died since preceding season -	125	117	123	145
Sent abroad ditto - - - - -	55	59	82	76
Total number of Mares accounted for	3006	3134	3238	3299

It will be noticed by the list of horses gone abroad that the exportation of English thorough-bred horses continues on a large scale, and is especially increased, for breeding purposes, in the direction of the South African Colonies, and North and South America. On the other hand, the practice of sending horses, bred in France, Germany, and the United States of America, to run in this country, and their success here, has led to many being retained in English studs; and a recent importation of Arabians from the believed best Desert strains, will, it is hoped, when the increase of size has been gained by training, feeding, and acclimatization, give a valuable new line of blood from the original source of the English thorough-bred.

The Publishers have again to thank the owners of studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and beg to renew their request to breeders that they will, as soon as this Volume comes into their hands, examine the accounts of their own mares, and at once give notice of any errors they may observe, in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected.

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET,
June 25th, 1881.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - -	vii
Brood Mares and their Produce - - -	1 to 500, 598
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	501 to 563
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	564
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - -	585
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work -	594
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	601
Arabians - - - - -	602
Obituary of Stallions - - - - -	607
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires -	608
Errata and Addenda- - - - -	651

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
ABANA - - -	330	Acton - - -	36	Adrastus - - -	4
Abbaye - - -	587	Actor - - -	215	Adriana - - -	139,566
Abbess, The, by Adven-		Actoris - - -	358	Adriatic - - -	559,566
turer - - -	1,183	Actress, by Barbillion -	328	Adsum - - -	156
— by Saccharometer	455	— by Stockwell -	2	Advance, by Speculum	377
— (dam by Falstaff)-	1	Actrice - - -	82,571	— by Voltigeur -	4
— (dam, The Dark-		Ada, by The Baron -	58	Adventure - - -	217
haired Girl) - - -	501	— by Knight of St		Adventuress (dam, Gon-	
Abbess of Beauchief -	48	George - - -	2	dola) - - -	4
Abbess of Bolton -	48	— by Massanissa -	501	— (dam, Minna	
Abbess of Roche -	598	Ada Byron - - -	2,568	Troil) - - -	5,304
Abbeyhome - - -	46	— Dyas, by Br. Bread -	3,571	Adversity - - -	5
Abbie - - -	89	— — by Lambton -	501	Ægeus, by Solon -	525
Abbot, The - - -	32	— Latimer - - -	465	Ælius - - -	365
Abbot of Burton -	259	— Lee - - -	3	Æolia, by Exminster -	493
Abbot of St Mary's -	313	— Linne - - -	99	— by Parmesan -	5
Abbotsford - - -	452,574	— Macgregor - - -	333	Æolus - - -	191
Abelard, by Cathedral -	401	Adam - - -	521,564	Aërial Lady - - -	5
— by Julius - - -	590	Adamant - - -	181	Ærolite, by Big Ben -	6
Abel Miss - - -	571	Adela - - -	3	— by Thunderbolt -	5
Aberdeen - - -	1	Adelaide, by Newminster	3	Æronaut - - -	513
Aberfeldie - - -	307	— by Y. Melbourne -	3	Affection - - -	6
Aberfoyle - - -	49	Adelais - - -	3	Affiliation - - -	30
Abergeldie - - -	607	Adèle - - -	376	Affinity - - -	6,568
Ability - - -	21	Adelgiza - - -	502	Affleck - - -	27
Abimelech - - -	321	Adelina - - -	3,568	Afghan - - -	65
Abingdon - - -	198,574	Adeline, by Ion - - -	4	African - - -	490
Absentee - - -	501	— by Blarney - - -	502	Afterthought - - -	6
Absinthe - - -	1	— by Syrian - - -	268	Agami - - -	150
Absolution - - -	1,571	Adeliza - - -	4,567	Agapanta - - -	6
Abstinence - - -	2	Adina - - -	577	Agate - - -	577
Abyssinia - - -	2	Adjutant - - -	337	Agatha, by Bonus -	6
Acacia - - -	2	Admington - - -	563	— by Ethelbert -	6
Acaucaqua - - -	15	Admiral, The, by Ster-		— by Sugarplum	441,597
Accelerato - - -	19	ling - - -	420	Agenoria - - -	303, 566
Acceptance, by Colster-		— by Lifeboat - - -	157	Agile, by Gibraltar -	6
dale - - -	2	— by Knight of the		— by The Palmer -	77
— by Ambrose - - -	501	Garter - - -	225	Agilis - - -	422
Accepted - - -	501	— by King Charm-		Agility, by Adventurer	7
Accolade - - -	413	ing - - -	125,574	— by Voltigeur -	502
Ace of Diamonds	384,577	Admiral Kirkwall -	425	Agincourt - - -	46
Acheron - - -	32	Admiration, by Caven-		Agitator - - -	589
Acidity - - -	570	dish - - -	4	Agnes, by Breadalbane-	7
Acmé, - - -	53	— by The Palmer	233,571	— de Mansfeldt -	7
Acorn - - -	358	Adonia - - -	4	— Ethel - - -	8
Acrobat - - -	274	Adonis - - -	4	— la Fièrè - - -	7
Acropolis - - -	2	Adrastia - - -	4	— Petriè - - -	8

VIII

	Page		Page		Page
Agnes Sorel - - -	8	Aldivalloch - - -	833	Alma Mater (dam, Honey) - - -	13
Agneta - - -	145	Aleppo - - -	112	— (dam, Princess of Orange) - - -	13
Agnetto - - -	7	Alethea - - -	84	Almoner, by Knight of the Garter - - -	173,569
Agyastra - - -	285	Alexander - - -	594	Alone - - -	498
Aïda, by Bucaneer - - -	8	Alexandra, by Artillery - - -	19	Alpha - - -	392
— by Boabdil - - -	585	— by Cambuscan - - -	10,571	Alpine - - -	13
— (Arab) - - -	606	— by Macaroni - - -	10	Alpine Maid, by Alpenstock - - -	4
Aide-de-Camp - - -	228	— by Neville - - -	10	— — — by Honiton - - -	13
Aiguillette - - -	595	Alexandre de Georgis - - -	293	Alroy - - -	110
Aileen - - -	502	Alfonso - - -	423	Alruna - - -	14
Alabama - - -	8	Alfriston - - -	108	Alsatia - - -	172
Alacrity - - -	8	Algebra - - -	10,566	Alstone - - -	588
Aladdin - - -	151	Algerie - - -	10	Althæa - - -	14
Alameda - - -	8,387	Algoa - - -	73	Althotas - - -	157
Alarcos - - -	9	Alhambra, by Jack o'Lantern - - -	511	Alton Lassie - - -	252
Alarm, by Lord Lieutenant - - -	8	— by Newminster - - -	11	Alva - - -	14,584
— (dam, Amata) - - -	9	Alhendin - - -	336	Alwalton - - -	575
— (dam, Marie Vincent) - - -	8	Alice (dam, Tisiphone) - - -	11	Alybean - - -	597
— (dam, Saga) - - -	410	— by Buccaneer - - -	11	Alyth - - -	14,479 & add.
Alarmist - - -	161	— by Corœbus - - -	11	Amabel - - -	241
Alba, by Artillery - - -	502	— by Scottish Chief, or Ethus - - -	224	Amadeus - - -	589
— by The Palmer - - -	50	— by Pero Gomez - - -	595	Amadine - - -	577
Alban, by Albert Victor - - -	224	— by Vedette - - -	11	Amalfi - - -	75
— by Julius - - -	191	— by York - - -	502	Amalthea - - -	14
Albania (dam, Cantine) - - -	9	Alice Fauconberg - - -	502	Amanda - - -	20
— (dam, Lady of the Manor) - - -	242	— Holme - - -	12	Amaranth - - -	14
Albany - - -	497	— Hawthorn - - -	11	Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick - - -	14
Albatross, by Buccaneer - - -	9	— King - - -	12	— by Irish Statesman - - -	14
— by Cruiser - - -	9	— Lee - - -	12	— by Trent - - -	286
— by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	481,577	— Lorraine - - -	172	— (dam, Ninna) - - -	338
Albatrusse - - -	408	Aline - - -	12	Ambadress - - -	374
Albert - - -	192	Ahan Bane, by King o'Scots - - -	297	Amber - - -	15
Alberta, by Thormanby - - -	9	— — — by Paganini, or King o'Scots - - -	220	Amberley - - -	224
— by Trumpeter - - -	9,584	Allegra, by Pero Gomez - - -	186	Amber Witch - - -	434
Alberta Victoria - - -	252,567	— by Touchstone - - -	12	Ambiguity - - -	503
Albert Cecil - - -	137	Allegro - - -	186	Ambition, by Brother to Bird on the Wing - - -	503
Albertina - - -	137	Allen - - -	521	— by Ethus - - -	173
Albinus - - -	454	Allerton - - -	351,575	— by Amsterdam - - -	352,575
Albion, by Distin - - -	477,574	Allie Slade - - -	12,566	Ambleside - - -	493
— by Atherstone - - -	581	Allington - - -	12	Ambrogio - - -	146
Alcalde - - -	105	All Right, by Kingston - - -	12	Ambulance - - -	14,42
Alcazar - - -	11	— by Oxford, or Sterling - - -	456	Ambuscade, by Camerino - - -	15
Alcestis (dead) - - -	10	— by Umpire - - -	521	— by Rataplan - - -	14
Alchemist - - -	177	All Saints - - -	410	Ambush, by Caterer - - -	15
Alcibiade - - -	601	All Serene - - -	13	Ameer - - -	42
Alcides - - -	490	Allspice - - -	502	Amelia, by Angelus - - -	15
Alcie - - -	528	All's Well - - -	162	— by Vestminster* - - -	230
Alcyone, by Fisherman - - -	10	Ally - - -	13	America, by Elland - - -	15
— by Fitz-Roland - - -	565	Ally Sloper - - -	191	— by St Albans - - -	598
Aldebaran - - -	439	Alma, by Nutwith - - -	13		
		— by King Victor - - -	509		

	Page		Page		Page
American Boy -	529	Angora -	569	Anxiety, by Chevalier	
Americanus -	414	Angostura (dead) -	558	d'Industrie -	504
Amethyst -	15	Anima -	17,975,571	— by Knight of Kars -	20
Amator (dead) -	227	Anina- -	587	— by Marayas -	20
Amice -	15	Aniseed -	17	Apathy -	20
Amina -	86	Anita -	17	Aphrodite -	562
Amine -	15	Annabel -	17	Aplarist -	37
Aminette -	15	Annabelle -	17	Apollinaris -	21
Aminia -	16	Anna Boleyn -	18	Apollo -	427
Ammonia -	16	Annapolis -	489	Apology -	21
Ammunition -	16	Anne Harriman -	475	Applause, by Cavendish	594
Amnesia -	298	— of Austria -	478	— by Knight of the	
Amondell -	358	Annette, by Scythian -	18	Garter -	21,466,571
Amoroso -	445	— by The Speaker -	229	Apple Blossom -	570
Amorous -	16	Annette II -	522	— Sauce -	21
Amsterdam -	607	Annexation -	18	Apprentice -	591
Amulet, by Lord Lyon	173	Annie, by Caractacus -	18	Approbation -	21
— by Magnus -	503	— by Julius -	105,568	April Fool, by Mariner	61
— by Restitution -	315	— by Lord Lyon -	18	— — by Mainstay,	
Amy -	203	— by Strafford -	18	or Speculation -	560
— Melville -	468	— by Preakness -	380	Aquila -	22
— Robsart -	16	— by Tomahawk -	214	Arab, The -	359
Amytis -	361	— Clapham -	90	Arabella, by Fandango	22
Analogy -	288	Annie Bland -	19	— by Helmbold -	529
Anarchy -	487	— Macgregor -	204	— by King o'Scots -	366
Anatomy -	387	— Wood -	124	— by Dutch Skater -	329
Anaconda -	111	Annora -	19	Arabia, by Ambrose -	184
Ancient Music -	345	Anonyma, by Stockwell	19	— by Thunderbolt -	359
Ancilla -	10,584	— by Ploughboy -	411,571	Araby's Daughter -	22
Andante -	59	Antarctic -	200	Araignée -	325
Anderida -	16,571	Ante Diem -	497	Aran Don -	455
Andorra -	503	Antelope, by The Fal-		Arbaces -	597
André -	82	low Buck -	19	Arbutnot -	551
Andreas (out) -	166	— by Monarch of the		Arcadius -	247
Andred -	582	Glen -	546	Arcana -	22
Andreda -	18	Anthem, by Cathedral -	19	Arcanum -	22,567
Andrella -	571	— by Hermit -	297	Archdeacon-	96
Andrew -	818	Anthem II -	67	Archduchess, by The	
Andria -	381,566	Anticipation, by Acro-		Cossack -	22
Androclus -	462	bat -	20	— by Skirmisher -	22
Andromache -	17	— by Asteroid -	210	— by Alvarez -	88
Andromeda -	74	— by Lecturer -	379	Archduke -	575
Anemone, by Lord		Antidote -	39	Archer, The -	19
Clifden -	379	Antient Pistol -	208	Archer II -	333
— by Tadmor -	17	Antigua -	182	Archery -	504
Aneroid -	503	Antipathy -	557	Arctic-	200
Anesto -	592,503	Antipodes -	20	Ardblair -	203
Ange de Nuit -	327	Antiquary, The -	255	Ard Mohr -	592
Angela -	284	Antiseptic -	551	Archibald -	485
Angelica -	411	Antoinette -	234	Arcturus -	588
Angelica, by St Al-		Antonia, by Spite -	20	Area Belle -	22
ban -	17	— by Ethus -	375	Arena (dam, Go-ahead)	23
Angelina, by Hermit -	121	Antonio -	9	— (dam, Fanfaro-	
— by North Lincoln,		Antycera -	245	nade) -	504
or King Alfred -	349	Anvil -	85	Areopagus -	2
Augvin -	346	Anville -	143	Argentine -	427

X

	Page		Page		Page
Argot - - -	28	Astrea, by Adventurer-	25	Aura, by Umpire-	555
Ariadne - - -	23	Astronomer- - -	240	Aurelius - - -	588
Ariel, by Macgregor -	14	Astronomy, by Sterling	420	Au Revoir, by Farewell-	220
— by Galopin - - -	38	— by Y. Trumpeter-	322	— by See Saw - - -	497
Arista- - - -	28	Astwith - - - -	429	Auricoma - - - -	178
Aristæus - - - -	575	Atalanta, by Galopin -	152	Auricomus - - - -	428
Aristocrat - - - -	237	— by Thormanby - - -	25	Auriga - - - - -	142
Arizona - - - -	535	At-a-Venture - - - -	25	Auriphone - - - -	130
Arkwright - - - -	411	Athelney - - - - -	25	Aurora - - - - -	394
Arlette - - - - -	577	Athena, by Dundee - - -	25	Austerlitz - - - -	582
— II - - - - -	589	— by Laeydes - - - -	15	Austin Friar - - - -	457
Armada - - - - -	23	Athenais - - - - -	26,566	Australasia - - - -	58
Armiger - - - - -	95	Athens - - - - -	514	Australia - - - - -	29
Armilla - - - - -	23	Athlacca - - - - -	504	Austrian - - - - -	558
Arminella - - - -	521	Athlete, The - - - - -	484	Authoress - - - - -	178,566
Armistice, by Artillery	504	Athol Brose - - - - -	575	Autograph - - - - -	309
— by Rataplan - - - -	23	Atholine - - - - -	26	Avalanche - - - - -	431
— by Trumpeter - - - -	24,57	Athol Lass - - - - -	419	Avant Courier - - - -	29
— by Mars - - - - -	9	Atholstone - - - - -	564	Aventurier - - - - -	262,569
Armorica - - - - -	16	Atlantis - - - - -	26,582	Aventurière - - - -	29
Arne - - - - -	334	Atlas - - - - -	141	Avignon - - - - -	361
Arragon - - - - -	581	Atocha - - - - -	26,186	Avon - - - - -	286
Arrah-na-Pogue - - -	24	Atonement - - - - -	26	Avoncourt - - - - -	29
Arras - - - - -	557	Atossa - - - - -	26	Avon Glen - - - - -	29
Arrow- - - - -	548	Atrocity, by Vedette -	27	Avonhoe - - - - -	30
Arrowflight- - - - -	577	— by Martyrdom - - - -	477	Avon Lass - - - - -	29
Arrowroot - - - - -	586	Atropa - - - - -	131	Avonmere - - - - -	30
Artemis - - - - -	24	Attaché - - - - -	154	Avontide - - - - -	469
Art - - - - -	418	Attachment- - - - -	94	Avonwick - - - - -	30
Artful - - - - -	466	Attainder, by Wenlock-	97	Award- - - - -	558
Artless - - - - -	24	— by Doncaster - - - -	26	Away - - - - -	505
Arve - - - - -	208	Attainment - - - - -	558	Axminster - - - - -	201
Ascanius - - - - -	217	Attalus - - - - -	50	Ayesha - - - - -	170
Ascent - - - - -	548	Attempt - - - - -	27	Ayrshire Lass - - - -	30,444
Ascott - - - - -	340	Attica - - - - -	74	Azov - - - - -	420
Ashburton - - - - -	82	Attorney - - - - -	526	Azalea- - - - -	30
Ashdown - - - - -	119	Attraction, by Ethus -	592		
Asherton - - - - -	38	— by Doncaster - - - -	373	BAB AT THE BOWSTER -	30
Ashford - - - - -	591	Auburn - - - - -	552	Babil - - - - -	50
Ashleaf - - - - -	24	Auchinleck - - - - -	27	Baby, The - - - - -	519
Ashtead - - - - -	106	Auchnafree - - - - -	27	Babylonia - - - - -	604
Asia Minor- - - - -	34	Auctioneer - - - - -	222	Babylonian - - - - -	422,575
Aslanga - - - - -	24	Aucuba - - - - -	159	Baccarat, by Nuneham-	87
Aspasia, by St Albans-	24	Audaciense - - - - -	28	— by Alfresco - - - -	511
— by Solon - - - - -	557	Andley End - - - - -	225	Bacchante - - - - -	56
Asphodel - - - - -	166	Andour - - - - -	28	Bacchus - - - - -	510
Assault - - - - -	413	Andrey, by The Cossack	28	Badger - - - - -	163
Assay - - - - -	233	— by Cremorne - - - -	28,103	Badinage - - - - -	30
Assegai - - - - -	297	Angury - - - - -	82,571	Badminton - - - - -	504
Asta - - - - -	247,571	Augusta - - - - -	28,571	Baffle - - - - -	30
Astaroth - - - - -	589	Aumale - - - - -	225	Bagatelle - - - - -	229
Aster - - - - -	24	Aunt Fanny - - - - -	29	Bagpipe - - - - -	30
Asteer - - - - -	250	— Judy - - - - -	29	Bailiff- - - - -	428
Asterion - - - - -	215	— Marion - - - - -	113	Bajador - - - - -	365
Astonishment - - - -	25	— Sofer - - - - -	29	Baker Pasha, by Mac-	
Astrafiammante - - -	25	Aura, by Favonius - - -	51	gregor - - - - -	493

	Page		Page		Page
Baker Pasha, by Merv	527	Barcaldine	505	Bay Duchess	505
Balaclava	31	Barcelona	32	Bayhams	95
Balance (dam, Rufford Maid)	407	Barchettina	32	Bay Juliet	589
— (dam, Sylva)	450	Baresdale	154	— Leaf	84
Balblair	107,577	Bargain	32	— o'Biscay	269
Baldovan	369	Barley Bree-	32	— of Biscay	81
Baldwin	13	Barleycorn	133	— of Naples	607
Balfron	435	Barley Sugar	197	— Rosalind	35
Bal Gal	70	Barmaid, by Bantam	505	— Ruin	380,565
Baliverne	31	— by Y. Melb.	33,577	— Stella	287
Balkh	31,571	Baron, The, by Kidder-		— Whimble, by	
Ball Blue	555	minster	564	Queen's Messenger	245
Ballet Dancer	367	— by Elland	33	— — by Y. Trum-	
— Girl, by Breadal-		Baroness, The, by Saun-		peter	265
bane-	31	terer	585	Beachy Head	35
— — by The Swift	91	Baroness, by Mentmore-	33	Beaconsfield	97
Ballinafad	551	— by Stockwell	33	Beaconsfield II	264
Ballin Drum	505	— by Y. Melbourne	33	Beadle	607
Ballot, The, by Under-		— Clifden	33,571	Beadman	298
hand	31	Baronet	33	Beanlié	214
— by St Albans	166	Baron Farney	563	Beans	444
Ballyfin	506	Baron Hill	128	Beatitude	116
Ballyroe	505	Bar Sinister, by The		Beatrice, by Goodwood,	
Balmoral	581	Duke	309	or Munden	595
Balnagown	509	— by Knight of the		— by Chattanooga	35
Bambola	306,598	Garter (cut)	182	— by Voltigeur	35
Banbury	453	Bas Bleu	33	— Grey	35
Banbury Bun	263	Bashful	506	Beattie	68
Bancks	236	Basilisk	604	Beatus	175
Banderole	80	Bassinette, by See		Beau	39
Bandolier	415	Saw-	197	Beau Brummel	581
Bandman	588	— by Professor Airey	577	Beauchamp-	126
Bangle	31	Bat. The	271	Beauchamp II (cut)	43
Banishment-	379	Batavia	196	Beaundler	55
Banjo	433	Bathilde	34	Beaudesert	420
Bank Manager	590	Bathsheba, by Flat-		Beaufort, by Lord	
Banksman (cut)	130	catcher	34	Ronald	509
Banna-	541	— by Westwick	34	— by The Duke	587
Banneret	92	Battaglia, by Barnton	598	Beauharnais	35
Bannerol	353	— by Rataplan	34	Beaully	575
Banquet, by Caterer	286	Battersea	234	Beaumaris	71
Banquette	160	Battle Axe II	802	Beau of Kara	40
Banshee, by The Baron	62	Battlefield	387	Beauregard	290
— by Blarney	577	Battlement	108	Beautiful	145
Bant	558	Batto	552	— Star	585
Banter	28	Batty	159	— Venice	39
Bantiss	607	Baumber	243	Beauty, by Prince Charlie	451
Banvie	124	Bavarde	34	— by Claret, or Ca-	
Barbara, by Dundee	31	Baveno	279	merino	36
— by Barbarian	505	Bawaney	350	— by Ellington	36
Barbarian, The	556	Bawbee, by Argyle	332	— by Macaroni	505
Barbarosa	437	— by Beadsman	34	Beauty Bright	70
Barbatula	31	Bay Agnes	369	Be Cautious	373
Barbella	76	— Archer	159,570	Becky Sharpe	36
Barbelle	35	— Auster	200	Beddington	45
		— Cardinal	4	Bedgown	36

XII

	Page		Page		Page
Bedlamite - - -	339	Belle of Sutherland -	314	Bersaglier - - -	398
Bedworth - - -	342	— of the Ball - - -	38	Bertha - - - -	43
Bee, the, by Lord Clif-		— o'the Bent - - -	41	Berthona - - -	122
den - - - - -	36	— of Warwick, The	40	Bertie- - - - -	43
— by The Duke - - -	36	— Princesse - - -	506	Bertie II - - -	68
Bee Bird - - - -	37	— Sauvage - - - -	41	Bertokdi - - -	455
Beechfield - - -	375	Bellew- - - - -	66	Bertram, by Brown	
Beechunt (dead), by		Bell Flower - - -	41	Bread - - - - -	486
Nutwith - - - -	37	— Heather, by Moor-		— by The Duke - -	570
— by Nutbourne - -	37	lands - - - - -	40	Berwick - - - -	39
Bee Hive, by Clifton -	37	— — by Stockwell	41	Beryl - - - - -	531
— by Saccharometer-	37,	Bellicent - - - -	41,275	Berzelius - - -	201
	577	Bellinter - - - -	420	Besika - - - - -	43
Beeswax - - - -	509	Bellissima - - -	41	Bessie, by Autocrat	43,584
Beeswing, by Distin -	412	Bellman - - - -	9	— by Orlando - -	506
— by Knight of		Bell Metal - - -	219	Bessie Bedlam - -	506
Kars - - - - -	37,584	Bellona, by Angelus	41	— Bell - - - - -	48
— by Promised Land	37	— by Artillery - -	506	— Dora - - - - -	598
Beggarmaid - - -	37	— by Lifeboat - 42 & err.		— Peel - - - - -	461
Beggarmen - - -	437	Bellone - - - - -	42	Best and Bravest-	337
Begonia - - - -	37	Belltower - - -	460	Best Gold - - -	44
Beguine - - - -	81	Belphoebe - - -	470	Bestwood, by St Albans	44
Begum, by Guicowar -	38	Belshazzar, by Bel De-		— by Knight of Kars	384
— by Sundeelah - -	591	monio - - - - -	112	Bête Noire - - -	570
Be Jannock- - - -	118	— by Rowsham - -	157	Bétise - - - - -	44
Bel Ange - - - -	38	Belzoni - - - - -	437	Betrayal - - - -	44
Bel Esperanza - - -	38,566	Benachan - - -	163	Betay Baker, by Co-	
Belfry- - - - -	251	Benares - - - -	42,492	crops - - - - -	201
Belgravia, by Arthur		Ben Bolt - - - -	445	— — by Hobbie	
Wellesley- - - -	38	— Carry - - - -	523	Noble - - - - -	44
— by Vestminster -	293	Bendigo - - - -	525	— Carr - - - - -	44
Belinda, by Ben Web-		Bend Or - - - -	406	Better Half - - -	45
ster - - - - -	38	Benedictine, by Carni-		Betty, by Victorious	44
— by Mandrake - - -	459	val - - - - -	109	Beverley (cut) - -	235
Belisarius - - -	208	— by Cathedral - -	42	Beversbrook - - -	322
Belkis- - - - -	605	Benefactress - - -	42	Beware, by Fright	558
Belt, by The Baron -	38,39	Beneficence - - -	42	— by Union Jack -	561
— by Breadalbane -	38	Beneficence II - -	43	Bhootee, The - - -	482
Bella, by Angelus - -	38	Beneficiary - - -	42	Biafra- - - - -	480
— by Breadalbane -	39	Benevolence - - -	42	Bianca - - - - -	45
Bella Donna, by Blarney	565	Benjamin - - - -	442	Bicycle - - - - -	45,577
— by Launcelot - -	39	Ben Hope - - - -	112	Bide-a-Wee - - -	45,91
— by The Duke - - -	47	— Hunter - - - -	71	Bigamy - - - - -	45
Belladrum - - - -	39	— Lomond - - - -	204	Big Jemima - - -	488
Bella Walker - - -	72	— Loyal - - - - -	112	Bignonia - - - -	45,571
Belle - - - - -	39	— Macdhui - - -	136	Bijou - - - - -	593
Belle Agnes - - -	39,263	— More - - - - -	148	Bilberry - - - -	506
— Lurette - - - -	222	Benreisipol - - -	175	Bilbrough - - -	377,570
— of Brixton - - -	39	Berceaunette - - -	288	Bill of Fare- - -	45
— of Bury - - - -	40	Berengaria - - -	508	Billy Banks- - -	10
— of Eltham - - -	135	Berengère - - -	384	Billycock - - -	181
— of Ewhurst - - -	40	Berezina - - - -	43	Billy McDaniel - -	361
— of Holywell- - -	40	Bergère - 43,582 & add.		Birdcage - - - -	46,568
— of Hooton - - -	40	Bermudian, The - -	462	Birdcatcher - - -	533
— of Kars (dead) -	40	Bernard - - - -	426	Birdcatcher's Grand	
— of Scotland- - -	40	Berry - - - - -	32	Daughter- - - -	46

XIII

	Page		Page		Page
Birdie, by Blinkhoolie-	495	Blair Athol -	589	Blue Bottle. by The	
— by Canary -	587	— Brae -	49	Bobby -	89
— by Macaroni -	324	— Keith -	516	— — by The	
Bird in the Air -	332	— Logie -	318	Cure -	52
— in the Hand- -	342	Blanche, by Orest -	371	— Boy -	141
Birdlime, by Y. Bird-		— by Prince -	562	— Bull -	344
catcher -	89	Blanchefleur -	50	— Cap -	496
— by West Australian	46	Blanchette, by The		— China -	162
Bird of Prey -	387	Baron -	50	— Danube -	592
Bird's Eye -	506	— by D'Estournal -	50	— Eyes -	132
Biretta -	46	— by Knight of St		— Fly -	281
Birette -	46	George -	50	— Gown- -	565,607
Birkie- -	47	— by Muscovite -	50	— Light -	52
Birthday, by Knowsley-	392	Blandishment -	19	Bluemantle -	565
— by Tomahawk -	169	Blandura -	447	Blue Moon -	221
Birthright -	47	Blankney -	456	— Mountain -	183
Bishop, The -	55	Blaydon -	439	— Peter, by Knight	
Bismarck -	466	Blenheim -	570	of the Garter -	362
Bithys -	47	Blight- -	444	— — by BlueGown	419
Bittern -	47	Blink Bonny -	591	— Riband, by Daniel	507
Black Agnes -	263	— Boy -	255,567	— Ribbon (dam,	
Blackamoor- -	32	Blinker -	506,507	Anonyma) -	19
Black Art -	607	Blinkers -	339	— — (dam, Patch)	365
Black Bess, by Uncas -	543	Bliss -	51	— Ridge -	76
Blackbird, by Trumpeter	456	Blitz -	254	— Rock, by Rippon-	
— by Voltigenr -	47	Blonde, by Dundee	51,577	den -	540
Blackborough -	424	— by Speculum -	116	— — by Stentor	212,583
Black Boy -	125	Blondel, by Queen's		— Rose -	289
— Cotton -	47	Messenger -	297	— Ruin, by Blue-	
— Crook -	379	— by Longchamps -	601	mantle -	389
— Diamond -	591	Blood Red -	51,406	— — by Blue Peter	507
— Diamond II- -	198	Bloodstone -	59	— Serge -	52
— Eyed Susan, by		Bloom, The- -	293	Blueskin -	33
Mariner -	47	Blossom, by Blair Athol	51	Blue Sleeves -	52
— — by Joco'Scot	47	— by Knight of the		— Stocking, by Fly-	
— Fawn -	48	Garter -	82	ing Dutchman -	52
— Flag, by Dundee -	506	— by Armagnac	507,511	— — by Blue	
— — by Paul Jones	88	Blouse- -	190	Gown -	134
— Gown -	48	Blowaway -	20	— Vinny- -	60
— Hen -	566,595	Blower -	251	Bluestone -	242
— King -	187	Blow me Tight -	58	Blush -	503
— Lily -	48	Blue Beard -	391	— Rose, by The Mar-	
— Mail -	221	Blue Bell, by Gamester	51	quis- -	508
— Mount- -	360	— — by Heron -	51	— — by Specu-	
— Rock -	109	— — by Mandrake	482	lum -	190
— Rose -	48	— — by Thorman-		Blushing Bride -	52,168
— Sarah -	48	by -	52	Blyskawica -	370
— Sea -	48,584	— — by Oxford -	191	Blythesome -	249,582
Blacksmith, by Vulcan	407	— — by Salvanes-	219	B. M. -	508
— by Thunderbolt -	575	— — by Favonius	114	Boabdil -	328
Black Stocking -	48	— Belle, by True		Boadicea, by Suffolk	42
Blackthorn -	48	Blue -	438	— by Caraetacus -	53
Black Tommy -	597	— Bonnet, by Y.		Board School -	53,308
— Veil -	359	Melbourne -	507	Bobbin Around -	53
— Watch, The -	499	— — by Macgre-		Bobby B. -	384
Blair Adam -	584	gor -	52	— Meldrum -	589

	Page		Page		Page
Bob Ridley -	56	Bonnie Marie -	54	Bowstring, by Cambus-	
— Sawyer -	586	— Queen- -	234,577	can -	58,394
Boccaccio -	207	— Robin -	54	— by Tom Bowline -	58
Boddington -	114	— Roe -	54	— (dam, Farewell) -	568
Bohemia -	53	Bonny -	233	Boxing Day -	569
Bohemian -	396	— Bell -	55	Boy, The -	146
Bohemian Girl -	296	— Belle -	55	Boycott -	554
Boïar -	27	— Blink -	55	Boynton -	90
Boïard -	601	— Blue Eye -	55	Boyton -	49
Boisterous -	493	— Brown -	56	Bozra -	604
Bolam -	353	— Charlie II -	166	Bracelet, by Angelus -	58
Bold Buccleuch -	592	— Girl -	571	— by Rataplan- -	58
Bolero -	575	— Leith -	55	— by Old Fashion -	509
Bombardier -	150	— May -	56	Bracken -	483
Bombastes -	471	— Morn -	541	Bradamante -	58
Bombazine -	525,566	— Rose -	54	Bradlaugh -	839,596
Bon Accord, by Adven-		— Spec -	56	Brag -	57
turer -	508	Bon Vivant- -	505	Bramble, by See Saw -	59,450
— by Vestminster -	444	Bookworm -	590	— by Wild Moor -	367
— Bouche -	78	Boomerang, by Thun-		Bramham -	301
— Marché -	39	derbolt -	359	Bran -	208
Bona -	6	— by West Australian -	56	Brand -	182
Bona Fide -	53	Bo-Peep -	592	Brandon, by Suffolk -	207
Bonaparte, by Rosicru-		Boot and Saddle -	56	— by The Duke -	257
cian- -	55	Booty -	56	Brava -	494
— by Voltigeur -	254	Bordelaise -	56	Bravado -	370
Boneen -	53	Borealis -	56	Brave (dam, Ballyroe) -	505
Boniface -	341	Borderer -	467	— (dam, Fair Maid	
Bonita -	53	Border Queen -	148	of Kent) -	597
Bonnets o'Blue -	508	Borderstone- -	357	Bravo -	541
Bonnie Agnes -	53,263	Boro' Green -	313	Bravura -	513
— Bee -	509	Boscawen -	117	Braw Lass -	55
— Bell -	506	Bosnia -	47	Bread and Honey -	197
— Charlie -	575	Bosquet -	450	Breadcrumb -	402
— Clyde -	584	Boswell -	575	Breadfinder -	139
— Doon, by Blair		Botanist -	562	Bread Fruit, by Bread-	
Athol -	54	Botany Bay- -	57	albane -	188
— — by Adven-		Botheration -	570	— — by Brown	
turer -	55	Boudoir -	103	Bread -	483
— — by Rapid		Boughton -	589	— Sauce -	59
Rhone -	54	Bounce -	57	Breadwinner -	144
— Dundee, by Fri-		Bounceaway, by Zuy-		Breaffy -	509
ponnier -	54	der Zee -	57	Breakwater -	59
— — by Blair		— by Restitution -	57	Breda -	509
Athol -	193,571	Bouncing Bessie -	535	Breechloader -	35
— Dundee II -	575	Boundary -	57	Breezy -	268
— Fishwife -	211	Bourbaki -	378	Breinton -	101
— Katie -	54	Bourbon -	57	Brenda, by Buccaneer	
— King Charley -	358	Bourgogne -	57	—	59,509
— Lassie, by Breadal-		Bournemouth -	132	— by Locksley- -	510
bane -	54	Bower of Bliss -	26	— by Victor -	509
— — by Brother to		Bowman -	311	— by Merryman -	59
Strafford -	86	Bowness -	493	— by Mouravieff -	600
— — by Prince		Bowsprit -	586	— Troil -	60,304
Charlie -	260	Bowstring (dam, Mrs		Brennand -	156
— Marden -	101	Waller) -	58,322	Brenta -	60

	Page		Page		Page
Brevoort - - -	150	Brookborough - - -	262	Bugle - - -	575
Briallu - - -	177	Broomieknowe - - -	472	— Boy - - -	102
Brian Boru - - -	598	Broomstick - - -	472	— March- - -	387
Briarwood - - -	556	Broseley - - -	121	— Note - - -	64
Bribery - - -	60	Brotherhood - - -	195	Bulbul, by Pero Gomez	336
Bric-a-brac, by Brocket	60	Broth of a Boy - - -	575	— by Birdcatcher -	64
— by Exchequer - - -	283	Broughton - - -	368	Bulgaria, by Brown	
Bridegroom - - -	168	Brown Agnes - - -	62	Bread - - -	198
Bridget - - -	60	— Beauty - - -	62	— by North Lincoln-	64
Brie - - -	249	— Bess, by Blight -	62	Bullfinch - - -	564
Brigantin - - -	60	— by Flash in		Bully - - -	456
Brigantine - - -	60	the Pan - - -	577	Bulwark - - -	170
Brigg - - -	135	— by Fitz-James	510	Bumblefoot- - -	392
Bright Eyes, by Blink-		— by Musket - - -	72	Bumblekite - - -	577
hoolie - - -	485	— Betty - - -	542	Bumboat - - -	510
— by Rataplan	598	— Bonnet - - -	510	Bumper - - -	258
— Idea - - -	301	— Bread - - -	607	Bumpkin - - -	298
— Light - - -	61	— Charlie - - -	432	Bunny- - -	12
— Riband - - -	509	— Doe, The - - -	249,565	Burcott - - -	340
— Star - - -	5	— Duchess - - -	590	Burdett - - -	64
Brightness - - -	439	— George, by Brown		Burgas - - -	65
Brigitta - - -	536	Bread - - -	373	Burgomaster - - -	196
Brilliance - - -	395	— by Blarney - - -	526	Burley - - -	456
Brilliancy - - -	61	— Holland - - -	585	Burning Bush - - -	603
Brilliant, by Scottish		— Juliet - - -	585	Burnt Cake- - -	220
Chief - - -	61	Brownlow - - -	188	Burton - - -	592
— by Mainstone - - -	136	Brown Prince - - -	601	Bushranger- - -	348
— by John Davis - - -	61	— Saxon- - -	429	Buskin - - -	115
Brioche - - -	587	— Sugar - - -	62	Bute - - -	316
Briony - - -	281	— Tom - - -	198	Bute II - - -	123
Brisbane - - -	61	Bruar- - -	214	Butte des Morts - -	532
Brisket - - -	165	Bruce, by King o'Scots	393,	Butterboat - - -	65
Britannia, by Arthur			575	Buttercup - - -	65
Wellesley - - -	483	— by See Saw - - -	594	Butterfly, by Bantam	65
— by Victorious - - -	194	Brunetta - - -	63	— by Martyrdom - -	65
British Beauty - - -	566	Brunette, by Angelus -	63	— by Hurworth - - -	65
— Lion - - -	495	— by Brother to Bird		Butterscotch - - -	63
— Queen, by Citadel	546	on the Wing - - -	63,379	Buxton - - -	392
— by Nutbourne - - -	61	— by Gamekeeper - -	510	Buy-a-Broom - - -	92
— by Vedette - - -	61	— by Wamba - - -	63	Buz - - -	269
— by Blair		— by Y. Melbourne -	470	Byfleet - - -	65
Athol - - -	95	Brutus - - -	105	By Jingo - - -	533
Britomart, by Wingrave	122	Brynild, by Wingrave	337		
— by Adventurer - - -	39	— by Blarney - - -	510	CABALLO DE OROS - -	384
Britomartis - - -	337	Bryonia - - -	68,190	Cable - - -	510
Broad Arrow - - -	386,577	Bryony - - -	63,475	Cabul - - -	161
— Corrie - - -	101	Bubble, by Theobald -	63	Cachmere - - -	65
Broadside, by Brown		— by Breadalbane	64,78	Cachuea - - -	66
Bread - - -	210	Buccleugh - - -	190	Cactus - - -	66
— by Thunderbolt - -	61	Buchanan - - -	159	Cadena - - -	556
— by Gunboat- - -	526	Buckhorn - - -	599	Cadenza - - -	120
Broadway Swell - - -	575	Buckjumper - - -	57	Cadet - - -	601
Bromham - - -	179	Buckland - - -	575	Cadogan - - -	587
Bromine I - - -	458	Bucolic - - -	64	Caeran - - -	441
Bron - - -	510	Budget - - -	64	Cair Mohr - - -	204
Bronze - - -	62,231	Buffo - - -	533	Cairngorm - - -	136

	Page		Page		Page
Cairngower -	516	Canarina -	68,470	Capua -	143
Calabressa -	596	Canary, by Applause -	511	Capuchin -	114
Calabria -	486	— by Dandelion -	283	Cara -	71
Caldaretta -	78	Candahar, by Honiton -	68	Caradoc -	71
Caledonia -	66	— by Merv -	523	Caravan -	65
Calembour -	66	— by Scottish Chief -	151	Carbine -	498
California -	825	Candia -	69	Cardiff -	217
Calisaro -	874,569	Candidat -	601	Cardinal, The -	286
Calisto -	118	Candy -	13	— Virtue -	211
Call Bird -	425	Canicula -	-69 & add.	— Puff -	453
Call Duck -	66	Canidia -	69	Cardonald -	404
Caller Ou -	66	Cangort -	561	Card Trick -	71
Calliagh -	585	Cannie Agnes -	62	Careless -	23
Calliope -	66	— Chiel -	325	Caress -	71
Callipolis -	587	— Scot -	539	Carew -	371
Callipœdia -	66	Cannonade -	69	Carfax, by Nuneham -	469
Callithrix -	238	Canon, by Balfe -	223	— by Oxford -	71
Caloric -	361	— The, by Specula-		Cariad -	480
Calphurnia, by Carac-		tion -	519	Cariboo -	72
tacus -	67	Canonic -	69	Carillon -	460
— by Julius -	455,566	Canonical -	69	Carina, by Deerswood -	114
Calrossie -	109,577	Canonière -	69,371	— by Camerino -	72
Calumet, by Cigar -	505	Canopy -	355	Carine -	72
— by Lord Ronald -	594	Canora -	605	Carisbrook -	524
Calvine -	-67 & add.	Canovas -	328	Carita -	72,572
Calypso -	67	Cantata -	70	Carline -	586
Cam -	342	Cantatrice -	91	Carlino -	255
Cambay -	353	Canteen -	70	Carlo -	255
Cambridge -	12	Canterbury -	137	Carlos -	72
Cambusdoon -	72	Cantine -	70	Carlotta -	72
Cambyses -	471	Cantinière -	70	Carlton -	364
Camelia -	67	Canute -	331	Carlyle -	417
Cameliard -	275	Cauvass Back -	365	Carmen -	122
Camellia -	32	Canzonette -	70	Carnaby -	72
Cameo -	596	Cape Diamond -	70	Carnage, by Gladiator -	73
Camera -	577	— Heath -	71	— by Mara -	167
Camilla, by Macaroni -	152	— Town -	56	Carnage II -	42
— by Saunterer -	67	Capella -	496	Carnation, by Angelus -	73
Camla -	555	Caper, by Cucumber -	156	— by Mount Palatine -	546
Camillo -	163	— by Lacydes -	318	Carn Brê -	107
Camorra -	322,570	— Sauce -	201	Carnethy -	43
Campanile, by Land-		Capillaire -	569	Carnifex -	73
mark -	460	Capitone -	234	Carnival -	607
— by Stockwell -	68	Capri -	71	Carnizette -	73
Campanula, by Cam-		Capsicum -	318	Carumarth -	374
ballo -	306	Capsule -	511	Caro -	601
— by Toxophilite -	52	Captain Arthur -	513	Carolina, by Confede-	
Camp Belle -	68	— Blue -	415	rate -	184
— Girl -	168	— Cuttle -	587	— by Gladstone -	240
Camphaile -	246	— Glyn -	412	— by Little Known -	73
Camphor -	68,187	— Kidd -	416	Caroline -	72
Campsie Glen -	9	— Webb -	305	Caronser -	137
Canacë -	229	Captive, by Blair Athol -	23	Carpet Knight -	510
Canada -	68	— by Castaway -	71	Carpet Slipper -	73
Canadian -	68	— by Knight of		Carrados—see Carrodus	
Canaretta -	68	Kars -	71	Carrara -	73

XVII

	Page		Page		Page
Carrie- - -	511	Cateress - -	76	Censor, by See Saw -	163
Carrier Pigeon - -	440	Caterwaul - -	107	Central Fire - -	35
Carrington - -	237	Catharine - -	71	Ceremony - -	414
Carrodus - -	9 & <i>err.</i>	Cat haw - -	188	Ceres, by Claret - -	512
Carry - -	73	Cathedine - -	594	— by Paul Jones -	101
Carte Blene- -	268	Cathedra - -	76,476	Cerf Agile - -	512
Cartel, by The Duke -	74	Catherina - -	511,525	Cerinthia - -	80
— by Tim Whiffler -	575	Catherine, by Ivan -	77	Cerise - -	80
Cartridge - -	16	— by Macaroni -	77,572	Cestus- - -	80
Carus (cut) - -	71	Catherine Hayes -	77	Cestus II - -	80,566 & <i>err.</i>
Cascade, by Master		— Howard - -	77	Cetewayo, by Land-	
Richard - -	542	— Plowden - -	466	mark - -	177
— by Artillery - -	550	— Seton - -	475	— by Siderolite -	575,578
Cash - -	382,575	Catinka - -	77	Cetewayo II - -	546
Cashmere - -	148	Cato - -	586	Cevenol - -	49
Casino - -	294	Cat's-paw, by Beads-		Chaerlie - -	478
Casino II - -	166	man - -	78,568	Chaffinch - -	512,586
Casino III - -	596	— by Caterer - -	78,572	Chaldean - -	168
Casque - -	74	— by Favonius- -	443	Chalcedony- -	<i>add.</i>
Cas-andra, by Cast-		Catullus - -	159	Chalice - -	81
away - -	427	Catwick - -	468	Chalybeate - -	81
— by Warlock- -	74	Caucasus - -	357	Chameleon - -	136
Casse Tête - -	74	Candle - -	78	Chamonilla - -	370
Cassidia - -	74	Cauldron, by Flash in		Champagne - -	117
Cassiope - -	74,572	the Pan - -	592	Champagne Charlie -	594
Cassiopeia - -	74	— by Newminster -	78	Champion, by Orest -	426,581
Cassius - -	289	Cautious - -	598	— by Albert Victor -	52
Castalia, by Castaway-	74	Cavalier - -	98	— by Revolver- -	533
— by Trumpeter -	74	Cavendish Square -	240	Chance, by Lustra -	512
— by Victorious -	327	Cavour - -	249,566	— by Thunderbolt -	69
Castanette, by Pelion -	75	Cavriana - -	78,572	— by Highborn -	598
— by Rattle - -	511	Caxby- - -	<i>err.</i>	Chance Card - -	512
Castaway - -	542	Caxtonian - -	104	Chancery - -	81,565
Castellamare - -	75,498	Cayuga - -	480,583	Chance Shot - -	264
Castelline - -	486 & <i>add.</i>	C.B. - -	307	Chandos - -	567
Castlecarry - -	402	Cecil Craven - -	369	Changeable, by Weather-	
Castle Howard - -	313	Cecile - -	225	bit - -	81
Castlereagh - -	247	Cecilia, by Blair Athol	78	— by Lord Derby -	320
Cast Off - -	75	— by Marquis of		Chaneine - -	81
Casuistry - -	75,227	Carabas - -	578	Chaneinesse - -	81
Cataclysm - -	568	Cecily - -	512	Chantry - -	430
Cataconia - -	75,572	Cecropia - -	57	Chaos - -	81,328
Catafalco - -	75	Cedric- - -	466	Chaplet, by The Earl, or	
Catalan - -	32	Ceinture - -	80,582	The Palmer - -	9
Catalina - -	572	Ceinture Dorée - -	253	— by Beadsman -	81
Cataline - -	458	Celandine - -	108	Charade, by Monarque-	82
Catalonia - -	75	Celer et Audax - -	593	— by Stockwell -	82
Catamaran - -	429	Célérité - -	79	— by Dundee - -	512
Catania, by St Mungo -	75	Celerrima - -	79	Charaxus - -	414
— by Macaroni - -	50	Celia - -	79	Charge - -	375,583
— by Thunderbolt -	76	Ceibacy - -	79	Charibert - -	172
Catapulta - -	76	Cellar - -	593	Charin - -	582
Catawba - -	76	Cellarer, The - -	265,584	Charis- - -	273
Catella - -	67,76	Cellina - -	79	Charity, by Thistledown	82
Cateran - -	18	Celosia - -	80	— by Scottish Chief-	592
Caterer - -	571	Censer, by Cathedral	80,572	— Girl - -	221

XVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Charlemagne -	480,575	Chevron -	95	Cicely Hacket -	88
Charles Fortescue	495,597	Chevronel -	95	Cicero -	575
Charles the First -	299	Chi -	590	Cid, The -	180
— II -	272	Chic, by Friponnier -	289	Cigarette (dam, Amine)	89
— Matthews -	564	— by Stockwell -	86	— (dam, Plausible)	89,594
Charley Baker -	44	Chicanery -	221	— by Victorious -	89
— Boy -	586	Chief, The -	538	— by Marksman -	578
Charlie -	347	— Baron -	358	— by Janitor -	537
— Napier- -	68	— Justice- -	62	Cimaroon -	557
Charlotte Russe -	82,584	— Ranger, by The		Cincinnatus- -	575
Charmer, by The Palmer	359	— Miner -	575	Cinderella, by Blair	
— by Tim Whiffler -	82	— — by Van Am-		— Athol -	89
Charming Woman -	83	— burgh -	385	— by Laneret -	89
Charmione -	83	Chieftain's Daughter -	86	— by Fright -	513
Chartreuse, by Lacydes-	83	Chiel, The -	74	— by Warlock- -	89
— by Cavendish -	83	Chiesa- -	102	Cinderina -	89
Chastisement -	519	Chiffonnière -	86	Cineraria, by Master	
Chateau Margaux -	83	Childe Harold -	19	— George -	513
Chatelaine, by Le Maré-		Childeric -	172	— by Trumpeter -	89
— chal -	591	Child of the Mist-	282,570	Cintra -	90
— by Barbillion- -	75	Chilham -	86,568	Cipollata -	125
— by Cambuscan -	83	Chillianwallah -	86	Circe, by Dundee-	90
Chatterbox -	83,229	Chimera -	472	— by Lacydes -	15,90
Chauntress -	83	Chimes -	87,459	Cirrus -	250
Cheeky -	84	Chios -	589	Cithara -	106,513
Cheemann -	267	Chippendale -	5	Citizen -	575
Cheeper, The -	92	Chirper, The -	57	Citoyenne -	347
Cheerful Girl -	512	Chit-Chat -	169	Citron- -	597
Cheesecake, by Parme-		Chloe -	87	Citronella -	90
— san -	84	Chloroform -	87	City Agnes -	7
— by Sweetmeat -	84	Chocolate, by Mogador-	67	— Arab -	359
Cheetah, The -	99	— by Sweetmeat -	512	Civility -	67
Chegouni -	84	Chocolate II -	590	Claimant, The -	317
Chelford -	319	Choctaw -	512	Clairette -	536
Chelsea -	60	Choirmaster -	87	Clairvaux -	117
Chemise -	84	Chopette -	87	Clairvoyante -	588
Chepstow -	345	Chopinette -	87	Clan, The -	176,582
Chérie -	84	Choppe -	87,87	Clan Alpine -	273
Cherokee -	85	Choral -	87	— Chattan, by Scot-	
Cherry- -	85	Chorale -	354	— tish Chief -	285
— Duchess -	85	Chorister, by Castaway	84	— — by Keith -	506
— Duke -	85	— by Jolly Friar -	157	Clanronald -	208
— Pie -	80	Chorus -	71	Claptrap -	90
— Tree -	85	Chrissy -	590	Olara, by Beadsman -	545
Cherwell -	85	Christabelle -	87	— by Hubert -	90
Chesapeake -	85,372	Christina -	88	— by Vanderdecken-	411
Chesterdale -	445	Christine, by Vengeance	88	— by Cucumber -	71
Chesterfield -	98	— by Macaroni	88,360	Clara II -	590
Chesterton -	351	Christmas Annual -	515	Clarencieux -	310
Chetwynd -	566,596	— Cake -	83	Claret Cup -	513
Chevalier, by Pretender	256	— Fare -	88	— Wine -	91
— d'Esté -	323	— Gorse -	309	Claretto -	91
Cheverette -	85	— Rose -	88	Claribel -	91
Chevil Grove -	96	Chrynoptera -	446	Clarice -	91
Cheviot -	182,581	Church Bell -	88,213	Clarionet -	460
Chevisaunce- -	86	Chutney -	183	Clattershall -	190

	Page		Page		Page
Claudius - - -	260	Cockchaffer - -	94	Comus - - -	195
Claverhouse - -	2	Cockleshell - -	220	Conamara - - -	514
Claymore - - -	92	Cock of the North -	489	Concealment - -	98
Clearhead - - -	399	— o'the Woods -	461	Conceit, by Rataplan -	96
Clelia - - -	432	Cockroach - - -	94	— by Wild Oats -	588
Clematis, by Lord Clif-		Cock Robin - - -	11	Concha - - -	575
den - - -	428	Cocksure - - -	514	Conclave - - -	419
— by Orest - - -	203	Cocotte - - -	94	Concord, by The Miner	227
— by Tadmor - - -	91	Codicil - - -	94	— by King Tom -	578
Clémence - - -	92	Coalebs - - -	597	Concordia - - -	97
Clemency - - -	92	Coenobite - - -	251	Conductor - - -	20
Clementina, by Carac-		Cœur de Lion - -	557	Conductress - - -	248
tacus - - -	92	Cognisaunce - -	94	Confection - - -	97
— by The Duke - -	92	Cohesion - - -	46	Confectioner - - -	144
— by Doncaster - -	92	Coimbra - - -	95	Conference, by Cast-	
Cleopatra - - -	513	Coinage - - -	306	away - - -	103
Cletia - - -	92	Colick - - -	397,564	— by Confederate -	184
Cleveden—see Cliveden		Colleen Rhue - -	514	— by Strathconan	23,97
Cleveland - - -	151	College Boy - - -	116	Confession, by Pearl-	
Cleveragh - - -	535	Collingbourne - -	456	finder - - -	1,97
Clever Blink - - -	92	Cologne - - -	360	— by Priestcraft -	97
Chianthus - - -	513	Colorado - - -	15	Confetti - - -	63
Clifden Jewel - - -	92	Coltness - - -	107	Confidence - - -	148
Clifton Grove - - -	104	Columba - - -	95	Confiscation - - -	97
Clinker - - -	455	Columbia, by Knight		Conflict, by King of the	
Clinkumbell - - -	304	of the Garter - -	55	Forest - - -	34
Clintonia - - -	513	— by Woolwich -	95	— by Mars (cut) -	167
Clipper - - -	11	Columbine, by Doncaster	95	Confusion, by Jupiter -	455
— The, by General		— by Fairplay -	96	— by Cymbal - - -	81
Peel - - -	280	— by F. Dutchman	95,569	Coningsborough - -	31
Clip their Wings - -	481	— by Merryman	95,170	Conjugal Rights - -	97
Cliveden - - -	252 & err.	— by Theobald -	96	Connaught - - -	376
Cloacina - - -	360	Columbus - - -	103	Connaught's Own -	535
Cloister - - -	93	Combat - - -	351	Connis - - -	244
Clonave - - -	568	Combination - -	422	Connoisseur - - -	88
Clonsilla - - -	513	Comedian - - -	96	Conqueror, by Paganini	433
Clorinda - - -	93,572	Comedy - - -	96,465	Conqueror II - - -	477
Clond, The - - -	435,565	Come Kiss Me - -	337	Conquest, by Macaroni-	337
Clover - - -	474	Comely - - -	40	— by Pero Gomez -	584
Clown - - -	581	Comfit - - -	220,566	Conquistador - - -	484
Club Queen - - -	93	Comfort - - -	96	Consento - - -	597
Cluster - - -	93	Commander - - -	535	Consequence - - -	97
Olyde (dam. Creole) -	93	Commodore, by Armag-		Conservative - - -	14
— (dam, The Mersey)	575	nac - - -	526	Consolation, by Victo-	
Clytemnestra - - -	94,582	— by Bugler, or		rious - - -	20
Clytie, by Brother to		Rotherhill - - -	305	— by Julius - - -	96
Strafford - - -	183	— Trunnion - - -	557	Consort - - -	98
— by Odd Trick - -	94	Commoner, by Elvas -	607	Conspiracy - - -	98
Coastguard - - -	53	— by Plebeian - -	368	Conspirator - - -	243
Cobden - - -	470	Common Sense - -	96	Constance, by Coningsby	514
Cobra - - -	199,581	Commonwealth - -	290	— by Sundeelah -	590
Cobweb - - -	51,94	Communiste - - -	362	— by Gopsall - - -	519
Cochineal - - -	94	Como - - -	121	Constancy - - -	514
Cockade - - -	299	Compagnie - - -	1,578	Constantia, by Bur-	
Cock-a-hoop - - -	514	Compensation - -	97	gundy - - -	514
Cockatrice - - -	94	Compton Lass - -	96	— by Normanby -	553

	Page		Page		Page
Constantinople -	110,566	Coriander II -	100	Costume -	587
Constellation -	461 & <i>err.</i>	Corisande, by Dio-		Coterie -	515
Consternation -	462	phantus -	100	Cotherstonia -	103
Constitution -	876,566	— by King Tom -	100	Cotillon, by Mandrake	53,103
Contango -	276	Corky -	26	— by Suffolk -	167
Contessa -	566	Corlatt -	560	Coton -	103
Contraband -	366	Corncrake -	270	Cottenham -	581
Contraction -	514	Corndean -	575	Coturnix -	103
Contractor -	189	Cornelia -	78	Couleur de Rose, by	
Controversy -	571	— by Beadsman -	100	Blair Athol -	103
Conundrum -	128	— by Julius -	482	— by Rosebery -	351
Convalescence -	153	Cornelius Nepos -	7	— by West Austra-	
Convalescent, by Win-		Cornerstone -	398	lian -	103
grave -	98	Cornet -	61	Councillor -	106
— by Victorious -	299	Cornichon -	488	Count Dayrell -	469
Convent Bell -	238	Cornist -	71	Countersign -	568
Convert, by Lambton -	227	Cornopean -	71	Countess, by Slane -	103
— by Wild Oats -	6	Cornu -	101	— by Theobald -	104,566
Conveth -	106,566	Cornucopia, by Distin -	88	— by Van Amburgh -	345
Conviction -	24	— by Speculum -	101	— by Warlock -	103
Convoy -	280	Corolla -	166	— Adelaide -	515
Conway -	71	Coromandel II -	356	— Agnes -	104
— Seymour -	587	Corona -	112	— Clifden -	104
Coodham -	494	Coronach -	101	— Edith -	104
Cookham -	183	Coronel -	590	— Hohenembs -	515
Coomassie -	98	Coronella -	101	— Murray -	241
Copenhagen -	52	Coroner -	575	— of Burlington -	104
Coppal -	98	Coronet, by Stratheonan -	136	— of Salisbury -	104
Coprolite -	98	— by Kingcraft -	173	— of Westmorland -	104
Coq du Village -	478	Corporal Nym -	144	Country Boy -	400
Coquette, by Cape Fly-		Correct -	101	— Dance -	194
away -	534	Correggio -	581	— Girl, by Anglo-	
— by Macgregor -	152,572	Corrie -	101	Saxon -	105
Cora, by M.D. -	<i>err.</i>	Corsair, by The Brigand -	97	— — by Carbineer -	589
— by Thormanby -	98,528	— The, by Adven-		— Lass -	515
— by Uncas -	99,315	turer -	113	— Maid -	105
Coral -	99	— by Brother to Straf-		Countryman -	585
Coralie -	100	ford -	19	Coup de Grâce -	105
Coralie II -	99	Corsica -	102	— de Soleil -	105
Cora Linne -	99	Cortolvin -	555	Coupon -	105
Cora Pearl, by Mandri-		Coruisk -	249	Courier -	590
cardo -	99	Coruscation -	327	Court Beauty -	314
— by Planet -	515	Corybantica -	102	— Card -	105
Corbeille, by Brother to		Corydalis -	102,328	— Favourite -	314
Strafford -	100	Coryphée -	115	— Minstrel -	278
— by Newminster -	99 & <i>err.</i>	Coryphée II -	95	Courtesy -	105
Corcahan -	583	Cos -	102	Courtier -	154
Corcyra -	100	Cosette -	102	Cousin John -	280
Gordelia, by Red Deer -	100	Cosey -	578	— Sarah -	48
— by Vengeance -	100	Cospatrick -	135	Covenanter -	564
Cordiality -	71	Costa, by Typhoeus -	102	Cover Point -	589
Cordon -	400	— by Y. Dutchman -	205,596	Coward -	551
Cordova -	515	Costabelle -	102	Cowslip -	106
Corentino -	423	Costarella -	134	Coxcomb, by Macaroni -	156
Corholland -	535	Costermonger -	110	— by Blinkhoolie -	471
Coriander -	455	Costrel -	302	Coxswain -	47

	Page		Page		Page
Cracker - - -	184	Croxton - - -	102	Cymbalier - - -	485
Crackle - - -	399	Crucible, by Rosicrucian		Cynosure - - -	267
Cracknel - - -	455	— by Blair Athol -	21,108	Cynthia, by Harkaway -	111
Crack Shot - - -	106	Crucifix - - -	412,458	— by Cock Oyster -	506
Cracksman - - -	246	Crucifixion - - -	108	— by Salvator -	133
Cracovienne - - -	106	Crumb - - -	410	Cypria - - -	111
Cradle - - -	515	Crumb of Comfort -	592	Cyrus - - -	542
Crafty Kate - - -	106	Crusade - - -	288	Czar - - -	255
Cramoisi - - -	601	Crust - - -	108	Czarina - - -	111,572
Cramp - - -	106	Crystal - - -	27		
Crann Tair - - -	107,489	Crytheia - - -	109	DAFFODIL, by Coltness	145
Crash, by Thunderbolt	284	Cuckoo, by Trumpeter	109	— by Wild Dayrell -	111
— by Victor -	511	— by Wild Moor -	11	Daggers Drawn - - -	368
Cratægus - - -	520	Cucumis - - -	347	Dahlia, by The Duke -	111
Craven Heart - - -	209	Cuillionn - - -	525	— by Paganini -	188
Crazy - - -	36	Cuisine - - -	272	Dahma - - -	605
Cream Cheese - - -	107	Cuisinière - - -	109	Dairy Maid, by Ely	454,598
Crecy - - -	46	Culloden - - -	172	— — by King-	
Credit - - -	75	Culotte de Peau -	109	fisher - - -	516
Credo - - -	107	Cumberland - - -	273	— — by Van Galen	112
Creese - - -	184	Cupid, by Lord Lyon -	168	Daisy, by Lecturer -	392
Creina - - -	226	— by Mars - - -	44	— by Lord Lyon -	112
Cremation - - -	592	Cupola - - -	304	— by Touchstone -	112
Cremona - - -	107,572	Curaçoa, by The Cure -	109	— Chain, by Car-	
Creole, by Harbinger -	516	— by Broomielaw -	78	dinal York - - -	196
— by Newminster -	107	Curate, The, by Cathe-		— — by Knight of	
Crescent - - -	598	dral - - -	172,569	the Garter - - -	179
Cresset - - -	353	— by Hermit - - -	597	— Miller - - -	112
Cressida - - -	24	Curatrix, by The Cure	109	— Queen - - -	324
Crevasse - - -	132	— by Lecturer -	578	— Rake - - -	112,465
Crevicer - - -	419	Curfew - - -	109	— Wreath - - -	398
Crewel - - -	317	— Bell - - -	110,578	Dajania - - -	603
Crichton - - -	516	Curiosity, by Speculum	277	Dalby - - -	607
Cri de Guerre - - -	591	— by Lord Clifden -	110	Dalesman - - -	575
Crinoline - - -	107,582	Curlew, by Locksley -	553	Dalham - - -	172,568
Crinon - - -	107	— by Santerer -	586	Dalham Lass - - -	112,172
Crispin - - -	90	Currer Bell - - -	110,210	Dalkeith - - -	56
Crocus - - -	107 & err.	Curtain Lecture - - -	110	Da'matic - - -	499
Croia - - -	51	Curtius - - -	607	Dalmeny - - -	370
Croisade - - -	108	Cutaway - - -	110	Dalnacardoch - - -	566
Cromartie - - -	379	Cutler - - -	48	Dalnacardoch II - -	294
Cromwell - - -	114	Cutler II - - -	150	Dalnaspidal II - -	294,575
Crookston - - -	591	Cutty Sark - - -	110	Dalriada - - -	194
Cross Bun - - -	596	Cybele (dam, Maid of		Damages, by Oxford -	112
Crossfire - - -	108	Palmyra) - - -	111	— by Thunderbolt -	307
Cross Keys - - -	474	— (dam, Kate) -	111	Damask Rose - - -	603
Crosslet - - -	108	Cycas - - -	315	Dame Durdan - - -	516
Crosspatch - - -	475	Cyclamen - - -	166	— Janet - - -	113
Cross Stitch - - -	108	Cyclone, by Knight of		— Marion - - -	113
Crosstree - - -	108	St Patrick - - -	516	— Quickly - - -	113
Croupier (dam, Trouble-		— by Thunderbolt -	314	— School - - -	113
some) - - -	467	Cyclops - - -	50	Damson Cheese - - -	113
— (dam, Mystery) -	331	Cygnets - - -	111	Danby - - -	35
Crowland - - -	310	Cylinder - - -	197	Dancing Beo - - -	516
Crown Jewel - - -	170	Cymbal - - -	601	— Cairn - - -	516
— Prince - - -	591			— Master - - -	288

	Page		Page		Page
Dandy Jack -	447	Decoy Lass -	116	Destruction, by Paul	
Dane, by Cedric -	141	Dee -	115	Jones -	470
— The, by Osric -	597	Deepdale -	331	Detective -	181
Dandelion -	569	Deerhound, by Will		Detestation -	368
Dangerous -	516	Scarlett -	593	Deutchmeister -	593
Dan Godfrey -	347	— by King of the		Deva -	28
Danish Rose -	113	Forest -	462	Deviation -	143
Danthorpe -	113	De Lacy -	341	Device -	115
Danube (dam, Dart) -	114	Delagoa -	334	Devotee -	117
— (dam, Marchioness) -	286	Delamotte -	115	Devotion, by See-Saw -	211
Danum -	360	Delaware -	537	— by Stockwell -	117
Daphne -	203	Delicacy -	328	— by Vedette -	117
Dardanus -	588	Delicia -	325	Devout -	117
Dark Blue -	114	Delicious -	587	Dewdrop, by Claret, or	
— Savage -	593	Delight -	115	Mount Palatine -	549
Darkie -	48	Delightful -	116	— by Handsome Jack -	516
Darley -	604	Delilah, by Thormanby -	116	— by Hesper -	404
Darlie -	114	— by Touchstone -	116	— by Mildew -	117
Darmstadt -	375	Delirium -	116	— by Wantage -	117
Darnaway -	436	Delmonico -	265	Dhawalagiri -	118
Darnley -	349	Deloraine -	113	Diana, by Toxophilite -	213
Dart -	114, 572	Delphinium -	166	— by Escape -	118
Dartrey -	364	Deluge -	116	— by Lord Clifden -	118, 572
Datura, by Newminster -	114	Delusion (dam, Vision-		Diadem -	118
— by Trumpeter -	114, 368	ary) -	481	Dialogue -	118
Daughter of the Regi-		— (dam, Delilah) -	116	Diamond -	581
ment -	496, 578	Demerara -	594	Dickey Sam -	569
Dauntless -	516	Demi Monde -	116	Dick Swiveller -	542
Daventry -	46	Democrat -	382	Diddington -	118
Davy -	352	Denarius -	364	Dignity -	269
— Jones -	392	Dentelle -	116, 572	Dilatory -	118
Dawn, by Mornington -	132	Denzil Place -	357	Dinah -	118
— by Westwick -	124	Deodand -	510	Dinna Forget -	474
— of Day -	129	Deodar -	516	Dinner Bell -	119
Day Dawn -	129	Deodara -	116, 572	Dinorah -	423
— Dream -	480	Derring-Do -	506	Diocese -	482
Daylight -	114	Derwent -	208	Diocles -	499
Dead Letter -	254	— Maid -	319	Diosma -	517
— Lock -	284	Descartes -	33	Diplomacy -	578
Dean, The -	92	Desdemona -	117	Diplomacy II -	119
— Swift -	390	Desdichado -	360	Director -	110
Dear Annie -	135	Design -	537	Disappointment, by War-	
Dear-at-a-Gift -	115	Despair -	117	rior -	588
Death or Glory -	90	Despatch, by Queen's		— by Macaroni -	119, 139
De Beriot -	140	Messenger -	76	Discord, by Broomielaw -	588
Debonair -	346	— by Knowsley -	478	— by See Saw -	19
Débris -	396	— Box -	493	— by Trumpeter, or	
Deceit -	578	Desperate -	167	Canary -	119
Deception -	271	Desperation -	368	Discordant -	420, 569
Decision, by Not Out -	314	Despise -	589	Discount -	152
— by Umpire -	510	Despised, The -	405	Discourse -	290
Décolletée -	115	Despot -	252	Discovery -	119
Decoration -	115, 461	Despotism -	252, 578	Discretion -	541
Decorator -	38	Destitution -	578	Disdain -	517
Decoy, by Kingcraft -	66	Destruction, by Vic-		Disestablished -	569
Decoy Duck -	575	torious -	117	Disfranchise -	119



	Page		Page		Page
Disguise - - -	119	Don Juan - - -	204	Dreamland - - -	147
Disgust - - -	461	Don Juan II (cut) - -	184	Dresden China - - -	162
Dissipation, by Hamp-		Donna Clara - - -	121	Dried Fruit- - -	123,572
ton - - -	153	— del Lago - - -	121	Drone, The- - -	36
— by Fazzoletto - -	120	— Inez - - -	503	Drumbo - - -	334
Distaff- - -	578	— Julia - - -	122,568	Drumclog - - -	285
Distant Land - - -	491	Donnerhorn, The- -	177	Drumhead - - -	395
Distel - - -	419	Don Pedro - - -	542	Drumlanrig - - -	159
Distinette - - -	54	— Quixote - - -	12	Drummer Boy, by Han-	
Distingué - - -	232	— Sebastian - - -	205	stead - - -	463
Diva - - -	212	Donzella - - -	122	Druscovitch - - -	31
Divertissement - -	120	Dora, by Bessus - -	122	Dryad- - -	518
Diversion - - -	590	— by Blair Athol -	122	Dry Toast, by Brown	
Dividend - - -	120	— by Chattanooga	496,582	Bread - - -	73,566
Division - - -	120	— by Gunboat- - -	519	— by Queen's Mes-	
Dneiper - - -	592	— by Weatherbit -	122	senger - - -	108
Dochfour - - -	292	Doreen - - -	194	Dublin - - -	428,564
Doctor Gully, by Cot-		Doretta - - -	122	— Bell - - -	357,566
tesloe - - -	236	Dormouse - - -	321	Duc de Beaufort- -	602
— — by Hooton - -	517	Dorothea - - -	122	Duchess, by Garotter,	
— — Livingstone- -	600	Dorothy, by John Davis	123	or Oscar - - -	124,239
— — Perrins - - -	453	— by Strathconan -	217	— by St Albans - -	124
— — Slammer - - -	219	— by Vanderdecken	54	— by The Duke - -	71
— — Tanner - - -	456	— — Vernon - - -	150,566	— by Voltigeur - -	124
— — Weldon - - -	490	Dorus - - -	122	Duchess of Albany	124,314
— — Winslow - - -	239	Dot, by Accident - -	123	— of Cambridge - -	124
Dodger - - -	473	— by Knight of		— of Cherwell - -	687
Dodona, by Donnybrook	556	Gwynne - - -	123	— of Connaught - -	564
— by Oulston - - -	120	— by Macaroni, or		— of Connaught II -	205
Doe, The, by Man at		Scottish Chief - -	123	— of Cornwall- - -	172
Arms - - -	390	— by Rosicrucian -	129	— of Curraghmore -	518
— by Roebuck- - -	517	Dotherly Barwise -	45	— of Devonshire, by	
— by Turnus - - -	120	Dottie- - -	308	Moulsey - - -	116
Doeskin - - -	121	Double - - -	102	— of Devonshire, by	
Dolenza - - -	121	— Event- - -	517	Stockwell- - -	124,572
Dolly, by Magnet - -	121	— First - - -	123,487	— of Edinburgh - -	125
— by The Hero - - -	121	Doubtful - - -	123	— of Gloucester - -	125
— — Dinkey - - -	28	Donceur - - -	496,578	— of Kent - - -	281
— — Hogg - - -	55	Dongal - - -	221	— of Malfi - - -	125
— — Patch - - -	463	Douglas - - -	393	— of Parma - - -	125,386
— — Pentreath - -	500,572	Douranee - - -	151	— of St Albans, by	
— — Varden - - -	112	Douro- - -	336	St Albans - - -	125
Dolomite - - -	426	Donsterswivel - -	436	— of St Albans, by	
Dolus - - -	121	Dove - - -	519	Prime Minister	125,578
Dominic - - -	219	Dovedale - - -	123	— of Sutherland - -	125
Dominica - - -	182	Dowager - - -	123	— of York - - -	317
Domino - - -	119	Downham - - -	393	Duckling, The - -	125
Domitian - - -	78	Downpour - - -	380	Dudaim - - -	581
Don, The - - -	122	Down with the Dust	517	Duenna - - -	286
Donald - - -	157	Dragon Fly- - -	313	Duessa - - -	147
Donald Caird - - -	500	Dragoon, The - - -	557	Duet, by Orest, or Win-	
Donation - - -	340	Drakelow - - -	410	slow - - -	87,565
Donato - - -	295	Drakensberg - - -	265	— by Trumpeter - -	126
Doncaster Cup - - -	595	Draycott - - -	103	Duhart - - -	126
Doncaster Lass - - -	349	Dreadnought - - -	337	Duke, The - - -	223
Donhead - - -	236	Dream - - -	507	Duke Dayrell II - -	469

	Page		Page		Page
Duke of Argyle - 588 & <i>err.</i>		Earl Algar - -	228,569	Edmund Kean - -	575
— of Cumberland -	103	— Clifden - -	307	Edward the Confessor -	376
— of Marlborough -	314	— Douglas - -	581	— the Elder - -	420
— of Wellington, by		— Godwin - -	228	Effect - -	131
The Duke - -	211	— Grey, by Ethna -	234	Effie Deana, by Dundee	131
— — by Arthur		— Guy - -	586	— — by Strath-	
Wellesley- -	265	— Marshal - -	588	conan - -	273
— of York - -	311	— of Dartrey - -	571	— Ida - -	131,599
Dukery - -	124	— of Devon, The -	398	Eglantine - -	131,275
Dulce Domum - -	410	— of Mornington -	483	Egmont - -	196
Dulcissima - -	126	Early Bird, by Master		Egremont - -	239
Dumbarnie - -	127,394	Bagot - -	56	Egyptian (dead) - -	131
Dumilatre - -	126	— — by King Al-		Eirene - -	23
Dunblane - -	564	fred- -	445	Elaine, by Saunterer -	131
Duncan Peel - -	277	— — by Blair		— by Scottish Chief	83
Dunce, The, by Warlock	127	Athol - -	588	Elbe - -	99
— by Ignoramus -	127	— Morn, by Van		Elderberry - -	189
Dundee's Katie -	128,583	Amburgh- -	115	Elderslie - -	131
Dundrum - -	128	— — by Cavendish	129	Eldest Miss- -	232
Duneane - -	518	East Anglia - -	129	Eleanor, by Gemma di	
Dunelm - -	137	Easter- - -	129	Vergy - -	132
Dunham Massey -	575	Eastern Empress -	19	— by Gladiateur -	132
Duniguioch- -	316	— Lily - -	262	— by Kingston (dead)	
Dunkeld - -	45	— Question - -	224	132 & <i>add.</i>	
Danluc - -	506	Easton, by D'Estournel	575	— by Prince Charlie-	262
Dunmore - -	111	— by Wild Tommy-	395	Election - -	138,565
Dunmow - -	405	— Lass - -	129	Electra, by Glenlyon	132,323
Dunoon - -	128	East Wind - -	586	— by Orest - -	132
Dunrobin - -	419,581	— Worcestershire -	313	Electric - -	132
Dussford - -	127	— Yorkshire - -	19	— Light - -	35,133
Dunsinane - -	434	Eatonian - -	420	— Spark - -	491
Duplicity - -	128	Eau de Cologne -	130	Electricity (dam, Priest-	
Durham, by Cathedral-	172	Eau de Vie - -	518	ess) - -	132,572
— by Lifeboat -	128,572	Eavesdropper - -	196	— (dam, La Belle	
Dutch Admiral - -	104	Ebba - -	375	Jeanne) - -	222
— Agnes- -	53	Eblana - -	518	Elegance, by Ely -	133
— Courage - -	148	Ebony- - -	328	— by Saunterer -	314
— Doll - -	199	Echo, by Oxford -	130	Elenora - -	133
— Organ - -	468	— The, by Cramond-	130	Eleonora - -	133
— Oven - -	70	— by The Preacher -	115	Eleusis - -	133
Dutchman's Daughter -	128	Echo II - -	150	Elf, by Kingcraft	133
Dutch Sam. - -	438	Eclipse - -	115	— Knot - -	133
Duty - -	128	Economy - -	130	Elfbolt - -	348
Duval- - -	99	Eddystone - -	187	Elfe - -	138
Duvernay - -	128	Edelweiss - -	491	Elfin Page - -	133
Dynamite, by Lord		Eden - -	590	Elf King - -	383
Lyon - -	128	Edenderry - -	194	Elgiva- - -	134,310
— by Musket -	129,322	Edensor - -	49	Elite - -	292
— by The Duke -	264	Edison - -	132	Eliza, by St Albans -	134
Dynasty - -	128	Edith, by Cathedral	130	— by Hermit - -	134
Dyvour - -	253	— by Distin - -	477	Elizabeth, by Daniel	
		— by Newminster	130 & <i>err.</i>	O'Rourke- -	134
EDITH - -	129	— by Oulston -	130	— by Statesman -	146
Eagle- - -	478	— of Lorn - -	598	Elkington - -	352
Eaglesham - -	49	Editha - -	131	Ella, by Ely- -	572
Earldom - -	414	Edmonstone - -	218	— by Kettledrums -	134

	Page		Page		Page
Ellangowan -	368	Empress of India, by		Escutcheon -	367
Ellen, by Artillery -	519	Guicowar -	137	Esher -	519
— by Breadalbane	515, 519	— — by Thunder-		Esnié -	189
— by State-man -	146	bolt -	137, 203	España -	105
— by Vedette -	599	Emu. The -	138	Esparto -	6
— Douglas -	417, 578	Emulation -	254	Esperta -	40
Eller -	572	Enchanter -	87	Esquire -	274
Ellermira -	134, 584	Enchantress -	237	Essayez -	133
Ellermire -	134	Enchridion -	454	Essayez II -	591
Ellerslie -	466	Encore -	181	Ess Bouquet -	139
Ellie -	135	Endowment -	570	Essence -	139
Elmfield -	218	Endymion -	74	Este -	323
Elmina, by King of		Energetic -	138	Estella, by Citadel	503, 519
Tramps -	134	England's Beauty -	133	— by Pretender -	479
— by Old Calabar -	128	— Queen -	138	Estelle -	519
Elmira -	135, 599	Enigma, by Deerfoot -	213	Esther -	429
Elpha -	138	— by The Buke	133, 436	— Stockwell -	382
Elphinstone -	213	Enoch -	488	Ethel, by Suffolk -	285
Ela -	208	Enterprise, by Adven-		— by Wisdom -	595
El-ham -	566	turer -	397	— (dam, Idyl) -	139
Elsham Lass -	135	Enterprize, by Chevron	154	— (dam, Lady) -	140
Elsie Mary -	135	Entertainment -	367	Ethelbert -	595
Elham Beauty -	135	Entrée -	578	Ethel Blair -	140
Ely -	607	Entremêt -	138	Ethel Byron -	3
Elysium -	470	Entre-nous -	357	Etheldreda -	134
Em -	136	Envelope -	138	Etheliuda -	140
Emblematical -	136	Envoy -	91	Ethel Maries -	299
Emelita -	578	Eos -	210	Ethelred -	575
Emerald, by Sundee-		Eos -	537	Ethelwald -	136
lah -	136	Epidemic -	253	Ethelwolf -	174
— by Y. Melbourne -	136	Epidemic II -	361	Ether -	493
Emerson -	492	Epopeis -	208	Etoile -	140
Emie -	519	Equanimity -	138	Etoile du Nord -	140
Emigrant -	308	Equestrian -	360	Etoile Polaire -	140, 572
Emily, by Solon -	136	Equinox -	139	Etolia -	140
— by Stockwell -	136	Erasmus -	476	Etona -	247
— by Sundeeleh -	588	Erato -	320	Etruria -	140
— by The Palmer -	137	Excildoune -	16	Etrick -	418
— by Van Amburgh	190	Eremite -	315, 575	Eucharis -	368
Emissary -	450, 575	Eric -	41	Eude -	141
Emma -	137	Erivan -	109	Eudora, by Restitution -	101
— Melbourne -	230	Erl King -	164	— by Theobald -	141
Emmanuella -	138, 565	Erl Koenig -	165, 569	Eugenie, by Barbarian -	519
Emmeline, by Y. Mel-		Ermeline -	139, 139	— by Pero Gomez -	274
bourne -	230	Ermine, by Lord Lyon -	139	Eunyma -	141
— Marcia -	411	— by Favonius -	133	Euphemus -	595
Emmill -	488	Ernest -	595	Euphorbia -	141
Emotion -	137	Erostratus -	382	Euphrates -	492
Emperor -	332	Errand Boy -	110	Euphrosyna -	141
— Titus -	487	Errand Boy II -	327	Euphrosyne -	141
Empress, by Blood Royal	213	Ersilia -	139	Eurasian -	557
— by Citadel -	565	Esca -	607	Eureka -	142
— by Hal O'Kirklees	137	Escallop -	217	Euripides -	141
— by King Tom -	137	Escape -	139	Euroclydon, by Favo-	
— by Toxophilite -	137	Escrick -	200	nus -	34
— of Austria -	385	Esculent -	131	— by Boreas -	532

	Page
Europa, by Rifleman	- 142
— by Trumpeter	- 142
Eurus - - -	- 40
Euryalus - - -	- 141
Euryanthe - - -	- 142
Eurydice, by Orpheus	- 142
— by Speculum	- 201
Eusèbe - - -	141,571
Eustace - - -	- 266
Eustace II - - -	- 341
Euterpe, by Distin	142,414
— by Y. Trumpe-	
ter - - -	- 315
Euxine - - -	- 142
Eva, by Blair Athol	- 311
— by Breadalbane	- 143
— by Hubert - - -	- 143
— by Outcast - - -	- 520
Evandale - - -	- 254
Evangeline, by Cecrops	133
— by Magnum, or	
Lambton - - -	- 143
— by Petrarch - - -	- 121
Evasion - - -	- 143
Eve - - -	- 26
Eveleen - - -	- 502
Eveley - - -	- 597
Evelina, by King Tom	- 143
— by Sarchedon - - -	- 594
Evelyn, by Carnival	- 143
— by Hillingdon, or	
Lord Gough - - -	- 143
— by Kingston - - -	- 143
Evelyn Agnes - - -	- 364
Evelyn Lucy Murray	- 294
Evening Chimes - - -	- 460
— News - - -	143,578
— Star, by Caw-	
ston - - -	- 144
— — — by Parmesan	491
Evenley - - -	- 339
Evensong - - -	- 326
Evergreen, by Adven-	
turer - - -	- 286
— by Colonist - - -	- 144
— by Thormanby - - -	- 144
Evergreen Pine - - -	- 144
Everlasting - - -	- 144
Eversley - - -	147,575
Eviction - - -	- 97
Evora - - -	- 520
Excalibur - - -	144,582
Excavator - - -	- 414
Excelsior, by Cœrulens-	404
— by Vulcan - - -	- 13
Excitement, by Lacydes	498

	Page
Excitement, by Lord	
Gough - - -	- 527
— by Wild Oats - - -	- 385
Execution - - -	- 144
Executor - - -	- 144
Executrix - - -	- 144
Exeter, by Cathedral	- 246
— by Lord Clifden	- 282
Exhibition - - -	- 144
Exile - - -	- 210
Exmoor - - -	- 145
Exmouth - - -	- 243
Expectation, by Hand-	
some Jack - - -	- 379
— by Speculum	377,572
Experiment, by Fripon-	
nier - - -	- 489
— by Prince Leopold	199
Explorer - - -	- 110
Explosion, by Crater	- 145
— by Lozenge - - -	- 145
— by Saunterer - - -	- 144
— by Thunderbolt	- 200
	& err.
Export - - -	- 596
Express - - -	- 293
Exquisite - - -	- 360
Extinguish - - -	- 110
Extradition - - -	- 57
Extravagance - - -	217,581
Eyebright - - -	- 52
Eye-pleaser - - -	145,484
Eyrefield - - -	526,575
Eyton - - -	- 592
FABLE - - -	- 152
Fabian - - -	- 2
Fabius - - -	- 587
Faelar - - -	- 575
Faika - - -	- 387
Fair Abbess - - -	- 145
— Agnes, by Dollar-	145
— — — by Voltigeur	145
— Alice, by Bel De-	
monio - - -	- 145
— — — by Cambus-	
can - - -	- 520
— and Square - - -	18,146
— Barbarian - - -	- 401
— Circassian - - -	- 90
— Duchess - - -	318,568
— Ethel - - -	- 322
Fairest - - -	- 520
Fairfax - - -	- 6
Fair Isabel - - -	- 48
Fairlop - - -	- 564

	Page
Fair Lyonesse - - -	- 572
— Maid of Kent - - -	- 520
— Melrose - - -	- 146
Fairminster - - -	- 146
Fairplay, by Artillery	- 520
— by Pindus - - -	- 521
Fair Rosamond, by King	
John - - -	- 146
— — — by Lord Ro-	
nald - - -	- 535
— Salopian - - -	- 65
— Saunteress - - -	- 572
— Star - - -	- 146
— Unknown - - -	- 146
— Vestal - - -	146,146
Fairweather - - -	- 521
Fair Wind, by Cita-	
del - - -	- 561
— — — by Favonius	271
Fairy, by Jordan - - -	- 146
— by Joskin - - -	- 382
— by Lecturer - - -	- 567
— by Orlando - - -	- 146
— by Salvanos - - -	- 147
— Belle - - -	- 147
— Bells - - -	- 147
— Footstep - - -	- 147
— Form - - -	147,578
— Knowe, by Le	
Maréchal - - -	- 332
— — — by Touch-	
stone - - -	- 147
Fairyland - - -	- 147
Fairy Queen, by Col-	
sterdale - - -	- 521
— — — by Hermit - - -	- 147
— — — by Orest	147,572
— — — by Thor-	
manby - - -	- 148
— Ring - - -	- 427
— Rose - - -	- 595
Faith, by Mildew - - -	- 148
— by Old Calabar	- 148
Fakeer - - -	- 469
Falkirk - - -	- 265
Falkland - - -	- 575
Falling Star - - -	- 454
Falmouth - - -	- 117
False Hopes - - -	595,599
Famagosta - - -	- 196
Fame, by Distin - - -	- 414
— by Trumpeter - - -	- 148
Famine - - -	- 149
Fan - - -	- 149
Fanatic - - -	- 311
Fanchette - - -	149,584

	Page		Page		Page
Fanfare, by Queen's Messenger - - -	297	Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	521	Firework - - -	167
— by Stampedo - - -	149	Feodor - - -	403	Firmament - - -	593
Fanfaron - - -	168	Feodorowna - - -	220	First Born - - -	434
Fanny, by Paganini 444,521		Fern - - -	152	— Chance - - -	160
— by Plum Pudding - - -	514,521	Fernandez - - -	209	— Choice- - -	98
— by Welcome - - -	149	Ferndale - - -	152	— Flight- - -	156
— Day - - -	149	Feronia - - -	152	— Fruit, by General Williams - - -	154
— Fowler - - -	521	Feroza - - -	168	— — by Massinissa - - -	91
— Grey - - -	94,570	Ferret, The - - -	543	— Glimpse - - -	276
— Guy - - -	154	Festina Lente - - -	472	Firstgrowth - - -	249
Fanscombe - - -	149	Festival - - -	88	First Lord, The - - -	78
Fantasia - - -	150	Festive - - -	364	— Love, by Blink-hoolie - - -	154,348
Faraway - - -	150	Fête Day - - -	152	— — by Westwick - - -	570
Farce - - -	150	Fetterless - - -	327	— of the Stours - - -	30
Farewell - - -	104	Fend - - -	522	— Rose - - -	254
Farina - - -	333	Feu d'Amour - - -	198	— Spec - - -	484
Farina II - - -	437	Fez - - -	185	Fisher Lass - - -	154
Faris - - -	604	Fichu - - -	152	Fisherman's Daughter - - -	154
Farmer Old Style - - -	575	Fickle - - -	152,572	Fishfag - - -	154
Fascination, by Doncaster - - -	90,570	Fiction - - -	152	Fitz-Anne - - -	522
— by Wild Dayrell - - -	150	Fiddle - - -	311	— Ivan - - -	571
Fascine, by Melbourne- - -	150	Fiddler - - -	328	— James - - -	188
— by Strathconan - - -	160	Fiddlestick - - -	140,575	Fiver - - -	597
Fashion - - -	136	Fidelity - - -	97	Fiz - - -	45
Fasting Girl - - -	150	Fieldfare - - -	487,575	Flageolet - - -	601
Fatality - - -	150,570	Field Glass- - -	269	Flag of Truce - - -	504
Fatherland - - -	163	Fiery Cross- - -	132	Flagon - - -	522
Fatima, by Blue Gown- - -	110	Fi Fa - - -	152	Flame - - -	155,578
— by Penarth - - -	151	Fife - - -	596	Flash, by Thunderbolt- - -	155
Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	561	Fifine - - -	357,599	— by Preakness - - -	61
Faust - - -	599	Fig - - -	152	— in the Pan - - -	607
Faustin - - -	557	Fighting Cocks - - -	327	— Man - - -	345,569
Faustina - - -	255	Filagree - - -	153	Flavella - - -	417
Faux Pas - - -	60,151	Filibuster - - -	476	Flavia- - -	500
Faversham - - -	279	Fille d'Esprit - - -	153	Flavius - - -	318,582
Favilla - - -	292	Fille d'Or - - -	400	Flavius Titus - - -	489
Favo - - -	4	Filoselle - - -	153	Fleada, - - -	515,522
Favonia - - -	151	Finale- - -	153	Fleapo - - -	224,565
Favonius - - -	607	Financier - - -	589	Flea, The - - -	155
Favora - - -	151,572	Finesse, by Caractacus- - -	154	Fleecy Cloud - - -	461
Favorita - - -	4	— by Stockwell - - -	153	Fleet, by Playfair - - -	187
Favour - - -	115	Fincastle - - -	326	— The, by Preakness - - -	155
Fawn, by Mountain Deer - - -	521	Finette - - -	153	Fleetfoot - - -	593
— The, by Marsyas - - -	72	Finis - - -	585	Fleetness - - -	155
Fealty - - -	148	Finnebrogue - - -	515	Flectwing, by Buccaneer - - -	155
Fear - - -	151	Fininstall Belle - - -	40	— by Glenlyon - - -	90
Feargus - - -	594	Fireball - - -	402	Fleur d'Amour - - -	6
Fechter - - -	566	Fireblast - - -	493	— de Lis - - -	239
Felix, by Gladiateur - - -	186	Firebrand - - -	418	— d'Oranger - - -	156
— by St Albans 159,571		Fire-eater - - -	585	Fleuriste - - -	156
Female Jesuit - - -	166	Fire Escape- - -	72	Flib - - -	80
Femme de l'Air - - -	151	Fire King - - -	491	Flicker - - -	156
Fenella, by Cambuscan- - -	151	Fireproof - - -	154	Flight - - -	159
		Fire Queen - - -	338	Flighty, by Doncaster - - -	156
		Fire Queen II - - -	42		

	Page		Page		Page
Flighty, by King of		Flower of Dorset-	- 158	Forest Maiden -	- 161
Trumps -	- 156	— of England -	- 595	— Queen, by Scot-	
Flimsy -	- 175	— of the Forest -	- 158	tish Chief -	- 162
Flippant -	- 156	— of the Vale -	159, 223	— — by Tedding-	
Flirt, by Fortunio	- 105	— Safety, The -	- 159	ton -	- 162
— by Uncas -	- 505	Flox -	- 584	— — II, by King	
— by Romulus -	- 156	Fluid -	- 159	of the Forest -	- 16
— by Guy Dayrell -	- 149	Flurry- -	- 159	Forfeit, by Siderolite -	- 591
— by Atherstone -	- 578	Fluster -	- 283	— by Wenlock-	- 97
— by Y. Blacklock -	- 522	Flyaway Dick -	- 174	Forgeman -	- 239
— The, by Beadaman	337	Fly-by-Night -	- 587	Forgetful -	- 407
Floating Feather -	- 362	Flycatcher -	- 196	Forget me Not -	- 523
Flo Davis -	- 333	Flyer, The -	- 575	Forlorn -	- 270
Flodden -	- 465	Flying Cloud -	- 159	Formosa -	- 162, 572
Flora, by Prince -	- 562	— Dick -	- 588	Forres- -	- 271
— by Buccaneer -	- 157	— Duchess, by The		Fortissimo -	- 482
— by Ellington -	- 157	Flying Dutchman -	160	Fortitude, by Blight -	- 523
— by Waterford -	- 157	— — by Y. Dutch-		— by Cardinal York-	211
— by Flatterer -	- 157	man -	- 160	Fortress (dam, Danish	
— Macdonald, by		— Express -	- 554	Rose) -	- 162
Scottish Chief -	- 157	— Sap -	- 160	— (dam, Gentle Kitty) -	162
— — by Prince		— Scotsman -	- 595	— by Knight of Kara -	162
Charlie -	- 345	— Squadron -	- 420	Fortuna -	- 515
— — by Knight of		— Squall -	- 489	Fortunatus -	- 186
the Garter -	- 596	Fly Wheel -	- 548	Fortune -	- 470
— McIvor -	- 46	Foam -	- 522	Fortune's Favorite -	- 326
Florden -	- 194	Focus -	- 463	Fortune Teller -	- 209
Florence, by Anglesey -	522	Fog -	- 160	Forty Winks -	- 589
— by Rosicrucian -	- 589	— Signal- -	- 160	Forward -	- 377
— by Vespaian -	- 157	Foghorn -	- 586	Fossil -	- 304
— by Florin -	- 157	Foible- -	- 160	Fotheringay- -	- 383
— by Argyle -	- 219	Foil -	- 160	Foundress -	- 523
— by Speculum -	- 27	Folengo -	- 339, 575	Foxglove, by Cardinal	
— by Lord of the Isles	578	Foliage, by Macaroni -	394	York -	- 592
— Aislachie -	- 158	— by Y. Melbourne -	161	— by Wenlock-	- 594
Florentine -	- 231	Folie -	- 210, 572	Fracture -	- 523
Floretta -	- 341	Folle Farine -	- 92	Fragrance -	- 163
Florican -	- 356	Folly, by Barnton -	161	Frailty -	- 523
Florida -	- 158	— by Lord Clifden -	161	Fraise -	- 328
Florin -	- 364	Fond du Lac -	- 515	Framboise, by Cobnut -	163
Florrie -	- 315	Fontenoy -	- 448	— by Kingcraft -	- 469
Florry, by Wingrave,		Footlight -	- 161, 353	Frances -	- 163
or The Primate -	- 158	Footstep -	- 161	Francesca -	- 163, 570
— by Rosicrucian -	- 81	Fop, The -	- 575	Franciscan -	- 102
— Jones -	- 321	Forager -	- 70	— Friar -	- 457
— York -	- 572	Forbearance -	- 161	Francis Joseph -	- 247
Flossie -	- 231	Forbidden Fruit -	- 161	Francolin -	- 604
Flotilla -	- 158	Forecast, by Forerunner	468	Frangipani -	- 163
Flotsam -	- 158, 564	— by Beadaman -	161	Franjipani -	- 604
Flour of Sulphur-	- 444	Foreshore -	- 63	Frankincense -	- 595
Flourish, by Flash in		Foresight -	- 490	Fraulein -	- 163
the Pan -	- 416	Forester -	- 2	Fravola -	- 164
— by Y. Melbourne -	584	Forest King, by Fri-		Fravolina -	- 164
Flower Girl, The, by		ponnier -	- 396	Freak -	- 164
Vulcan -	- 178	— — by King of		Fred -	- 158
— of Devon -	- 158	the Forest -	- 254	Frederica -	- 164

	Page		Page		Page
Frederick William	- 552	Fulmen	- 261	Garrard	- 356,564
Freed-	- 523	Fun	- 321	Garrison Beauty	- 168
Freedom	- 219	Furiosa	- 166	Garry, The	- 168,572
Free Forester	- 364	Furrier	- 139,575	Garswood	- 453
— Gift	- 448	Fury, by King John	- 167	Garter King-	- 55
— Kirk	- 164	— by Mornington	- 480	Garterless	- 414
— Pass	- 237	— by Thunderbolt	- 523	Garter Queen	- 169
Freestone	- 164	Furze Chat	- 167	Gartmore	- 483
Free Trade	- 470	Fusberta	- 166	Gascogne	- 169
Fregatte	- 164	Fusee, by Lucifer-	- 586	Gaston	- 403
Freia	- 165	— by Marsyas	- 167	Gatling, by Artillery	- 523
Frelon-	- 36	— by Normanby	- 555	— by George Frede-	
Fremantle	- 286	Fyrish-	- 348	rick	- 431
Frenay	- 390			Gavilan	- 337
Fresco-	- 500	GABARE	- 469	Gavotte	- 169
Freudenau	- 165,572	Gadabout	- 567	Gay Boy, by The Rake	307
Friar, The	- 407	Gadfly, by Stradbroke,		— by Narbonne-	598
— Andrews	- 52	by Wild Moor	- 572	— Girl	- 331
— Rush	- 167	— by Trumpeter	- 167	— Lad	- 185
— Tuck (dam, The		Gaelic	- 332	— Lass	- 169
Doe)	- 121	Gagnante	- 416	Gaydene	- 157
— (dam, Romp-		Gainsborough, by Trent	477,	Gayous	- 169
ing Girl)	- 401		575	Gaysome	- 169
Fricandean	- 165	— by Rowsham	- 595	Gaza	- 116
Friday	- 466	Gala	- 395	Gazelle, by Ivan	- 523
Friendless	- 331	Galanthus	- 431	— by The Drake	169,236
Frigate	- 520	Galantine	- 88	— by Bald Faced Stag	592
Fright-	- 8,165	Galette	- 167	Gazette	- 112
Fripon	- 436	Galileo-	- 357	Gazza Ladra	- 169
Friponneau	- 341	Galleon	- 40	Gazzinia	- 170
Friskerina	- 165	Galliard	- 293	G.C.B.-	- 185
Frisky Matron, The	- 596	Galopade	- 256	Geheimniss	- 331
Frittella	- 165,165	Galopade II-	- 160	Gelatine	- 557
Fritz	- 180	Galloway	- 7	Gem, The	- 170
Frivola	- 277	Galop	- 167,295	Gemma	- 170
Frivolity, by Cremorne	417	Galvanic	- 261	Gem of Gems	- 170,368
— by Macaroni	- 166	Gambler	- 396	Gem Royal	- 316,572
— by Narbonne	- 310	Game	- 256	Gemuthlich	- 126
Frivolous, by Friponnier	489	— Hen	- 167	Gendarme, by National	
— by George Frede-		Gamekeeper	- 569	Guard	- 399
rick	- 277	Gammon	- 523	— by Paul Jones(cut)	140
— by Tynedale	- 113	Gamos	- 168	General Myer	- 161
Froggart	- 57	Gamut	- 575	— Prim	- 576
Frolicsome, by Weather-		Gang Forward	- 567	— Roberts, by Knight	
bit	- 166,572	Gaper	- 576	of St Patrick	- 415
— by Van Amburgh	462	Garb Or	- 406	— by Thorman-	
Fromage	- 166	Garbroch	- 294,583	by	- 2
Frontier	- 409	Garde Feu	- 418	— Struthus	- 483
Froth	- 420	Gardenia, by Distin	- 120	— Williams	- 235
Frugality	- 572	— by Macaroni	- 168	Generosity	- 43,584
Fuchsia	- 166	Gareth	- 275	Geneviève	- 171
Fugitive, by Hermit	- 200	Gargoyle	- 597	Genista	- 554
— by Outcast	- 529	Garland	- 289	Gentile	- 171
Fulgurite	- 222	Garlic	- 360	Gentle	- 171
Full Charge-	- 16	Garnet-	- 168,572	— Annie	- 171
Full Cry	- 536	Garnish	- 168	— Gale	- 524

xxx

	Page		Page		Page
Gentle Jane-	- 171	Gipsy, by Plum Pudding	505	Glenfinnan -	- 564
— Jemmy -	- 171	— by Vespasian	62,572	Glengarry -	- 107,582
— Mary -	- 171	— Countess -	- 585	Glenhawk -	- 196
— Shepherd -	- 212	Gipsycraft -	- 174	Glenholme -	- 176
— Zitella-	- 171,361	Gipsy Girl -	- 174	Gleniffer -	- 230
Genuine, by Fitz-Roland	172	— Maid -	- 593	Glenilla -	- 468
— by The Duke -	- 487	— Queen -	- 174,500	Glenluce -	- 139
Geologist -	- 426	Girdle -	- 153	Glenlyon -	- 566
Geology -	- 524	Gisela -	- 426	Glenmore -	- 312
Geomoros -	- 346	Gitana-	- 175	Glen Prince-	- 382
George -	- 526	Gitano-	- 174	Glenquoich -	- 597
— Mansfield -	- 7	Give and Take -	- 474	Glen Ronald -	- 588
Georgee -	- 593	Glacia, by Adventurer -	440	— Roy -	- 317
Georgette -	- 59	— by Walkington -	175	Glenstrae -	- 49
Georgia -	- 184	Gladia-	- 175,288	Glentone -	- 162
Georgiana -	- 524	Gladiola -	- 175	Glenruin -	- 67
Georgie -	- 172	Gladis -	- 175	Glen Vole -	- 483
Georgina Frederica	363,568	Gladness -	- 175	Glider -	- 474
Georgio -	- 172	Gladstone, by Duneany	546	Glimpæ -	- 589
Geraldine, by Solon -	524	— by Lecturer -	158	Gloaming, The -	445,569
— by Kaiser -	- 458	Glance, by General Peel	176	Gloire de Dijon -	- 177
Geranium -	- 157,565	— by Playfair -	- 187	Glorat -	- 394
Gerida -	- 463	Glandine -	- 532	Gloria -	- 352
Germaine, by New Hol-		Glanmoor -	- 571	Glorious -	- 259
land -	- 36	Glass of Fashion -	- 140	Glow-worm -	- 315
— by The Rescue	280,578	Glastonbury-	- 569	Gloxinia, by Oxford -	177
Germania -	- 172	Glaucus -	- 55	— by Wenlock -	- 500
Gerona -	- 32	Glazier -	- 312	Gnat -	- 278
Gertrude, by Parmesan-	173	Gleaner, by Fugleman -	176	Go-Bang -	- 167
— by Asteroid -	- 173	— The, by Lord of		Goddess -	- 177
— by Saunterer -	- 172	the Soil -	- 176	Godiva -	- 313
— by The Marquis	172 &	Glee, by Adventurer -	176	Goggles -	- 382
	<i>err.</i>	— by Y. Trumpeter -	453	Gold Coast -	- 559
Gerty -	- 173	Gleeful -	- 483	— Cup -	- 108
Gew gaw -	- 173,569	Glee Maiden-	- 176	— Dust -	- 177
Ghazi -	- 593	Glenara, by Argyle -	439	— — by Alcibiade-	588
Gberkn -	- 439	— by Julius -	- 176	— — by Hermit -	496
Giantess -	- 173	Glen, The -	- 532	— — by Wild Day-	
Giaretta -	- 76	— Arthur -	- 281	rell II, or Glenlyon	90,595
Giddy Girl -	- 278	— Albyn -	- 281	— Hill -	- 525
Gift, by St Albans -	173	— Arklet -	- 112	— Lace -	- 570
— The, by Blink-		— Artney -	- 281	— Mine -	- 114
hoolie -	- 506	— Bervie -	- 341	— Pen -	- 178
Gil Blas -	- 257	Glenbruar -	- 176	— Stick -	- 223
Gilda -	- 86	Glencairn -	- 387	Golden Age-	- 345
Gildermire -	- 588	Glencara -	- 176	— Beam -	- 213
Gilderoy, by Adven-		Glencoe -	- 455	— Crest -	- 495
turer -	- 19	Glencora -	- 350	— Dream-	- 578
— by Pell Mell	195,564	Glen Crystal -	- 117	— Eagle -	- 177
Gildersbeck -	- 145	Glendale -	- 361	— Eye, by General	
Gilestone -	- 417	Glendarley -	- 176	Peel-	- 365
Giltnook -	- 174	Glendinning-	- 417	— — by The Drake	110
Gimcrack -	- 381	Glen Eden -	- 369	— Fleece-	- 26,571
Giovanna -	- 354	Glen Emma-	- 230	— Hart -	- 187
Gipsey-	- 174	Glenesk -	- 176	— Horn, The, by	
Gipsy, by Buccaneer -	174	Glenfaba -	- 324	Harkaway -	- 177

	Page		Page		Page
Golden Horn, by Trum-		Gowdie - - -	179	Greenleaves - - -	144
peter - - -	178,568	Gowk - - -	571	Greenore - - -	412
— Mail - - -	177	Gownsmen - - -	13	Grendon - - -	354,581
— Pen - - -	572	Grace - - -	179	Grenville - - -	328
— Plover, by Golden		— Darling - - -	180,568	Greta - - -	114
Horn - - -	407	— Cup - - -	341	Gretna - - -	182
— — by Kingcraft		— Drink - - -	383	Gretna Green - - -	182
(dead) - - -	487 & add.	— Hamilton - - -	180	Grey Stocking, by Stock-	
— Rose, by Cathedral	178	Grace II - - -	290	well - - -	182
— — by Sterling -	456	Graceful, by Galopin -	180	— — by Knight of	
— Sand, by Y. Mel-		— by The Duke -	444	the Garter, or The	
bourne - - -	178,387	Graceful II - - -	491	Baron - - -	347,578
— — by ditto -	387	Graciosa - - -	180	— Coat - - -	27
— Spur - - -	177	Gracious - - -	327	— Dawn - - -	35
— Star - - -	461	Græme - - -	53	— Goose - - -	525
— Thorn - - -	114	Grainger - - -	381	— Gown - - -	567,594
— West, The - - -	177	Grallab - - -	156	— Hen - - -	49
Goldfield - - -	108	Gramerci - - -	211	— Mist - - -	278
Goldsmith - - -	177	Grammarians - - -	560	— Towers - - -	319
Golspie - - -	443	Gramont - - -	212	Gridiron - - -	199
Gondola, by Paul Jones	292	Grampian - - -	160	Griselda - - -	360
— by North Lincoln -	178	Granada, by Pero Gomez	180	Grisette, by Dr Syn-	
— by Weatherbit	178,572	— by The Duke	180,336	tax - - -	525
Gondolier, by Strafford	473	Grand Duchess, by Ivan-		— by Stockwell -	182
— by Monarque -	602	hoff - - -	524	Grisi - - -	182
Goneaway - - -	57	— — by King Tom	180	Grizelle - - -	182
Goneril - - -	100,178	— — by Lozenge -	180	Grobby - - -	596
Good Advice - - -	363,576	— — by Hadji	505,524	Groomsman - - -	476
— Boy - - -	585	— Duke - - -	124	Grouse, by Wild Moor	
— Bye, by The Baron	13	— 'Templar - - -	166	398,576	
— Bye II - - -	587	Grandee - - -	175,570	— by King Tom -	607
Goodfellow - - -	51	Grandmaster - - -	381	Gruach - - -	36
Good Friday - - -	288	Grange, The - - -	11	Gruel - - -	590
— Fruit - - -	289	Granite - - -	181,487	Gruntibus - - -	105
— Hope - - -	524	Grantham - - -	244	Gruyère - - -	570
— Lass - - -	178	Grantan - - -	11	Guadaloupe - - -	182
— Morning - - -	589	Granuaile - - -	522	Guadix - - -	473
— Night - - -	300	Grasshopper, by Argyle-	439	Guarantee - - -	32
— Wine - - -	178	— by Robin Hood -	94	Guardian (dead) -	130
Goody Two Shoes -	277	Gratinska - - -	181	Guardsman - - -	483,576
Gordon - - -	576	Gratitude, by Goldfinch	535	Gubbino - - -	462
Gorgon - - -	179	— by Knight of the		Guelph - - -	597
Gorgonzola - - -	463	Garter - - -	92,181	Guerdon - - -	477
Gormanstown - - -	593	Gravity - - -	255	Guerilla - - -	483
Gorse - - -	179	Great Tom - - -	566	Guiding Star - - -	140
Gossip, by Flash in the Pan	179	— Barr - - -	11,569	Guidon - - -	353
— by Idle Boy -	179	— Carle - - -	381	Guid Wife - - -	239
— by Tomahawk -	397	— Eastern - - -	585	Guile - - -	182
Goura - - -	179	Grecian Beauty - - -	181	— by Wenlock -	327
Gourmet - - -	138	— Bend - - -	181	Guillotine - - -	368
Governess - - -	472	— Maid - - -	176	Guitar - - -	102
Governor - - -	239	Greek Maiden - - -	181	Gull - - -	586
Gowan, The, by Picca-		— Fire - - -	524,549	Gulnare - - -	328
dor - - -	179	— Maid - - -	184	Gun - - -	182,547
— — by Scottish		Greenfield - - -	530	— Barrel - - -	366
Chief - - -	449	Green Gown - - -	525,570	Gunboat - - -	289

	Page		Page		Page
Gun Cotton, by Knight		Hamlet (dam. Chloe)	576	Harmony, by The Duke	451
of Kars - - -	47	— (dam, Fairyland)		— by Double X	578
— — — by Musket	195		147,582	Harold - - -	449
Gundrada - - -	183,410	— (dam, Vanilla)	472	Harpoon - - -	251
Gunga Jee - - -	183	Hammersmith (cut)	313	Harpy - - -	82
Gunhilda - - -	597	Hampshire Miss -	185	Harriet, by Coth-	
Gunlock - - -	367	Hampton - - -	236	stone - - -	187
Gunner, The - -	582	— Court, by Hampton	596	— by North Lincoln-	143
Gunnersbury - -	568	— — — by Cambuscan	185	— Laws - - -	187,403
Gunshot - - -	154	— Wick - - -	447	Harry - - -	230
Gunstick - - -	183	Hamptonia - - -	82	Hart o'Greece - -	2
Gunter (cut) - -	226	Handcuff, by Vulcan	431	— Royal - - -	121
Gunthwaite - -	413,569	— by Outcast - -	509	Hartside - - -	142
Gurteen - - -	550	Handicraft - - -	185	Hartsholme - - -	533
Gustavus Vasa -	590	Hand-line - - -	267	Hartshorn, by Mountain	
Guy Dayrell - -	571	Hardmaid - - -	185	Deer - - -	187
— Mannering - -	315	Hanlan - - -	73	— by Y. Trumpeter,	
Gwendoline, by General		Hannah, by Breadalbane	185	or Bugler - - -	431
Peel - - -	578	— by The Clown -	88	Harvest Queen, by Wild	
— by Lord Clifden		— by The Duke -	264	Oats- - - -	61
	183,572	— Ball - - -	185	— — — by Oxford, or	
HABENA - - -	184	Hanover Square -	240	Sterling - - -	126,187
Habet - - -	184	Hanum - - -	387	Hasty Girl - - -	525
Hackness - - -	88	Haphazard, by Fazzo-		Hatchment - - -	187
Hackthorpe - -	403	letto- - - -	185	Hatter, The- - -	592
Haddon - - -	49	— by Moulsey, or		Hatteraick - - -	88
Hadramant - - -	602	Landmark - - -	442	Hatty - - -	525
Hadrian - - -	80	Happiness - - -	186	Hautboy - - -	313
Hag, The - - -	95	Happy Boy - - -	465	Haverhill - - -	410
Hagar (Arab) - -	602	— Dream- - - -	186	Havoc - - -	200
— by Alarm - - -	184	— End - - - -	300	Havock - - -	332
— by Blackthorn -	184	— Girl, by Rotherhill	465	Hawk Eye - - -	528
Hagarene - - -	174,578	— — — by Stockmar	586	Hawthorn Bloom-	188
Haggis - - -	165	Happy-go-Lucky -	26	Hawthorndale - -	188
Hagioscope - - -	434	Happy Land - - -	245	Hawthorndell - -	244
Haidee, by Buccaneer	184	— Queen - - - -	186	Hawthornside - -	188
— by Carlton - -	366,578	— Sam - - - -	270	Haymaker - - -	188
— by Hermit - - -	184	— Thought, by Lym-		Haytedder - - -	560
Hailstone - - -	116	ington - - - -	44	Hayton - - -	498,569
Hainton - - -	91	— — — by Thunder-		Hazard - - -	236
Halcro- - - -	304	bolt - - - -	186	Hazel - - -	246
Halfa - - -	602	— Wife - - - -	186	Hazel Nut - - -	315
Half caste - - -	481	Hap-burg - - - -	282	Hazledean - - -	188
Halifax - - -	33	Harbinger - - -	337	H. B. - - -	484
Hallali, by Trumpeter	184	Hardrada - - -	331	Hear Hear - - -	533
— by King of the		Hard Times, by Strath-		Hearth Rug - - -	526,559
Forest - - -	8	conan - - - -	586	Heart's Delight -	189
Hallé - - -	364	— by Sundeelah -	596	Heart's-ease, by Tim	
Halloween, by Broomie-		Harebell, by Annandale	186	Whiffler - - -	189
law - - -	147	— by Cymbal - - -	203	— by Pirate King -	271
— by Carnival, or		— by Mandrake - -	525	Heath - - -	289
Macaroni - - -	184	Harlequin - - -	21	— Bird - - -	188
Hamborok - - -	18	Harmonia - - -	588	Heather, by Breadalbane	189,567
Ham Hill - - -	58	Harmony, by Blandford,		— by Wild Moor -	79
Hamilton - - -	419	or The Duke - -	451	— Bird - - -	189
		— by Caractacus -	186		

	Page		Page		Page
Heather Bank -	189	Herbalist -	11	High Priest -	591
— Bell, by B. Yeoman	189	Heretic -	476	Highness -	102
— — by Stockwell	189	Hereward the Wake -	228	Highness II -	192
— Bloom -	190	Her Highness -	192	Hilarion -	164
Heath of Atholstone -	190	Her Ladyship, by Lord		Hilarious -	201
Hebe, by Bandy -	526	Ronald -	553	Hilarity, by Carnival -	7
— by Blair Atol -	190	— — by Rococo -	123	— by King Tom -	195
— by Vespasian -	461	— — by The Earl -	192	Hilda, by Prime Minister	195
Hecate -	190	Her Majesty -	192	— by Underhand -	195
Heckfield -	371	Hermia -	60	Hildebrand -	195
Hector -	57	Herminie -	192	Hildegardo -	195
Hedge Rose -	190	Hermione, by King Tom -	192	Hillmorton -	149
Heeltap -	261	— by Kingston -	192	Hind, The -	55
Heiress -	190	— by Y. Melb. 192, 222 & add.		Hindoo -	72
Heir, The -	444	Hermita -	193	Hip -	556
— Apparent, Tho	284, 576	Hermitess -	89, 193	Hippia -	195
Helder -	190	Herne -	358	Hippo -	449
Helen, by King Tom	190, 568	Herne the Hunter -	277	Hippodamia -	195
— by Solon -	526	Hero, by Miltiades -	61	Hippodrome -	195
— by The Baron -	13	— by Master George -	546	Hippogriff -	196
— Mar, by Scottish		Heroine, by Master		Hippolyta -	196
Chief -	536	George -	549	Hippolyte -	225
— — by Lord of		— by The Hero -	193	Hippona, by Marsyas,	
the Isles -	191	— by Neasham -	193	or Saunterer -	196
Helena -	191	— of Lucknow -	193	— by Vulcan -	586
Helen's Baby -	526	Hesione -	193	Hirondelle -	196
Helicon -	24	Hester -	193	His Excellency -	140
Heliograph (dam, May-		Hestia, by Cardinal York	255	— Grace -	199
pole) -	295, 570	— by Asteroid -	578	— Reverence -	69
— (dam by Sir Her-		Hetty, by Hobbie Noble	193	Hisna -	596
cules) -	592	— by Surplice -	194	Historia -	196
Helios -	346	Hexenfanger -	494	H. M. E. -	196, 578
Heliotrope, by Dundee -	191	Hleyday -	184	Holdenby -	196, 584
— by Paganini -	488	Hibernia -	526	Holiday -	432
Hellenist -	221	Hibernica -	194	Hollandaise -	196
Helmund -	506	Hidalgo -	564	Hollands -	196
Heloise -	15	Hiero -	329	Hollin Hurst -	499
Help Mate -	233	High and Mity -	194, 339	Holly Bank -	317
Helter Skelter -	576	Highfield -	481	Hollyberry -	554
Hematite -	319	Highflyer -	201	Hollybranch -	536
Hemlock -	416	Highland Chief, by The		Hollyhock, by Restitu-	
Henbane -	107	Baron -	104	tion -	353
Henley -	191	— — by Hampton -	101	— by Tomahawk -	43
Hennix -	243	— Duck -	194	Holmpatrick -	560
Henrietta, by Henry -	384	— Fling -	194	Holstein -	52
— by Lord Clifden -	191	— Laddie, by Orest -	576	Holyrood -	322
Henriette -	191	— Lassie, by Caterer,		Home-bred -	80
Henry George -	227	or Stockwell -	194	Home Chase -	82
— the 2nd -	26	— — by Prince		— Rule -	47
Hentland -	600	Charlie -	98	Homeward Bound -	29
Hepatica -	191	— Mary, by Mandrake	27	Hominy -	430
Hepzibah -	40	— — by Solon -	526	Honest George -	531
Herald -	337	Highlander (dam, Bistre)	566	Honey, by Melbourne,	
Heraldic -	304	— (dam, Lady King-		or The Cossack -	197
Heraldry -	191	ston) -	576	— by Newminster -	197
Heratee -	510	High Life -	576	— Bee, by Roman Bee	593

	Page		Page		Page
Honey Bee, by Macgregor - - -	37,565	Hoya - - -	352	Idonia - - -	202
— by West Australian - - -	197	Hoyabella - - -	200	Idun - - -	202
Honeybourne - - -	197	Hoyden, by Hampton - - -	122	Idus - - -	571
Honeycomb, by Kettle-drum - - -	197	— by See Saw - - -	200	Igerna - - -	202
— by Merry Sunshine - - -	381	H.R.H. - - -	192	Ignatius - - -	418
Honeydew - - -	37	Hubbub - - -	200	Ilex, by King of the Forest - - -	262
Honeydew II - - -	302	Hue and Cry - - -	200	— by Hollywood - - -	525,565
Honeydrop - - -	197	Hughie Graham - - -	235	Illuminata - - -	353
Honeymoon, by Coranna - - -	198	Hugbo- - - -	528	Illumination - - -	132,202
— by Rataplan- - -	197	Humber - - -	301	Illustrissimus - - -	461
Honeysuckle - - -	408	Humbert - - -	494	Immortelle - - -	328
Honeywood - - -	109	Humboldt - - -	192	Imogene, by The Cure - - -	202
Honeywort - - -	29	Humdrum - - -	406	— by Hobbie Noble - - -	202
Hon. Miss Ellis, The - - -	198	Humility, by Artillery - - -	526	Impatience, by Blarney - - -	527
Honoria - - -	198	— by Dr Syntax - - -	517	— by Birdcatcher - - -	203
Honorine - - -	292	Humility II - - -	503	Imperia - - -	201
Honour Bright, by Honesty - - -	464	Humming Bird - - -	526	Imperial - - -	597
— by Macgregor - - -	198	Humphrey - - -	46	Impetro - - -	332
Hoodwink - - -	198	Hunting Lady - - -	526	Impetuous - - -	527
Hoody Crow- - -	198	Huntsman, by Scottish Chief - - -	586	Impromptu - - -	406
Hoops - - -	198	— by Theobald- - -	587	In Bounds - - -	57
Hop-bine - - -	198	Hurdy Gurdy - - -	8	Inca, by Uncas - - -	508
Hopbloom - - -	95	Huron, by Tomahawk - - -	184	— by King Tom - - -	607
Hop Blossom - - -	198	— by John Davis - - -	596	Incendiary - - -	394
Hope - - -	148	Hurricane, by Blue Peter - - -	526	Incense, by Hermit - - -	203
Hopeful - - -	269	— by Lifeboat - - -	201	— by Nuneham - - -	16
— Duchess - - -	199	— by Wild Dayrell - - -	200	— by Tufthunter - - -	203
Hopper - - -	199	— by Typhoeus - - -	355	Incense II - - -	595
Hop-picker - - -	198	Hurroo - - -	507	Inch, The - - -	203
Hopscotch - - -	306	Hurry Scurry - - -	411	Inchcape, by See Saw - - -	596
Horace Walpole - - -	177	Hushaby - - -	426	— by Belladrum - - -	509
Horatius - - -	234	Hush Money - - -	591	Inchcolm - - -	357
Horizon - - -	409	Hussar, by Hussar - - -	205	Incidental - - -	365
Horncastle - - -	52	— by Marsyas - - -	607	Incognita - - -	203,572
Hornpipe - - -	167	Hybrias - - -	176,564	Incognito - - -	499
Hornsea - - -	199	Hydromel - - -	337	Indecision - - -	203
Horror- - - -	586	Hypatia - - -	403	Independent- - -	589
Horse Guard - - -	140	Hypocrisy - - -	526	Indiaman - - -	463
Horsley Towers - - -	42	Hygeia - - -	201	Indiana, by Barbarian - - -	599
Hosmer - - -	127	ICICLE- - - -	201	— by Y. Melbourne - - -	183
Hospitality - - -	43	Ida, by Henry - - -	19	Indian Butterfly - - -	203
Hospodar - - -	371	— by Prime Minister - - -	201	— Princess - - -	203
Hostess - - -	199	— by Sundeelah - - -	587	— Summer - - -	521
Hot and Cold - - -	201	Idalia, by Idus - - -	586	— Warrior - - -	334
Hotspur - - -	418	— by Pretender - - -	258	Indigestion - - -	88
Houri, by Deerswood - - -	151	— by Thunderbolt - - -	201,572	Indigo- - - -	344
— by Musjid - - -	199	Idalia II - - -	201,578 & err.	Industry, by Chev. d'Industrie - - -	204
Howdie - - -	303	Idalia III, see Idalia II & err.		— by Hermit - - -	204
How d'ye Do - - -	303	Ida Thormanby - - -	332	— by Nutbourne - - -	203
Howsham - - -	199	Idle Boy - - -	166	Ines - - -	204
Howth - - -	607	Idle Girl - - -	201	Inez, by Moulsey - - -	204
Howtowdie - - -	445,582	Idler - - -	31	— by Oxford - - -	204
		Idol - - -	527	Inez de Castro - - -	95
		Idolatress - - -	202	Infanta - - -	204

	Page		Page		Page
Infidelity - -	204	Irma, by Rataplan -	207	JACK - - -	83
Indiction - -	289	—— by The Spy -	104	—— Cade - -	440
Influence - -	204	Ironclad - -	594	—— Frost - -	274
Informers - -	331	Iron Duchess - -	10	—— Horner - -	202
Infula - -	318	—— Duke, The - -	10	—— Pudding - -	462
Inglemere - -	348	—— Duke II - -	519	—— Russell - -	298
Ingleford - -	234	—— Mask - -	251	—— Spratt - -	532
Ingomar - -	562	Ironstone - -	403	Jacobite (dam by Or-	
Ingot - -	220	Irony - -	280	lando) - -	348
Ingratitude - -	204	Irritation, by King of		—— (dam, Valcreuse) -	597
Ink - -	205	Trumps - -	527	Jacquenetta - -	209
Inkerman - -	596	—— by Voltigeur -	207	Jaffa - -	441
Innishowen - -	503,564	Isabeau - -	207	Jagellon - -	568
Inniskilling - -	503	Isabel, dam, Mirage -	207	Jagger - -	95
Inquisition - -	205	—— dam, The Belle -	207	Jaguar - -	-51 & add.
Inquisitor - -	205	—— by Newminster -	314	Jamais Arrière - -	382
Insignia - -	356	—— by Plebeian - -	354	James Pigg - -	360
Inspector, by The		Ischia, by Little Known	208	Jamshyd - -	605
Bobby - -	371,581	—— by Wild Dayrell -	208	Jane, by Asteroid -	210
—— by Speculum -	53	Ishmael - -	262	—— by Porto Rico -	528
Instantly - -	571	Ishtar, by Sarchedon -	354	—— Eyre - -	210
Installation - -	205	—— by Saccharome-		—— Shore - -	210
Instructor - -	340	ter - -	208	Janeiro - -	210
Instructress - -	205	Isilia - -	208	Janet - -	222
Intact - -	205	Isis, by The Flying		—— Rawcliffe - -	210
Interpleader - -	362	Dutchman - -	527	Jannette - -	86
Intriguer - -	331	—— by Loiterer - -	208	Japonica - -	211
Invader - -	485	Iskra - -	302	Jaquenetta - -	210
Inverary - -	466	Islam - -	399	Jarretelle - -	58
Invermark - -	332	Island King - -	304	Java - -	428
Inverness - -	205	Islay - -	234	Javelin, by Andred	76,576
Inversnaid - -	410	Islip - -	208	—— by Lance - -	593
Investment - -	205	Isobel - -	208	Javotte - -	211
Invicta, by Blair Athol	206	Isochronal - -	208	Jealousy, by Artillery	528
—— by Victorious	206,567	Isola Bella - -	209	—— by Underhand -	211
Invincible - -	206	—— Madre - -	209	Jeanie Deans, by Dun-	
—— by Galopin - -	206	Isolina - -	279	dee - -	211
Iodine I - -	61	Isoline - -	384	Jeannette, by Gladia-	
Iodine II - -	159	Isonomy - -	209	teur - -	211
Iodine III - -	205	Italia, by John Davis	401	—— by Dr Syntax -	557
Iona, by Blair Athol -	95	—— by Parmesan	209,446	Jeannie Deans, by Scot-	
—— by King o'Scots	193,206	Italian Gipsy - -	209	tish Chief - -	211
Ione - -	53,206	—— Queen - -	178	Jedrania - -	605
Ionia - -	206	Italienne - -	558	Jeff Davis - -	126
Iphigenia, by Kingston	206	Italy - -	209	Jehu - -	90
—— by Y. Melbourne -	117	Ithona - -	142,209	Jehu II - -	214
Ipswich - -	207	Itinerant - -	102	Jemima - -	211
Irene, by King Tom -	206	It's Curious - -	527	Jennie Howlet—see Jenny	
—— by Lance - -	527	Itta Duffa - -	587	Howlet	
—— by Rococo - -	207,459	Ituna - -	290	—— Jones - -	212
—— by Sir W. Tyrrell	174	Itys - -	196	—— Winkle - -	212
Irish Belle - -	207	Ivanhoe, by Schiedam	594	—— Worrall - -	148
—— Church - -	207,584	—— by Uncas - -	535	Jenny, by Thunderbolt-	212
—— Jig - -	270,582	Ivo - -	289	—— by Newminster -	212
—— Lion - -	494	Ivy - -	209	—— Davis - -	212
Irishman, The - -	428	I Zingaro - -	315	—— Diver - -	212

	Page		Page		Page
Jenny Golightly -	412	Johanna Southcote -	113	Julia (dam, Bonita) -	53
— Howlet -	212	John Dunn -	167	— by Blair Athol -	570
— Jones -	321	John Jones -	23	— Mannering -	273
— Jumps -	212	— King -	12	— Peachum -	216
— Lind -	212	— Knox, by John Davis -	164	Juliana (dam, Contadina) -	216, 573
— Malpas -	500	— — by Scottish Chief -	564	— (dam, Gascogne) -	169
— Spinner -	212	— Nightingall -	588	Julien -	216
— Wren -	461	— o'Groat -	391	Juliet, by The Judge -	216
Jenny's Bawbee -	528	— Ridd -	370	— by Teddington -	216
Jerboa -	603	Johnny Morgan -	113	Julius Celsus -	358
Jerid -	603	Jolie -	215	— Paul -	317
Jerpoint -	593	Jollity, by Delight -	215	July -	216
Jessamine -	213	— by Jordan -	215	Jumble -	28
Jessica, by Newminster -	213	Jolly Friar, The -	166	Jung Frau -	216
— by Typhoeus -	234	— Tar -	305	Junior Warden -	192
Jessie, by King o'Scots -	572	Jonah -	589	Juniper -	313
— by Daniel O'Rourke -	213, 578	Jonathan Martin -	360	Junius -	355
— Mar -	392	Jonquil -	437	Juno, by Janitor -	578
Jester II -	213	Jordan -	496	— by Jove -	319
Jet -	591	Jos -	384	— by Teddington -	217
Jetsam, by Restitution -	340	Joseph, by Camerino -	586	Jupiter -	393
— by Speculum -	153	— by Lymington -	279	Jupiter Tonans -	586
Jetty -	213	— by Salvator -	594	Justice -	520
Jeu des Mots, by Barn-ton -	214	Josephine, by The Palmer -	317	Justin -	121
— — by King Tom -	213	— by Thormanby -	215	Just in Time -	398
— d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher -	214	— by Soapstone -	215	Juvenal -	28
— — by Ignoramus -	214	— by Birdcatcher -	215	Juvenis -	337
Jewel -	214, 570	— by Duc an Dhurras -	506	Juventa -	217
Jewess (dam, Marline) -	290	Josephine II -	348	Kaiser II -	21
— The (dam, Queen Esther) -	214	Joskinette -	148	Kaiserin, by Kaiser -	238
Jew's Harp -	430	Josyan -	236	— by Orest -	375
Jex Blake -	214	Jour de Naissance -	460	Kaiserine -	531
Jezabel -	214	Jovial, by Cagliostro -	602	Kalipygo -	217
Jilt, The -	505	— by Julius -	215	Kallach -	469
Jim Walker -	334	Joy Bells -	215	Kallu -	217
Jinny -	437	Joyce -	282	Kalmia -	217
Jinny Jones -	544	Joyeuse -	578	Kalmin -	84
Joachim -	66	Joyful Tidings -	418	Kamschatka -	225
Joan -	256	Joyous -	215	Kantaka -	421
Joan of Arc, by Martyrdom -	237	Juana -	466	Kapanga -	217, 567
— by Vulcan -	346	Juazita (dam, Juanita Perez) -	216, 582	Kapunda -	217
— by Warlock -	214	— (dam, Pet Lamb) -	216	Karoussel -	172
Joan of Arc II -	397	Juba -	349	Kars -	602
Jocko -	206	Jubilant -	216	Kate, by Caractacus -	528
Joc o'Hazeldean -	376	Jubilee -	216	— by Commoner -	217
Jocosa -	214	— Dickey -	547	— by Knight of the Garter -	398
Jocular -	2	Judge, The -	314	— Dayrell -	217
Joe Eldred -	590	Judith -	474	— Hampton -	217
		Judy Smith -	76	— Kearney, by Claret -	529
		Jujube -	69	— — by Sussex Stag -	529, 537
		Julia (dam, White Squall) -	489	Katerfelto -	183
				Katherine -	217

XXXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Katherine Logie -	217	King Cole -	119	Kingsley, by Y. Trum-	
Kathleen, by Artillery -	218	— Conradin -	191	peter -	58
— by Jerpoint -	528	Kingcup, by Kingcraft -	343	Kingsman -	266
— by Solon -	533	— by King Tom -	219	Kingsmill -	451
— by Speculum -	218,356	— by Musket -	52	Kinke -	367
— by Windcliffe -	522	King David -	26	Kinross -	220
Katie -	384	— Death -	187	Kinsman -	586
Katrine, by B. Athol -	218,421	Kingdom -	260	Kintail -	281
— by Blinkhoolie -	218	King Duncan -	378	Kirkleatham -	586
Kebbuck -	353,566	Kingfisher -	87	Kirtle -	456
Kedjeree -	183,576	King Frost -	161	Kirtling -	317
Keel -	420	— George, by King		Kisber -	601
Keel-row -	194	craft -	505	Kismet II -	581
Keppaway -	537	— Hal -	112	Kissing Crust -	220
Keepsake, by Kingcraft -	237	— Harold -	130	Kit -	171
— by Speculum -	573	— Humbert -	462	Kitriwake -	220
Keerawn -	529	— John, by King John -	290	Kitty Cockle -	220
Kezworth -	410	— — by Y. Mel-		— Sprightly -	337,573
Kelpie, by Blair Athol -	595	bourne -	435	Klarinska -	220
— by Lacydes -	588	— Lear -	187	Klarnet -	220
— The, by Victor -	517	— Log, by King Lud -	218	Kloobnichka -	164
Kempsey -	155	— of Atheus, by Mar-		Knavery -	221
Kempton -	178	syas -	72	Kneller -	134
Kenealy -	576	— — by Cecrops -	494,566	Knight Errant -	156
Kentford -	257	— of Coquenay -	367	Knighthood, by The Spy -	597
Kentish Rose -	218,405	— of Denmark -	113	— by Knight of the	
Keren happuch -	605	— of Hearts -	384	Garter -	398
Kermesse -	188	— of Italy -	157	Knight in Armour -	443,576
Kesia -	605	— of Kent -	591	— of Athol -	51
Keyhole -	333,534	— of Launde -	246	— of Bosworth -	451
Khabara -	414	— of Paradise -	199	— of Burghley -	149
Khamseen -	241	— of Scotland -	281	— of Catania -	76
Kidbrooke -	348	— of the Bees -	563	— of Ellerslie -	438
Kilbride -	219	— of the Castle -	571	— of Gwynne -	81
Kilcock -	533	— of the Desert -	495	— of Kars -	607
Kilcorran -	423	— of the Gipsies -	12,582	— of Malta -	60
Kildarlie -	588	— of the Meadows -	106	— of the Bath -	581
Killarney -	219	— of the Vale -	569	— of the Cross (dam,	
Kilmachree -	520	— Olaf -	406	Lottie) -	269
Kilmartin -	193	— o'Scots -	123	— — (dam, Little	
Kiltoom -	550	— o'Toolo -	532	Heroine -	590
Kinchin -	438	— Pippin -	576	— of the Isles -	430
Kincraig -	198	— Sheppard -	318	— of the Shire -	479
Kineton -	335	— Solomon -	604	— of the Thistle -	419
King, The, by Commoner -	517	— Stephen -	587	— of the Vale -	471
— — by King of		— Sweep -	240	— Templar -	310
Trumps -	278	— Tom, by Reinfrid -	155	Knockhill -	110
— Alfred -	602	— — by Harkaway -	607	Koenigin der Nacht -	221
— Archibong -	113	— Victor -	96,581	Kruiskeen -	561
— Arthur -	121	— William -	133	Kudos -	552
— Ban -	26,566	King's County -	331	Kühleborn -	460
— Boris -	56	— Daughter, The -	219	Kukallumendi -	547
— Cherry -	85	— Evil -	368		
— Clovis -	172	— Lynn -	147	LAAGER -	160
— Cob -	157	Kingsdown -	9	La Belle Hélène -	221
— Coffee -	303	Kingsley, by Ely -	387	— — Jeanne -	222

	Page		Page		Page
Labrador - - -	592	Lady Banks- - -	225	Lady Day, by Old Cala-	
Laburnum - - -	497	— Barbara, by Broc-		bar - - -	228
Labyrinth - - -	222	ket - - -	585	— Day II - - -	94
La Cascadeuse - -	222	— — by Lambton- 225		— Dayrell - - -	229,584
Lace - - -	50,222	— Beadle - - -	224	— De Coverley- -	389
Lace Shawl- - -	340	— Beas - - -	309	— Derwent - - -	104
Lachrymose - - -	15	— Betty - - -	307	— Derwentwater -	63
La Cigale - - -	78	— Bevys - - -	225	— Dewhurst - - -	229,569
Lackenby - - -	301	— Binks - - -	242	— Di - - -	229
La Dauphine - - -	222	— Bird, by Newmin-		— Diana - - -	229,573
Ladislav - - -	247	ster - - -	226	— Digby - - -	229
Lady Abbess, by Cathe-		— — by The Miner 578		— Dixie - - -	30
dral - - -	223	— Blair - - -	160	— Dot - - -	229
— — by Cerinthus- 112		— Blanche, by Thun-		— Douglas - - -	132
— — by Grand		derbolt - - -	226	— Dundreary - -	520
Inquisitor- - -	222	— — by Bacchus - 226		— Dunholm - - -	277
— — by Tedding-		— — by First		— Durham - - -	229
ton - - -	222	Flight - - -	464	— Edith - - -	511,529
— Adamas - - -	408,578	— — by Voltigeur- 226		— Eleanor - - -	121
— Agatha - - -	378	— Bothwell - - -	226	— Elizabeth, by Lay-	
— Agnes, by Artil-		— Bountiful - - -	226	ton - - -	230
lery - - -	578	— Brailes- - -	280	— — by Mainstay- 561	
— — by Lozenge - 223		— Broadwood - - -	93	— — Distin - - -	230
— Agnetu - - -	457	— Bruce, by Scottish		— Ella - - -	580
— Airey - - -	240	Chief - - -	286	— Elvaston - - -	236
— Alice, by Lord of		— — by Sunstroke- 227		— Emily, by Distin - 414	
the Isles - - -	223	— Bugle - - -	415	— — by Gladia-	
— — by Master		— Burghley - - -	351,579	teur - - -	230,231
Bagot - - -	56	— Campbell - - -	493	— — by Macaroni- 295	
— — by Julius - 592		— Cardigan - - -	239	— — by Saver-	
— — by Trumpeter 223,		— Caroline - - -	227	nake - - -	230,390
570		— Catty - - -	76,579	— Emma - - -	230
— Alice Hawthorn - 223		— Cavendish - - -	124,583	— Erin - - -	522,573
— Amyas- - -	223	— Cecily - - -	227	— Eaton - - -	230
— Andrea - - -	469	— Charlie - - -	348	— Ethel, by Ethus - 224	
— Angela - - -	223	— Charlotte - - -	227	— — by Lord Lyon	
— Ann, by Touch-		— Chatham - - -	529	(dead) - - -	140 & add.
stone - - -	223	— Chelmsford - -	272	— Etta - - -	530
— — by Saunterer- 223		— Chesterfield, by		— Fanciful - - -	592
— Anne, by Cremorne 226		Paul Jones - - -	416	— Fanny - - -	530
— Annie, by Carac-		— — by Stockwell- 227		— Farndon - - -	591
tacus - - -	224,569	— Clara - - -	529	— Flora, by Rapparee 599	
— — by Knowsley- 224		— Clare - - -	227 & err.	— — by Stockwell 230	
— — by Trumpeter 224		— Claud - - -	537	— Florence, by Stock-	
— Arabella - - -	529	— Cleveland - - -	240	well - - -	231
— Arista - - -	224,565	— Clifton - - -	228	— — by Rattle - 231	
— Arran - - -	424	— Constance - - -	228	— Frances - - -	569
— Atholstone - - -	224	— Corisande - - -	120,258	— Frances II - - -	316
— Auckland - - -	140	— Costa - - -	103	— Fly - - -	231,573
— Audley, by Lord		— Court - - -	228	— Gay - - -	231,570
Clifden - - -	225,578	— Coventry - - -	228	— Geraldine - - -	231
— — by Macaroni- 225		— Crakehill - - -	245	— Gertrude - - -	530
— — by W. Day-		— Cremona - - -	228	— Gladys- - -	231
rell - - -	225	Lady Day, by Chevalier		— Glasgow - - -	396
— Augusta - - -	225	d'Industrie - - -	579	— Glenlochay - -	232
— B - - -	589	— — by Trumpeter 228		— Glenlyon - - -	232

XXXIX

	Page
Lady Glenorchy -	232,573
— Godiva -	368
— Goldstone -	98
— Golightly -	232
— Goaling -	232,310
— Gower -	33
— Gowrie -	188
— Grace, by The Duke -	596
— — by Strathconan -	232
— Graham, by Cornliss -	124
— — by Yellow Jack -	232
— Greensleeves, by Doncaster -	144
— — by Master Fenton -	232 & add.
— Grizel -	54
— Guenevere -	232
— Gwynne -	530
— Hampton -	232
— Harcourt -	233,579
— Harrington -	233,573
— Hebe -	231
— Helen -	127
— Help -	233
— Highfield -	233
— Highborn -	233
— Hilda, by Ashgill -	233
— — (dam, Bay Celia) -	233
— Holberson -	234
— Hood -	198
— Hope -	234
— Hungerford -	234
— Inglis -	234
— in Waiting -	463,567
— Isabel, by Lecturer -	379
— — by Lord of the Isles -	234
— Jane, by Folkestone, or The Peer -	234
— — by Lord Ronald -	528
— — by Saunterer -	234
— Jean -	234
— John -	235
— Johnstone -	235
— Julia, by Prince Plausible -	235
— — by Julius -	84,579
— Kars -	40,235
— Kate -	235
— Kew -	235

	Page
Lady Knockhill -	235
— Lackland -	550
— Lambton (dam, Archduchess -	235
— — (dam, Che- gouni) -	236
— Langden -	236
— Lavender -	236
— Lawrence -	236
— Lena -	445
— Lennard -	18
— Lift -	236
— Ladylike, by Magnes -	236
— — by Newminster -	237
— Lady Lioness -	258
— Lizzie -	204
— Lonsdale -	525
— Louie -	380
— Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman -	237
— — by I. Bird- catcher -	237
— Louise -	557
— Love -	237,579
— Lovelace -	233
— Lowry -	237
— Lucas -	237
— Lucy -	238
— Luna -	530
— Lunbury -	530
— Lynbury -	530
— Lyon (dam, Lanky Bet) -	238
— — by Skirmisher -	238,573
— Lyons -	3
— Macaroni -	238
— Macbeth -	162
— Macdonald -	238
— Macduff -	465
— Madge -	279
— Malden -	557
— Mandeville -	351,579
— Margaret, by High-lander -	454
— — by Marsyas -	238
— Margarette -	238
— Maria -	246
— Mary, by Barbillion -	230
— — by Lord Clif- den -	239
— — by Orlando -	239
— — by Wild Day-rell -	239,579 & add.
— — by Windham -	27
— Mary II -	535

	Page
Lady Mary Clifden -	239
— Masham -	239
— Matilda -	241
— Maud, by D'Estour- nel -	124
— — by Prime Minister -	239
— Maude, by Victo- rious -	314
— Maura -	339
— May -	230
— Ladymede -	310
— Lady Meiden -	240
— Middleton -	240
— Milly -	342
— Montague -	240
— Morgan -	240
— Mortimer -	240
— Motley -	240
— Mountain -	240
— Mowbray -	531
— Muriel -	589
— Murray -	241
— Nar -	387
— Nelson -	408
— Netterville -	531
— Newby -	241
— Newman -	531
— Nyassa -	241
— of Coverdale -	241
— of Jerveaux -	241
— of Loretto -	293
— of Lyons, by Blue Gown -	277
— — by Scottish Chief -	241
— of Mercia -	242
— of the Deben -	242
— of the Forest -	250,579
— of the Lake, by Broomielaw -	242
— — by Lord of the Isles -	531
— — by Paul Jones -	233
— of the Lea, by Lec- turer -	242,386
— — by Wilber- force -	24
— of the Manor -	242
— of the Tees -	242
— of Urrard -	243
— Orrick -	531
— Palmer -	243
— Palmer II -	241
— Palmerston -	531

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Paramount, by		Lady Sylvia-	- 547	Lampeto -	- 250
Brother to Stafford -	243	— Tara -	- 420	Lamplight -	- 250
— by Toxophi-		— Teasle-	- 455	Lamplighter -	- 581
lite -	458	— Temple -	- 247	Lampoon -	- 250
— Patricia -	243	— Tramp -	- 247	Lamprey -	- 250
— Pauline -	547	— Treasure -	600	Lampus -	- 363
— Pearl -	573	— Trespass -	247	La Muta -	- 251
— Peel -	243	— Valentine, by Loi-		La Naine -	251,568
— Plotwell -	243	terer -	247,583	Lanark -	- 244
— Portland -	243	— by Sedbury -	247	Lancashire Lass, by	
— Raglan, by The		— Vesta -	230	Mandrake-	- 570
Earl of Derby -	160	— Vestal -	594	— by The Dram-	
— by Trumpeter	248	— Violet -	184	mer -	251,584
— Randolph -	244	— Wallace -	248	Lancaster -	401,564
— Ravensworth -	244	— Warren -	248	Lancaster Bowman -	809
— Rawcliffe -	80	— Warwick -	248	Lancastrian -	- 486
— Reckless -	384	— Wassand -	248	Lancastriana -	- 486
— Ripon -	244	Ladywell -	532	Lance -	- 251
— Rockley -	531	Lady Wenlock -	507	Lancet -	- 251
— Rollo -	244	— Westmorland -	248	Lancewood -	- 479
— Ronald -	180	— Westwick -	239	Land Breeze-	251,420
— Rosebery, by Lord		— Wildair -	225	Landdrost -	- 118
Clifden -	244	— Wilde -	532	Landlady -	- 252
— by Sledmere-	386	— Williams -	248	Landlord -	- 291
— by Thormanby	244	— Wilson -	248	Landrail -	- 348
— Rosehill -	244	— Wolseley -	520	Landscape, by Blair	
— Rowena -	244	— Wood -	597	Athol -	107,252
— Russborough -	245	— York -	248	— by Landmark -	591
— Salisbury, by Bus-		La Fainéante -	118	Lead's End -	150,252
tard -	246	La Favorita-	249	La Neva -	- 252
— by Lord of		La Faye -	249	Langmere -	- 153
the Isles -	245	La Fille de Ma Mie	249	Lang Syne -	- 150
— Sarah -	532	Lafitte -	249	La Nièvre -	- 252
— Scarlet-	245	La Flanense -	249	Lanjaron -	- 336
— Scattercash -	231	L'Africaine -	499	Lanquet -	- 297
— Sefton -	486	La Friponne-	532	Lansdown -	- 171
— Shrewsbury -	65	La Gama -	249	Lasteru Fly-	- 167
— Sidmouth -	324	La Gelée -	250	Laemedon -	- 597
— Sneerwell -	245	La Gloire -	532	Lapeock -	- 511
— Soffe -	401,573	Laguna -	231	La Paresseuse -	- 252
— Somers -	245	Laird -	593	La Paume -	- 249
— Sophia-	245	Lais -	250	Lapis Lazuli -	- 15
— Sophie-	246	Lake Mount -	559	La Puce -	- 207
— Speculum -	246	Lakeview -	531	Lapwing -	- 331
— Sprightly -	247	Lalla Rookh -	597	La Quarantaine -	- 253
— Stamford -	558	La Marchesa -	593	Lara -	- 204
— Stanley(dam, Char-		La Mascotte -	419	Laramie -	249,570
mione)—dead 246 & add.		Lamb, The -	447	Larceny -	- 253
— (dam, Nectar) 246		Lambda -	250	La Reine -	- 390
— Stately-	246	Lambert Simnel -	402	La Religieuse -	458,579
— Stuart -	596	Lambskin -	570	La Ribaudé -	- 361
— Suffolk -	246	Lambtonian-	571	Larissa -	- 2
— Superior, by Ca-		La Merveille -	78	Larker-	- 371
terer -	246	Lamie -	513	Larkspur -	- 285
— by Thunder-		La Mienne -	503	La Rochelle-	- 471
bolt -	247	Lampada -	250	La Rose(dam, Elinor) 253,568	

	Page		Page		Page
La Rose (dam, Madame St Julien) -	277	Lassna -	256	Leporello -	557
— dam, La Mienne) -	253	Leah -	256	Lepus -	208
— (dam, Inverness) -	253	Leap Year -	487	Lerida -	75
— by Camerino	258,261	Lease for Ever -	510	Lesbia -	588
La Rosée -	320	Leatherhead -	447	Lesbos -	235,581
La Roseraie -	253	Leatherhead II -	489	Lethargy -	259
La Savoie -	253	L'Eclair -	261	Letitia -	259
Lascar -	428	Leconfield -	206	Letter -	490
Lassie (dam, Cestus) 80,	253	Lector -	192	Lattice -	259
— (dam, Miss Johnson) 254		Lectoure -	504	Letty Long -	259
Latitude -	80,599	Lectrice -	257	— Lyon -	259
Loss of Scotland -	254	Le Curé -	79	— West -	259
Loss o' Gowrie, by Blair		Leda, by Dundee -	582	Levant -	260
— Athol -	254	— by Weatherbit -	257	Leven -	459
— by Glenlyon -	206	Ledra -	192	Leveret -	576
Last Born -	104	Leeds -	440	Levern -	230
Last but One -	106	Legacy, by Bro. to Bird		Lewes Castle -	482,569
Last Hope, by Farewell -	220	— on the Wing -	257	Lexicon -	260
— by Lozenge -	576	— by Nottingham -	257	Liaison -	260
Last Love -	254	— by Rococo -	120,258	Liberia -	277
Last of the Avons -	469	Legate -	293	Libertine (dam, Man-	
Last of the Mohicans -	581	Legatee -	258,329	— tilla) -	266
Last Rose of Summer -	254	Lephorn -	586	— (dam, Thriftless) -	438
Latakia -	254,573	Legislator -	520	Lichfield -	347
Latchkey -	541	Leighton -	466	Liddell -	260
La Tamise -	254	Leila -	258 & err.	Liddesdale -	590
Latona -	255	Leisetta -	258	Liebig -	260
Latour, by D'Estournel -	107	Leith -	499	Lieut. Genl. -	419
— by Distin -	249	Lelia (dead) -	107	Lifeline -	260
La Traviata -	255	Le Maréchal -	588	Light -	260
Latter Rain -	255	Lemnos -	570	— Blue -	193
Lanceston -	268	Lemonade -	258,584	— Drum -	261,573
Laura, by Lambton -	255	Lemon Squash -	46	Lightfoot -	344
— by Orlando (dead)		Lena -	464	Lighthouse -	35
— 255 & add.		— Rivers -	533	Lightning, by Thunder	74
— by The Reiver -	255	Lennox -	497	— (dam Lady John) -	285
— by Volturno -	255	Lennoxlove -	297	— (dam, May Queen) -	261
— by Wild Oats -	582	Lens -	467	— by Y. Birdcatcher	323
— Pendennis -	52,599	Lent -	19	Light of Erin -	261
Laureate -	255	Lent Lily -	258	— Wine -	261
Laurel Crown -	314	Leo -	65	— Wing -	9
Lauriston -	369	Leoline -	258,259,573	Ligurian, by Adventurer	380
Lavengro -	500	Leolinus -	582	— by Plum Pudding,	
Lavernia -	272	Leon -	274	— or Roman Bee -	576
Laverock -	256	Leona -	249	Lilac -	579
Laverstock -	478	Leonidas -	181,564	Lilah -	339,579
Laverstake -	256	Léonide (dead) -	259	Lillette -	264
La Victime -	256	— by Preakness -	259	Lilian -	261
Lavinia, by The Cure -	256	— by Vermont -	258	Lilian Warren -	345
— by Theobald -	256	Léonie -	258	Lilienkrone -	596
La Volense -	256	Leonora -	259	Liliputian -	262
Lawminster -	187	Leontes -	9	Lilith -	494
Laycock -	381	Leontine -	258,259	Little -	33
Lazenby -	301	Leopardess -	296	Lillian -	285
Lead On -	123	Leovillo, by Claret -	259	Lilly Bell -	261
		— by D'Estournel -	256	— Holme -	261

	Page		Page		Page
Lilly Randolph -	244	Little Bird -	495,579	Little Shaver -	236
Lily, by Colsterdale -	262	— Blue Bell -	263	— Sister, by Galopin -	359
— by Sweetmeat -	533	— Bo-Peep -	273	— — by Hermit -	266
— by Cape Flyaway -	262	— Buttercup -	513	— Star, The -	266
— by Cramond- -	262	— Coates- -	263	— Stoke -	265
— Agnes -	262	— Dorrit -	264,573	— Sutton -	106
— Gordon -	264	— Dot -	247,565	— Tall -	415
— Hawthorn -	188	— Duchess, by Revol-		Littleton -	308
— Lye -	262	ver -	533	Little Trumpeter -	453
— of Devon -	262	— — by Cucum-		— Vic -	458
— of the Valley, by		ber -	125	— Woman -	266
Monarch of the Glen -	546	— Duck -	247	Lively Ruth- -	164
— by Doncaster -	223	— Duke -	264	Lizard -	7
— — by Landmark -	262	— Emily, by Breadal-		Lizzie, by Theon -	266
— — by St Ronan -	533, 548	bane- -	264	— Distin -	266
Limejuice -	590	— — by Stampedo- -	264	— Gravstock -	266
Limestone -	128	— Fish -	154,264	— Lindsay -	7
Limb, The -	334	— Flirt -	592	— Long -	259
Lina -	262	— Flo -	264	— Millar -	267
Lincluden -	402	— Georgie -	489	— White -	267
Lincoln -	248	— Gordon -	264	Lizzy, by Broomielaw -	202
Lincolnshire- -	474	Littlehampton -	47	— by Windhound -	533
Lincolnshire Lass -	478	Little Harry -	122	Llanfrechfa -	170
Linda -	263	— Heroine -	264	Llanrumney -	155,267
Linden -	547	— Hope, by Carac-		L.N. -	534
Lindisfarne -	477	tacus -	533	Loadsmen -	257
Lindrick -	110	— — by Scimitar -	524	Loadstar -	267,573
Lingering Lizzie -	263,565	— Jack -	164	Loafer -	151
Linguist -	597	— Jane, by King Hal -	244	Loch Garry -	267,294
Linkman -	349	— — by Commo-		— Linnie -	174
Linnaeus -	450	tion, or Tomboy -	264	— Lomond -	204
Linnet- -	263	— Jemima -	265,568	Lochiel -	59
Linton- -	576	— John -	385	Lochmaddy -	596
Lion, by King of the		— Lady, by Cock of		— Tanna -	267
Forest -	108	the Walk -	441	Locket- -	267,583
— by Van Amburgh- -	586	— — by Orlando -	265	Locksley -	332
— King -	385	— — by Westwick -	301	Locksley Hall -	527
Lionel, by The Baron -	269	— Lizzie -	279	Lodore -	450
Lioness, by Fandango -	263	— Mary, by Lozenge -	265, 479	Log-line -	267
— by Van Amburgh- -	33, 263	— — by Queen's		Lohunda -	454
Lipscombe -	366 & err.	Messenger -	590	Lola -	579
Liris -	263	— Maude- -	93	Lollypop, by Souvenir -	602
Lismore -	368	— Minx -	285	— by Artillery- -	534
Lissadell -	346	— Misty -	160	Lombard -	234
Listener -	590	— Nan -	265	London Pride -	568
Listless -	259	— Nancy -	265	Lonely Maid -	257
Little Ann -	86	— Nell -	265	Longfellow -	259
— Agnes, by The		— Nelly -	488	Longworth -	135,268
Cure -	263	— Pop-gun -	303	Looking Glass -	268
— — by Saunterer- -	263	— Princess -	265,573	Look Out -	554
— Annie -	461	— Queen -	496	Loonie -	411
— Bee -	464	— Red Riding Hood -	266	Lora -	268,503
— Betsy -	29	— Rover -	585	Lord Abbott -	333
— Bill -	11	— Sarah -	250	— Berners -	248
		— Savage- -	266	— Breadalbane -	224
				— Brougham -	268

XLIII

	Page		Page		Page
Lord Bradenell -	322	Lotti -	534	Lucretia, by Voltigeur -	272
— Cairns -	33	Lottie -	217,269	Lacy, by C. Flyaway -	584
— Cardigan -	239	Lotus -	223	— by Storm -	273
— Charles -	333	Loudwater -	130	— Banks -	534
— Chelmsford -	421	Loughagar -	593	— Bertram, by Hes-	
— Clifden II -	479	Loughborough -	398	per -	273
— Clive -	367	Louie Lovell -	72	— — by Newmin-	
— Clyde, by High-		Louisa -	270	ster -	273,573
lander -	385	Louis d'Or -	503	— Dayrell -	21
— — by Victorious	20	Louise -	270	— Glitters -	45
— Colney -	576	— Leclercq -	270	— Hylda -	273
— George -	590	— of Lorne -	270	— Sutton -	273
— Glenlyon -	10	— Victoria -	270	— White -	273,326
— Gowran -	576	Louisiana -	15	Ludgate II -	417
— Keith -	50	Loustic -	err.	Ludovic -	352
— Lago -	121	Lovat -	458	Luduquairn -	530
— Lewis -	270	Love -	254	Lufra, by King Lud	340,567
— Lincoln -	121,581	— Apple -	270	— by Windhound -	273
— Lovell, by The		Lovebird, by Macaroni -	45,	Lullaby -	426
Baron -	269		271	Lulu, by The Flying	
— — by Blair Athol	474,	— by Newminster -	270	Dutchman -	274
	576	Love Knot, by Cecrops,		— by Voltigeur -	212,274
— Malden -	164		79,573	— by Cape Flya-	
— March -	228	— — by K. of Kara,		way -	587
— Marcus -	530	or Saccharometer -	271	Luminary -	274
— Marmion -	365	Lovelace -	271	Luna, by Asteroid -	91
— Melbourne -	183,576	Love Letter -	271	— by Camerino -	274
— Nelson -	408	Lovelock, by Lord Cliften	271,	— by Orpheus -	274
— of Arrow -	466		579	Lunardi -	548
— of the Chase -	132,571	— by Y. Melbourne -	271	Lunarian -	325
— of the Harem -	593	Lovely -	422	Lunatic -	587
— of the Vale (cut) -	154	Love Match -	271	Lune -	114
— Randolph -	530	Loving Cup -	195	Lunelle -	274
— Rosse -	558	Lowland Chief -	34	Lunette, by Artillery -	535
— Scroope -	193	— Duke -	180	— by Flying Dutch-	
— Sidmouth -	67	— Flower -	467	man -	274
— Strafford -	100	— Lass -	271	— by Speculum -	377
— Tara -	513	— Maid -	72	Lupa -	275
— Tom Noddy -	244	— Queen -	197	Lure -	275
— Warden -	367	Loyal -	579	Lurline -	591
— Warwick -	280	Loyalty -	579	Lusignan -	269
— Wilton -	590	Lubin -	503	Lute -	275
Lorelei -	269	Lucca -	272	Lutist -	275
Loretto -	269	Lucerne -	272	Lux -	423
Lorgnette -	27	Lucetta, by Tibthorpe -	475	Lyceum -	456
L'Orient -	269,583	— by Flatterer -	272	Lydia, by Egremont -	1
Loripes -	269	Lucidus -	594	— by Macdonald -	535
Lorna Doone -	390	Lucifer -	34	— by Lacydes -	275,583
Lorne -	190	Lucifer II -	585	Lynette -	275
L'Orpheline -	269	Lucilla, by Macaroni -	124	Lyonesse -	573
Loeley -	40	— by Stockwell -	534	Lyra, by Orpheus -	535
Lota -	126	Lucille -	272	— by Thormanby	275,583
Lothario -	53	Luckless -	488	Lyric -	590
Lotos-eater -	521	Luck Penny -	528	Lysander -	51
Lottery, by Master Bagot	506	Lucretia, by Vespasian -	582,	Lythe -	95
— by The Baron -	269		584 & add.	Lytton -	11

	Page		Page		Page
MADRA , by Cœvulëan	- 276	Mademoiselle de Mailloc	278,	Maid of Glencoe	- 280
— by Commotion	- 579		579	— of Glene	- 280
Ma Belle	- 275	Madge , by King o'Scots	287,	— of Harris	- 340
— by Suffolk	- 276,570		570	— of Honour	- 497
— by Victor	- 548	— by The Duke	35,278	— of Kara	- 280
Mabille , by Exchequer	- 276	— Bertram	- 281	— of Kent	- 281
— by Parmesan	- 275	— Grey	- 494	— of Kildare	- 537
Mac Alpine	- 109	— Wildfire	- 278	— of Llangollen	- 5
Macanery	- 224	Madison	- 557	— of Moy	- 537
Macaria	- 152	Madras	- 278	— of Norraway	- 113
Macarius	- 302	Madrida	- 117	— of Norway	- 551
Macaroon , by Macgregor	402	Madrigal , by Mandrake	278,	— of Orleans	- 40
— (dam, Irish Church)	535		386	— of Perth, by Blair	
— (dam, Margery		— by Plebeian	- 19	Athol	- 281
Daw)	- 288	Maëlstrom	- 576	— — by Scottish	
Macbeth	- 162	Magdala	- 279	Chief	- 281
Mc Callum More	- 123	Magdalene , by Plum		— of Sker	- 454,567
Maecaronsa	- 55	Pudding	- 536 & err.	— of Sparta	- 281
Macdonald	- 170	— by Syrian	- 330	— of Wye	- 142
Macedoine	- 276	Magdelene —see Magdalene,		— of the Glen, by	
Mac George	- 426	and err.		Glen Arthur	- 596
Mc Hallow	- 184	Magellan	- 148	— — by Kingston	- 281
Ma Chère	- 276	Maggie , by Colsterdale	- 536	— of the Mill	- 588
Machination	- 150	— by King o'Scots	132,579	— of the Mist	- 282
Machree	- 405	— by Speculation	- 536	— of the Nidd	- 282
Mac Ivor	- 599	— Lyle	- 536	— of the Tweed	- 282
Macksicar	- 583	Maggiore	- 279	— of the Valley	- 224,282
Macmahon	- 86	Magie	- 279	Maid Servant	- 282
Macmore	- 224	Magician	- 148	Maidstone	- 429
Macready	- 465	Magie Lantern	- 519	Maine	- 480
Mactavish	- 266	Magnibonium	- 317	Mainhatch	- 282
Madam Colorado	- 277	Magnolia	- 279	Maintenance	- 486
— Walton	- 278	Magpie	- 77	Mairi	- 594
Madame	- 590	Ma Grenane	- 555	Maize	- 282
— Angot, by Delight	536	Mahala	- 279	Majestic	- 283,573
— — by Macaroni	276,	Mahomet	- 206	Majesty	- 573
	573	Mahonia	- 279	Majolica	- 283
— Cardinal	- 440	Maia	- 279	Major, The	- 218
— Celeste	- 276,573	Maidcraft	- 303	— General	- 483
— Eglentine	- 277	Maid, The	- 537	Majuba	- 597
— la Baronne	- 277	Maidenhair , by King		Makeshift	- 283
— Pallissy	- 277	Lud	- 425	Makesure	- 283
— Peel	- 277	— by Broomielaw	- 279	Malabar	- 370
— St Julien	- 277	Maid Marian , by Lord		Malaga	- 515
— Spiers	- 247,277	Clifden	- 280,579	Mal-à-propos	- 283
— Strauss	- 278	— — by Solon	- 537	Malay	- 370
— Toto	- 33	— of Arcades	- 405	Mal de Mer	- 65
— Zophée	- 332	— of Athassell	- 518	Malefactor	- 283
Madcap	- 497,583	— of Athens	- 121	Malibran	- 283,297
— Violet	- 484	— of Avenel	- 280	Malplaquet	- 314
Madeira , by Thunder-		— of Benwell	- 280	Malpractice	- 284
bolt	- 278	— of Brompton	- 280	Malta	- 249
— by Trumpeter	- 32	— of Chesterfield	- 280	Maltese Cross	- 284
Madeline	- 536	— of Erin, by Porto		Malton	- 284,589
Mademoiselle	- 597	Rico	- 280	Malvina	- 281,567
— Angot	- 536	— — by Star of Erin	537	Malvoisie	- 102,284

	Page		Page		Page
Maestlin (dead) -	192	Margaret, by West Aus-		Marline Spike -	287
Manchester -	486,581	tralian -	287	Marlyon -	290,579
— Square -	240	— Catchpole -	57	Marmaduke -	248
Manciple -	276	Margarine -	287	Marmalade -	428
Mandamus -	110	Margarita -	287	Marmion -	258
Mandane, by Mandrake	284	Margaritta -	596	Marmite -	290
— by Monarque -	284	Margery, by Blair Athol		Marmora -	303
Mandarin, The -	481		287,573	Marobia -	454
Mandeville -	254,570	— by Sterling -	126	Marquesa -	328
Man dragora -	295	Margery II -	492	Marquis, The -	341
Mandrake -	571	Margery Daw, by Bocket	288	— de Thorenc -	294
Mango -	576	— — by Galopin -	238	— of Ely -	454
Mangostan -	288	— Moorpoint -	429	— of Stafford -	588
Mangosteen -	285	Margherita -	579	Marquise de Caux	290,579
Manie -	285	Margravine -	288	Mars -	607
Manilla, by Artillery -	537	Marguerite -	288	Marseillaise -	308
— by Cigar -	527	Maria, by Citadel -	288	Marshal, by Restitution	295
Manitoba -	174	— by Hampton -	291	— The, by Field Mar-	
Manna, by Brown Bread	592	— by Shawn Buidhe	538	shal -	231
— by Macaroni -	286	— Dear -	544	— Soult -	483
Manœuvre -	285,387	— Pia -	288	Marshall Hood -	592
Man of War -	563	Marian, by Bocket -	303	— Scott -	38
Manon Lescant -	30,286	— by Macgregor -	211	Marsh Boy -	561
Manes, The -	184	— Hacket -	88	Marshman -	18,581
Mantellini -	286	Maria Theresa, by Rata-		Marske by the Sea -	460
Mantilla -	286	plan -	289,583	Martha, by Strafford -	290
Mantlet -	286	— — by King Tom	288	— by Windfall -	538
Mantuanian -	108	Marie -	288	— Millwood -	465
Manzanilla -	45	— Agnes -	39	Martin -	308
Mappemonde -	286	— Antoinette -	288	Martinique, by Nusham	182
Mappleton -	281	— Bell -	39	— by Macaroni	290,573
Mar -	588	— Galante, by Adven-		Martivalle -	320
Maraschino -	109	venturer -	182,289,569	Martyr, The -	587
Marathon -	524	— — by Macaroni		Martyr II -	206
Maravilla -	573		109,289	Marvellous -	67
Marble Hill -	35	— Louise, by The		Mary -	589
Marc Antony (cat) -	78	Arrow -	131	— Ambree -	291
Marcelle -	80,573	— — by Banditto,		— Ann -	433
March Away -	537	or Delight -	346	— Avenel -	291
Marchioness, by Blair		— — by Gunboat -	289	— Guy -	164
Athol -	537	— Seton -	538	— Hyland -	538
— (dam, Miss Birch)		— Stuart -	289	Maryboro' -	593
	286,573	Marietta -	349	Marybud -	293
— by Kidderminster -	341	Marigold -	289	Maryland, by Monkey -	291
— by Leamington -	286	Marine, The -	404	— by Thunderbolt -	372
— by Master Richard	587	Mariner -	35	Marylebone -	349
— Maria -	286	Mario -	482	Mary Lee -	507
— Rose -	538	Marion -	122	— of Scotland -	308,579
Marchmont -	588	Marionette -	316	— Patricia -	238
March Morning -	287	Mariosch -	592	Maryport -	291,408
Marcia -	287	Maritima -	144	Mary Ramsey -	30
Marden, by Hermit -	32	Maritornes -	257	— Stuart -	291
— by John Davis -	24	Mark Master -	593	— Webster -	320
Marechale -	596	— the King -	386	— White -	291
Margaret, by Blair Athol	287	Marlborough -	33	Maryx -	494
— by The Baron	287,297	Marline -	230	Mascherina -	292,573

	Page		Page		Page
Masdevallia -	143,292	May, by Coxwold -	346	Medora -	302,573
Mask -	302	— by Saunterer, or		Medway -	296,301
Maskelyne -	351	Typhoeus- -587 & <i>err.</i>		Meg Merrilies, by Mac-	
Masquerade -	292	— by Wallace -	223	gregor -	296,302
Masquerader -	9	— by Westwick -	293	Meg Merrilies II -	296
Massena -	99	May Apple -	509	— Murdockson-	131
Massinissa -	602	— Bell -	573	Melanie -	296,570
Master, The-	564	Maybird -	546	Meldon -	101
— Alfred -	591	May Bloom, by King		Melfort -	205
— Bob -	576	Victor -	576	Melinda -	297
— Everard -	564	— — by Newmin-		Melissa -	297
— Kildare -	554	ster -	293	Mellona -	297
— Mitchell -	167	— — by Breadal-		Melmerby -	145
— Ned -	523	bane- -	188	Melodious, by Paganini-	54
— Needle- -	317	— Blossom, by Haw-		— by Forester, or	
— of Arts -	439	thornden -	461	Peppermint -	297
— Rat -	391	— — by Idus -	12	Melody, by Costa- -	425
— Richard -	607	— Boy -	576	— by Macaroni- -	298
Masterstroke -	105	Maybud -	293	— by Peppermint -	297
Master Toby -	29	May Day, by Knowaley-	294	— by Windhound -	298
— Waller -	322	— — by Old Cala-		Melon -	461
— Willie -	122	bar -	113	Melon II -	45
— Winkle -	423	— — by Thormanby	294	Melosina -	332
Mat -	27	May Duke -	295	Melpomene -	298,579
Matador II -	187	Mayfair -	294	Melton -	69
Matchless -	292,567	Mayflower, by A 1 -	538	Melville, by Fitz-James	593
Mate -	182	— by Cramond- -	160	— by Scottish Chief-	33
Materna -	13	— by Newminster -	294	Memento -	298,573
Matilda, by Orlando -	292	Mayflower II -	589	Memoir -	28
— by Solon -	559	Mayfly- -	294	Memoria -	298
— by Voltigeur -	587	May Morn -	112	Memorandum -	590
Matinée -	456	Mayonaise -	294	Memorial -	396
Matins- -	292	Mayoress -	294	Memory -	593
Matlock -	596	Maypole -	295	Menace -	298
Matriculation -	13	May Queen, by Claret -	295	Menasha -	557
Matrimony -	292	— — by Kettle-		Mendoza -	111
Matron -	592	drum -	295	Mentmore Belle -	298
Matterhorn -	287	— — by Onslow -	15	Mentone, by Promised	
Matthew -	588	— — by Trum-		Land -	299
Mattie- -	293	peter -	295	— by Mentmore -	177
Mattie-a-Stray -	292	— — by Victor -	514	Ménu -	45
Maud, by Caractacus -	585	Maythorn -	295	Mephistopheles -	436
— by Distin -	174	Mazurka, by Fandango-	295	Mercèdes -	69
— by Jove -	27	— by See Saw -	276	Mercia, by Ben Webster	161
— by Loup-Garon -	293	Mead -	296	— by Y. Melbourne -	299
— by Mogador- -	293	Meadow Sweet, by Solon		Mercury -	279
— Victoria -	293	or Haymaker -	511	Mercy -	592
Mausoleum -	298	— by Springfield -	210	Mer de Glace -	299
Mauvette -	348	Mechlin Lace -	341	Merevale -	299
Ma Vie -	293	Medallion -	296	Mereworth -	538
Mavis -	293	Medallist -	405	Merganser -	299
Mavourneen, by Master		Medée -	296	Meric Ric -	592
Richard -	503	Media Noce -	296	Meriden -	466
— by Solon -	548	Medicus -	457	Meridian -	207
— by Vulcan -	218	Meditation -	496	Meringo -	597
Maximus -	216	Mediterranean -	227,581	Meringue -	555

	Page		Page		Page
Merino - - -	299	Mespilus - - -	520	Mill-race - - -	388
Merinos - - -	299	Messina - - -	301	Milord- - - -	276
Merle - - - -	299	Mestiza - - -	539	Minaret - - -	304
Merlette - - -	299	Meta, by Rataplan, or		Minas - - - -	165
Merlin- - - -	492	Strathconan - -	83,301	Mince Pie - - -	522
— the Cook - -	339	— by Lord Fancon-		Minden Rose - -	244
Mermaid, by Ben Webster	300	berg- - - - -	301	Mine Host - - -	190
— by Indian Ocean -	428	Meteor- - - - -	301	Miner, The - - -	607
— by Crown Prince -	425	Meteora - - - -	188	Mineralogy - - -	304
Mermaiden - - -	425	Meteorite - - - -	302	Minerva, by Stockwell-	539
Merodach - - -	422	Metheglin - - -	302	— by Blinkhoolie -	304
Merope - - - -	594	Metronome - - -	87	— by Victor - - -	593
Merrimac - - -	242	Metternich - - -	111	Minette, by Solon -	539
Merrimake - - -	301	Metz - - - - -	539	— by Y. Melbourne -	164
Merriment - - -	261,579	Mexico - - - - -	149	Minever - - - -	417
Merry Agnes - - -	300	Meyerbeer - - -	207	Minim- - - - -	333,584
— Andrew - - -	216	Meyrick - - - -	9	Minna - - - - -	304
— and Wise - - -	300	Miami - - - - -	303	— Troil - - - - -	304
— Belle - - - -	579	Miasma - - - - -	132	Minnehaha - - -	534
— Bells, by Knight		Mica - - - - -	377	Minnette - - - -	305
of St Patrick - - -	432	Micawber - - -	588 & err.	Minnie, by Gladstone -	334
— — by Saunterer-	300	Micawba—see Micawber		— by Herbertstown -	518
— — by Cathedral	579	Micenus - - - -	239	— by Rivet - - -	23,579
— Chimes - - - -	451	Michaelmas - - -	228	— Clyde - - - -	305
— Dance - - - -	194	Micipsa - - - -	521	— Gye - - - - -	305
— Duke - - - - -	329	Mickey Free - - -	265	— Hawk - - - - -	305
— Duchess - - - -	300	Mic Mac - - - -	319,569	— Langton - - - -	314
— England - - - -	497	Microphone - - -	130	— Lud - - - - -	305
— Fly - - - - -	231	Microscope - - -	302	— Warren - - - -	305
— Girl - - - - -	300	Mida - - - - -	16	Minnow - - - - -	377
Merry-go-round - -	436	Midget, by Macaroni -	156	Minola - - - - -	541
Merry Lad - - - -	59	— by Salvanos- -	595	Minor Canon - - -	397
— Lass - - - - -	300	Midlothian - - -	566	Minster - - - - -	311
— Maid, by Voltigeur	587	Midnight, by Jack		Minster Bell- - -	305,584
— — by Camerino-	300	o'Lantern- - - -	519	Minsterdale - - -	188
— Maker - - - - -	589	— by King Tom	302,579	Minstrel - - - -	298
Merryman - - - -	246	— by Valentine -	404	Mintdrop - - - -	304,305
Merry May, by Knight		Midsummer - - -	188	Mint Sauce - - -	305
of the Garter - - -	295,573	Midwife, by The Cure -	302	Minuet - - - - -	306
— — by Ben Battle	502	— by Wild Dayrell -	303	Mira - - - - -	236,306
— — by Orlando -	300	Mignonette - - -	469	Mirabel - - - - -	172
— Monk - - - - -	401,571	Migration - - - -	303,498	Mirabolano - - -	306
— News - - - - -	296	Milanaise - - - -	303	Mirage, The, by Wild	
— Scotland - - - -	585	Milanion - - - -	164	Dayrell - - - - -	306
— Thought, by Pero		Mildred - - - - -	303	— by Prince Plausible	306
Gomez - - - - -	186	Milesian - - - -	412	Miramare - - - -	371
— — by Mandri-		Militant - - - -	303	Miranda - - - - -	306
cardo - - - - -	301	Militaire - - - -	343	Mireille - - - - -	347
— Tune - - - - -	261	Milkmaid, by Brocket -	303	Mirella - - - - -	306
Mersey, The, by New-		— by Joskin - - -	347	Miriam II - - - -	549
minster - - - - -	301	Milkman - - - -	564	Mirobolante- - - -	109
— by Knowaley-	92,583	Millicent - - - -	303,573	Mirror (dam, Arrah-na-	
Merv - - - - -	605	Milligaleen - - -	539	Pogue) - - - - -	306
Méaalliance - - -	445	Milliner, by Rataplan	303,573	— (dam, Mermaid) -	300
Meahed - - - - -	503	— by Saunterer -	304	Mirror II - - - -	377
Meshura - - - - -	604	Millington - - -	588	Mirth - - - - -	307

	Page
Mirza - - -	307
Misadventure - -	539
Mischief, by Knight of Kars - - -	307
— by Vanderdecken -	258
Mischievous - -	307
Misdeal - - -	539
Misens - - -	239
Miser, by Solon - -	512
— The, by Capitaliste -	62
— by Hermit - - -	222
Misfortune, by Fallow Buck - - -	307
— by The Ranger -	307, 310
— by See Saw - - -	507
— by Spoonstealer -	307
Mishap, by See Saw -	476
— by Wild Oats - -	307
Misrule - - -	320
Miss Ada - - -	590
— Adelaide - - -	308
— Agnes - - -	308
— Ahna - - -	308
— Alice, by Clare- mont - - -	309
— — by Wandering Minstrel - - -	308
— Allsopp - - -	101, 308
— Ambree - - -	291
— Amy - - -	102
— Annette I - - -	61
— Atherstone - - -	308
— Banks - - -	308
— Bateman - - -	308
— Bates - - -	230
— Bathon - - -	243
— Becker - - -	308
— Bell - - -	309
— Bertram, by Ellan- gowan - - -	309
— — by Bertram - -	31
— Bess - - -	309
— Bessie, by Lingerer - - -	142, 579
— — by Plum Pud- ding - - -	506
— Betty - - -	139
— Bowman - - -	309
— Bowstring - - -	573
— Brailes - - -	280
— Buckland - - -	43
— Byng - - -	309
— Camerine - - -	309
— Charlotte - - -	468
— Clara - - -	102
— Clifden - - -	309

	Page
Miss Costa - - -	226
— Coventry - - -	248
— Croft - - -	310
— Curran - - -	546
— Cusack - - -	540
— Dartrey - - -	284
— Dayrell - - -	310
— Edie - - -	540
— Edith, by Doncas- ter - - -	130
— — by Mariner - -	61
— — by The Arab Nero - - -	310
— Edmondson - - -	310
— Edwards - - -	166
— Eleanor - - -	132
— Ellen - - -	311
— Ellis (dam, Cavri- ana) - - -	568
— — (dam, Prairie Flower) - - -	310
— Ely - - -	387
— Emily - - -	310
— Emma - - -	311
— Ethel - - -	5
— Ethel II - - -	367, 582
— Ethus - - -	361
— Eva - - -	143
— Evelyn - - -	311
— Fanny, by Thor- manby - - -	311
— — by Vander- decken - - -	311
— Ferriby - - -	565
— Fife - - -	311
— Florence, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh -	113
— — by Lord Derby -	312
— Florry - - -	595, 599
— Foote - - -	312
— Frances - - -	224
— Fry - - -	588
— Gertrude - - -	312
— Gladstone - - -	175
— Glasgow - - -	312
— Goldschmidt - - -	212
— Graceful - - -	348
— Grimston - - -	312
— Gushington - - -	312
— Gwilt - - -	210
— Hannah - - -	87
— Harriette - - -	312
— Harriot - - -	120, 312
— Hawthorn - - -	313
— Hercules - - -	313
— Hetty - - -	137

	Page
Miss Hilton - - -	477
— Hinda - - -	313
— Hood - - -	592
— Howard - - -	313
— Hungerford - - -	313
— Ida - - -	313, 573
— Jamrach - - -	382
— Jennie - - -	313
— Jephson - - -	314
— Jessie - - -	592
— Johnson - - -	314, 570
— Jolly - - -	314
— Justice - - -	314
— Kate, by Adven- turer - - -	437
— — by Knight of the Garter - -	523
— Langton - - -	314
— Laura - - -	314, 583
— Lettie - - -	579
— Letty - - -	234
— Lillie - - -	490
— Lingerer - - -	5, 579
— Livingstone - - -	314
— Lizzie, by Knows- ley - - -	315, 584
— — by Thunder- bolt - - -	169
— — by Solon - - -	533
— — by Oxford - - -	314
— Loskey - - -	145, 579
— Louisa - - -	113
— Lymington - - -	44
— Lucy - - -	315
— Mabel - - -	295
— Macaroni - - -	330
— McLeod - - -	492
— Madame - - -	116
— Madcap - - -	200
— Maggie - - -	315
— Manacles - - -	509
— Manfield 569, 579 & add.	
— Mannering - - -	315
— Maria - - -	427
— Marion, by Wild Oats - - -	451
— — by Marlo- nette - - -	315
— Martha - - -	315
— Martyr - - -	589
— Mary, by Asteroid, or Joskin - - -	374
— — by Julius - - -	316
— — by Tim Whit- fler - - -	316
— Masy - - -	571

ELIX

	Page		Page		
Miss Matfield -	377,579	Miss Theo -	540	Mrs Quickly -	522
— Maud -	387	— Thermanby, by		— Siddons -	298,573
— May -	393	— Prince Charlie -	265	— Skelton -	75
— Melbourne -	224	— — by Thor-		— Somerville -	322,584
— Merryweather -	316	— manby -	311,573	— Towneley -	334
— Messenger -	323	— Tib -	182	— Waller -	322
— Metcalfe -	316	— Tom -	540	— Willins -	437
— Middleton -	316	— Towneley -	156,565	— Wolfe -	323 & add.
— Middlewick -	316,480	— True Love -	311	— Wood -	322
— Molly -	144	— Van Amburgh -	284	Mite, The, by Comano-	
— Morgan -	175	— Vivian -	320	— tion -	349,379
— Morris -	316	— Ward -	320	— — by Strath-	
— Mowbray -	588	— Wardle -	443	— conan -	96
— Needle -	317	— Wassand -	248	— — by Parmesan	592
— Neilson -	349	— Waters -	44	Mitrailleuse, by Arthur	
— Nellie -	317	— Webster -	320	— Wellealey -	323
— Newton -	286,569	— Westoby -	113	— by Strafford, or	
— North -	220	— White -	592	— Brother to Strafford -	486
— O'Rourke -	540	— Whiteley -	475	Mitylene, by Julius -	323
— Orton -	317	— Wilful -	317	— by Distin -	414
— Osborne -	317	— Williams -	585	Mizpah, by Thunderbolt	323
— Palmer -	317	— Wingie -	320	— by The Sycaer -	267
— Parmesan -	479,579	— Winkle -	320,568	Mnemosyne, by The	
— Patrick -	add.	— Winter -	541	— Duke -	196
— Pauline -	317	— Wombwell -	111	— by Camhallo -	298
— Penhill -	317	— York -	231	Mocassin -	413,579
— Phillips -	121	— Zay -	594	Moccolo -	488
— Pickle -	318	Mistake, by Rataplan -	310, 820	Mock Modesty -	317
— Pigeon -	540	— by The Marquis -	320	Mockery -	596
— Polly -	558	Mr Dean -	350	Modena, by Parmesan -	323
— Pool -	233	— Dodd -	138	— by Rataplan -	323
— Pratt -	141	— HoHidge -	587	Modern Times (dead)	
— Raleigh -	540	— Merry -	593	— 345 & add.	
— Rat -	301	— Pickwick -	461	Modest Martha -	285
— Robertson -	131	— Snip -	452,581	Modiste -	65
— Roland -	318	Mistral -	159,565	Modjeska -	293
— Rothschild -	318	Mrs Allan -	321	Moelfra -	86
— Sarah -	318	— Allen -	11	Mogul -	595
— Saurin -	318	— Bagot -	513	Mohair -	65
— Sayers -	303	— Besant -	378	Mohawk, by Bluemantle	389
— Semiramis -	422,579	— Clever -	541	— by Rosicrucian -	83
— Shafto -	318	— Croft -	321,569	— by Tomahawk -	311
— Sharpe -	393	— Gamp -	321	Mohican, by Tomahawk	311
— Sheppard -	318	— Gillam -	321	— by Uncas -	511
— Simple -	428	— Gundry -	595	Mohican II -	193
— Somerset -	318	— Horniblow -	26,321	Moidore -	177
— Stamford -	319	— Jones -	321	Moir -	94
— Stanley -	311,319	— Knight -	321,469	Mokanna -	393
— Steward -	592	— Lincoln -	321	Moh Davis -	75
— Stewart -	55	— Meynell -	82	Moh Flagon -	324
— Strafford -	322	— Naggleton -	321	Mollusc -	368
— Sydmonston -	319	Mistress of the Robes -	588	Molly Carew -	324
— Tatton -	319	Mrs Pond -	322	— Cobroy -	324,573
— Taylor -	319	— Prig -	322	— Darling -	529
— Teddington -	320	— Proudie -	372	— Duster -	93
— Test -	455			— Malone -	324

	Page		Page		Page
Mona, by Albert Victor	137	Morgan Rattler	- 561	Muley Edris-	- 398
— by Amsterdam	- 324	Morgiana	- 326	Mulgrave	- 553
— by Florican	- 591	Moribund	- 326	Mulio	- 351
Monaca	- 324	Morion	- 297	Muncaster	- 493
Monachus	- 120	Moriturus	- 592	Munificence	226,227,573
Monaco	- 324	Morizet	- 472	Munster	- 560
Monarch, by Kingcraft-	419	Morning Call	- 398	Murad-	- 593
— by King of Trumps	273	— Dawn	- 542	Mural Crown	- 440
— by Plum Pudding-	593	— Post	- 212,579	Murcia	- 328
— of the Vale	- 533	— Star	- 491	Muriel-	- 86
Mondelia	- 182	Morris Dancer	- 295	Muscadin	- 474
Moneyfinder-	- 590	Morsel-	- 149	Muscadine	- 328
Money-spinner	- 325	Mortemer	- 601	Muscatel	- 55
Monkcastle	- 77	Mortimer	- 348	Muscavado	- 63
Monk Lewis-	- 498	Mortmain	- 23	Muscovy	- 242,566
Monmouth	- 169	Morven	- 479	Music, by Cathedral	- 328
Monolith	- 169	Moselle, by Parmesan	- 45	— by Stockwell	- 328
Mononia	- 504	— by Springfield	- 301	Musical Times	- 345
Mon Roi	- 594	Moses	- 596	Musician	- 422
Monseigneur	- 602	Mosque	- 11	Music Master	- 125
Monsignor	- 320	Mosquito	- 326	Muskerry	- 541
Montague Square	- 240	Moss Hawk	- 474	Musket	- 582
Montauban	- 453	Moss Rose, by Colster-		Musketoon	- 380
Mont Cenis	- 251	dale	- 410	Musketry	- 497
Monthabir	- 358,564	— — by King Tom	326	Musselburgh	- 34
Monte Carlo	- 584	— — by Rosicrucian	258	Muta	- 329
Montenegrin	- 333	— — by Van Die-		Mutina	- 323
Montgomery, by King		man-	- 326	Mutiny	- 329
o'Scots	- 192	— Trooper	- 147	My Choice	- 98
— by Vespasian	- 188	Mother Bunch, by The		— Delight	- 175
Montreal	- 68	Cure	- 327	— Fancy	- 329
Montrose, by Keith	- 564	— — by Scottish		— Fanny	- 311
— by Scottish Chief-	480	Chief	- 79	Myfauwy	- 441
Montroyd	- 381	— Carey's Chicken	- 327	My Grandfather's Clock	76
Monza	- 26	— Neasham	- 327	— Jessie	- 48
Moonbeam, by Vespasian	595	— Shipton	- 459	— Jewel	- 541
— Wild Dayrell	- 325	Motley-	- 59	— Lady, by Lambton	329
Moonlight, by Moulsey-	325	Moula	- 327	— — by Ld Clifden	329
— by Y. Melbourne	325, 565	Mounni	- 327	— — by Y. Dutch-	
Moonraker	- 382	Mountain Ash	- 141	man	- 329
Moonshine	- 590	— Doe	- 327	— Louisa	- 329
Moonstone, by Knight		— Finch	- 327,573	— Mary	- 330
of the Crescent-	- 576	— Maid	- 406	— — Anne	- 528
— by Queen's Mes-		Mountebank	- 95	— Nannie O	212,567, &
senger	- 274	Mount Grace	- 327		add.
Moonstruck	- 596	— Mellery	- 525	Mynheer	- 49
Moorcock	- 41	— Pleasant	- 79	My Pleasure	- 330
Moorfoot	- 569	Mousemie	- 14	— Queen, by King	
Moorgame	- 325	Mousetrap	- 247,564	Lud	- 116
Moorhen, by Hermit	- 429	Mousquetaire	- 80,571	— — by Rataplan-	541
— by Joskin	- 47,325	Moya	- 301	Myra, by Doncaster	- 111
Mora	- 326	M.S.	- 327	— by Marsyas	- 111
Moredale	- 137	Muddle	- 328	Myra II	- 290
Morgana	- 326	Mulatto	- 585	Myrica	- 163
Morgan la Faye	- 326	Mulberry	- 328	Myrtle, by Phantom, or	
		Mulciber	- 85,581	Hillingdon	- 416

	Page		Page		Page
Myrtle, by Rapparee	- 330	Necklace, by The Fallow		New Light -	- 336
Myrtre -	- 330	Buck -	- 333	New Moon -	- 336
Myrus -	- 330	Nectar -	- 190	Newport -	- 318
Mysie -	- 365	Nectarine, by Brahma	- 333	Newsham -	- 219
Mysie Happer -	- 330	— by Claret -	- 91	Niagara -	- 542
Mysotis -	- 330	Ned Hogan -	- 537	Nicosia -	- 164
Mystery, by Augur	- 331	Needle Gun -	- 333	Nigel -	- 26
— by Ethus -	- add.	Needwood -	- 103	Niger -	- 80
— by Trumpeter	- 331	Neenah -	- 557	Night Bell -	- 336,582
Mystic, by Musket	465,580, & add.	Negress -	- 334	Nightcap -	- 430,582
— by Rosicrucian	- 360	Negus -	- 160	Nightgown -	- 77
Mystical -	- 16,573	Neilgherry -	- 344	Nightingale, by Hubert	337
Mystification -	- 331,567	Nella -	- 334	— by Knight of the	
My Wonder -	- 353,573	Nell Gwynne, by St Al-		Garter -	- 589
		bans -	- 334	— by Mountain Deer	336
NADIR -	- 606	— dam, Fickle -	- 152	— by West Australian	336
Nameless -	- 331,339	Nellie, by Hermit -	- 195	Nightjar, by Stentor	- 22
— Nannie -	- 332	— by Zouave -	510,542	— by Wild Dayrell -	337
Namouna -	- 541	— by King of Trumps,		Nightlight, by Diophan-	
Nancy Lee, by Brown		or Breadalbane -	- 334	tus -	- 337
Bread -	- 12	— Agnes -	- 263	— by Jack o' Lantern	519,542
— by Caterer, or Al-		— Macgregor -	- 481	— by Siderolite	- 378
varez -	- 172	Nelly Barton -	- 240,334	Nightmare, by Plum	
Nankin -	- 283	— Blair -	- 335	Pdding -	- 506
Nannette -	- 216	— Carew -	- 398	— by The Ranger -	542
Nannie -	- 332	— Moore -	- 335	Nightshade, by Pero	
Nanny Thormanby	- 332	Nelson -	- 99	Gomez -	- 337
Naomi -	- 338	Neophite -	- 359	— by Saccharometer -	337
Naples (dam, Marlyon) -	290	Nep -	- 595	Night Song -	- 336
— (dam, Isola Bella) -	209	Nepomuc -	- 52	— Thought -	- 542
Napoleon -	- 392	Nerida -	- 231	— Watch, by Lord	
— the Fifth -	- 284	Nerina -	335,338	Lyon -	- 337
Napoli -	- 446	Nerissa -	- 580	— — by Vigil	- 589
Napsburg -	- 285	Neroli -	- 335	Nihilism -	- 252
Narbo -	- 569	Nesscliff -	- 597	Niké, by Orlando -	- 337
Narbonne -	- 332	Nessie -	- 353	— by Skylark -	- 443
Narcisse -	- 332	Nest -	- 293	Nil Desperandum -	- 434
Narcissus -	- 262	Netherby -	- 508	Nilsson -	- 338
Nares -	- 592	Netherton -	- 290	Nimble -	- 312
Narino -	- 332	Nettle, by Umpire	- 335	Nimrod, by Uncas	- 510
Narses -	- 435	— by Wild Moore	- 335	— by Vedette -	- 345
Natalie -	- 436	Network -	- 421	Nina, by Geordie Heriot	1
Nathalie -	- 333	Neuralgia -	- 462	— by Thunderbolt	338,338
National Air -	- 477	Neva, by Lord of the Isles	335	Niniche, by Y. Melbourne	19,338,
Nativity -	- 44	— by Morizet -	- 583	— by Swordsman	- 548
Natroine -	- 159	Nevada -	- 336	Nine of Diamonds	- 338
Naughty Boy -	- 585	Neville -	390,576	Ninetta -	- 338
Nautch Girl -	- 511	Newark -	- 19	Ninna -	- 338
Navarre -	- 225	New Blood -	- 289	Ninny -	- 338
N.B., by Dundee -	- 338	Newbridge -	- 23	— Hammer -	- 44
— by Adventurer	- 312	Newbridge II -	- 191	Ninus -	- 338
Neasdon -	- 309,576	Newby -	- 134	Ninyas -	- 84
Nebula, by Orion -	- 560	New Court -	- 185	Niobe -	- 339,573
— by Longbow	- 333	New Guinea -	- 15	Niochi -	- 543
Necklace, by See Saw	- 136	Newhaven -	- 55		
		New Laund -	- 298		

	Page		Page		Page
Nimda -	- 339	Notus -	- 420	Oatmeal (dam, Refine-	
Nita -	- 65	Nourmahal -	- 543	ment) -	- 395
Nitocris -	- 339	Nova -	- 598	Obadiah -	- 307
N minus 1 -	- 339	— Scotia, by Vol-		Oban -	- 333
Noah -	- 261,566	tigeur -	- 341	Obelisk -	- 482
No Beauty -	- 285,600	— by Bertram, or New		Oberon, by Bête Noire -	- 148
Noble -	- 239,581	Holland -	- 596	— by The Baron -	- 346
Noble Duchess -	- 595	Novara -	- 341	Oblation -	- 344
— Lord -	- 193	Novelty, by Leybourne -	- 587	Oblivion -	- 396
Noblesse -	- 339	— by Lord Clifden -	- 341	Observer -	- 425
Noisy -	- 339	Novice, by Macaroni -	- 468	Obstruction -	- 518
Noisy Girl -	- 345	— by Trent -	- 342	Ocean Maid -	- 428
No Lease, No Rent -	- 510	Noyau -	- 341	— Queen -	- 420,567
Nomme de Guerre -	- 166	Nu -	- 341	Octave -	- 472
Nona, by Grimston, or		Nudel -	- 341	Octavia -	- 344
Flatcatcher -	- 543	Nugget, by Marryus -	- 342	Octavius -	- 264
— by Mistake -	- 364	— by Y. Melbourne -	- 582	Ocyroe -	- 279,345
No Name -	- 339	Nukheva -	- 342	Odalisque -	- 597
Nonchalance -	- 340	No. XI -	- 36	Odine -	- 345
Nondescript -	- 359	Nun, The, by Bacchus		O'Dowd, The -	- 372
Nonsense -	- 462		- 81,342	Odyssey -	- 345
Nonsensical -	- 590	— by Hermit -	- 493	Onone -	- 222
Nora -	- 340	— by Jove -	- 393	Offenbach -	- 413
Norah, by Blarney -	- 543	— by The Palmer -	- 342	Offspring -	- 586
— by Vanderdecken -	- 250	— by Vedette -	- 342	Old Buck -	- 55
Noran -	- 580	Naneaton -	- 342	Old Calabar -	- 607
Norcott -	- 499	Nurse, The -	- 321	Olden Times -	- 345
Nordenskjold -	- 478	Nursery Girl -	- 343	Old Frank -	- 367
No Returns -	- 104	Nutbeam -	- 343	— Maid -	- 79
Norham -	- 508	Nat Blossom -	- 313	— Orange Girl -	- 345
Norma, by Druid -	- 543	Nutbrown -	- 343	— Port -	- 37
— by Normanby -	- 535	Nutbush, by Filbert -	- 343	— Salt (cnt) -	- 420
Norma II -	- 541	— by Kildare -	- 343	— Steppy -	- 349
Normandy -	- 531	Nutcracker -	- 543	— Times -	- 352
Norma, by Normanby -	- 535	Nutgirl -	- 343	Olga -	- 345
— by Van Tromp -	- 340	Nuthatch -	- 344	Olio -	- 355
Northampton -	- 197	Nutmeg -	- 380	Olive -	- 229
Northern Light -	- 337	Nutshell -	- 344	— Branch -	- 346
— Whig -	- 527	Nux, by Aconite -	- 27	— Bud -	- 346
Northfleet -	- 98	— by The Baron -	- 363	— Leaf -	- 347
North Star -	- 340	— Vomica -	- 344	Oliver -	- 591
Northumbria -	- 430	Nydia -	- 3	Olivette -	- 78
Northwick -	- 137	Nyl Gau -	- 344	Olivia, by Cardinal	
North Wiltshire -	- 189,573	Nymph -	- 344	York -	- 476
North Wind, by King		— of the Tees -	- 112	— by Dux -	- 544
Tom-	- 56	Nysa -	- 111	— by Teddington -	- 346
— — by North Lin-		OAK APPLE-	- 381	Ollerton -	- 454
coln -	- 272,340	Oakeley -	- 382	Olliver -	- 549
Norwich -	- 194	Oaks, The -	- 494	Olympia -	- 346
Nôtre Dame (dam,		Oakum -	- 422	Olympias -	- 346
Madam Walton) -	- 278	Oamarn -	- 459	Omelette, by Duaneany -	- 543
— (dam, La Naine) -	- 251	Oasis -	- 212	— by Plum Pudding -	- 593
Nottingham, by Knows-		Oatcake -	- 412	Omer Pacha -	- 444
ley -	- 57	Oatmeal (dam, Miss		Omicron -	- 346
— by Winslow -	- 40	Ahna) -	- 308,344	Once a Year -	- 464
— Lace -	- 340			One Act -	- 346

	Page		Page		Page
On Spee - - -	89	Ostentation - - -	349	Palisade, by Breadal-	
Onward - - -	377	Ostentations - - -	371	bane - - -	274
Onyx - - -	346	Othello, by Blair Athol	272,	Pallium - - -	379
Oona - - -	358		582	Palmbearer - - -	417
Opal - - -	136	— by Mogador - - -	589	Palm, by Romulus - - -	585
Opaline - - -	346	— by Saunterer - - -	564	— by Tadmor - - -	850
Operetta - - -	442	Ottawa, by Scottish Chief	270	— Branch - - -	351
Ophelia - - -	347	— by Touchwood - - -	544	Palmflower - - -	212,351
Opoponax - - -	347	Ouragan II - - -	602	Palm Leaf, by The	
Oppression - - -	548	Our John - - -	23	Palmer - - -	361
Optician - - -	191,576	— Mary - - -	258,349	— — by Ratan - - -	351
Optimism - - -	433	— Ann - - -	349	Palmerin - - -	24
Oracle - - -	82	— Midget - - -	445,597	Palmetto - - -	351
Orage - - -	7	Ouse - - -	208	Palmier - - -	86
Orangeuse - - -	544	Outcast - - -	607	Palmiet - - -	254
Orange Lily - - -	107	Outcry - - -	8	Palmister - - -	401,576
— Peel - - -	259	Outlaw - - -	471	Palmistry - - -	351
Oratava - - -	347	Outrig- - -	349 & add.	Palmitine - - -	351
Orator, by Lecturer - - -	474	Out of Bounds - - -	57	Palm Staff - - -	224
— by Wild Oats - - -	471	— of Tune - - -	495	Palmula - - -	351
Orbona - - -	347	Outpost - - -	472	Palmy - - -	191
Orchestra, by Trumpeter	347	Outward Bound - - -	526	Palmy Day - - -	351
— by Y. Trumpeter	276	Over - - -	248	Pamela - - -	518
Orchid - - -	210,565	Over the Sea, by Prince		Pampeluna, by The	
Ornestes - - -	7	Charlie - - -	111	Palmer - - -	75,352
OrguINETTE - - -	25	— by Y. Melbourne - - -	564	— by Rosicrucian	351,412
Oria - - -	170	Overture, by Teddington	349	Pamunkey - - -	352
Oriflamme - - -	463	— by Y. Trumpeter - - -	276	Panada - - -	352
Oriol - - -	179	Ovingdean - - -	470	Pancake, by Albert	
Orion - - -	464	Owl, The - - -	339	Victor - - -	459,576
Orlanda, by Blinkhoolie	347	Owton - - -	576	— by Sugarplum - - -	544
— by Orlando - - -	347	Oxford Bean - - -	350	Pandora, by Cotherstone	352
Orleans - - -	216	— Belle - - -	350	— by Parmesan	122,580
Ormola - - -	381	— Blue - - -	85	Pandore - - -	352
Ornament, by Kettle-		— Mixture - - -	350	Panic, by Musket-	25,600
drum - - -	348	Oxlip - - -	595	— by Rosicrucian - - -	200
— by Weatherbit - - -	348	Oyster Girl - - -	350	Panilla - - -	352
Orphan, by Duc-an-		— Nan - - -	350	Panmure - - -	352
Dhurras - - -	544	Ozone - - -	432	Pannier - - -	544
— by Newminster - - -	348	PACIFIC - - -	200	Panoply - - -	352
— by Typhoeus - - -	348	Pacification - - -	317	Panorama - - -	352
— The, by Plum Pud-		Padishah - - -	481	Pantaloon - - -	119
ding - - -	515	Padoroshna - - -	350	Papa - - -	491
Orthos - - -	238	Pagan - - -	595	Papoose - - -	353
Orthos II - - -	222	Paganini - - -	58	Parade, by Rataplan - - -	353
Ortolan - - -	348,573	Painted Lady - - -	603	— by St Albans, or	
Ortyx - - -	103	Paisley - - -	312	Mentmore - - -	56
Oscar - - -	125	Pakrita - - -	350	Parade'r - - -	82
Oscura - - -	22	Palace - - -	383	Paradise - - -	515
Oshkosh - - -	532	Paladin - - -	571	Paraffin - - -	353
Osman (cut) - - -	333	Paleface - - -	66	Paragon, by Hermit - - -	256
— Pasha - - -	402	Palermo - - -	446	— by Vulcan - - -	353
Osmunda - - -	152	Pales - - -	350	Parascho - - -	89
Osprey - - -	349	Palestine - - -	20	Parasol - - -	495
Osric - - -	584	Palisade, by Brahma - - -	350	Parchment - - -	121
Ossian - - -	596			Pardalote - - -	545

	Page		Page		Page
Pareessense - - -	353	Patronage - - -	355	Penance, by The Flying	
Par Excellence - - -	353	Patroness - - -	414	Dutchman - - -	358
Parfaite - - -	586	Patten - - -	355	Pendulum, by Voltigeur,	
Paris - - -	126	Pattern - - -	135	or The Miner - - -	460
Parisina - - -	580	Patti, by Costa - - -	238	— by See Saw 305, & <i>add.</i>	
Parkin- - -	322	— by Saunterer - - -	356	Penelope, by Alarm - - -	358
Parkinson - - -	382	Patty, by The Ranger - - -	335	— by Distin - - -	412
Parlour Maid - - -	354	— by Knight of St		— by Penarth - - -	358
Parma - - -	354	Patrick - - -	356	— Plotwell - - -	358
Parmesan, by Sweet-		Paulette - - -	196	Penetration - - -	377
meat - - -	607	Pauline, by Blair Athol	9	Penitence - - -	210
— by Ventre St Gris-	602	— by Cock Robin - - -	356	Penitent, by Cambuscan	358
Parnell, by Monarch of		— by Lozenge - - -	580	— by Master George	549
the Glen - - -	563	Paul Pry - - -	409	— by Rosicrucian - - -	273
— by Tangible- - -	596	Paul's Cray- - -	418,571	Penniless - - -	359
Parsee- - -	446	Puxaretta - - -	495,571	Pennon - - -	352
Parsimony - - -	421	Paxton - - -	588	Penny Whistle - - -	9
Parthenia - - -	281,573	Pea Blossom - - -	356	Pensée - - -	359
Parthenope - - -	354	Peace, by 'Thunderbolt - - -	97	Penthesilea - - -	96
Partisane - - -	354	— by Xenophon - - -	505	Peony- - -	359
Parvenu - - -	596	Peach Blossom - - -	529	Peppermint - - -	305
Parze - - -	354	Peacock - - -	592	Perambulator - - -	515
Pasquin - - -	355	Peahen - - -	356	Perchance - - -	582
Passelyon - - -	388	Pearl, The - - -	356	Percy - - -	571
Passing Bell - - -	222	Pearl Drop - - -	356	Perdition - - -	359
Passion - - -	591	Pearlina - - -	587	Perea - - -	359
Pass On - - -	116	Pearl Queen - - -	596	Perefix - - -	359,584
Passport - - -	573	Pedagogue - - -	153	Peregrine - - -	3
Pasta (dam, Queen of		Pedestrian - - -	25	Perfection - - -	395
the May) - - -	385	Peeler, The - - -	364	Perforce - - -	458
— (dam, Monaca) - - -	325	Peelite - - -	357,573	Performer - - -	360
Pastille - - -	355	Peeping Tom - - -	576	Perfume - - -	360
Pastime - - -	504	Peepy Fox - - -	580	Perigee - - -	183
Pastrycook - - -	84	Peep o'Day - - -	357	Peril - - -	332,568
Patch, by The Baron - - -	130	Peerage, by The Duke - - -	545	Periwig - - -	360
— by Baldwin - - -	525	— by The Palmer - - -	357	Periwinkle, by Esca - - -	63
— by King John - - -	534	Peeress - - -	357,359	— by Tournament - - -	360
— by Rococo - - -	123	Peffar - - -	357	Peronnette - - -	453
— by The Little		Peg Fife - - -	357	Peroration - - -	272
Known - - -	355	Peg the Rake - - -	593	Peroration II - - -	96
Patchouli - - -	163	Peggy- - -	580	Perpetual Motion - - -	220
Patchwork, by The		— Dawdle - - -	357,567	Per Se - - -	360
Palmer - - -	247	Peine de Cœur - - -	358	Persecution - - -	597
— by Sydmonton - - -	355	Pelagia, by Hermit - - -	360	Persephone - - -	144
— by Y. Melbourne - - -	355	— by Solon - - -	545	Perseverance, by General	
Patience, by Blinkhoolie	483	Pelerine, by Orpheus - - -	358	Peel - - -	361
— by Pratique- - -	545	— by Pellegrino - - -	140	— by Voltigeur - - -	360
— by Scottish Chief-	86	Pelisse - - -	358	Persicaria - - -	361,568
Patineuse - - -	290	Pelleas - - -	275	Persistence - - -	360
Patricia, by Knight of		Peloponnesus - - -	222	Persuasive - - -	361
St Patrick - - -	432	Pelopidas - - -	564	Persuasion - - -	361
— by Ben Battle - - -	524	Pelops- - -	357	Peruke - - -	360
Patrician - - -	144	Pemmican - - -	45	Pervert - - -	472
Patrico - - -	359	Penal Servitude - - -	390	Pessimus - - -	172
Patriot - - -	595	Penance, by The Baron		Pest - - -	367
Patrol - - -	155		358,358	Pestilence - - -	361

	Page		Page		Page
Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke	361	Pickle - - -	399,581	Pittville - - -	113
— The, by Dollar	361	Pickles - - -	364	Pixie - - -	147
— by Cardinal York	330	Picnic - - -	364	Pixie II - - -	383,580
Petal - - -	168	Picotee - - -	133	Piza - - -	567
Peter - - -	239	Piera - - -	363	Placentia - - -	228
Peter Gray - - -	274	Piercy - - -	364	Placida - - -	573
Petersfield - - -	596	Piersfield - - -	530	Plague - - -	361
Petition - - -	362	Pietas - - -	364	Plaguy - - -	189
Petrarch - - -	255	Pigmy - - -	586	Plaisante - - -	211
Petrel - - -	362	Pilgrim, by Barefoot	292	Planché - - -	184
Petrolense - - -	362,583	— The, by The Pal-		Planeton - - -	595
Petronel - - -	109	mer - - -	186,581	Platinum - - -	352
Petworth - - -	239,576	Pilgrimage - - -	365	Platoon - - -	462
Peveril - - -	123	Pillage - - -	364	Plawsworth - - -	128
Phaeton - - -	254	Pilot - - -	82	Play Actor - - -	456
Phalarope - - -	362	Pimenta - - -	365	Playaway - - -	407
Phantom - - -	311	Pimlico - - -	260	Playboy - - -	533
— Sail - - -	362	Pimpernel, by Beadsman	545	Playboy II - - -	592
Pharailde - - -	388	— by Kingcraft	248	Playfair, by Oxford	487
Pharoah, by Galopin	256	— by Sweetmeat	365	— by Lecturer - - -	18
— by Lord Malden	133	Pimplea - - -	365	Playfellow - - -	294
— (Arab) - - -	604	Pinafore, by The Rover	585	Playful, by Ethus	462
Pheasant - - -	545	— by Lacydes - - -	588	— by Acrobat - - -	367
Phenix - - -	601	Pinfire - - -	333	Play Rough - - -	126
Phi - - -	346	Pink - - -	136	Plaything - - -	371
Philæ - - -	362	— Chestnut - - -	46	Pleasure, by Mountain	
Philibeg - - -	64	— Domino, by Albert		Deer - - -	546
Philippine - - -	341	Victor - - -	292	— by Orest, or Joskin	191
Philip the First - - -	149	— — by Man at		Pleasure Boat - - -	367
Phillida - - -	388	Arms - - -	365	Plebs - - -	368
Phillina - - -	362	— of Perfection - - -	546	Plectrude - - -	388
Philomel - - -	393	— Thorn - - -	313	Plevna - - -	170
Philomela - - -	363	Pinkie - - -	80	Plevna II - - -	390
Philosopher, by Asteroid	595	Pinnacle - - -	539	Ploughman - - -	496
— by Solon - - -	515	Pinnacle, by Adventurer	304	Plover - - -	588
Phlegra - - -	363	— by Newminster - - -	365	Pluie d'Or - - -	461
Phlox - - -	556	Pintail - - -	365	Plum, The - - -	367,584
Phoebe - - -	545	Pinwire - - -	365	Plumbago(dam, Agility)	502
— Athol - - -	363	Pioneer, by Uncas	510	— (dam, Rosa Bon-	
Phœdra - - -	160	— by Distin - - -	333	heur) - - -	593
Phoenix, by Kingcraft	384	Pip - - -	148	Plum Duff - - -	537
— by Lord Lyon - - -	545	Piper - - -	478	Plum Pudding - - -	607
Phosphate - - -	98	Piquante - - -	366	Plunder - - -	367
Phosphatic - - -	98,570	Pique, The - - -	366	Plunger - - -	262
Photograph - - -	396	Piracy - - -	366	Poacher - - -	241
Phyllis - - -	123	Pirate - - -	509	Poetry - - -	367,573
Pi - - -	363	Pirate Chief - - -	546	Poignant - - -	367
Piacenza - - -	57,363	— King - - -	581	Poinsettia - - -	368
Piaffer - - -	260	— Queen - - -	546	Polariscope - - -	73
Pianiste - - -	364	Pirouette - - -	366	Poldoody - - -	368
Piastre - - -	364	Pisa (dam, Timbrel)	459	Poleaxe - - -	368
Pibroch - - -	564	— (dam, Mrs Wolfe)	322, 567	Polestar - - -	368
Picaro - - -	498	Piscator - - -	123	Polias - - -	369
Piccalilli - - -	580	Pistole - - -	366	Policy, by Bro. to Straf-	
Picciola - - -	101	Pitteri - - -	367	ford - - -	369,461
Piccaninny - - -	353			— by Pell Mell-	195,564

	Page		Page		Page
Policy, by Voltigeur	- 869	P.P.	- 519	Priestess, by Julius	893, 582
Policy II	- 81	Practitioner	- 457	Priesthood	- 306
Polka	- 369	Prætorian	- 269	Primavera	- 106
Pollux	- 369	Prah, The	- 174	Primavera II	- 286
Polly Agnes	- 369	Prairie Bird	- 538	Primrose, by De Clare	- 374
— Carew	- 324	— Queen	- 386, 567	— by Honiton	- 580
— Craven	- 369, 440	Prattler	- 372	— by Mentmore	- 177
— Peachum	- 369	Praxidice	- 364	— by Uncas	- 538
— Perkins	- 324	Preamble	- 373	Primrose II	- 231
Polonaise	- 370	Prebendal	- 372, 565	Primula, by Camerino	- 374
Polpetti	- 324	Precantion	- 373	— by Lord Lyon	- 173
Polydorus	- 192	Precedence	- 586	Primus	- 264
Polyglot	- 370	Preciosa	- 114	Prince, by King o' Scots	205
Polyhymnia	- 324	Precise	- 373	— The, by Balfe	- 246
Polynesia	- 370	Precursor	- 584	— Barln	- 42
Polytheist	- 369	Prediction	- 487, 565	— Bladud	- 18
Pomegranate	- 11	Preface	- 373	— Charlie	- 507
Pomerania	- 547	Prefect	- 373	Prince II	- 382
Pommelo	- 370, 574	Preference	- 373	Princecraft (dam, Freak)	164
Pommerel	- 312	Premature	- 373	— (dam by Velette)	- 473
Pomona, by Skirmisher	370	Premium	- 517	Prince Eugène	- 215
— by Suffolk	- 276	Prenez Garde, by Mon-		— Frederick, by	
Pompadour	- 370	tez	- 413	Crown Prince	- 557
Pompano	- 370	— by Artillery-	- 593	— — by Prince	
Pompela	- 218	Presentation	- 373	Charlie	- 149
Pomposity	- 371	President	- 373	— John	- 149
Pongo	- 171, 571	Press Forward	- 438	— Maurice	- 70
Poor Jack	- 353	Presto	- 24	— of Orange	- 345
— Lassie	- 371	Prestonpans	- 35	— of Peru	- 587
Pope Joan	- 81	Prestwich	- 250	— of Wales	- 61, 594
Pop Gun	- 371	Presumption	- 373	— Palatine	- 225
Popinjay	- 35	Pretence, by Gladia-		— Paul	- 149
Popkins	- 372	teur	- 86, 374	— Regent	- 86 & add.
Poplin	- 487	— (dam, Queen of		— Rupert	- 287
Poppette	- 372	Trumps)	- 386	— Victor	- 456
Porcelain	- 283	— by Pretender	- 374	— Victorious	- 576
Porridge	- 412	Pretender	- 607	— William	- 576
Portcullis	- 162	Pretext	- 373	Prince's Mixture	- 254
Portia	- 559, 580	Pretoria	- 406	Princessa	- 83
Posta	- 605	Pretty Crater	- 374	Princess, The, by Auto-	
Post Card	- 372	— Dance	- 194	crat	- 375
— Haste	- 372	Prevention	- 361	— by Iago	- 375
— Horn	- 372	Price	- 596	— by King Tom	- 375
Posthuma	- 372	Prickbelt	- 49	— by Prom. Land	375, 584
Postman	- 576	Pride	- 580	— by Theobald, or	
Post Obit	- 373	— of Epping	- 174	The Baron	- 591
Postscript	- 594	— of Eskdale	- 189	— Alice, by Prime	
Postulant	- 359, 586	— of Kildare	- 574	Minister	- 375
Posy	- 186	— of Prussia	- 425	— — by Scottish	
Potash	- 372, 584	— of Rock Savage	- 554	Chief	- 375
Potomac, by Newmin-		— of the Highlands	- 545	— — by The Baron	51
ster	- 372 & err.	— of the Isle	- 193	— Augusta	- 375
— by Wedmore, Trent,		— of the Ocean	- 26	— Beatrice	- 376
or Paladin	- 99 & err.	— of the Vale	- 586	— Belle Belle	- 565
Potter, The	- 277	Priestcraft	- 426	— Bladud	- 368
Power	- 407	Priestess, by Cathedral	374	— Bon Bon	- 567

	Page		Page		Page
Princess Catherine	- 77	Prospectus -	- 260	Q. E. D. -	- 380
— Charles	- 282	Prosperity -	- 378	Quack Quack	- 365
— Christian	- 290,574	Protection, by Joskin	- 592	Quadroon -	- 111
— Georgie	- 376	— by Parmesan	- 355	Quail, The -	- 380
— Katinka	- 82	Protectionist	- 116	Quakeress -	- 84
— Louise	- 83	Protector, The	- 214	Quantock -	- 581
— Louise II	- 282	Protest -	- 501	Quarantine -	- 380
— Margory	- 466	Protoplasm -	- 340	Quarryman -	- 11
— Mary -	- 62,594	Provost, The	- 77	Quasimodo -	- 251,581
— Mary II	- 498	Prowess -	- 378	Quebrada -	- 380
— Mathilde	- 292,574	Proximity -	- 378	Queen, The, by Fitz-	
— Maud -	- 376	Prude -	- 547	Roland -	- 380
— May -	- 376	Prudence, by Solon	- 526	— by Drummond	- 398
— Mercèdes -	- 112	— by Voltigeur	- 378	— Alice -	- 139
— of Prussia -	- 546	Prudhomme -	- 602	— Ann, by Rataplan	380
— of Wales, The	- 376	Psaltory -	- 30	— Anne, by St Al-	
— Royal, by Artillery	547	Psi -	- 346	bans -	- 380
— — by Slane	- 376	Psyche, by Daniel		— — by Wild Day-	
— Theresa -	- 376	O'Rourke -	- 379	rell -	- 88
Principauté -	- 376	— by Moulsey -	- 324	— Bee, by Harkaway	547
Prinette -	- 376	— by Syrian -	- 146	— — by Kettle-	
Prinstead -	- 591	— by Wildbad-	- 418	drum -	- 381
Printer, The	- 92	Psycho -	- 351	— — (dam by Fern-	
Prior -	- 414	Pucchero -	- 32	hill, or Gleam) -	- 381
— Lanzo -	- 364	Pucelle -	- 379	— — (dam, Clemen-	
— of Prado -	- 445	Pudding -	- 91	tina) -	- 388
Priory -	- 325	Puddingstone	- 112	— Bertha -	- 381
Privateer -	- 249	Puff, by Favonius	- 271	— Bess -	- 381
Privilege -	- 209	— by Musket -	- 25	— Betty -	- 381
Procella -	- 489	Pulchra -	- 162,583	— Bonby -	- 381
Procris -	- 363	Pulsatilla -	- 379	Queencake -	- 84
Proctor -	- 276	Pulse -	- 379	Queen Caroline -	- 211
Produce -	- 376	Pumpkin -	- 347	— Charlotte -	- 82
Product, by Fairfield		Punchinella -	- 379	Queencraft -	- 205,567
Selection -	- 377	Punishment -	- 379	Queen Edina -	- 381
— by Sundeeah	- 377	Pupil -	- 511	— Elizabeth -	- 382
Professor -	- 479	Purity, by Rapid Rhone	547	— Emma -	- 382
— Airey -	- 607	— by Soapstone	222,580	— Esther, by Warlock	382
Proficient -	- 377	Purple -	- 526	— — by Stockwell	382
Profile -	- 426	— and Scarlet -	- 109	— Frederica -	- 295
Profusion -	- 227	— Emperor -	- 603	— Gladys -	- 580
Progress, by The Rake-	436	— Iris -	- 603	Queenie, by Queen's	
— by Thormanby	- 377	— Stock -	- 603	Messenger -	- 11
Prologue -	- 377,574	Pursebearer -	- 458	— by The Peer-	- 53
Promenade -	- 582	Purveyor -	- 199,576	Queen Iscult -	- 426
Prometheus -	- 545	Push Forward	- 525	— Katharine -	- 218,382
Promise -	- 361	Pussy -	- 76	— Mab, by Carac-	
Promoter -	- 63	Puzzle 'em -	- 547	tacus -	- 383
Pro Nihilo -	- 186,378	Puzzler -	- 547	— — by Lambton	382
Propinquity	- 378	Pygmalion -	- 547	— — by Bean-	
Proposal -	- 497	Pyramus, by The Baron	94	clerc -	- 595
Prosecutrix -	- 73,378	— by Forlorn Hope	- 503	— Margaret -	- 383
Proselyte -	- 371	Pyrenees -	- 379,583	— Marion -	- 383
Proserpine, by Solon	- 580,	Pyx, The -	- 209	— Mary, by Blair	
	593	Q. C. -	- 596	Athol -	- 193,383
— by Stentor -	- 378			— — by Dundee -	383

	Page
Queen Mary, by Pell Mell - - -	316
— Maud - - -	386,567
— of Beauty - - -	383
— of Cyprus - - -	384
— of Diamonds, by King of Trumps -	384
— — by Spend-thrift - - -	338
— of England - - -	546,547
— of Hayti - - -	557
— of Hearts, by King of Trumps - - -	384
— — by Lord of the Isles - - -	384
— of Holland, by Amsterdam - - -	324
— — by Sugarplum -	215
— of Italy - - -	157
— of Naples - - -	384,568
— of Oude - - -	38
— of Pearls - - -	368
— of Prussia - - -	547
— of Scotland, by Dundee - - -	384
— — by King o' Scots - - -	385
— o'Scots (dam, Ambush) - - -	1
— — (dam, Catherine) - - -	587
— — (dam, Christina) - - -	387
— — dam (East Sheen) - - -	387
— — by King o'Scots - - -	387
— — by King Tom - - -	383
— of Sheba - - -	604
— of Spades - - -	580
— of Spain - - -	384
— of Surrey - - -	382,580
— of the Bath - - -	111
— of the Bees - - -	548
— of the Chase - - -	385,574
— of the Don - - -	343
— of the East - - -	382,570
— of the Forest - - -	385
— of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer - - -	385
— — by Scottish Chief - - -	106
— of the Glade - - -	175
— of the May, by Ethelbert - - -	385

	Page
Queen of the May, by King of Trumps -	385
— of the Meadows -	385
— of the Roes, by Bonnyfield - - -	386
— — by King Tom -	386
— — by Sundeelah -	385
— of the Storm - - -	159
— of the T.Y.C. - - -	265
— of Trumps, by King Tom - - -	386
— — by King of Trumps - - -	386
— of the Vale, by Bantam - - -	548
— — by King Tom - - -	386
— of York - - -	386
Queen Pippin - - -	580
— Pomare - - -	340
— Regent - - -	55
Queensberry - - -	576
Queen's County - - -	381
Queensferry - - -	106
Queen's Guard - - -	168
Queensland (dam, Merry-thought) - - -	301
— (dam, Moss Rose) -	387
Queen's Head - - -	17
— Message - - -	378
— Own - - -	3,580
Queen Sweep - - -	240
Querida - - -	548
Quick - - -	342
Quicklime - - -	128
Quick March, by Ratanplan - - -	387
— — by Voltigeur -	387
Quicksand - - -	387
Quick Shot - - -	431
Quicksilver - - -	580
Quickstep, by Camerino -	548
— by Make Haste -	187
— — by Rapid Rhone - - -	548
Quick Stitch - - -	317
— Stream - - -	387,388
Quiet John - - -	432
Quietude - - -	432,574
Quilp - - -	265
Quite the Lady - - -	388
Quiver, The, by Arthur Wollesley - - -	548
— by Toxophilite -	388
Qui Vive, by Voltigeur - - -	388

	Page
Qui Vive, by Montez -	413
RABBI, THE - - -	591
Rabbit - - -	388,440, & add.
Rachael, by Faugh-a-ballagh (dead) -	549 & err.
Rachel, by Rosicrucian -	574
— Rae - - -	388
Racquette - - -	388
Radames - - -	8
Radford - - -	215
Radiance, by Cavendish -	389
— by Rataplan - - -	389
Radiancy - - -	302
Radiant - - -	389,600
— Queen - - -	590
Raffle, by Alarm - - -	389
— by Fortunio - - -	317
Ragged Robin - - -	594
Ragman - - -	436
— Roll - - -	389
Rahaflikoum - - -	490
Raid - - -	366,567
Rainbow - - -	549
Rajah, by Lord Gough -	563
— The, by Macgregor -	481
— by Rococo - - -	591
Rakeaway - - -	391
Rakish - - -	18, & add.
— Belle - - -	336
Raleigh - - -	390
Rally - - -	64
Ralph Dayrell - - -	245
Rama - - -	350
Ramakin - - -	389,580
Rambling Kate - - -	389
Ramequin - - -	434
Rampage - - -	389,401
Ramsbury - - -	310
Ramegill - - -	595
Ranee - - -	86,390
Ranelagh - - -	469
Ranterpike - - -	506
Rapid - - -	374
— Returns - - -	580
Rapidan - - -	390
Rapidity, by Rapid Rhone - - -	444
— by Scottish Chief -	390
Rapine, by Cambuscan -	390
— by Buccaneer - - -	390
Rappel - - -	397
Rappette - - -	391
Rapscallion - - -	597
Rapture - - -	237
Rat, by Montagnard -	49,391



	Page		Page		Page
Rat, by Barbillon	- 597	Recruit, by Queen's Mes-		Refuge	- - - 536
Ratafia	- - - 391	senger	- - - 157	Regalia	- - - 508
Ratcatcher's Daughter	- 39	Rector-	- - - 337,582	Regatta, by Knight of	
Rathanaltig	- - - 593	Rectress	- - - 470	the Garter	- 191,567
Rathaspie	- - - 550	Redan-	- - - 462	— by The Duke	- 395
Rathoran II	- - - 553	Redan II	- - - 274	Regent	- - - 348
Rathrobin	- - - 487	Red Berry	- - - 313	— Murray, by King	
Ratley	- - - 95	Redcap	- - - 266	o'Scots	- - - 378
Rat-tat	- - - 407	— Sly	- - - 47	— — by Strath-	
Rattener	- - - 391	Red Cloud	- - - 587	conan	- - - 241
Rattlebrain	- - - 323	— Crescent	- - - 396	Regina	- - - 395
Rattlecap	- - - 392	— Cross Knight	- 322	Reginella	- - - 395
Rattletrap	- - - 157	— Daisy	- - - 562	Regnard	- - - 278
Rat-trap	- - - 392	— Flag	- - - 394	Regret	- - - 21,565
Ravee	- - - 86,392	— Gauntlet	- - - 568	Reigning Beauty	- - - 396
Ravelston	- - - 145	— Huntsman	- - - 463	Reine Sauvage	- - - 396
Ravelstone—see Ravelston		— Indian	- - - 562	Rejected, The	- - - 504
Ravenscraig	- - - 392	— King	- - - 295	Relent-	- - - 358
Ravenswing	- - - 392	— Lancer	- - - 245	Relic	- - - 352
Ravenswood	- - - 244	— Leaf	- - - 394	Relief	- - - 396
Ravensworth	- - - 157	— Letter-	- - - 417	Religiense	- - - 396
Ravigote	- - - 392	— Light	- - - 394	Relish, by Cucumber	- 350
Ravioli	- - - 393	— Lion	- - - 343	— by Teddington	- 549
Ravissante	- - - 283	Redlock	- - - 395,580	Rely	- - - 20
Rawcliffe Ings	- - - 210	Redoubt	- - - 571	Remedy	- - - 549
Rawdon Crawley	- - - 576	Redpole	- - - 582	Remember	- - - 36
Ray	- - - 325	Red Prince, The, by		Remembrance	- - - 396
Raxia	- - - 366,549	King Alfred	- 47,569	Remnant	- - - 396
Reaction	- - - 393	— — by Rosicru-		Remorse	- - - 475
Ready Money	- - - 332	cian-	- - - 64	Rendlesham	- - - 588
Real Grit	- - - 230	— Rag	- - - 394	René	- - - 179
Réalité	- - - 393	— Riband	- - - 394	Renée	- - - 574
Reaper, The, by New-		— Rose, by Lord		Renegé	- - - 539
land-	- - - 176	Ronald, or Sunstroke	593	Renown	- - - 148
— — by Duncany-	546	— — by Queen's		Reparation	- - - 354
Rear Admiral	- - - 477	Messenger	- - - 86	Repeal	- - - 397
Reate	- - - 448	— Rube	- - - 564	Repentance	- - - 397
Reay	- - - 205	— Shank-	- - - 394	Repetition	- - - 130
Rebecca, by Geordie		— Tape	- - - 395	Replique	- - - 366
Heriot	- - - 184	— Wolf	- - - 322	Report	- - - 371
— by Lord Clifden	- 393	Redress	- - - 129	Repose	- - - 574
— by Ouragan II	- 290	Redspinner	- - - 393	Repp	- - - 437
Rebel Chief, by Scot-		Redwing	- - - 487	Reprieve	- - - 458
tish Chief	- - - 518	Reedness	- - - 486	Reproof	- - - 174
— — The, by Moga-		Reefer	- - - 485	Repulse	- - - 397
dor	- - - 432	Referee	- - - 586	Request	- - - 399
Rebound	- - - 57	Refinement	- - - 395	Requital	- - - 377
Reciprocity	- - - 393	Refiner	- - - 177	Research	- - - 277
Recluse (dam, Lucy Ber-		Reflection, by Knows-		Reserve, by General	
tram)	- - - 273	ley	- - - 395	Peel-	- - - 485
— (dam, The Nun)	- 393	— by Speculum	- 301	— by Voltigeur	- 397
— by Jolly Friar	- 447	Reflector	- - - 389	Resin the Bow	- - - 38
— by Newcastle	- 393	Reflex-	- - - 569	Resolution	- -18,397,568
Recollection	- - - 298	Reformation	- - - 120	Restaurant	- - - 395
Reconciliation	- - - 345	Refraction	- - - 513	Restitution, by Druid	- 549
Recruit, by Ceylon	- 397	Refreshment	- 395,567	— by King Tom	- 607

	Page		Page		Page
Restless - - -	397	Riccardo - - -	518	Roedeer, by Mountain	
Restless Polly - -	595	Richmond - - -	530	Deer - - -	401
Restore - - -	112	Ricochet, by Musket -	488	— by Old Calabar -	240
Restoration - - -	263	— by Reverberation -	392	— by Saunterer -	48
Restorative - - -	272	Riddlestown - - -	230	Rochampton - - -	445,583
Retrospect - - -	396	Ridge, The - - -	131	Rokeby - - -	177
Reticence - - -	397,421	Riding Master - - -	195	Roland Græme - - -	576
Reticent - - -	398	Ridotto - - -	602	Roma, by Oxford - -	401
Retirement - - -	238,398	Riep Van Winkel - -	220	— by Volturno - -	401
Retreat, by Hermit -	387	Riff-raff - - -	488	Romagna - - -	434
— by Orlando - - -	398	Rifle, by Lacydes - -	32	Roman, by John Davis	401
Retribution, by Tourna-		— by Musket - - -	462,584	— by Lecturer - -	576
ment - - -	398	Rifleman - - -	218	— Bee - - -	607
— by Vengeance - -	522	Riga - - -	400	— Princess - - -	476,582
Retty - - -	398	Rightabout - - -	593	— Water - - -	441
Returns - - -	254	Right Away - - -	100	Romana - - -	591
Return Shock - - -	125	Rigolboche - - -	400	Romance, by St Albans	401
Reuben - - -	249	Rimini - - -	163	— by The Rake - -	465
Reugny - - -	602	Rinderpest - - -	400	Romany King, The -	396
Reveillée, by Abergeldie	398	Ringdove, by Lord		Romping Girl - - -	401
— by Daybreak - -	392	Clifden - - -	574	Romula - - -	401
— by Général - - -	540	— by Rosicrucian -	440	Rona, by Ld of the Isles	402
— by Rataplan - - -	398	Ringleader - - -	427	— by Roan Oak - -	402
Reveillon - - -	296,399	Ringleader II - - -	268	Ronald - - -	518
Reveller, by Armagnac-	511	Ringlet - - -	400	Ronaldsay - - -	560
— by Brown Bread -	201	Ringmaster - - -	195	Rondoletia - - -	402
Revelry - - -	142	Ringrose - - -	269,400	Roodee - - -	45
Revelry II - - -	307	Rio - - -	550	Roquefort - - -	107
Revenue Cutter - - -	597	Ripple, by Commoner -	553	Rosa, by Grey Plover -	550
Review - - -	257	— by Favonius - -	224	— by Salvator - -	302
Revival - - -	399	Risk - - -	315	— by The Miner - -	402
Revived - - -	399	Rival, The, by Rosicru-		Rosabel, by Aconite	27,580
Reviver, by Lozenge -	485	cian- - -	400,574	— by Bedminster -	402
— by Salvator - - -	368	— by Solon - - -	290	— by Rosicrucian -	42
Revoke - - -	539	Riviera - - -	174	Rosabella - - -	402
Revolution - - -	18	Rivulet, by Artillery -	550	Rosabelle, by King	
Revolver - - -	268	— by The Duke - -	574	o'Scots - - -	113
Reward - - -	451	Rizzio - - -	363	— by Rosicrucian -	496
Reward II - - -	175	Robbie Burns - - -	27	Rosa Bonheur - - -	550
Rhapsody - - -	399	Robert Macaire - - -	436	Rosalie, by W. Dayrell	402,584
Rhea - - -	562	— the Devil - - -	75	— by Westminster -	253
Rheoboam - - -	415	Robin - - -	459	Rosalind, by Ignoramus	403
Rhetorician - - -	24	— Hood - - -	385	— by Master George	550
Rhidorroch - - -	356	— Oig - - -	405	— by Rosicrucian -	146
Rhine - - -	59	Robinson Crusoe - -	503	— by Stockwell - -	402
Rhoda - - -	399	Kob Roy - - -	585	Rosalinda - - -	273,569
— Broughton - - -	399	Rochester, by Lord		Rosa Martini - - -	371
Rhododendron - - -	549	Clifden - - -	377	— Nugent - - -	64
Rhona, by Brother to		— by Blue Gown, or		Rosamond - - -	403
Rapid Rhone - - -	399,592	Wild Oats - - -	271	Rosario, by Vander-	
— by Rosicrucian -	106	Rockingham - - -	143	decken - - -	403
Rhone - - -	301	Rock Rose - - -	400	— by Alvarez - -	399
Rhyburn - - -	399	Rodania - - -	605	Rosary, by Knight of	
Rhyme and Cry - - -	340	Roderick - - -	144	the Garter - - -	253
Ribbon - - -	400,584	Roe, The - - -	400	— by Surplice - -	403
Riby Grove - - -	400	Rosbuck - - -	19	— by Weatherbit -	403

	Page		Page		Page
Roscius - - -	465	Rosherville, by Plebeian	175	Royal Prince	357
Roscommon - - -	err.	Rosia - - -	453	— Sailor - - -	59
Rose, by Claret - - -	545	Rosie - - -	457	— Salute - - -	329
— by His Excellency	404	Rosina - - -	406	— Title - - -	242
— by Oulston - - -	403,582	Rosnashane - - -	254	Royalty, by Royal Head	99
— by Prime Minister	403	Ross, by Blair Athol -	229	— by Kingcraft	403,566
— by The Sea - - -	522	— by Lecturer - - -	41	Roysterer - - -	66
Rosebery - - -	237	Rossington - - -	29	Roy's Wife - - -	5
Rose Blush - - -	404	Rossini - - -	422	Rozelle - - -	326
Rosebud, by Artillery,		Rosslyn - - -	113	Rub-a-dub - - -	407
— - - - -	550,551	Rosy Cross - - -	205	Rubicon, by Man at Arms	390
— by Ellerton - - -	404	— Morn, by Rosicrucian -	437	— by Julius - - -	131
— by Golden Horn - - -	407	— - - by Harkaway	551	Ruby, by Laughing	
— by Macaroni - - -	404	Rosyth - - -	180	Stock - - -	407
— by Pero Gomez - - -	596	Rotherside - - -	207	— by Nutbourne - - -	407
— by Sacerdos - - -	404	Rotunda - - -	406	— by Toxophilite, or	
— by Vedette - - -	27	Roualeyn - - -	360,581	Bro. to Strafford	348,580
Rosebud II - - -	268	Roué - - -	269	Rudolph - - -	165
Rosedale - - -	568	Rouge Bonnet - - -	175	Rudstone - - -	407
Rose d'Amour - - -	178	— Croix - - -	151	Rue - - -	263
— de Mai - - -	551	— Gagne - - -	406	Rufford - - -	370
— des Alpes - - -	404	— Rose - - -	406	— Maid - - -	407,476
— du Roi - - -	550	Roulade - - -	406	Rufus - - -	101
— Lambton - - -	590	Roulette - - -	53	Rugby - - -	490
Roseleaf, by Fright -	551	Round Robin - - -	550	— Lass - - -	398
— by Master Richard	551	Round Shot - - -	406	Rugeley - - -	590
Roselite - - -	5	Rout - - -	231	Ruido - - -	230
Roselle - - -	174	Rover - - -	107	Rukenaw - - -	179
Rose Lyon - - -	86	Rover's Daughter, The	406	Runaway - - -	407
Rose Mantle - - -	286	Roving Knight - - -	399	Runnymede - - -	155
Rosemary, by Rosebery	204	— Maid - - -	406	Rupée - - -	408
— by Rosicrucian - - -	405	Rowan, The - - -	586	Ruperra - - -	240
— by Skirmisher	405,574	Rowell - - -	478	Ruperta - - -	306
— by Velocipede - - -	517	Rowena, by Barnton -	551	Rupert the Brave - - -	171
Rosemount - - -	486	— by Cedric - - -	406	Ruse - - -	408
Rosencrentz - - -	41	Rowland Hill - - -	583	Rushmere - - -	466
Rose Noble - - -	551	Rowlston - - -	231	Rusk - - -	245
— of Eltham - - -	405	Rowser - - -	587	Rustic Bell - - -	563
— of Kent - - -	405,569	Roxborough - - -	502	— Lad - - -	121
— of Lancaster - - -	406	Roxton - - -	345	— Lass - - -	371
— of May - - -	277	Royal - - -	164	— Maid, The - - -	178
— of Scotland - - -	405	— Attendant - - -	284	— Queen - - -	281,408
— of Sherwill - - -	376	— Blue - - -	273	Rustle - - -	34
— of Sutherland	48,405	— Charlie - - -	591	Rycerz - - -	606
— of Tralee - - -	405	— Chicken - - -	531	Ryegrass - - -	440
— of York - - -	406	— Dagoon - - -	389	Rylstone - - -	429
Rose Point - - -	596	— Fur - - -	139	SABELLA - - -	214
Rose Scarlett - - -	551	— George - - -	113	Sabletail - - -	415
Rosette, by Atherstone	565	— Hal - - -	399	Sable Wave - - -	48
— by Lord Lyon, 405,	406,583	— Lady - - -	551	Sabre - - -	40
— by Windhound, or		— Letter - - -	11	Sabretache - - -	403
The Ranger - - -	551	— Martyr - - -	399	Sabrina, by Lord Lyon	
Roseville - - -	406	— Oak, by Acorn - - -	576	— - - - -	26,409
Rosherville, by Cre-		— - - by Benham		— by The Prime	
morne - - -	475	Squire - - -	591	Minister - - -	408

	Page
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) -	409
— (dam, Nelly) -	409
Saccharissa -	409
Sackbut -	4
Sackcloth -	372
Sacrifice, by Asteroid -	344
— by Restitution -	413
Sacrilege, by Massinissa -	410
— by Pelion -	409
Sadie -	410
Safeguard -	177
Safe Home -	410
— Return -	501
Saga -	410
Sagacité -	410,574
Sage -	541
Sagittarius -	159
Sago -	559
Sailor Prince, by Blue Peter -	533
— The, by Albert Victor -	193
Saint Agnes, by Brown Bread -	373,410
— by St Albans -	410,497
— by St Leger -	596
— Alba -	552
— Aldates -	71,577
— Andrew -	81
— Angela -	411
— Anu -	396
— Anthony -	444
— Augustine -	148
— Boniface, by Paladin -	84
— — by Rosicrucian -	83
— Bridget -	559
— Bruno -	324
— Catherine -	411
— Catherine's -	598
— Cecilia, by Hermit -	297
— — by St Albans -	411
— Colomb -	230
— David -	577
— Denys -	399
— Domingo -	577
— Editha -	411
— Etheldreda -	411
— George, by Camperdown -	50
— — by George Frederick -	597
— — by Solon -	593

	Page
Saint George, by Speculum -	569
— — by The Swift -	280
— — by Uncas, or Lord Ronald -	528
— Helena -	421
— Helens -	412
— Hilda -	3
— James -	38
— Jerome -	268
— Lawrence, by Lambton -	301
— — by Master Richard -	542
— Leo -	526
— Louis -	225
— Margaret -	574
— Maur -	549
— Mungo -	566
— Neots -	435
— Paulina -	587
— Rosalie -	341
— Sebastian -	587
— Simon -	411
— Stephen's -	587
— Woollos -	441
Salamanca -	412
Salamis, by Lecturer -	283
— by Solon -	552
Salisbury -	111
Salliet -	412
Sally, by Fitz-Roland -	412
— by Salvator -	597
— Black -	412
— Brass -	265
— Port -	413
Saltaire -	413
Salpinctes -	607
Salutation -	213
Salute, by Carbineer -	596
— by Musket -	413
— by Musketeer -	413
Salva -	150
Salvation -	467
Salvator -	601
Salvini II -	249
Salvo -	329,569
Salvolatile -	525
Salvor -	359
Samarcand -	413
Samaria -	389
Sanctity, by Caterer -	413
— by St Lawrence -	413
Sanctuary -	48
Sanda -	413
Sandal -	413

	Page
Sandgate -	160
Sandringham -	10
Sandstone -	414
San Francisco -	5
— José -	162
— Marco -	178
Sankey -	339
Sans Culotte -	115
— Pareil -	582
— Peur -	175
— Souci -	589
Santa Lucia -	238
Saone -	140
Saoud -	603
Saphira -	414
Sapiens -	414
Sapper, The -	213
Sapphire, by Bluemantle -	423
— by Sundeelah -	591
Sapphire II -	136
Sappho -	414
Saracen -	399
Sarah -	600
— Bernhardt -	378
— Duchess -	314,414
— Elizabeth -	289
Saratoga -	414
Sarcasm -	414
Sarcenet -	389,580
Sarchedon, by Cagliostro -	602
— by Galopin -	256
Sardinia -	415
Saritana -	415
Sarsaparilla, by M.D. -	552
— by Winslow -	367
Sash, by Geo. Frederick -	80
— by Thormanby -	415
Satellite -	171
Satin, by Master Richard -	552
— by Sydmonton -	415
Satinstone (dead) -	415 & add.
Satrap -	485
Satyr -	518
Sauceboat -	392
Sancy -	95
— Kate -	10
Saumur -	366
Saunterer -	607
Sauntress -	416
Santerelle -	416
Savante -	416
Savernake -	22
Savoir Faire -	86
— Vivre -	416
Savoyard -	415
Sawdust -	46

LXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Saxe Weimar -	416	Scotch Snuff -	592	Sea Serpent- -	539
Saxhorn -	451	— Thistle -	419	— Shell -	375
Saxred -	231	— Whisky -	106	— Song -	489
Scallop Shell -	580	Scot Free -	215	— Swallow -	322
Scalp -	591	— Guard- -	398	Search Warrant -	283
Scalp-hunter -	255	Scotia -	286	Seclusion, by Gen. Peel	421
Scampavia -	257	Scot's Guard -	168	— by Tadmor -	421
Scandal, by Dundee -	417	Scottie -	102	Second Empire -	215
— by Master Richard	515	Scottish Archer, by Sir		— Sight -	553
— by Scandal -	416	Walter Tyrrell- -	457	— Thought -	542
— by The Rake	331,417	— — by Toxophi-		Secrecy -	421
Scapegrace -	371	lite -	525	Secret, by Camerino -	591
Scapular -	552	— Earl -	595	— by Melbourne -	421
Scaraba -	94	— Maid, by Broomie-		— by Silvester	431 & add.
Scaramouch- -	208	law -	419	— Treasure -	421
Scarcity -	350	— — by Van Am-		Sedella -	421
Scare, by Julius -	491	burgh -	281	Seduction -	159
— by King of the		— Queen- -	419,580	Sefton- -	486
Forest -	165	Scout, The -	510	Segura -	421
Scarf -	417	Scrimmage, by Donny-		Seine -	421
Scarlet Runner -	417	brook -	552	Select -	352
Schechallion -	417	— by Pell Mell -	260	Selected, The -	422
Schemer, by Adventurer	243	Scrubbing Brush- -	419	Selene- -	250
— The, by Selim -	546	Scrutiny -	419	Selim -	606
Schiller -	216	Scur Vullin -	138	Selina -	422
Schipka -	64	Scylla -	419	Selly Oak -	411,422
Schirene -	100	Scythian Princess -	419	Selred -	441
Schliemann -	26	Sea Breeze, by Carnival	420	Selsea Bill -	435
Schnapps -	159	— by Favonius -	491	Semaphore -	554
Scholar -	350	— Coal -	440	Semiramis, by Julius -	422
Scholastica -	417	— Cook -	453	— by Sarchedon -	354
Scholiast -	417	— Flower -	err.	— by Thormanby -	422
Schomberg -	405	— Foam -	50	Sempronia -	330
School Boy -	59	Seaforth -	32	Senator -	330
— Girl, by D'Estour-		Sea Fret -	333	Seneca -	542
nel -	314	— Green- -	420	Sensation -	571
— — by Scamander	417	Seagry -	591	Senta -	98
— — by Y. Mel-		Sea Gull, by John Davis	590	Sentinel, by Speculum -	162
bourne -	417	— — by Lifeboat -	420	— by Vedette -	256
Schoolmistress -	476	— — (dam, Rosa		Serape- -	330
Schottische -	418 & add.	Bonheur)-	552	Serge -	292
Science, by Lecturer -	418,	— Horse -	300	Seringa -	152
	565	Seakale -	420	Serpolette II -	422
— by Trumpeter -	600	Sea Lion -	300	Servant Girl -	526
Scimitar -	418	Sealskin -	571	Servia, by Cathedral -	422
Scintilla -	418	Seaman, by Suffolk -	589	— by Trumpeter -	136
Scobell -	246	— by Xenophon -	533	Servitude -	379
Scone -	373	Sea Mark -	420	Setapore -	408,423
Scorn -	517	Seamore -	436	Set Fair -	521
Scot, The (cut) -	95	Seamstress -	420	Settlement -	423
Scotch Hag- -	418	Sea Nymph, by Cellarius	600	Settling Day -	475
— Mist, The, by Lord		— by Lord Clifden -	421	Sevilla -	423
Clifden -	282,418	— Queen, by Crown		Seville, by Cathedral -	384
— — by Scottish		Prince -	425	— by Birdcatcher -	423
Chief -	594	— — by Nautilus -	553	Sexton -	494
— Reel -	292,418	— Robber -	468	Shabbington -	279

	Page
Shabrack - - -	408
Shadow Dance - -	423
Shaft - - -	184,423
Shaftesbury- - -	549
Shahzerad - - -	151
Shaker, The - - -	164
Shallow - - -	577
Sham Fight - - -	423
Shamrock, by Knight	
of the Garter - -	591
— by Knight of	
Gwynne - - -	423
Shandon - - -	309
Shannon - - -	423
Sharpshooter - - -	475
Sharrow - - -	477
Shatemuc - - -	424
Shealy-ni-Guire - -	424
Sheelah - - -	553
Sheepstealer - - -	424
Sheet Anchor - - -	289
— Lightning - -	554
Shehrezad - - -	603
Sheik, The - - -	564
Sheila, by King o'Scots	258
— by Newcastle	424,449
Sheldrake - - -	194
Shena - - -	424,567
Shenley - - -	58
Shepherdess, by The	
Baron - - -	424
— by Magnes - -	424
— by Oulston - -	424
Shepherd's Bush - -	424,574
Sheridan - - -	215
Sherifa - - -	603
Sheriff - - -	596
Sherwood Lass - - -	423
Shindy - - -	547
Shinglass - - -	530
Shipwreck - - -	425
Shiraz- - -	603
Shock- - -	554
Shoestring - - -	58
Shop Boy - - -	234
Shortbread - - -	34
Short Grove - - -	379
— Hand - - -	580
Shotesham - - -	194
Shotover - - -	443
Shreckhorn- - -	591
Shrewsbury- - -	483
Shrew, The, by Rataplan	582
— by Broomielaw	285
Shrift- - -	38
Shybird - - -	425

	Page
Shy Girl - - -	425
Shylocks (dead) [425 & add.	
Sibell - - -	121,426
Sibyl - - -	518
Siddartha - - -	356
Sideral - - -	295
Siderite - - -	5
Sidesman - - -	581
Side View - - -	426
Sidrophel - - -	215
Siesta, by Orest - -	405,580
— by Vedette - -	426
Sigebert - - -	335
Sigmophone - - -	130
Signal - - -	554
— de Nuit - - -	296
Signora - - -	9
Signorina - - -	216
Signorita - - -	252
Silence, by Glenlyon -	323
— by Orest - - -	426
Silens - - -	251
Silk - - -	554
Silkstone - - -	81
Silloth - - -	240
Siluria, by Caracta-	
cus - - -	426
— by Lord Clifden -	426
Silurian - - -	364
Silver - - -	426
— Band - - -	427,574
— Bell, by Breadal-	
bane- - -	427
— — by Silvester -	284
— Cloud - - -	282
— Drum - - -	219
Silverfield - - -	536
Silver Gilt - - -	427
— Glance - - -	553
Silverhair - - -	427
Silver Key - - -	594
Silverlocks - - -	427
Silver Ore - - -	554
— Pine - - -	427
— Ring - - -	427
— Sand - - -	387,574
— Star - - -	427
Silversmith - - -	179
Silverstream, by Co-	
lonist - - -	554
— by Tynedale	262,566
Silverstreak- - -	380
Silverstring- - -	433
Silver Tail, by Distin -	427
— — by Fripon-	
nier- - -	590

	Page
Silver Tail by Hay-	
maker - - -	554
— Thread - - -	427
— Wings - - -	580
Silvia - - -	428
Silvius - - -	428
Simba- - -	590
Similarity - - -	130
Simla - - -	428
Simnel, by Brown	
Bread - - -	19
— by Sugarplum -	201
Simon- - -	506
Simple Boy- - -	424
— Maid - - -	428
Simplex - - -	428
Simplicity - - -	428
Sincerity, by Fright -	554
— by Prince Charlie-	117
Singleton - - -	264
Sing Song - - -	163
Singular - - -	565
Sinope - - -	142
Sir Amyas Leigh- -	328,569
— Bevys - - -	236
— Charles, by Pero	
Gomez - - -	378
— — by Plum	
Pudding - - -	506
Sirdar- - -	247
Siren - - -	158
Sirena - - -	584,584
Sir Francis Drake - -	328
— Frederic - - -	421
— Garnet, by Victor-	520
— George, by Ethus	111,
564	
— — by Specula-	
tion- - -	519
— — Elliot - - -	176
— Harcourt - - -	532
— Hugh - - -	86
— John, by Balquhi-	
dar - - -	313
— — by Oxford -	571
— Joseph - - -	378
— Kevin - - -	545
— Marmaduke- - -	39
— Michael Costa - -	494
— Nares - - -	592
Sirocco, by Favonius -	586
— by Parmesan - -	500
Sir Patrick Spens - -	363
— Reginald - - -	395
— Richard - - -	126
— Robert - - -	246

	Page		Page		Page
Sir Roderick -	426	Sleeve-link -	556	Somnambula -	531,555
— Simon, by Ibrahim	522	Sleipnir -	591	Somnolency -	433
— — by Blair		Slice -	430	Somnus -	567
Drummond -	522	Slider, The -	131	Sonata -	433
— Theobald. -	568	Slipaway -	591	Song, The -	328
— Thomas -	588	Slipper -	430	Songless -	454
— Titus -	385	Slogan -	64,577	Songster, by Y. Bird-	
— Walter -	540	Sloth -	430	catcher -	382
— Wilfrid -	280	Sloven, The -	430	— by Salvanos -	336
— William -	595	Slowmatch -	463,574	Songstress, by Beadle -	433
Sis -	143,555	Slumber -	430	— by Canary -	433
Sissie -	207,583	Slut -	430	— by Van Amburgh -	54
Sissy, by Distin -	414	Sly -	431,574	Songstress II -	94
— by Marsyas -	405,582	Sly Glance -	55	Son of Nature -	570
— by Prince Charlie -	479	Small Ale -	88	Sonsie Lass -	195
Sister Agnes -	358,583	Small Arms -	431	Sonsie Queen -	195
— Edith -	229	Small Boy -	214	Sooloo -	433
— Ellen -	76	— Fry -	595	Sophia, by Carbineer -	64
— Emblem -	136	Smallhopes -	560	— by Macaroni -	434
— Isle -	428	Smelling Bottle -	431	— by Thunderbolt -	433
— Liz -	428,435	Smuggler -	586	Sophia Western -	349
— Louise -	42	Snaggs -	437	Sophie, by Saunterer -	434
— Louise II -	270	Snake, The -	116	— by Galopin, or Balfe -	246
— Margaret -	396	Snap-cap -	431	Sophietina -	245,568
— Mary -	429	Sneak, The -	176	Sophiette -	245,434,574
— of Mercy, by Beads-		Snip -	201	Sophist -	434
man- -	429	Snorter -	333	Sophy -	194
— — by Fitz-		Snowdon Ranger- -	128	Sophy Wackles -	472
Roland -	429	Snowdrift -	431	Soracte -	279
— — by Galopin -	359	Snowdrop, by Carlton -	432	Sorceress -	434
— — by The Dean -	445	— by Hubert -	431	Sorcery -	87
Sitting Bull -	553	— by Theobald -	432	Sorrus -	100
Siva -	492	— by Zuyder Zee -	555	Sortie -	396
Siward -	131	Snowflake -	436	Sota de Roma -	434
Skiff -	429	Snowstorm -	463	Soteira -	158
Skilleygolee -	27	Soapsuds -	63	Soter -	158
Skin 'em Alive -	72	Sober Boy -	507	Soufflé, by Macaroni -	434
Skin the Lamb -	461	Sobraon -	472	— by Plum Pudding -	555
Skipetar -	320	Sobriety -	258	Soulagement -	434
Skipper -	354	Socialist -	595	Soulouque -	557
Skippon -	306	Soffinka -	432	Southampton -	373
Skipton -	22	So Glad -	432,569	South Bank -	54
Skotzka -	429	Solace -	520	Southdown, by Moor-	
Skyblue -	36	Soldan, The -	547	lands -	470
Skylight -	589	So Leicht -	432	— by Caractacus -	586
Skylark -	487	Solent, The -	241	Southend -	435
Slander, by Bluemantle -	430	Solitude, by Tim Whif-		Southern Cross -	435
— by Knight of Kars -	429	fler -	432	South Hatch -	435
Slane Castle -	510	— by Blair Athol -	421,438	Southminster -	595
Slashing Lady -	384	Solo -	297	Southron -	435
Slattern -	430	Solomon -	559	South Sea -	370
Slaughterer -	368	Solstice -	506	Souvenance -	435
Slave -	13	Soltykoff (cut) -	121	Souvenir, by Van	
Slavey, The -	71	Solway -	403,433	Galen -	435
Sleeping Beauty -	483	Sombrero -	336,577	— by Brother to	
Sleepy Eye -	589	Somerby -	162	Strafford -	365

	Page		Page		Page
Souvenir, by Hunting	435	Split - - -	120	Star, The - - -	120
Horn - - -	555	Split in the Cabinet -	329	— Actress - - -	564
Sou' Wester - - -	482	Spooney - - -	556	— Chamber - - -	331
Sovereign - - -	591	Sporting Life - - -	437	— Gazer - - -	426
Spae Wife - - -	209	Sportsman, by Adven-		Starlight - - -	438
Spangle - - -	168	turer - - -	437	— Bess - - -	438
Spaniard - - -	5	— by Lozenge - - -	588	Star of Eve- - -	426
Sparkenhoe- - -	136	Spot - - -	437	— of India - - -	27
Spark, The - - -	302	Spratt- - -	531	— of Ireland - - -	593
Sparkle, by Moulsey	435,574	Spray, by Foam - - -	556	— of the East, by Mars	287
— by Preakness - - -	61	— by Knight of St		— — by Star of the	
Sparta - - -	555	Patrick - - -	556	West - - -	438
Spartacus - - -	405	Spreading Sail - - -	47	— of the Garter - - -	132
Specchio - - -	306,577	Spree - - -	337	— of the Vale - - -	438
Spector - - -	301	Sprightliness - - -	437	— of the West- - -	438
Spectre, by Fortunio		Spring - - -	50	— Queen- - -	387,570
(cut) - - -	481	Springal - - -	467	Starshower - - -	595
— by Speculum - - -	226	Springbloom - - -	161	Starstone - - -	87
Spectrum - - -	27	Spring Blossom - - -	437	Start - - -	438
Specula - - -	302	— Captain - - -	337	Startle - - -	44,574
Speculation, by Brahma		— Daisy - - -	108	Starvation - - -	439
(dead) - - -	230	Springdale - - -	241	Starve-all - - -	25
— by Gladiateur - - -	588	Spring-gun - - -	15	Starwort - - -	45
— by Speculum - - -	436	Springheels- - -	597	Steady Cavalry - - -	597
Speculation II - - -	27	Spring Hill- - -	498	Steatite - - -	234
Speculator - - -	139	Springkell, by Spring-		Steel Pen - - -	439
Speedwell - - -	580	field- - -	315	Steinberg - - -	596
Spelling Bee - - -	509	— by Orest - - -	254	Stella, by Cucumber	341,565
Spellweaver- - -	436	Spring Tide- - -	374	— by Double X - - -	59,439
Spendthrift- - -	587	Sprite - - -	556	— by High Treason - - -	439
Speranza - - -	436	Spruce - - -	437	— by Hubert - - -	439
Speranza II- - -	518	Spuds- - -	308	— by Professor Airey	240
Spes - - -	436	Spurs - - -	361	— by Stockwell - - -	439
Sphinx, by Strathconan	450	Spy - - -	313	— (dam, Rondoletia)	402
Sphynx, The, by New-		Squash - - -	405	— (dam, Soffinka) - - -	432
minster - - -	436	Squaw, The - - -	552	— Gayle - - -	597
Spider, by Grimston -	456	Squeaker - - -	57	Stellarius - - -	439
— by Typhoeus - - -	325	Squirrel - - -	133	Stentor - - -	607
Spiegelschiff - - -	158,436	Squib - - -	585	Stephen - - -	98
Spigot- - -	280	Staffa - - -	452	Stephana - - -	440
Spinach - - -	593	Staff of Life - - -	233	Stephanie - - -	591
Spinaway - - -	436	Staffordshire Nan - -	438	Stepney - - -	581
Spinifex - - -	437	Stagsden - - -	338	Steppe - - -	440
Spinning Jenny - - -	436	Stakeholder- - -	586	Sterling - - -	487
— Wheel- - -	186	Stamen - - -	166	Sterlingworth - - -	86
Spinoza - - -	549,581	Stampede - - -	551	Stiletto - - -	251
Spire - - -	69	Standard, by Oxford -	487	Stillwater - - -	441
Spirea- - -	594	— by Sterling - - -	443	Stilton - - -	85
Spitalcroft - - -	594	Standard Bearer - - -	269	Stirabout - - -	366
Spitzberg - - -	265	Stanley - - -	329	Stitchery - - -	355
Spitzbergen- - -	265	Stansted - - -	488	Stitch of Canvas - - -	47
Spitfire, by Applause	507,555	Stanwick - - -	22	Stocaigh Bana - - -	502
— by Bantam - - -	555	Stanwix - - -	254	Stockade (dam, Sortie)	440
— by Thunderbolt - - -	555	Stanza, by Vespasian, or		— (dam, Touch and	
Splash- - -	437	D'Estournel - - -	70	Go) - - -	440
Splendor - - -	34	— by Orest - - -	87,438	— (dam, Lunette) - - -	274

LXVII

	Page		Page		Page
Stockdove - - -	440	Stuart, by Kingcraft -	466	Sunflower, by Magnes -	600
Stockhausen - -	441,574	— (dam, Queen of		Sunningdale - - -	12
Stockings - - -	441	the May) - - -	581	Sunnybrae - - -	332
Stockmar - - -	476	— (dam, Philomela)-	363	Sunnylocks - - -	446
Stockwater - - -	441	Stud - - -	556	Sun of York - - -	132
Stoke - - -	553	— Groom - - -	15	Sunray - - -	446,446
Stolen Kisses - -	157	— Queen- - -	331	Sunrise - - -	590
— Moments - - -	442	Studley Roger - - -	21	Sunset, by Jack o'New-	
Stondon - - -	254	Stukeley - - -	497	bury - - -	580
Stone Ale - - -	431	Stump Orator - - -	430	— by Merry Sunshine	119
— Chat - - -	442	Stumps - - -	489	Sunshade - - -	495
— Grove - - -	224	Stunner, The - - -	556	Sunshine, by Galopin -	446
Storm, by Cambuscan -	442	Stygne - - -	441	— by Haymaker - - -	550
— by Thunderbolt	410,584	Stylites - - -	95	— by Honiton - - -	446
— King - - -	463	Styx - - -	443	— by Macaroni - - -	446
— Queen - - -	182	Subduer - - -	482	— by Thormanby - - -	446
— Queen II - - -	442	Subpœna - - -	574	Sunshine II, by Strath-	
— Signal - - -	20	Substitute - - -	283	conan - - -	364
Stormer - - -	320	Success, by Enterprise-	189	— — by Uncas - - -	521
Stormy - - -	67	— by Savernake - - -	443	Sunstone - - -	246
— Petrel - - -	544	— by Speculum - - -	375	Superfine - - -	596
Stornoway - - -	128	Successful - - -	580	Superlative - - -	292
Stourcliffe - - -	30	Succession - - -	444	Surf - - -	215
Stramony - - -	580	Suez - - -	444	Surprise, by Alvediston	447
Strange Lady - - -	33,442	Suffocation - - -	248	— by Lifeboat- - -	447
Strass - - -	495	Suffolk, by Newland -	439	— by Madeira - - -	556
Stratagem - - -	443	— by North Lincoln-	571	— by Thormanby - - -	447
Strategy, by Adventurer	443	— Lad - - -	585	Susan, by Commotion -	447
— by Strathconan - -	23	Sugar Candy - - -	197	— by Soucar - - -	105
Strathallan - - -	341	Sugarloaf - - -	220	Suspense - - -	20
Strathardle - - -	292	Sugarplum - - -	450,584	Suspicion - - -	607
Strathblane - - -	326	Suicide - - -	444	Sustainer - - -	432
Strathbogie - - -	384	Sukey - - -	444	Sutler- - -	602
Strathcarron - - -	479	Sukie - - -	592	Sutton - - -	348
Strathclyde - - -	83	Sulphur, by Storm - -	444	Suzanne - - -	447,567
Strathcoe - - -	58	— by Thunderbolt - -	444	Suzette - - -	447
Strathdon - - -	368	— by Vulcan - - -	311	Swallow, by See Saw -	497
Stratheden - - -	398	Sultana, by Doncaster -	597	— by Y. Birdcatcher	580
Strathern - - -	83	— by Oxford - - -	444	Swansdown - - -	447
Strathfleet - - -	292,443	— by Rataplan - - -	444,569	Swansgrove- - -	595
Strathleven - - -	207	Summer - - -	580,586	Swatton - - -	343,577
Strathmore - - -	592	— Breeze - - -	461	Sweet Agnes, by Saun-	
Strathnavor- - -	83	— Cloud - - -	445,562	terer - - -	489
Strathspey, by Kettle-		— Morn - - -	445	— — by Saccha-	
drum - - -	443	Summer's Eve - - -	445	rometer - - -	448
— by Rataplan, or		Sunbeam, by Caterer -	186	— Amy - - -	78
Strathconan - - -	443	— by Chanticleer - -	445	— Annie- - -	440,448
Strathvaich - - -	368,577	— by Harcourt - - -	521	— Archeress - - -	594
Strathyre - - -	135	— by Sunstroke - - -	173	— Auburn - - -	370
Strawberry - - -	187	Sunbright (cut) - - -	246	— Berry - - -	556
Strayline - - -	267	Sunburn - - -	246	Sweetbite - - -	380
Stray Shot - - -	443	Sunburst - - -	531	Sweetbread(dam,Peffar)	357
Streamlet - - -	58	Sunbury - - -	283	— (dam, Salliet) 412,580	
Street Arab - - -	456	Sundridge (cut) - - -	9	Sweetbriar, by Stock-	
Stroud - - -	580	Sunflower, by Bucken-		well - - -	448
Strudwicke - - -	42	ham- - -	446	— by Strathconan - -	556

	Page		Page		Page
Sweetbroom- - -	84	Sympathy, by Cramond -	6	Tartan - - -	355,453
Sweetcake - - -	448	— by Voltigeur -	557	Tartar- - - -	160
Sweet Cavendish -	448	Symphony, by Oxford -	451	Tartarian - - -	160
— Cicely - - -	78,448	— by Petrarch - - -	58	Tartine - - - -	574
Sweetest - - - -	448	Syncope - - - - -	451	Tartlet - - - -	453
Sweet Galingale -	448,580	Syracuse - - - - -	76	Tasago - - - - -	46
— Heather - - - -	84	Syren, by Cremorne -	419	Tasmania - - - -	453
Sweetheart, by Cawood	449	— by Blarney - - - -	553	Tassel - - - - -	453
— by Donnybrook -	556	Syrian Princess - - -	180	Tasty - - - - -	453
— by Saunterer -	450,580	Syringa - - - - -	50	Tatters - - - - -	597
— Home, by Knight		Syrinx - - - - -	152	Tattle - - - - -	84
of St Patrick - - -	47	System - - - - -	389	Tattoo- - - - -	453
— — by Dr Syntax -	563			Tau - - - - -	453
— Jeannette - - - -	210	TABARA - - - - -	600	Tawney - - - - -	557
— Jessie - - - - -	449	Tabard - - - - -	168	Tay - - - - -	508
— Lemon - - - - -	90	Tabitha - - - - -	6	Tea Gown - - - -	525
— Lucy - - - - -	449	Tabor - - - - -	375	Te Amo - - - - -	312
— Marjoram - - - -	449	Tacita- - - - -	251	Teardrop - - - -	839,454
— Nellie - - - - -	409	Tactician - - - - -	393	Tea Rose - - - -	190,574
Sweetness - - - -	409	Tadcaster (cut) - - -	92	Tears - - - - -	454
Sweet Note - - - -	449	Taffeta - - - - -	451	Tebro - - - - -	422
— Pea, by Siderolite-	415	Taffety - - - - -	437	Tecoma - - - - -	454 & add.
— Sound, by Rataplan	580	Taglieni - - - - -	548	Tees, The - - - -	327
Sweets- - - - -	409	Tagus (cut)- - - - -	49	— Treasure - - - -	485
Sweet Songstress- -	297	Tailor's Daughter - -	452	Teesdale - - - -	259
— Spirit - - - - -	449	Tails - - - - -	452	Teeswater - - - -	454
Sweetums - - - - -	409	Talkative, by Tomahawk	452	Telemachus- - - -	67
Sweet Violet - - -	450	— by Thunderbolt -	309	Telephone, by Y. Trum-	
— Water- - - - -	450,584	Tally-ho - - - - -	347	peter - - - - -	180
— William - - - - -	449	Tamar - - - - -	559	Telephone II, by Stentor	304
Swell, The - - - -	156	Tamarind - - - - -	452	Telephone III, by Thun-	
Swift - - - - -	399,592	Tamarisk - - - - -	603	derbolt - - - - -	130
Swillington - - - -	378	Tambour - - - - -	274	Telescope - - - -	396
Swirling Water - - -	450	Tame Duck- - - - -	287,452	Temeraire - - - -	494
Swivel - - - - -	556	Tamerlane - - - - -	586	Tempest - - - - -	467
Sword Dance - - - -	128	Tam Glen - - - - -	313	Tempestas - - - -	483
— Knot - - - - -	406	Tam o'Shanter, by		Tempête - - - - -	306
Swordstick - - - -	868	Blinkhoolie - - - -	581	Temple Bar- - - -	57
Sybil - - - - -	53,450	— by Ploughboy - - -	267	Temptation - - - -	455
Sybilla - - - - -	450	Tamour - - - - -	598	Tempus Vincit - - -	367
Sycophant - - - -	288	Tangerine - - - - -	452	Tender and True - -	154
Sydney, by Gladia-		Tangible - - - - -	564	Tendril, by King of the	
teur- - - - -	496	Tantivy - - - - -	59	Forest - - - - -	455
— by Y. Melbourne -	166	Tantrip - - - - -	448	— by Sterling - - -	91
Sykes - - - - -	319	Tantalus - - - - -	581	— by Crown Prince-	593
Sylla - - - - -	564	Tantrum - - - - -	475,557	Tennyson - - - -	343,577
Sylph - - - - -	450	Tape - - - - -	452	Tentergate - - - -	338
Sylva - - - - -	450	Tapestry, by St Albans-	452	Terpsichore - - - -	183
Sylvanie - - - - -	451	— by Strathconan -	452	Terpsicrate - - - -	455
Sylvan Queen - - -	326	Tapioea, by North Lin-		Terra Cotta - - - -	597
Sylvia- - - - -	557	coln- - - - -	557	Terre de Feu - - -	455
Sylvius - - - - -	256,582	— by Solon - - - - -	550	Terrier - - - - -	595
Symbol - - - - -	46	Tarantella, by Galopin-	325	Terror - - - - -	551
Symmetrical - - - -	451	— by Broomielaw - -	150	Tertius - - - - -	264
Symmetry, by Distin	451,451	Tares - - - - -	191	Test, The (dam, Mar-	
— by Gemma di Vergy	451	Tarry Woo - - - - -	461	garet of Anjou) - -	395

	Page		Page		Page
Test (dam, Lady Abbess)	455	Thrifless - - -	458	Tombola - - -	72
Testy - - -	455	Thrintoft - - -	590	Tom Bounce - - -	57
Teterrimma - - -	456	Thud - - -	338,577	— Jones - - -	530
Tetrarch - - -	354	Thunder, by Thunderer		— Moody - - -	589
Teuton - - -	216,577		482,581	Tomfoolery- - -	462
Teviotdale - - -	360	— by Thunderbolt -	607	'Tommy Dodd (cut) -	78
Texana - - -	456	Thundercloud - - -	338	— up a Pear Tree -	337
Thaa - - -	456	Thunder-rain - - -	320	Tom Thumb, by Sugar-	
Thais, by Chanticler	456	Thunderstruck - - -	241	plum - - -	202,596
— by King of Trumps	456	Thurio - - -	475,571	— — by Outcast -	540
Thalassa - - -	420	Tiara - - -	509	Tomtit, by Orest -	484
Thales - - -	514	Tibby - - -	426	— by Outcast -	540
Thalia - - -	456	Tiber - - -	61	— by St Ronan -	541
Thames - - -	301	Tibia - - -	459	Tom-tom - - -	119
Thane, The - - -	456	Tibicen - - -	290	Tonans - - -	437
Thanksgiving - - -	457	Tibicina, by Trumpeter	600	Tony Lumpkin - - -	212
Thebais - - -	117	Tibycina, by Tibthorpe	189	Too Good - - -	538
Theckla - - -	286	Tichborne Down - - -	203	— Late - - -	162
Themis, by Lord Lyon	457	Tickhill - - -	19	Tooi-tooi - - -	462
— by Ethus - - -	565	Tick Tack - - -	460	Topknot - - -	587
Themistocles - - -	457,577	Tiger Lily - - -	369 & add.	Topping - - -	426
Theobald - - -	err.	Tigris - - -	342	Top Sawyer - - -	336
Theodora, by Theobald	457	Tilley - - -	586	Topsy- - -	333
— by Uncas - - -	540	Tillington Lass - - -	459	Torchlight - - -	302,567
Theophrastus - - -	540	Tilt - - -	459	Toretha - - -	462
Theorist - - -	540	Timara - - -	459	Tormentor - - -	462
Therapeutics - - -	457	Timbrel, by Cymbal -	268	Tornado - - -	194
Therese - - -	169	— by Rataplan - - -	459	Torpedo, by Bête Noire	144
Thicket - - -	321	Time Test - - -	460	— by Fitz-Ivan -	478
Thinskin - - -	121	Tim Hogan - - -	537	— by Gunboat -	589
Thisbe - - -	503	Tinkling Cymbal -	460	— by Lord Clifden	16,584
Thistle, by Scottish		Tino - - -	191	Torricelli - - -	503
Chief - - -	457	Tinted Venus - - -	149	Tortuga - - -	463
— by Vespasian - - -	423	Tintern - - -	570	Toss-up - - -	82,594
Thistledown - - -	457,568	Tiny - - -	460	Tott - - -	463
Thor - - -	607	Tip-Top - - -	388	Touch and Go - - -	463
Thora - - -	165	Tisayac - - -	460	Touche-à-Tout - - -	580
Thorganby (cut) - - -	194,571	Tisiphone - - -	460	Touchet - - -	225
Thorgrim - - -	165	Tit - - -	461	Touch me-Not, by Thor-	
Thornaby - - -	594	Titan - - -	296	manby - - -	463
Thorneyholme - - -	156	Titania, by Orest -	382,583	— — by Touch-	
Thornfield - - -	216	Titania II, by Pero Go-		stone - - -	463
Thornham - - -	211,577	mez - - -	82	Touch Not - - -	463
Thornhill - - -	410	Tit-bit, by Teddington-	461	Toujours Prêt - - -	590
Thornley - - -	439	— by Weatherbit	461,568	Tourist - - -	501
Thorough - - -	49	Titians - - -	543	Tourmalin - - -	463
Thorpe - - -	212	Tito - - -	461	Tourney - - -	464
Thors'day - - -	457	Tittle-Tattle - - -	169	Tousle - - -	140
Thorwater - - -	458	Titus - - -	202	Towcester Lass - - -	414
Thoughtless, by Hermit	412, 458	— Caesar - - -	168	Tower and Sword -	479
— by Albert Victor-	301	— Flavius - - -	489	Tower Mark - - -	464
Threat - - -	458	Toastmaster - - -	295	Town Crier - - -	570
Three Pearls - - -	356,458	Toilette - - -	461	Town Moor - - -	142
— Sweets - - -	458	Toison d'Or - - -	461	Toxophilite - - -	607
Thrift - - -	458	Tolu - - -	481	Toy - - -	371
		Tomato - - -	461	Tragedy - - -	465

	Page		Page		Page
Tramp - - -	292	Troublesome - - -	467	Tydeus - - -	238,577
Tranquillity- - -	465	Trousseau - - -	276	Tymbestère - - -	459,468
Transit - - -	311	Troy - - -	190	Tympanum - - -	566
Transition - - -	465	True Blue - - -	467	Tyndall - - -	589
Trapper - - -	892	— Heart- - -	558	Tyntesfield - - -	343
Traveller's Joy - -	491	— Love - - -	72	Type of Beauty - -	564
— Rest - - -	491	Truefit - - -	467,569	Typhoeus - - -	583
Traviata - - -	465	Trundley - - -	251	Typhoon - - -	325
Treasure, by Sincerity-	588	Truro - - -	141	Tyrconnell - - -	514
— by Sterling - -	257	Trusty - - -	210	Tyro - - -	468,574
Treasury - - -	465	Truth - - -	467	Tyrone - - -	515
Treaty - - -	24	Tuba - - -	467		
Trebba - - -	274	Tubal Cain - - -	298	Unique - - -	391
Trebbia - - -	465	Tuberosa - - -	111	Uffculme Lad - -	437
Tredegar - - -	240	Tufthunter - - -	530	Ugly Buck, The - -	2
Trefoil - - -	539	Tuftiloe - - -	467	Ulfadhah - - -	593
Trent - - -	571	Tug of War - - -	520	Ulster, by Solon - -	554
Tressilian - - -	5	Tulach Ard- - -	281	— Queen- - -	546
Triamond - - -	400	Tulip - - -	196	Ultimatum - - -	478
Triana - - -	466	Tumult - - -	596	Ultimus - - -	371
Tribune - - -	330	Tuneful - - -	567	Ultra - - -	469
Tribute - - -	128	Tunis - - -	354	Ultramarine (cut) -	420
Trickery - - -	221	Turco - - -	509	Ulundi - - -	74
Trickett - - -	338	Turkey - - -	468	— Beresford - -	434
Trickish - - -	466	Turkish Delight, by		Ulysses - - -	186
Trick-o'-the-Loop -	531	Lozenge - - -	226	Umberto - - -	288
Trickstress - - -	557	— — by Arthur		Umpire, by Goxhill -	489
Tricolour - - -	394	Wellesley- - -	10	— by Tom King - -	501
Triermain - - -	183	— — by Sugarplum	597	Una, by Ellington, or	
Trieste - - -	558	Turn o'Luck - - -	367	Dusk - - -	469
Trifle - - -	466	Turn of the Tide - -	468	— by Breadalbane -	469
Trinity Lass - - -	558	Turnpike - - -	199	Unca - - -	546
Trinket - - -	558	Turpin - - -	536	Uncle - - -	509
Trio - - -	274	Turquoise - - -	558	— Sam - - -	96
Tripaway, by Lord		Turret- - -	162	— Tom - - -	577
Gough - - -	548	Turris - - -	2	Underhand - - -	607
— by Y. Melbourne -	466, 568	Turtle Dove- - -	490	Underhill - - -	286
Trip the Daisy - -	466	Tuscarora - - -	470	Undine - - -	469
Tristan - - -	458,571	Tutor - - -	591	Unicorn - - -	177
Triumph, by Lambton-	592	Tweedledee - - -	347,580	United Service - -	464
— by Newminster -	466	Twelfth Cake, by Brown		Universal Suffrage -	308
— by Victor - - -	559	Bread - - -	83	Unrada - - -	129
Triumphant - - -	99,581	— — by Orest - -	568	Unready - - -	429
Triumvir - - -	274	Twenty Five - - -	78	Untrue - - -	469
Trivial - - -	274	Twice Rejected - -	190	Upavon - - -	469
Trixie- - -	35	Twickenham - - -	111	Ursula- - -	469
Troll - - -	165	Twilight, by Ethus, or		Useless - - -	75
Trombone - - -	571	Van Amburgh - -	115	Ushant - - -	470
Trommel - - -	407,567	— by Meteor - - -	468	Usk - - -	318
Trompette - - -	105	— by Mountain Deer	468	Usurper, by Kingcraft -	374
Trophy - - -	299,580	Twine the Plaiden -	345	— by Rataplan, or	
Trottie - - -	35	Twinkle - - -	66	Strathconan - - -	5
Trotty - - -	574	— Twinkle - - -	250	Utopia- - -	470
Troubadour - - -	302	Twinkling Star - -	140		
Troubadour II - -	532	Twitter - - -	558	VÆ VICTIS - - -	470
		Twm-bar-lwm - - -	252	Vaga - - -	470

	Page		Page		Page
Vagary - - -	470	Vauxhall - - -	266	Vexation, by Saunterer	484
Vagrant, The, by Out-		Va Vite - - -	73	— by Vedette - -	476
cast - - -	503	Vedere - - -	472	Vi - - -	879
— by Pero Gomez -	497	Vedetta - - -	472	Viator- - -	13
Vainglorious - -	471	Vega - - -	473	Vibration, by Rever-	
Valcreuse - - -	471, 574	Vegaman - - -	473	beration - - -	238
Vale - - -	471	Vegetarian - -	412	— by The Duke - -	487
Valencia - - -	328	Veleta- - -	336, 473	Vibula - - -	481
Valentia - - -	247	Velleda - - -	229	Vicar's Daughter- -	476
Valentine, by Albert		Vellum - - -	121	Vicar, The - - -	519
Victor - - -	594	Velouté - - -	559	Viceroy - - -	379
— by Typhoeus - -	180	Velvet - - -	105	Vieta - - -	172, 477, & err.
Valentino - - -	276	Velvet Lawn - -	474, 570	Victim, The - - -	477
Vale of Cashmere -	471	Venatrix - - -	399	Victoire - - -	86, 476
Valerie - - -	534	Vendetta - - -	102	Victor Chief - - -	86
Valet - - -	540	Vengeresse - -	473, 584	— Emanuel - - -	460
Valiant, by Playfair	428	Venice, by Carnival	478	Victoria(dam, Gertrude)	172,
— by Valorous- -	543	— by Lord Lyon -	582	477, & err.	
Valid - - -	481	— by Stockwell -	559	— (dam, Baroness) -	33
Vallation - - -	471	— by Uncas - - -	558	— (dam, Lady Sophia)	245
Valley- - -	471	Venom, by Fazzoletto	474	— (dam Ravioli) -	476
Vallon - - -	471	— by Vengeance, or		— by Vedette - - -	476
Vallonia - - -	481	Sydmonton - - -	474	— Alexandra - - -	476, 574
Valsense - - -	471	Ventnor - - -	279	— Cross - - -	359
Valtz - - -	471	Venture - - -	513	Victorian - - -	453
Van Artevelde - -	73	Venus, by Gunboat -	559	Victoria Peel - - -	471, 477
Van Brunt - - -	345	— by Orlando - -	474	Victorine, by Victorious	559
Vanda - - -	592	— by Vulcan - - -	340	— by Wild Dayrell -	477
Vandal - - -	40	Vera Cruz - - -	474	Victory, by Great	
Vanderbilt - - -	404	Verax - - -	475	Eastern - - -	541
Vanderhum- - -	99	Verbëia - - -	41	— by Herbertstown -	510
Vandernerghel - -	115	Verdant Green - -	474	— by Gladiator - -	477
Vandervelde - - -	600	Verdi - - -	278, 570	— by Kt. of St Patrick	
Van Diemân - - -	415	Verdict - - -	323, 474	or Plum Pudding - -	477
Vandunara - - -	403	Verdure - - -	474	Victory II, by Hermit	412
Van Dyke - - -	462	Vergèr - - -	577	— by Victorious - -	138
Vanessa, by The Rake-	41	Vergiss-mein-nicht	474	Victress, by Lambton -	477
— by Vanderdecken-	398	Verity - - -	475	— by Albert Victor -	365
— by Joco - - -	558	Vermicelli - - -	559	— by Suffolk - - -	285
Vanguard, by Distin -	378	Verona, by Claremont-	596	Victrix - - -	501
— by Skirmisher - -	475	— by Orlando- - -	475	Vid - - -	591
Vanilla - - -	472	Vertumna - - -	475	Vidame - - -	372, 570
Vanish - - -	398, 472	Vespasia - - -	202, 581	Vie - - -	281 & add.
Vanity, by Touchstone	472	Vesper - - -	33	Viego - - -	594
— by Uncas - - -	558	— Bell - - -	475	Vielliebchen - - -	115
— by Van Amburgh	284	Vespertilio - - -	296	Vienna - - -	477
— Fair - - -	472, 584	Vessel- - -	70	View Holloa - - -	431
Vanloo - - -	190	Vestal II - - -	421	Vigilance - - -	559
Vanquisher - - -	378	Vester- - -	154	Vigil, by Broomielaw	478
Van Tromp- - -	361	Veteran - - -	412	— by Général - - -	559
Vapour - - -	160, 582	Veto - - -	586	Vigor - - -	478
Varanger - - -	331	Vevette - - -	574	Vigorous - - -	478
Variety - - -	472	Vex - - -	475	Vigoureuse - - -	478
Varino - - -	286	Vexation, by Cardinal		Viking, The - - -	304
Varlet- - -	479, 582	York - - -	467, 581	Villafranca - - -	475
Vat - - -	472	— by Monarque - -	476	Village Beauty - -	70

	Page		Page		Page
Village Boy -	478	Volary, by Brother to		Wargame -	390
— Maid -	478	Bird on the Wing -	32	Wargrave -	191
— Queen -	596	— by Glenlyon -	483	War Horse -	135
Villager -	478	Volatile -	349	— Horn -	177
Villeggiatura -	478	Vol au Vent -	245	Warnford -	564
Villette -	479,567	Volcano -	364	War Office -	582
Vimiera -	479	Volga, by Blair Athol -	301	— Paint -	366
Vindictive -	479	— by Fazzoletto -	482	— Queen, by King	
Vineleaf -	34	Volhynia -	482	Tom -	484
Vintage -	570	Volition -	482	— — by Arthur	
Viola, by Trumpeter -	479	Volt -	483	Wellesley -	484
— by The Ranger -	479	Voltigeur II -	463	Warrener -	95
— by Rosicrucian -	114	Volumnia -	482,565	Warren Point -	564
Violante -	560	Volunteer -	504	Warrior -	385
Violation -	479	Voluptuary -	311	War Whoop -	484
Violent -	480	Von der Tann -	453	Wasp -	37
Violet, by Defender, or		Votary -	183	Wasp's-wing -	560
Brennus -	17	Voyageuse -	483	Wassand -	231
— by Harbinger -	560	Vril -	577	Watercure -	484
— by Thormanby -	480,569	Vrow -	483	Water Lily -	26,484
— by Thunderbolt -	480	V.S. -	530	Waterloo -	354
— Melrose -	480	Vulcanite -	91	Watermark, by Land-	
Violetta, by Adventurer	45			mark -	75
— by Knight of the		WADDINGTON -	585	— by Playfair -	256
Garter -	81	Wafer, The -	271	Waterproof -	485
— by Hobbie Noble -	560	Wagner -	345	Water Wagtail -	484
— by Master Bagot -	560	Wagner II -	270	Watlington -	222
— by The Duke -	480	Wagtail -	483	Wave, by Vortex -	484
Virginia, by Cigar -	508	Waif -	456	— The, by Alvarez -	490
— by Gladiateur -	342	Wail -	375	Wavelet -	484
— by Stockwell -	480	Wakeful -	483	Waveney -	272
Virginia Creeper -	560	Waldemar -	113	Waver -	561
Virgin Queen -	18	Wallflower, by Chevalier		Waverley -	247
Viridis -	480	d'Industrie -	483	Wax -	485
Virtue -	574	— by Rataplan -	484	Waxy -	597
Visage -	480	Wallingford -	121	— Dolly -	290,561
Visconti -	225,570	Walshaw -	137	— Polly -	561
Vishnu -	481	Wampum -	556	— Tommy -	561
Visionary -	481	Wanda -	180,484	Weald -	487
Vista -	474	Wanderer -	432	Wealth -	85
Vital Spark -	367	Wandering Kate -	305	Weatherbeaten -	485,485
Vittoria -	481	— Laddie -	485	Weatherglass -	561,561
Vitula -	481	— Nun -	470	Weather Nymph -	561
Viva, by Man at Arms	257	— Star -	140	Weatherside, by Har-	
— by Victorious -	481	Wansbeck -	581	court -	561
— by Wild Dayrell, II	483	Wapiti -	560	— by Weatherbit -	485
Vivacity -	195	Warble -	560	Weatherwise, by Cam-	
Vivandière, by Vedette	328	Warbler, The, by Plough-		perdown -	346,577
— by Victor -	517	boy -	298	— by Knight of the	
Vivian -	455	— by Broomielaw -	336	Garter -	81
Vivid -	481	Warcraft -	323	— by Weatherbit -	561
Vixen -	249	Warden, by Brother		Wedding Cake -	587
Vizier -	606	to Strafford -	462	— Day -	220
Vlie -	482	— by Paul Jones -	5	Welge -	513
Vocalist -	482	Wareley -	313	Wedgewood -	577
Voice -	354	Warfare -	484	Wedlock -	216

	Page		Page		Page
Weedley - - -	185	White Aster - - -	123	Wildgrave, The - -	460
Wee Duchess - -	22	Whitebait - - -	577	Wild Hop - - -	562
— Lassie- - -	485	Whitebine - - -	483	— Huntress - - -	550
— Wee Flower - -	486	Whitechapel - - -	488	— Hyacinth - - -	236
— Wifey - - -	444	White Face, by Arcesilans	93	— Indian- - -	334
Wein - - -	478	— — by Turnus - -	488	— Lady - - -	531
Welbeck - - -	600	— Hart - - -	295	— Lyon - - -	587
Welcome, by Uncas -	561	— Heather - - -	488	— Mint - - -	305
— by Union Jack -	561	— Knight - - -	366	— Myrtle- - -	491
Welfare - - -	561	— Lady, The - - -	488	— Olive - - -	50
Wellfort - - -	535	Whiteleg - - -	488	— Plum - - -	514
Wellington, by The		Whitelock - - -	562	— Prince- - -	562
Duke - - -	211	White Poppy - - -	162	— Roe - - -	492
— by Victorious -	587	— Rib - - -	280	— Rose - - -	492
Wellingtonia - - -	571	— Rose, by Rataplan	488	— Stag - - -	385
Welsher - - -	481	— — by Trumpeter	488	— Swan, by Pearl-	
Wentworth - - -	379	— Satin - - -	400	fluder - - -	447
West, The - - -	220	— Sleeve - - -	394	— — by W. Dayrell	492
West Australian Paddy	511	— Sleeves - - -	520	— Tartary - - -	513
Westbourne - - -	487	— Squall- - -	488	— Thorn, - - -	152
West Coast- - -	259	— Stockings - - -	52	— Thyme (Arab) - -	604
— End - - -	486	— Wings- - -	596	— — by Conjuror	562
Westeria - - -	373	Whittlebury - - -	253	— — by Fandango	492
West Kent - - -	486	Who can Tell - - -	169	— Violet - - -	541
Westminster - - -	55	Wicken - - -	476	— Wales- - -	492
Westmoreland - - -	493	Wicket - - -	489	— Wave - - -	59
Weston - - -	441	Wideawake, by Général	536	— Will - - -	249
West Wind, by Favonius		— by Morphia - - -	447	— Worry - - -	563
— — — by W. Aus-	54,577	— by Umpire - - -	505	Wilful - - -	492
tralian - - -	562	Widgeon - - -	341	Willesden - - -	309
Westwood - - -	351	Widow, The - - -	485,489	William Tell - - -	270
Whackum - - -	589	Wienerin - - -	165	Willie Scarlett - -	245
Wharfedale- - -	54	Wifey- - -	239	Willmount - - -	503
What-care-I - - -	487	Wilberforce - - -	567	Willow Wren - - -	348
Wheat-ear, by Joey		Wild Aggie- - -	489	Wilton - - -	65
Jones - - -	176	— Agnes- - -	489	Wimmera - - -	493
— by Y. Melbourne -	487	— Beauty - - -	489	Winchester, by Sylla	441
Wheatley - - -	479	— Bird - - -	169	— by Doncaster - -	493
Wheel of Fortune - -	381	— Cherry - - -	490	Winchilsea - - -	40
Whiff - - -	266	— Daisy - - -	562	Wind - - -	493
Whim- - -	403	— Darell - - -	577	Windermere, by Maca-	
Whinberry - - -	400	— Deer - - -	562	roni- - -	493
Whin Blossom - - -	188	— Dove - - -	490	— by Mr Winkle - -	279
Whinnie - - -	487,567	— Duchess - - -	491	Windfall, by Æolus -	511
Whipper-in - - -	417	— Duck - - -	562	— by Favonius- - -	88,574
Whirl - - -	106	— Erin - - -	541	Windfall II- - -	21
Whirligig - - -	270	Wilderness - - -	562	Windlass - - -	201
Whirlpool - - -	450	Wildfire - - -	491	Windmill - - -	340
Whirlwind, by Thor-		Wild Flower, by King		Windrush II - - -	65,493
manby, or Kingcraft-	200	Tom - - -	491	Windsor - - -	486
— by Wild Dayrell -	564	— — by W. Dayrell		Winged Bee - - -	563
Whisht - - -	505	— — — by Wild Oats	37	Wingrave Lass - - -	226,493
Whisper - - -	487	— — — by Stentor - -	365	Wings - - -	51
— Low - - -	505	— Fowl - - -	491	— of the Wind - - -	493
Whistler - - -	588	— Georgie - - -	88	Winifred - - -	494
				— Louise - - -	4

	Page		Page		Page
Wink (dam, Guile) -	182	Wood Queen -	494	Young May Moon -	563
— (dam, Merry and		Woodquest -	490	— Melbourne -	607
Wise -	300	Wood Reeve -	333	— Nods -	136
Winnebago -	515	Workman -	241	— Nursling -	498
Winnie -	242,574	Worlaby Lass -	495	— Nutbourne -	585
Winning Hazard -	437	Worry -	563	— Prince Caradoc -	334
Winslow's Soothing		Worthing -	400	— Sunstroke -	591
Syrup -	367	Worthless, by Martyr-		— Trumpeter -	607
Winsome -	371	dom- -	237	— Victor -	593
Winterbourne -	335	— by Cathedral -	495	Yule Cake -	499
Winter Queen -	293	— by Gemma di Vergy -	495	— Star -	592
Wintonian -	593	Worthy -	495		
Wirswall -	592	Wren, The, by Macaroni -	202	ZABINA -	275
Wisconsin -	557	— by Nutbourne -	495	Zadkiel -	410
Wisdom -	563	Wrinkle -	489	Zamora -	209
Wiseheart -	517	Wroughton -	313	Zante -	141
Wise Queen -	586	Wryneck -	495	Zara, by St Albans -	499
Witch, The, by Nune-		Wye, The -	388	— by The Ugly Buck -	499
ham- -	434	Wynd -	596	Zarina -	500
— by The Rake -	375	Wyseby -	235	Zazel, by Canary -	581
Witchcraft, by King-		Wyvenhoe -	596	— by Remorse -	502
craft -	374			Zeal -	117
— by St Albans -	494	XANTHO -	574	Zealot, by Hermit -	499
Witchery, by Dundee -	494	Xavier- -	435	— by The Palmer -	586
— by Wenlock -	87	Xema -	553	Zee -	226,499
Witch Hazel -	533	X.L. -	563	Zefia -	605
Witless, by Barnton -	494	Xmas Box -	496	Zelica -	499
— by Wamba -	590	— Tree -	496	Zelle -	499
Wizard -	216			Zelpha -	499
Wolferton -	457	YAGER -	398,577	Zeltinger -	251
Wolseley -	434	Yakoob Khan -	513	Zeneyda -	500
Wonder -	494 & err.	Yan -	15	Zeno -	500
Wonderland -	494	Yarra Yarra -	496	Zenobia, by Nutbourne -	499
Woodale -	133	Yellow Girl- -	519	— by Y. Melbourne -	162
Wood Anemone, by King		— Gown -	525	Zephyr -	500
of the Forest -	107,494	— Oak -	504,582	Zephyrus -	394
— — by Truant -	159	— Rose -	273,581	Zeus -	491
Woodberry -	493	York Belle -	496	Zenxis- -	499,577
Woodbine, by Holly-		Yorick- -	511	Zillah -	174
wood -	562	Yorkist -	488	Zingara -	175
— by Solon -	494	Yorkshire Lad -	386	Zingarella -	500,574
— by Stockwell -	494	— Lass -	278	Zinnia- -	203
Woodbridge -	261	Young Buccaneer (cut)-	60	Ziraleet -	563
Woodchat -	442	— Calabar -	480	Zitella- -	593
Woodfield -	249	— Daisy -	563	Zithern -	583
Woodlands -	488,566	— Desdemoná -	496	Zitza -	499
Woodman, by The		— Duchess -	518	Zoedone -	145
Ranger -	868	— Duke -	124	Zoonomy -	566,500
— by Vedette -	597	— Dutchman -	607	Zoretta -	563
— of Arden -	478	— Hopeful -	316	Zorila -	182
Woodnymph, by Folke-		— Jessie -	7	Zucchero -	499
stone -	495	— Lady -	496	Zuleika -	80
— by King of the		— Len -	293	Zulu -	416
Forest -	166	— Lena Rivers- -	533	Zythum -	30,444

THE
GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE ABBESS (foaled in 1865), by Confessor, dam by Falstaff, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 1.

1877 b. f. by Egremont (brother to The Earl) -	-	} Mr John Rees
1878 b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, not covered that year, and put out of the Stud.

ABBESS.

Bred by Mr R. W. ABBOTTS, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam (foaled 1865) by Gunboat—Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1880	bl. f. by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Abbotts
1881	by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

ABERDEEN (once called *Queen o' Scots*).

Bred by Major MAGENNIS, in 1874, got by King o'Scots, her dam, Ambush, by Birdcatcher—Cacique, by Lancelot.

1879	missed to Islam	-	-	-	Mr W. Stevenson
1880	br. c. by Picnic (s. of Brown Bread)-			-	Mr John Cochran
1881	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

ABSINTHE, by Ethelbert (Vol. XIII, p. 1), had dead twins in 1877, by Mouravieff, and we have no further account of her.

ABSOLUTION.

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Orlando, or St Albans, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. c. by Honiton	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Griffiths
1875 ch. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Confession</i> , by Pearlfinder	(son of				
	Marsyas)				

1877	ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Compagnie</i> , by Siderolite-	-	-	Capt. Machell

Was sold in 1878, with her foal, covered by Vanderdecken, to Mr H. Jennings, and sent to France.

ABSTINENCE (foaled in 1866), by Newcastle, out of Penance, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 2.

1878 ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ABYSSINIA, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XIII, p. 2), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

ACACIA,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen—Belladrum, by Chanticleer.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78.

ACCEPTANCE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Eleanor de Montford, by King Tom, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1876 br. c. <i>Jocular</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	-	} Col. Buchanan
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1877.

ACROPOLIS,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1870, got by Citadel, her dam, Celina, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1875 b. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1876 ch. c. <i>Hart o' Greece</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Turris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Arcopagus</i> , by Boiard	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1874 and 81.

ACTRESS, by Stockwell, out of Himalaya, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 3.

1875 b. c. <i>General Roberts</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Gee
1876 br. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1877, to M. André, with her foal, and sent to Germany, covered by Scottish Chief.

ADA (foaled in 1860), by Knight of St George, out of Mogulistan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 3.

1875 ch. f. by Rivet	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wortley
1877 b. c. by Alexander (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ro. c. by Rupert (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Fabian</i> , aft. <i>The Ugly Buck</i> , by Hotshot	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. O. Eaton
1881 by Onslow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 76, and 80.

ADA BYRON,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Effic, by Wild Dayrell, out of Phemy, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon (s. to Germany in 1875) }
 1876 br. f. *Ethel Byron*, by Restitution - - - } Mr Sotham
 1877 b. c. by Favonius - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Restitution - - - - - }
 1879 br. c. by Carnelion (died in 1880) - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } child

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1873 and 75, and sent to Austria in 1880, covered by John Day.

ADA DYAS,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lady Audley, by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - - - - }
 1878 br. f. by Munden - - - - - } Mr R. Howett
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79, and sold to Baron A. de Rothschild in 1880, covered by Blair Athol, and sent to France.

ADA LEE, by Magnes (Vol. XIII., p. 3) was barren in 1877 and 78, and died in Ireland in 1879.

ADELA,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Knowsley, her dam, Vexation, by Vedette, out of Emily, by Melbourne.

1880 b. f. by Ethelred (son of King Tom) - - - }
 1881 by Balfe - - - - - } Mr C. Blanton

ADELAIDE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Tasmania (Vol. XIII, p. 4), is in Capt. Machell's stud, and has had no produce since 1874.

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 ch. f. *Lady Lyons*, by Trumpeter - - - }
 *1874 ch. f. *Queen's Own*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Nydia*, by Orest - - - - - } Glasgow Stud
 1876 b. f. *St Hilda*, by Hermit - - - - - }
 1877 slipped twins to Toxophilite - - - - - }
 1878 br. c. *Peregrine*, by Pero Gomez - - - }
 1879 br. f. by Toxophilite - - - - - }
 1880 missed to Hermit - - - - - } Mr Chaplin
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

* QUEEN'S OWN was sent to Germany in 1878, brought back in 1880, and covered by Silvio, and is now in Mr W. Arnall's stud.

ADELAIS,

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOT, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Damson Cheese, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879 ch. c. by Kelchburne - - - - - }
 1880 not covered last year - - - - - } Mr T. W. Hornby
 1881 by King Lud - - - - - }

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Linda, by King Tom, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando.

1874 c. by *Vespasian* - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1877 ch. f. *Alpine Maid*, by *Alpenstock* - - - } Ld Hardwicke
 1879 ch. c. by *See Saw* - - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 76, slipped foal in 1878, and sold in 1879, covered by
See Saw, to go to Austria.

ADELINE, by *Ion* (Vol. XIII, p. 4), died in January, 1878.

ADELIZA (foaled in 1870), got by *Adventurer*, out of *Adeliz*, by *Coth-
 stone*, produced in 1878 a br. f. by *Dutch Skater*, which was sent to Ger-
 many in 1878, and was herself sent to Australia in 1878, covered by
Dutch Skater.

ADMIRATION,

Bred at the MIDDLETON-ONE ROW STUD, in 1869, got by *Cavendish*, her
 dam, *Bel Esperanza*, by *Van Galen*, out of *Belladrum*, by *Chanticleer*.

1876 b. f. *Winifred Louise*, by *The Miner* - - - }
 1878 b. c. by *Kaiser* - - - - - } Mr R. Wells
 1879 br. f. by *Bluemantle* - - - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 1880.

ADONIA,

Bred by Prince BATHYANY, in 1869, got by *Loiterer*, her dam, *Adrasta*, by
Orlando, out of *Torment*, by *Alarm*.

1875 c. (dead) by *Cardinal York* - - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Bay Cardinal*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Adonis*, by *Meter* (s. of *Saccharometer*) - - - - - } Mr I. Bate
 1878 missed to *Jolly Friar* - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by *Meter* - - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by *Jolly Friar* - - - - - }

ADRASTIA (foaled 1866), by *St Albans*, her dam, *Nemesis*, continued
 from Vol. XIII, p. 5.

1876 ch. c. *Favo*, by *Favonius* - - - - - }
 *1877 br. f. by *Y. Melbourne* - - - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Farorita*, by *Favonius* - - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
 1879 br. c. *Adrastus*, by *Rosicrucian* - - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 br. f. by *Hermit* - - - - - }

* This mare (Mr C. J. Fletcher's) produced in 1880 a br. c. (dead) by
Dutch Skater, was covered by *Paganini*, and died before foaling.

ADVANCE, by *Voltigeur* (Vol. XIII, p. 5), died in 1877.

ADVENTURER MARE,

Bred by Mr VAN HAANSBERGEN, in 1875, her dam, *Vishnu*, by *Lambton*,
 out of *Christabelle*, by *Fernhill*.

1879 c. (dead) by *Althorp* (son of *Pandora*) - - - }
 1880 b. c. *Sackbut*, by *Cymbal* - - - - - } Mr Lyde Benson
 1881 by *Sir Bevys* - - - - - }

ADVENTURESS,

Bred by Mr F. WATT, in Dec. 1868, got by *Adventurer*, her dam, *Gondola*,
 by *Weatherbit*, out of *Gaiety*, by *Touchstone*.

1874 b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Rataplan, or Strathconan	(died in 1876)-	} Ld Scarbrough
1876 b. c. <i>San Francisco</i> , by Silvester	- -	
1877 ch. or bl. f. <i>Maid of Llangollen</i> , aft. <i>Miss Ethel</i> , by ditto-	-	
1878 b. c. by King Lud	- -	
1879 b. f. <i>Roy's Wife</i> , by Strathconan, or Silvester	-	
1880 bl. or br. c. by Silvester	- -	
1881 by Munden, or Silvester	- -	

Barren in 1873, and 75.

ADVENTURESS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1879 bl. c. by Lord Lyon	- - -	} Mr W. S. Cooper
1880 missed to Childeric	- - -	
1881 by Cœruléus	- - -	Col. R. Cooper

ADVERSITY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Stockhausen, by Stockwell, grandam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna.

1874 ch. c. by Mandrake	- - -	} Mr T. Dawson
1875 slipped foal to Thorwaldsen	- - -	
1876 br. c. <i>Chippendale</i> , by Rococo	- - -	
1877 b. c. <i>Tressilian</i> , by The Miner	- - -	} Ld Bradford
1878 br. f. by Galopin	- - -	
1879 b. f. by Brown Bread	- - -	
1880 ch. c. by Lacydes	- - -	
1881 by Galopin	- - -	

ÆOLIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Breeze, by King Tom, out of Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. by Vestminster	- - -	} Baron L. de Roths-
1878 b. c. <i>Warden</i> , by Paul Jones	- - -	
1879 br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Pero Gomez	- - -	} Mr Leopold de Roths-
1880 slipped twins to Kisber	- - -	
1881 by ditto	- - -	

AERIAL LADY (foaled in 1866), by Wild Dayrell, out of Odine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 6.

1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	- - -	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 b. f. by King Alfred-	- - -	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

AEROLITE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1864, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1873 bl. or br. c. (dead) by Beadsman	- - -	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1875 b. f. <i>Bright Star</i> , by Rosicrucian	- - -	
*1877 br. f. <i>Siderite</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1878 br. f. by ditto	- - -	
1879 ch. f. <i>Roselite</i> , by Prince Charlie	- - -	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 80, and died through an accident in August, 1880.

* SIDERITE (Sir T. B. Lennard's) was barren to Mainstone in 1881.

AEROLITE,

Bred by Mr COTHER, in 1864, got by Big Ben, her dam, The Despised, by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1880	b. f. by Skylark-	-	-	-	Mr H. E. Beddington
1881	by Bertram	-	-	-	Mr Bennett

AFFECTION (foaled in 1865), by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 6.

1876	br. f. <i>Sympathy</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smithson
1877	b. f. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr J. Harrison
1879	b. c. <i>Fairfax</i> , by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

AFFINITY, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 6), was sold to go to Austria in 1877 with her foal, and covered by Scottish Chief.

AFTERTHOUGHT,

Bred by Mr E. BRAYLEY, in 1870, got by Atherstone, her dam, Codicil, by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1878	c. (dead) by Mariner	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wolfe
1879	b. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Lemnos	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	

AGAPANTA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1876, got by Typhoens, her dam, Mother Bunch, by The Cure, out of Leghorn, by Lanercost.

1880	b. f. <i>Fleur d'Amour</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

AGATHA (foaled in 1861), by Ethelbert, out of Annie, by Archy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873	ch. f. by Abergeldie	-	-	-	Mr R. Gill
1876	ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878	ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by Turntable	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80, not covered in 1873, 74, or 80.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr PICKERING, in 1873, got by Bonus, her dam by Defiance, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni.

1880	b. f. <i>Bona</i> , by Merry Scotland (son of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Simpson
1881	by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	

AGILE (foaled in 1862), by Gibraltar, out of Zaidce, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873	b. c. (dead) by The Rake	-	-	-	Mr W. Gardner
1874	b. c. (dead) by Wingrave	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1875	missed to Chattanooga	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Esparto</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Caterer	-	-	-	

1878	c. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1881	c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1875	b. f. <i>Agilo</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	Mr King
*1877	ch. f. <i>Lizzie Lindsay</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Gee
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Vyner

Barren in 1874 and 76, and died in 1878.

* This mare (Mr Vyner's) was covered in 1880 by Camballo.

AGILE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1875, as above.

1880	ch. c. <i>Cornelius Nepos</i> , by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1881	by Queen's Messenger, or Skylark	-	-	-	-	

AGNES (late *Galloway*),

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Chance Shot, by Orlando, out of The Arrow, by Slane.

1877	f. (dead) by St Liz	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Edwards
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Young Jessie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Lizard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1881	by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	

AGNES DE MANSFELDT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1865, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1869	br. c. <i>Orestes</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Capt. O'Shea
1870	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1871	b. or br. c. by Wild Moor	-	-	-	-	Mr L. E. Richards
1872	b. c. <i>Agnetto</i> , by Siliankos, son of Trumpeter (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Peren
*1875	br. f. <i>City Agnes</i> , by Alderman (son of Irregularity)	-	-	-	-	
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>George Mansfield</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879	br. c. <i>Hilarity</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1881	c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

Covered in 1873 by a half-bred horse, barren in 1873 and 77.

* CITY AGNES (Mr J. Hume Webster's) was covered in 1880 by Blue Gown.

AGNES LA FIERE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1879	ch. c. <i>Orage</i> , by Thunder (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1880	b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AGNES PETRIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1876, got by The Rake, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1880 br. f. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chaloner
1881 by Argyle	-	-	-	-	

AGNES SOREL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1878 b. or br. f. <i>Agnes Ethel</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1880 br. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

AIDA,

Bred by Count ESTERHAZY, in Hungary, in 1874, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Elgiva, by Ethelbert, out of Nelly, by Melbourne, and imported by Count Festetics in 1877.

1878 missed to Virgilius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1879 ch. c by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Radames</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALABAMA (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 8.

1877 b. f. <i>Miss Lingerer</i> , by Lingerer(a. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 1880 missed to Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	

ALACRITY (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Be Quick, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 8.

1877 b. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lee
1878 and 1879 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALAMEDA,

Bred at the BONEHILL Stud, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightjar, by Wild Dayrell, out of Swallow, by Cotherstone.

1880 br. f. by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALARM (foaled in 1861), by The Lord Lieutenant, out of Fearful (Vol. XIII, p. 8), is still in Mr Pugh's Stud; she missed to Egremont in 1877, and was put to a half bred horse in 1877, 1878, and 1879.

ALARUM, Vulcan's dam (foaled in 1858), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, continued from Vol. XII, p. 8.

1873 ch. f. <i>Fright</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1874 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Outcry</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Hallali</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1878 before foaling.

* **OUTCRY** (Mr Waring's) produced in 1879 a b. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by Cymbal, and was sold to Mr Thomas, covered by Cymbal again.

ALARUM, by Alarm, out of Amata, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 9.

1872	br. f. <i>Chaplet</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-
1874	b. c. <i>Bellman</i> , by ditto or ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1875	br. c. <i>Alarous</i> , by The Earl	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Campsie Glen</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1879	bl. c. <i>Leontas</i> , by Leolinus (cut)	-	-	-

Not covered in 1875 or 1877, and died in 1879.

ALBANIA,

Bred by Ld AILESBUURY, in 1875, got by St Albans, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	b. c. <i>Carrados</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-
1880	br. f. by New Holland	-	-	-
1881	by Cucumber	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Eyke

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1857), by Cruiser, out of Grey Hen, continued from Vol. XI, p. 8.

1869	b. c. <i>Meyrick</i> , by Buckenham (cut)	-	-	-
*1871	ch. f. by Honiton	-	-	-
1873	br. c. by Buckenham	-	-	-
1875	br. f. by The Lizard (son of Japan)	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by Lizard	-	-	-

Sir J. Hanmer

Ld Hanmer

Not covered in 1869, or 1875, and barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 80.

* This mare (Mr E. Weever's) produced in 1877 a ch. c. by Bustard, was barren in 1878, and sold for a hack.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane, grandam by Whisker—Sam—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1874	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-
1875	b. or br. c. <i>Antonio</i> , aft. <i>Penny Whistle</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-
1876	b. c. by Chattanooga	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Caterer	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Light Wing</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Cobham Stud

ALBERTA (foaled in 1863), by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 9.

1875	b. f. <i>Signora</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-
1876	ch. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Masquerader</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-

Mr R. H. Combe

Covered by Alvarez in 1879, and sent to Spain before foaling.

ALBERTA,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1874	b. f. by Jupiter (son of Athena Pallas)	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Armistice</i> , aft. <i>Kingsdown</i> , by Mars	-	-	-
1878	c. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Sundridge</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-

Mr E. L. Pemberton

Mr J. Greenwood

Mr W. Blenkiron

Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1875 and 1877, and died in 1880 before foaling.

ALCESTIS, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 10), produced in 1877 a ch. f. *Ancilla*, by George Frederick. and died the following year on the passage to China. *Ancilla*, in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Vedette, was covered by him again, and sent to Spain that year.

ALCYONE, by Fisherman (Vol. XIII, p. 10) died in 1877.

ALEXANDRA (foaled in 1861), by Neville, out of Wild Duck, continued from Vol. XII, p. 10.

1873 b. f. <i>Saucy Kate</i> , by Newland	-	-	} Mr W. Carter
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Turkish Delight</i> . aft. <i>The Iron Duke</i> , then <i>Billy Banks</i> . by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Lord Glenlyon</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Iron Duchess</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Glenlyon-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Sandringham</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1879 c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and sold at a fair in 1879.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1879 f. (dead) by Rostrevor	-	-	} Mr Jas. Duncan
1880 br. f. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

She was hunted up to 1878.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1878 ch. f. by Cucumber	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1879 gr. f. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	

Had no produce to live in 1880, and sold to go to France, covered by Scottish Chief.

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr G. LAWRENCE, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Juanita, by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Winslow	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879 missed to Kingcraft-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	

ALGEBRA,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1870, got by Diophantus, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875 f. by Jock of Oran	-	-	Mr C. Powis
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Cock o'the Walk	-	-	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to America, January 1881, covered by Scottish Chief.

ALGERIE,

Bred by M. SARAZIN (in France) in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, L'Aventurière, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874	b. c. <i>Great Barr</i> , by Joco (sent to the Cape) -	} Mr Aspland
1875	ch f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Wild Moor -	
1876	ch. c. <i>The Grange</i> , by ditto -	
1877	b. f. <i>Queenie</i> , aft. <i>Royal Letter</i> , by Queen's Messenger -	} Mr W. Smith

Slipped foal in 1878 and twins in 79, and died in 1880.

ALHAMBRA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Jung Frau, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874	ch. c. <i>Gick Robin</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher (cut) -	} Bonehill Stud
1875	b. c. <i>Alcazar</i> , by Pero Gomez -	
1876	br. f. <i>Pomegranate</i> , by ditto -	
1877	b. f. <i>Mosque</i> , by ditto -	
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto -	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto -	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Childeric -	
1881	by Craig Millar -	

ALICE (foaled in 1859), by Coræbus, dam by The Emperor (Vol. XIII, p. 11), was barren in 1877 and 78, sold and resold.

ALICE (late *Clipper*),

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c. <i>Little Bill</i> , aft. <i>Lytton</i> , by Cramond -	} Mr W. I'Anson
1873	b. c. <i>Granton</i> , by ditto -	
1874	br. c. <i>Herbalist</i> , by Mandrake -	
1875	br. c. <i>Quarryman</i> , by The Miner -	
1876	br. or bl. c. by Adventurer (cut) -	
1877	b. c. by Speculum (cut) -	
1878	gr. f. <i>Mrs Allen</i> , by Strathconan -	
1879	b. c. by Doncaster -	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto -	
1881	by Petrarch -	

ALICE (brown),

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice Bray, by Venison, out of Darkness, by Glencoe.

1878 b. c. by Little Jim (son of Man at Arms) - Mr T. Goold
Put to half-bred horses prior to 1877, and died in 1879.

ALICE,

Bred by Mr R. BIGNELL, in 1867, got by Cavendish, or Stampedo, her dam, Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1876	br. c. by Humphrey Clinker (son of Voltigeur) -	Mr G. Bracher
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto -	} Mr H. L. Cleeve
1879	b. c. by Curtius (son of Thunderbolt) -	
1881	by First Flight -	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWITT, in 1873, got by Keith, her dam, The Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet Runner, by Orlando.

1878	br. f. <i>May Blossom</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879	missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr English

ALICE HOLME,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1872, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Crossbone, by Macaroni, out of Cross Stitch, by Kingston.

1876	ch. f. by Grand Master (son of The Great Un-	}	Mr C. Spencely
	known)-		

She had half-bred foals in 1877 and 79, not covered in 1877 or 79, and sold for a hack.

ALICE KING,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1868, got by Mogador, her dam, Hagar, by Alarm, out of Barbara, by Plenipotentiary.

1875	b. c. <i>Cambridge</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1876	missed to Paul Jones	-	
1877	br. c. <i>John King</i> , by John Davis	-	
1878	bl. f. by ditto	-	} Mr H. F. Jones
1879	by Martyrdom	-	

ALICE LEE (foaled in 1861), by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, dam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 11.

1877	br. c. <i>King of the Gipsies</i> , by Brown Bread	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1878	br. c. <i>Simnel</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Nancy Lee</i> , by ditto	-	
1880	br. c. by Childeric	-	
1881	by Bugler	-	

ALINE (foaled in 1869), by Claret, out of Weatherside (Vol. XIII, p. 12). is now in Mr M. Dawson's stud; she was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered by Julius.

ALLEGRA, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 12.)

1878	bl. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Pell Mell	-	Mr J. N. Astley
	Barren in 1877, and 79, and died in 1880.		

ALLIE SLADE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1879	b. c. by Moulsey	-	} Ld Bateman
1880	ch. f. by Jolly Friar-	-	

Sent to America in January, 1881, covered by Statesman.

ALLINGTON (foaled 1857), by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 12.

1877	b. c. <i>Bunny</i> , by Suffolk (cut)	-	} Mr Kemp
1879	ch. c. <i>Sunningdale</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	
1881	by Cærulæus	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ALL RIGHT (foaled 1860), by Kingston, out of Tested, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

1873 b. f. by Marsyas - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
 1877 br. f. *All Serene*, by Idus, or The Miner - } Mr McIntyre
 1878 b. f. by Exminster - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1874, barren in 1875, 76, and 79, and is dead.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1864, got by Volturno, her dam, Londina,
 by Orpheus, out of Londa, by Harkaway.

1869 ch. c. by Theobald - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1870 ch. c. <i>Viator</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1872 ch. f. <i>Helen</i> , by The Baron (son of Bay Celia)	-	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Good Bye</i> , by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1880 c. (dead) by Lowlander - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1871, 75, 77, 78, and 79.

* HELEN is in Mr Constable's stud, but had no produce in 1879 or 80.

ALMA, by Nutwith, out of Midia (Vol. XIII, p. 13), died in 1879; her last
 produces were—

1877 ch. f. <i>Slave</i> , by Syrian - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Lascelles
1878 ch. f. <i>Andreda</i> , by Andred - - - -	-	-	-	-	

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr W. BASS, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Princess of Orange,
 by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1871 br. f. by Bocket - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Perkins
1873 b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. or br. f. <i>Candy</i> , by Sweetstock - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Gownsmen</i> , by Zekiel Homespun - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bass
1877 br. c. by Sweet-tock - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Chevron - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1872, 75, 78, or 79.

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne,
 or 'The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1875 b. c. <i>Baldwin</i> , by Van Amburgh - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Materna</i> , by Joskin - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Matriculation</i> , by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Edwards
1880 b. or br. f. by Outfit - - - -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	

ALPINE (foaled in 1874), by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Alice Maud, pro-
 duced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by Kisber (Sir T. B. Lennard), and was
 sold, covered by Prince Charlie.

ALPINE MAID,

Bred by Sir JOHN HAMMER, in 1871, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen
 Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1876 b. c. by Strafford - - - -	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Griffiths
1877 c. (dead) by Geordie Heriot - - - -	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rayner
1878 b. c. <i>Excelsior</i> , by Vulcan - - - -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died in 1880.

ALRUNA, by Newminster, out of The Wizard's dam, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 14, died in 1877, after producing a br. f. by Joskin.

ALTHÆA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Alruna, by Newminster, grandam, The Wizard's dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine.

1878 ch. c. by Richmond (cut) - - - - - Ld Durham

1881 ch. f. by Glendale - - - - - Mr Thornby

Barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80.

ALVA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1875 b. c. by Costa - - - - -

1877 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - - -

1878 br. f. *Mousmie*, by Carnival - - - - -

1879 ch. f. by George Frederick - - - - -

} Cobham Stud

Barren in 1876, and sold to go to Spain in 1879 with her foal, and covered by Blue Gown.

ALYTH,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1876, got by Grouse, her dam, Vilette, by Vol-tigeur, out of Velleda, by Venison.

1880 ch. f. by Saturnalia - - - - -

1881 by St George (son of Speculum) - - - - -

} Mr Jas. Beach

AMALTHEA, by The Trapper, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 14, produced in 1877 a b. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.), was barren in 1878 and 79, and died.

AMARANTH (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 14.

1877 b. f. (dead) by Sterling - - - - -

1878 b. f. by Playfair - - - - -

1879 b. c. *Conservative*, by ditto - - - - -

1880 missed to Genuine - - - - -

1881 by Playfair - - - - -

} Yardley Stud

AMAZON, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XIII, p. 15), is still in Mr J. Bell's stud; she slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr S. ROBSON, in 1872, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1879 br. c. by Munden - - - - -

1880 not covered previous year - - - - -

} Mr S. Robson

AMBULANCE (foaled 1876), by Victorious, out of Benefactress, by Lord Albemarle, is in Lady Lovelace's stud; she produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Kaiser, and was covered by Blair Athol.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lioness, by Ballinkee, out of Alliance, by Confederate.

1876 ch. f. *Ariel*, by Macgregor - - - - -

1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - -

1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - -

1881 by Argyle - - - - -

} Mr W. Brown

} Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1875, 77, and 78.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by the **WEST OF ENGLAND STUD CO.**, in 1875, got by Camerino, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1880	ch. f. <i>Spring-gun</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

AMBUSH,

Bred by **MR GEE**, in 1876, got by Caterer, her dam, Crossfire, by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, by Slane.

1879	b. or br. c. by Saturnalia	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nightingall
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Speculum)-	-	-	-	-	

AMELIA,

Bred by **SIR G. CHOLMLEY**, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1871	ch. c. by Volturno	-	-	-	-	Sir G. Cholmley
1873	ch. f. <i>Amber</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1876	ch. f. <i>Heloise</i> , by The Baron (son of Bay Celia)-	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Stud Groom</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, 78, and 80.

AMERICA,

Bred by **MR R. SURTON**, in 1871, got by Elland, her dam, Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover.

1876	b. c. <i>New Guinea</i> , aft. <i>Yam</i> , then <i>Colorado</i> , by Cucumber-	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Stagg
1877	br. or bl. f. <i>Louisiana</i> , by The Tester	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Acaucagua</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMETHYST (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
1878	missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Lapis Lazuli</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Disestablished (s. of Saunterer)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Orest	-	-	-	-	

AMICE (foaled in 1876), by The Palmer, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, is in Mr Savile's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Balfe.

AMINE, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1878	b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Mr Newcomen
------	------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

AMINETTE, by Birdcatcher, out of Licence, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1875	b. f. <i>Circe</i> (once called <i>Lachrymose</i>), by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1876	br. f. <i>Athena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and shot.

AMINIA,

Bred by Mr A. H. T. NEWCOMEN, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Newcomen
1880 b. f. (dead) by Coltness	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	

AMMONIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Optimist, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879 br. f. <i>Incense</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1880 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMMUNITION,

Bred by Capt. LANE, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1870 b. c. <i>Cartridge</i> , by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Harlock
1872 br. c. by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Gee
1873 b. f. <i>Torpedo</i> , by Lord Clifden (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Forest Queen II</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Full Charge</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Milner
1878 b. f. (dead) by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 76, 79, and 80.

* FOREST QUEEN II (Mr Greg's) was covered in 1878 by Toxophilite, and sold.

AMOROUS (foaled in 1856), by Ambrose, out of Tisiphone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 16.

1877 ch. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

THE AMSTERDAM MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Annona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 16.

1873 b. c. by John Halifax	-	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Field
1879 c. by Irish Fusilier	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Field
1881 by Priestcraft	-	-	-	-	

She was put to half bred horses between 1873 and 78, and barren in 80.

AMY ROBSART, by Magnes (Vol. XIII, p. 17), died in 1878, having had no further produce.

ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

*1875 br. f. <i>Mida</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
†1876 b. f. <i>Mystical</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Eroildoune</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Armorica</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief, to go to France.

* MIDA (D. of Westminster's) slipped foal to Doncaster in 1880, and was covered by him again.

† MYSTICAL was sent to France in 1879, covered by Doncaster.

ANDROMACHE (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, out of Troica, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 17.

1877	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1878	missed to Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1881	by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	

ANEMONE, by Tadmor, out of Moneda, continued from Vol. XI, p. 15.

*1870	b. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1871	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
† 1872	b. or br. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Defender, or Brennus (son of Voltigeur)-	-	-	-	-	
1873	foal (killed) by Benvoglio	-	-	-	-	Mr Bence

Barren in 1869, and shot in 1876, having had no further produce.

* This Dalesman mare (Mr Barne's) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold for a hack.

† **VIOLET** (Mr Barne's) produced in 1877 b. f. by Kidgcraft, and died in 1878.

ANGELICA (foaled in 1864), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1877	by Costa	-	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878	b. f. by Tichborne (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

ANIMA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBURY, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alarm, by Alarm, out of Amata.

1880	ch. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

ANISEED,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam, Rhodium, by Ratcatcher, out of Caveçon, by The Saddler.

1879	slipped foal to Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	

ANITA (foaled in 1871), by Thormanby, out of Battaglia, by Rataplan, produced in 1879 a br. f. by Munden (Mr R. Howett's), and died that year.

ANNABEL, by Nottingham, out of Misfit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1877	b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Wiggins
Barren in 1878, not covered, and sold to go in a cab.						

ANNABELLE,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Alberta, by Trumpeter, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1878	br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr South
1879	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Linton

ANNA BOLEYN, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislable, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 18.

1876	br. f. <i>Rakish</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Prince Bladud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Virgin Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-

Mr R. Harrison

Died in 1879.

ANNETTE, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal, continued from Vol. XIII,
p. 19.

1876	b. c. <i>Marshman</i> , by Fenman (sent to India)	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. <i>Lady Lennard</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c. (dead) by Winslow	-	-	-

Sir T. B. Lennard

Died in 1879.

ANNEXATION,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam by Shane,
out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

1873	b. f. <i>Resolution</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1874	ch. c. <i>Playfair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f. <i>Fair and Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Cateran</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Baroness Rothschild

Ld Rosebery

Had twins (dead) in 1876, barren in 1878 and 80.

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Margaret, by
Chanticleer, out of Sultana, by Plenipotentiary.

1877	c. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	-
1878	twins { ro. f. (dead) } by ditto-	-	-	-	-
	{ ro. f. }	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	gr. or ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Ld Scarbrough

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1869, got by Strafford, her dam, Olive Branch,
by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, by Garrison's Zingane.

1877	ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Disturbance	-	-	-	-
1878	br. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-
1879	barren	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	-

Ld Lonsdale

Mr E. C. Smith

Mr Jos. Cannon

Capt. Machell

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Sadie,
by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Lancelot.

1878	br. c. <i>Hambrook</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-
1880	br. f. by Esca	-	-	-	-
1881	by a h.-b. horse	-	-	-	-

Mr W. T. S. Haines

ANNIE BLAND,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1869, got by King John, her dam, Marcellaise, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

*1875	ch. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	Prince Batthyany
1876	ch. f. <i>Blandishment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878	b. c. <i>Accelerato</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	
1879	f. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1881.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII that this filly was dead.

ANNORA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Rataplan, her dam, Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1871	b. c. <i>Gilderoy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. c. by Lord Clifden, or Adventurer	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Tickhill</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Eastern Empress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Botterill
1878	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>East Yorkshire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, and 80.

ANONYMA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 19.

1875	b. c. <i>Corrair</i> , aft. <i>Childe Harold</i> , by Brother-	to Strafford (cut)-			Glasgow Stud
1876	b. f. <i>Niniche</i> , by Y. Melbourne				
1877	missed to The Palmer	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Blue Ribbon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>The Archer</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ANTELOPE (foaled in 1859), by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1875	ch. c. <i>Rosbuck</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	Mr W. Stanford
*1877	b. f. <i>Lent</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	br. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Edward	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 76, and 79.

* *LENT*, in the Newbridge Hill Stud, was covered in 1880 by Asteroid.

ANTHEM,

Bred by Mr JOHN HOLIDAY, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Melody, by Windhound, out of Mary Jane, by Pompey.

1876	b. c. <i>Discord</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	Mr T. Brown
1877	b. c. <i>Newark</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Ida</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Madrigal</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. S. Evans
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

ANTICIPATION (foaled in 1858), by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1872 b. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1874 b. c. <i>Palestine</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Rely</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Blowaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 79, and 81.

ANTIPODES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt
Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1879 missed to Cramoisi	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880 b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ANTONIA (foaled in 1867), by Spite, out of The Twin, by Wild Dayrell,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 20.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Amanda</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr Cowper-Temple
1877 br. f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* **AMANDA** (Mr Cowper-Temple's) missed to Kaiser in 1880, and was
covered by Cadet.

ANXIETY (foaled in 1862), by Knight of Kara, out of Bonner and Buxom,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 20.

1872 b. c. <i>Consolation</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr T. Townley Parker
1873 br. c. <i>Lord Clyde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. by Cabineer	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Storm Signal</i> , by Weatherstar (s. of Weatherbit)-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. (dead) by Restless	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. F. Peace
1878 by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Suspense</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Claremont	-	-	-	

ANXIETY,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, 1866, got by Marsyas, her dam, Andromaque,
by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1877 ch. c. by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Statesman	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	
1881 by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	

APATHY.

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curse Royal,
by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1873 br. c. *Harlequin*, by King John (cut) - - }
 1874 b. f. by Typhoons - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Vespasian - - - }
 1881 by De Lacy - - - } Mr Farmer
 Sent to India in December, 1875, covered by Vespasian, and brought back
 in January, 1877, not in foal; slipped foal in 1880.

APOLLINARIS,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Potaah, by
 Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1879 f. *Regret*, by King Alfred - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Bankes
 Barren in 1878 and 1881.

APOLOGY,

Bred by Mr King, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by
 Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878 ch. f. *Ability*, by Scottish Chief - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - } Mrs King
 1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Wild Oats - - - } Mr Vyner

APPLAUSE,

Bred by Mr R. GARRETT, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam
 Triumph, by Newminster, out of Victrix, by Voltigeur.

1879 b. or br. f. by Munden - - - }
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr R. Howett
 Sold to Baron A. de Rothschild, to go to France, covered by See Saw.

APPLE SAUCE,

Bred by The RAWOLIFFE COMPANY, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam,
 Pineapple, by Knight of Kara, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

1874 br. f. by The Duke - - - }
 1875 br. f. *Cruoible*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr Crowther Har-
 1876 b. c. *Windfall II*, by Favonius - - - } rison
 1877 missed to ditto - - - }
 1878 b. f. by St Albans, or Winalow - - - }
 1879 br. f. by Macaroni - - - } Her Majesty
 1880 b. f. by Petrarch - - - }
 1881 by Winalow, or Clan Ronald - - - }

APPROBATION,

Bred by Mr W. G. BENNETT, in 1869, got by Thormanby, her dam, Plau-
 sible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

*1875 ch. f. *Lucy Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell II. - - }
 (late Spendthrift) - - - }
 1877 b. f. (dead) by Syrian - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Kaiser II*, by Kaiser - - - } Mr Gowland
 1879 br. c. *Studley Roger*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. or br. f. by Claremont - - - }
 1881 by Argyle - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* LUCY DAYRELL (Mr Gowland's) produced in 1879 a ch. f. (dead) by
 Glenlyon or Lord Clifden II. (late Lancewood) and in 1880 a ch. f. by
 Lord Clifden II. and died that year.

AQUILA (foaled 1875) by Thormanby, out of Siberia, by Muscovite, is in Sir Simon Lockhart's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Queen's Herald, and was covered by him again.

ARABELLA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Algebra, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 22.

1876 b. f. <i>Nightjar</i> , by Stentor	-	-	Mr W. B. Van
1877 br. c. by Macgregor-	-	-	Haansbergen
1878 b. c. by Argyle	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 ch. c. <i>Skipton</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	Capt. A. Prince
1881 by Trappist	-	-	

ARABY'S DAUGHTER, by Flatcatcher, (Vol. XIII. p. 22.) had a ch. c. (dead) by Exminster in 1879, slipped foal in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 1880, and shot.

ARCANA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Alice, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jerred.

*1875 f. <i>Oscura</i> , by Joco	-	-	Mr G. Moore
1880 b. c. by Oban	-	-	
1881 by Crown Prince	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce.

* **OSCURA** (Mr C. A. Nicholls's) produced in 1879 a bl. or br. c. *Savornake*, by Oban, was barren in 1880, and died before foaling in 1881.

ARCANUM,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam by The Earl of Richmond, out of Caroline, by Nonsense.

1872 b. f. by Raunds	-	-	Mr Swinburne
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Stanwick</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Soucar	-	-	

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1874, put to a trotting horse in 1875, slipped foal in 1877, and sent to Australia, in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater.

ARCHDUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago, continued from Vol. XII, p. 22.

1873 b. f. <i>Wee Duchess</i> , by Lambton	-	-	Mr R. Chilton
1878 b. f. by Omen	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77 and 79, and died in 1879.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1872, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mammifer, by Erymus.

1877 f. (dead) by Parmesan	-	-	Mr Savile
1878 slipped foal to Cremorne	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

AREA BELLE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Housemaid, by Stockwell, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone.

1878 c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	Mr G. F. Lyndon
1879 missed to See Saw	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	

ARENA.

Bred by Mr BOWNE, in 1878, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. <i>Careless</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Corby Stud
1881 by Salvator	-	-	-	-	

ARGOT (foaled in 1867) by Star of the West, out of Savoir Faire, by Wild Dayrell, produced in 1874 br. f. *Minnie*, by Rivet (Mr W. H. Hays) which was sent to Germany in 1879, and has had no other produce.

ARGYLE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1876, her dam, Promptress, by Dundee, out of Prologue, by Stockwell.

1880 b. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1881 by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	

ARIADNE, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 23), was barren in 1877 and 78 and was destroyed, worn out.

ARISTA.

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1878 missed to The Rescue (son of Whiteleg)-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weaver
1879 br. c. <i>Our John</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>John Jones</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Highborn	-	-	-	

ARMADA, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 23.

1877 ch. c. <i>Captive</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 ch. c. by Blue Gown-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Mortmain</i> , by Mortemer (foaled in France)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in France, in 1880, immediately after foaling.

ARMILLA,

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Rogers
1878 b. c. <i>Newbridge</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 f. (dead) by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strafford	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1877 and 80.

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1873 missed to Joey Jones	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam	
1874 b. f. by Boulogne	-	-	-		
1875 b. f. <i>Conference</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-		
1876 gr. f. <i>Strategy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1877 ch. f. <i>Eirene</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson	
1878 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-		
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-		
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1881 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1877	c. <i>Treaty</i> , by Coventry	-	-	-	} Mr Tharp
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Chandos-	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

ARRAH-NA-POGUE, by Mickey Free (Vol. 13, p. 23), was barren in 1877, and given away, being too old to breed.

ARTEMIS (foaled in 1864). by Thormanby, out of The Nymph, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 24.

1876	br. c. <i>Palmerin</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1877	missed to Friponnier	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Helicon</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Endymion</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	

ARTLESS, by Archy (Vol. XIII, p. 24), died in February, 1877.

ASHLEAF (foaled in 1868), by Diophantus, out of Pomme de Terre (Vol. XIII, p. 25), was barren in 1877, put to a half-bred horse that year, and had a colt (dead) by Siderolite in 1879, being then Mr F. J. Evans's.

ASLAUGA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Sorceress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 25.

1876	b. f. <i>Presto</i> , by Pretender-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 and 78	barren	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1880	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1881	by Trappist	-	-	-	

ASPASIA, by St Albans, out of Ariadne, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 25.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Lea</i> , by Wilberforce	-	-	-	} Mr F. Noakes
1877	ch. c. <i>Rhetorician</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Oressida</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

* LADY OF THE LEA (Mr W. Blenkiron's), slipped foal to Vespasian in 1880, was not covered that year, and sold to Lord Mayo.

ASTER,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Asteroid, her dam, Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1872	b. f. by Flatterer	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1873	f. by King Victor-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Conviction</i> , by Cardinal York-	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1877	ch. c. <i>Marden</i> , by John Davis-	-	-	-	
1880	c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
Not covered in 1873, barren in 1871, 75, 78, and 79, broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1880.					

* CONVICTION (Mr H. M. Jackson's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

ASTONISHMENT (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Diego's dam, by Dromedary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 26.

1876	br. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877	br. f. <i>Panjo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	

ASTRAFIAMMANTE,

Bred by Sir JOSEPH HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Asterope, by Asteroid, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1879	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Legh
1880	twins (dead) by New Holland-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Onslow -	-	-	-	-	

ASTREA,

Bred by Capt. PRIME, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Adeliz, by Cotherstone, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1878	b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1879	b. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1879	b. c. <i>Pedestrian</i> , by Cadet	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880	missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Corlett
1881	by Bertram-	-	-	-	-	

AT-A-VENTURE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Adventurer, her dam, Florence Aislabie, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1880	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Peck
Met with an accident and destroyed in 1880.						

ATHELNEY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1869, got by Victorious, her dam, Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, by The Colonel.

1878	missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879	b. f. <i>Orguiette</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped to Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

ATHENA,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1876	ch. c. <i>Starve All</i> , by Hanstead (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Garden
1877	missed to King Charming (son of Longitude)-	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	

ATHENAI8,

Bred by Mr H. E. SUTHERS, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> , by Restitution (sent to France in 1879)-	} Mr H. E. Suters
1877 b. c. <i>Schliemann</i> (dead), by Speculum -	
1878 b. f. by Atherstone -	

Barren in 1876 and 79, and sent to America in 1879, covered by Mr Winkle.

ATHOLINE (foaled 1873), by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol, out of Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, is in Ld Norreys's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Bayya.

ATLANTIS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872 b. f. by Asteroid -	} Ld Falmouth
1875 ch. c. <i>King Ban</i> , by King Tom (sent to America)-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Happy-go-lucky</i> , by Adventurer (cut) -	
1877 ch. c. <i>Pride of the Ocean</i> , by Kingcraft, or Queen's Messenger-	
1878 b. c. <i>Henry the 2nd</i> , by Henry -	
1880 ch. f. <i>Bower of Bliss</i> , by Cremorne -	
1881 by Doncaster -	

Barren in 1873 and 79, and had twins that died young in 1874.

ATOCHA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Happy Thought, by Thunderbolt, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1879 br. c. by King o'Scots -	} Mr M. Dawson
1880 b. c. by Julius -	
1881 f. by ditto -	

ATONEMENT,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplia.

1871 ch. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Orest (sent to France in 1876) -	} Mr H. Waring
1872 b. f. <i>Mrs Hornblom</i> , by Toxophilite -	
1873 b. f. <i>Water Lily</i> , by Lord Lyon -	
1874 b. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by ditto -	
1875 b. c. <i>King David</i> , by King of the Forest -	
1876 b. c. <i>Nigel</i> (dead) by Adventurer -	
1877 b. f. <i>Attainder</i> , by Doncaster -	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto -	
1879 b. c. <i>Corky</i> , by Adventurer -	
1880 ch. f. by Cymbal -	
1881 slipped to ditto -	

ATOSSA,

Bred by Lord ROSEBERY, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Duchess Countess, by St Albans, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando.

1878 b. f. <i>Monza</i> , by Couronne de Fer -	} Ld Rosebery
1879 missed to See Saw -	
1880 slipped twins to Controversy -	
1881 b. f. by Lord Lyon -	Mr Waring

ATROCITY (late *Rosebud*),

A bay mare, bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Vixen,
by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, by Redshank.

1870	b. f. by Aconite (son of Ambrose)	-	-	-	-	-
1871	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1872	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1873	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1874	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1875	b. f. <i>Rosabel</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-
1876	br. f. <i>Nua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Skilleygolee</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	-
1880	gr. c. <i>Grey Coat</i> , by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	-

Mr E. S. Trower

Mr A. Wolfe

Sir G. Chetwynd

Mr T. Blenkiron

ATTEMPT,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam by Falstaff, out of
sister to Pompey, by Emilius.

1874	b. f. <i>Maud</i> , by Jove (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Mat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Boïar</i> , by Boïard	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	-

Mr P. M. Jones

Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

AUCHINLECK,

Bred by Mr T. CHIRNSIDE, in 1864, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Miss
Boswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Topchstone.

1874	b. or br. c. <i>Affleck</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Speculation II</i> , by Speculum, or Knight Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	-

Mr G. S. Thompson

Mr Saville

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75.

AUCHNAFREE,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1865, got by Rapparee, her dam, Desde-
mona, by Iago, out of Aveline, by Gladiator.

1868	br. c. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	-
1870	br. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Windham	-	-	-	-	-
1871	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1873	b. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Speculum (died in 1878)	-	-	-	-	-
1874	b. f. <i>Lorgnette</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	-
1875	bl. f. <i>Highland Mary</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Robbie Burns</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Spectrum</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-	-
1878	bl. or br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f. <i>Star of India</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	-

Capt. F. Thompson

Barren in 1869, 72, and 80.

AUDACIEUSE,

Bred by Mr BOWNS, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1879 br. f. by Exminster, or Thorwaldsen - Mr J. Hewett
1881 by Queen's Messenger - - - Mr Hoskier

Barren in 1878 and 80.

AUDOUR,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Lampoon, by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron.

*1875 ch. f. *Dolly Dinkey*, by Astolfo - - - }
1877 b. c. *Jurenal*, by Claudius - - - } Mr J. F. Nicholls
1878 ch. f. *Banter*, by Jolly Friar - - - }
1880 ch. c. by Oban - - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1871, not covered in 1872 and 73, barren in 1876 and 79, and killed accidentally in 1880.

* DOLLY DINKEY (Mr J. F. Nicholls's) was covered in 1880 by Crown Prince.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. C. ADKINS, in 1855, got by The Cossack, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1874 b. c. by Oulston - - - - Mr J. H. Woodward
1876 f. (dead) by Suffolk - - - - Mr J. D. Cradock
1878 ch. c. *Memoir*, by Reugny - - - }
1879 ch. f. *Jumble*, by Castilian - - - } Mr E. T. Prichard
1880 b. c. by King Tom (son of Reinfred) - - - }
1881 by Hyperion (son of Moonshine) - - - } Mr W. E. Wilson

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 76.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kara, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Nuneham - - - - }
1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Gretton

AUGUR MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Polly Plush, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 28.

1877 ch. f. by The Baron (son of King Tom)- - - Mr W. Hall
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1879 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr R. Taylor
1880 ch. c. by Lowlander - - - - }
1881 by Mapleton - - - - }

AUGUSTA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam, Julie, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

*1878 b. f. *Deva*, by Doncaster- - - - }
1879 b. c. by Pellegrino - - - - } D. of Westminster
1880 b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - - - Mr H. Nixon

Barren in 1877, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

* DEVA (Mr H. Nixon's) was covered in 1880 by Austerlitz.

AUNT FANNY,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster, grandam by Hampton—Starch.

1879	missed to Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	Mr J. N. Astley
1880	b. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	

AUNT JUDY (foaled in 1867), by Hungerford, out of Blue Stocking, produced in 1877 a ch. c. *Master Toby*, by Loiterer (Mr T. B. Nelson), and was not covered that year.

AUNT SOFER (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 28.

*Dec. 1876	b. f. <i>Honeywort</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880	ch. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* HONEYWORT (Mr Jno. Watson's) missed to Chevron in 1880, and was covered by Albert Victor.

AUSTRALIA,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1868, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster—Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873	br. c. (dead) by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Homeward Bound</i> , by ditto (ent)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Bedford

Barren in 1876 and 80, slipped foal in 1877.

AVENTURIERE,

Bred by Lord AILSBURY, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, sister to Voltigeur.

1877	ch. c. <i>Arant Courier</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1878	slipped foal to Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880	ch. c. <i>Rossington</i> (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AVONCOURT,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1866, got by Mainstone, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1877	b. or br f. <i>Little Betsy</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1879	ch. f. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

AVON GLEN,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1867, got by Vengeance, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Bosworth	-	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1878	ch. f. <i>Avon Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack.

AVONHOE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1868, got by Atherstone, her dam, Avondale, by Ratan, out of Avonmore, by Old England.

1873	br. c.	<i>First of the Stours</i> , by Brahma	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1880	b. f.	<i>Stourcliffe</i> , by Distin	-	-	
1881		by Sefton	-	-	

She was ridden between 1873 and 80.

AVONMERE, by Nutbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 565) produced a b. f. by Redoubt in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

AVONWICK (foaled in 1873), by See Saw, out of Avondale, by Ratan, is in Mr H. J. Smith's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Altyre.

AYRSHIRE LASS (late *Zythum*),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Sultan, by Oxford, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1880	b. f.	<i>Affiliation</i> (dead) by Mars, or Rattle	-	-	} Mr C. J. Langlands
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	

AZALEA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Dundee, out of Reconnaissance, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c.	by Camballo	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879	b. f.	by Thunder	-	-	
1881		by Camballo	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876 and 80, and barren in 1877.

BAB AT THE BOWSTER (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 30.

1872	ch. f.	<i>Manon Lescaut</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	Mr W. I'Anson
1874	ch. f.	by Mandrake	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
*1875	ch. f.	by Knowsley	-	-	
1876	b. f.	<i>Lady Dixie</i> , by Wenlock-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead)	by Hermit	-	-	Mr Howett

Barren in 1873, 77, and 78, and died in 80.

MARY RAMSEY, by Lambton, her foal of 1867, is still in Mr A. Cook's stud, but has had no produce up to 1881 inclusive.

*This mare (Mr D. Cowie's) missed to Craig Millar in 1880, was covered by Salvator and sent to America.

BADINAGE (foaled in 1867), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, has never had any produce to live, is now in Mr Van Haanbergen's stud, and was covered by Claremont in 1880,

BAFFLE, by Colsterdale (Vol. XIII, page 30), died in 1877.

BAGPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Panpipe, by Bay Middleton, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1877	b. f.	by Caterer	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1878	br. c.	by Dutch Skater	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1879	b. f. (dead)	by The Grey Palmer	-	-	
1880	b. f.	<i>Psaltery</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. Blenkiron
1881		by Pero Gomez-	-	-	

BALACLAVA (foaled in 1875), by Grouse, out of Varna. is in Lord Rosalyn's stud; she was barren in 1879 and 1880, and covered in 1880 by Silvio.

BALIVERNE (foaled in 1859), by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 30.

1878 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879 br. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BALKH (foaled in 1860), by The Little Known, out of Libusa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 31.

*1873 br. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	Ld Hammer
1876 br. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 b. f. <i>Miss Bertram</i> , by Bertram	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, had a dead colt by Buckenham in 1875, and sold to go to France in 1878, covered by The Rake.

* This mare (Mr Shackelford's) produced in 1876 a br. f. by John Davis, was not covered that year, and sold as a hunter.

BALLET GIRL,

Bred by Mr BLEMEIRON, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Haymarket, by Weatherbit, out of Irregularity, by Birdcatcher.

1877 b. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Truant (son of Governess)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Mason
1878 b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Kirk

Not covered in 1878, and sold at Lincoln Fair.

THE BALLOT,

Bred by Sir J. HAMMER, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1879 ch. f. by Lamlash	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Peel
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had half-bred foals in 1875 and 77, and was barren in 1876 and 78.

BANGLE (foaled in 1861), by Surplice, out of Bracelet, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 31.

1877 br. c. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 b. c. <i>Coningsborough</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Paladin-	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole

Slipped foal in 1879 and 81.

BARBARA, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 32), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

BARBATULA (foaled in 1860), by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 32.

1876 b. c. <i>Drusovitch</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1877 br. c. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1878 to 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by a cart-horse	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Taylor

BARBATUS MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 38.

1873	br. c. <i>Seaforth</i> , by Honestish	-	-	Mr T. Masterman
1876	b. or br. f. by The Miner	-	-	-
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Newland	-	-	-

Barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered in 1878.

BARBATUS MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1863, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1869	br. c. <i>Volary</i> , by Brother to Bird on the Wing	(cut)-	
*1871	b. f. <i>Rifle</i> , by Lacydes	-	-
1872	b. f. <i>Madeira</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-
1874	b. c. (dead) by Brother to Strafford-	-	-
1876	br. f. <i>Camellia</i> , by ditto	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Berry</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-

Glasgow Stud

Barren in 1868, 73, and 75, not covered in 1869, or 76, and died in 1879.

* *RIFLE* (Mr D. Collins's) was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and died.

BARCELONA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876	b. f. <i>Puchero</i> , by Caterer	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Catalan</i> , by Siderolite (cut)	-	-
1878	missed to Rosicrucian	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Gerona</i> , by Doncaster	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Paganini	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

Mr Carew-Gibson

BARCHETTINA (foaled in 1860), by Pelion, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 32.

1877	b. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Hermit	-	-
1878	bl. f. <i>Acheron</i> , by ditto	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Marden</i> , by ditto	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

Mr H. Chaplin

BARGAIN (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Kernel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 33.

1876	bl. c. <i>Blackamoor</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Guarantee</i> , by ditto	-	-
1880	b. f. by Childeric	-	-

Bonehill Stud

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

BARLEY BREE (foaled in 1859), by Sir John Barleycorn, out of The Mitre, continued from Vol. XII, p. 34.

1875	b. or b. c. (dead) by Sorcerer	-	-
1876	c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-

Mr Howland

Has had no other produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

BARMAID (foaled in 1864), by Y. Melbourne, out of Doralice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 33.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Raunds, or Le Maréchal - } Mr C. J. Bedford
1878 c. by Tibthorpe - - - }

Sold to Count Lehndorff in 1878, with her foal, and covered by Clanronald

BARONESS (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 35.

1872 br. f. *Madame Toto*, aft. *Lille*, by Cape Fly-
away-

*1873 ch. f. *Baroness Clifden*, by Lord Clifden - } Mr T. Gee
1874 ch. c. *Baronet*, by Trumpeter - - - }
†1875 ch. f. *Lady Gower*, by Lord Clifden - - - }
1877 b. f. *Vesper*, by Kingcraft - - - }
1879 ch. f. *Victoria*, by Victorious - - - } D. of Westminster
1881 by Pellegrino - - - }

She had a dead foal in 1876, and barren in 1878 and 80.

* **BARONESS CLIFDEN** (Mr Gee's) was barren in 1877, and sold to go to France, covered by Scottish Chief.

† **LADY GOWER** (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton, and was covered by Wild Oats.

BARONESS,

Bred by Mr MONTAGUE, in 1866, got by Mentmore, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1872 b. c. *Halifax*, by Elland (cut) - - - }
1873 b. c. *The Baron*, by ditto - - - } Capt. W. H. Cooper
1874 b. f. *Strange Lady*, by Blair Athol - - - }
1877 b. f. by Prince Charlie - - - }
1878 b. or br. c. *Blueskin*, by Blue Gown - - - } Mr Montague
1880 br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - - }
1881 b. f. by Speculum - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson

Barren in 1871, 75, 76, and 79.

BARONESS,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Jewess, by Slane, out of Mora, by Bay Middleton.

1873 b. c. *Lord Cairns*, by Ethus - - - }
1874 br. f. by Narbonne - - - }
1875 missed to Ethus - - - }
1876 b. c. *Marshall Scott*, by ditto - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1877 b. f. *Lioness*, by Van Amburgh - - - }
1878 f. (dead), by Ethus - - - }
1879 br. c. *Marlborough*, by ditto - - - }
1880 br. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

BAS BLEU (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 34.

1876 b. c. *Descartes*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - }
1879 b. c. *Melville*, by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BATHILDE (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Babetta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 34.

1877	ch. c. <i>Euroclydon</i> (dead)	by Favonius	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harrison
1878	ch. c. <i>Lowland Chief</i>	by Lowlander	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Lucifer</i>	by Rosicrucian	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Splendor</i>	by Speculum	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BATHSHEBA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1861, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1875	b. c. <i>Musselburgh</i>	by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877	b. f. <i>Shortbread</i>	by Brown Bread	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Our John (son of John Davis)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bromley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

BATHSHEBA (foaled in 1873), by Westwick, out of Miss Morris, produced in 1879 a br. c. by The Baron (Mr H. P. Robinson's), and was sold to go abroad, covered by The Baron again.

BATTAGLIA, by Rataplan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 35.

*1875 br. f. *Conflict*, by King of the Forest - Mr H. Waring

Was barren in 1876, and died in 1877 two days after foaling a colt, which also died.

* **CONFLIOT** (Ld Hardwicke's) was barren in 1879, not covered, and given away for a hack.

BAVARDE (foaled in 1862) by Trumpeter, out of Bavaria, continued from Vol. XII, p. 87.

1875	b. f. <i>Tattle</i>	by Schiedam	-	-	} Sir S. Lockhart
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Solicitor (son of The Lawyer) h.-b.	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY-PARKER, in 1873, got by Beademan, her dam, Wee Wee, by Stockwell, out of Miss Maria, by Gladiator.

1877	br. f. <i>Asia Minor</i>	by Victorious	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	ch. f. <i>Rustle</i>	by Favonius	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Gee

BAY LEAF (foaled 1863), by Promised Land, out of Bay Rosalind, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 85.

*1877 b. f. *Vineleaf*, by Joskin - Mr R. R. Christophers
1881 by The Grey Palmer - Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1878, and 80.

* **VINELEAF** (Shepherd's Bush Stud), was covered in 1880 by Vedette.

BAY ROSALIND, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 36.

1876 b. c. <i>Danby</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1877 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1879.

BEACHY HEAD,

Bred by LORD EXETER, in 1865, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1869 b. or br. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1870 b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	
1872 br. c. <i>Breechloader</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1874 bl. or br. c. <i>Central Fire</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Lighthouse</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Electric Light</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Playfair	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 78, and 1880.

* **LIGHTHOUSE** (Mr W. Burton's) was covered in 1880 by Orest.

BEATRICE (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 36.

1877 b. c. <i>Prestonpans</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	Ld Ailesbury
1878 b. c. <i>Marble Hill</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bromwich
1879 ch. f. <i>Trixie</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1881 barren to Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

POPINJAY, by Toxophilite, her foal of 1872 (Mr F. G. Unwin's) produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by Hotshot (son of Artillery), was not covered that year and sold.

BEATRICE (once called *Trottie*),

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1872, got by Chattanooga, her dam, Brown Bess, by Blight, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1880 bl. f. by Joskin	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Albert Edward	-	-	-	

BEATRICE GREY,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

*1877 gr. f. <i>Grey Dawn</i> , by The Warrior	-	-	-	Highfield Stud
1879 ch. f. by Rupert	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	Col. Owen Williams

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

* **GREY DAWN** (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was barren in 1880 to Vedette and The Grey Palmer.

BEAUHARNAIS,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1879 bl. f. <i>Barbelle</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	} Duke of Hamilton
1880 b. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1866, got by Ellington, her dam, Mira, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost.

1875	b. f. by The Czar (son of Olga)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Houldsworth
1876	b. f. by Schiedam (son of Mrs Fowler)	-	-	-	-	
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 78, and barren in 1880.

BEAUTY (once called *Crazy*),

Bred by Mr RAINCOCK, in 1871, got by Claret, or Camerino, her dam, Cleopatra, by Pompey, out of Annette, by Priam.

1879	br. f. <i>Germaine</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880	br. f. <i>Sky Blue</i> , by Cœrulens	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BECKY SHARPE (foaled in 1861). by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877	b. c. (dead) by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879	b. f. <i>Gruach</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	Lord Rosebery

Barren in 1878 and 80.

BEDGOWN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Bedminster, her dam, Violet, by Thor-manby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1877	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Theobald
1878	f. (dead) by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	

THE BEE,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1876	b. c. <i>The Drone</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Watson
1877	b. c. <i>Acton</i> , aft. No. XI, by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE BEE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1875	b. c. <i>Frelon</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Remember</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881	by All Right (son of Thalia)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, and 76, slipped twins in 80.

BEE BIRD,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1876 br. f. <i>Beehive</i> , by Clifton (son of Under-	} Mr W. Orde
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Honeyden</i> , by ditto	
1878 ch. f. <i>Honey Bee</i> , by Macgregor (sent to-	
1880 ch. f. by Macgregor	
Buenos Ayres)	
Barren in 1879, not covered in 1880.	

BEECHNUT (foaled in 1870), by Nutbourne, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First, was in Lord Alington's stud, but died in 1880, having had no produce.

BEECHNUT (foaled in 1854), by Nutwith, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877 b. c. by Wild Moor	} Mr D. Parsley
1878 not covered previous year	

BEEHIVE (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer, out of Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 37.

1877 b. c. *Apiarist*, by Caterer - Prince Soltykoff
Barren in 1878, and sold to go to Germany that year, covered by Queen's Messenger.

BEESWING, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1876 br. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Vespasian (cut)	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1877 bl. f. by Saunterer	
1878 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	

Was sold in 1878, covered by Victorius, to Viscount Gandarinka.

* This Saunterer mare was covered in 1880, by Victorious, and sent to America, in January, 1881.

BEESWING (foaled in 1864), by Promised Land, out of Wild Honey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1877 b. f. <i>Wild Flower</i> , by Wild Oats	} Ld Lovelace
1878 b. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by Caterer	
1879 and 80 barren	
1881 by Mirmillo	- Lady Lovelace

BEGGAR MAID,

Bred by Mr J. PORTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1875 b. c. (dead) by Orest	} Mr R. Porter
1876 ch. c. by ditto	
1877 br. f. by Pell Mell	
1878 b. f. by Orest (s. to Australia)	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Rotherhill, or Orest	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1880 b. c. by Wild Oats	
1881 barren to Dutch Skater	

BEGONIA, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 38) died in 1877.

BEGUM (foaled in 1863), by Guicowar, out of Pretty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 38.

1875 br. f. <i>Queen of Oude</i> , by Queen's Messenger -	} Mr R. Goodlass
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Andred -	
1878 ch. f. by ditto -	

Not covered in 1875 or 78.

BEL ANGE,

Bred by Prince BATTYANY, in 1875, got by Julius, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1880 missed to Galopin -	} Prince Batthyany
1881 b. c. <i>Ariel</i> , by ditto -	

BEL ESPERANZA (foaled in 1865), by Van Galen, out of Belladrum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1876 br. f. <i>Wild Georgie</i> , by Rosicrucian -	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 b. f. <i>Shrift</i> , by Holy Friar -	
1879 b. c. <i>Resin the Bow</i> , by Paganini -	

Barren in 1878 and 80, slipped in 1881, and sent to New York.

BELGRAVIA (foaled in 1864), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Wish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1878 br. c. <i>Asherton</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell -	} Mr E. C. Pinckney
1879 b. c. <i>St James</i> , by Craig Millar -	
1880 missed to ditto -	
1881 by <i>Avontes</i> -	

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1871, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Bellona, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1880 b. f. by The Victim (son of Tottenham) -	} Mr J. Young
1881 by Ploughboy -	

BELL,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 br. f. by Ploughboy -	} Mr A. Bartram
1877 br. f. <i>Belle of the Ball</i> , by Knight of the Garter -	
1878 br. f. <i>Decorator</i> , by Vanderdecken -	
1879 ch. f. by Speculum -	
1880 ch. c. by Tangible -	
1881 by Julius Caesar -	

BELL,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Bella, by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington.

1878 b. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno) -	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	

Not covered in 1878 or 80.

BELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1874	b. f. <i>Bell</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. <i>Beau</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Dane (son of Cedric)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, slipped foal in 1877.

BELLA,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1879 b. f. *Britomart*, by Adventurer - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1880 and 81.

BELLA DONNA, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 39.

1877	b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	Mr Carr
1878	br. c. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Boston
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1879.

ANTIDOTE, by Adventurer, her foal of 1872 (Mr G. Masterman's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Oats.

BELLADRUM (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of Plausible, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40.

1879	b. c. <i>Berrick</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
1881	by Tibthorpe, New Holland, or Balfe	-	-	-	-	Mr Aspland

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BELLE,

Bred by THE PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam, Maid of Magenta, by Mountain Deer, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. f. <i>Marie Bell</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and died in 1880.

BELLE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1873, got by King Tom, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. f. <i>Marie Agnes</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1878	ch. c. <i>Sir Marmaduke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

BELLE OF BRIXTON,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Kromeski, by Muscovite, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1877	b. c. <i>Bon Marché</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Wood
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Beautiful Venice</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1881	by The Snail	-	-	-	-	

BELLE OF BURY (foaled in 1874), by Caterer, out of Brown Bess, by Blight, is in Ld Ellesmere's stud: she produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Hampton, and was covered by him again.

BELLE OF EWHURST,

Bred by Mr HOLDAWAY, in 1872, got by The Sharper, her dam, Miss Adelaide, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith.

1877	f. (dead) by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr Holdaway
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Loseley</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1881	by Ethus	-	-	-	

BELLE OF HOLYWELL, by Trumpeter, out of Freak, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40, died in 1878, after producing a b. c. by The Tester, cut (Mr C. Snewing's).

BELLE OF HOOTON,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1875	b. f. <i>Esperta</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1876	b. f. <i>Finstall Belle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Galleon</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Hepzibah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by Pellegrino	-	-	-	Mr T. Blenkiron
Barren in 1879 and 81, and is now in the Duke of Hamilton's Stud.					

BELLE OF KARS,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Perfidious, by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. f. <i>Lady Kars</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	Mr Angerstein
1874	br. c. <i>Winchilsea</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	Mr F. Oldaker
1875	b. f. by Mon Trésor	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bromwich
1876	b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Beau of Kars</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Comely</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	
Barren in 1871 and 78, and slipped foal in 1872 and 80.					

BELLE OF SCOTLAND,

Bred by Mr W. BLINKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877	ch. c. <i>Eurus</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878	ch. c. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

THE BELLE OF WARWICK (foaled in 1866), by Leamington, out of Blue Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 40.

1877	ch. f. <i>Maid of Orleans</i> , by Mars	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sanders
1878	ch. f. <i>Bell Heather</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BELLE O'THE BENT.

Bred by Mr J. W. J. PATTERSON, in 1862, got by British Yeoman, her dam, Mira, by Giraffe, out of Wharfedale Maid, by Voltaire.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	} Col. Cnat
1874 b. f. <i>Verbeia</i> , by Imperator (s. of Amine)	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80, covered by a half-bred horse in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

BELLE SAUVAGE (foaled in 1865), by Loup-garon, out of Miss Livingstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 41.

1876 b. c. <i>Ross</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1877 b. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	

BELL FLOWER, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 41), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80.

BELL HEATHER,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Harebell, by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1872 barren and not covered that year	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnstone
1874 ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. by Tynedale	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Erie</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 ch. c. <i>Moorcock</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Rosencrentz</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	

BELLICENT,

Bred by LORD ROSEBURY, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lynette, by Lord Lyon, out of Alarum, by Alarm—Amata.

1880 b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	

BELLISSIMA (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, is in Capt. Bayley's stud; she slipped foal to Clanronald in 1880, and was covered by Ambergia.

BELLONA (foaled in 1866), by Angelus, out of Bulbul, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 41.

1878 ch. c. by Bruce (an American horse)	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Young
1879 b. c. by The Victim (son of Tottenham)	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	

BELLONA (brown),

Bred by Mr D. HOLLOWAY, in 1866, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Stork's dam, by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom.

1879	br. c. <i>Prince Barlu</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	} Lady Zouche
1880	br. f. <i>Fire Queen II</i> , by Glow-worm	-	-	-	
1881	by Voltigeur II	-	-	-	

BELLONE (a bay mare),

Bred in France in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1874	b. c. <i>Strudwicks</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1875	b. f. <i>Sister Louise</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
*1876	br. f. <i>Rosabel</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Carnage II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1878	b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Coerulens	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1881	by Coerulens	-	-	-	

*ROABEL (Mr Bankes's) produced in 1881 a br. f. by Martyrdom.

BENARES,

Bred by LORD POULETT, in 1873, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme, by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1877	b. c. <i>Ameer</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Ld Lovelace
1878	missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BENEDICTINE,

Bred by Mr G. E. LASCELLES, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1879	b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	} Mr G. E. Lascelles
1880	missed to Syrian	-	-	-	
1881	by Mousquetaire	-	-	-	

BENEFACTRESS (foaled in 1865), by Lord Albemarle, out of Ada de Clare, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 42.

1875	b. f. <i>Beneficence</i> , once <i>Beneficiary</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	ch. f. <i>Ambulance</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Ld Lovelace
1878	missed to George Frederick	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Horsley Towers</i> , by Mirmillo, (son of Gladiateur)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr G. HIGGINS, in 1865, got by Gibraltar, or Alvediston, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1873 b. f. <i>Generosity</i> , by Acorn (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Batten
1874 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Beneficence II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Hospitality</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1879 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	-	

BEN WEBSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CATTON, in 1871, her dam by Knight of Gwynne, grandam by Scroggins—Falcon—White Cockade.

1879 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr Catton
1880 ch. c. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Mappleton	-	-	-	-	

BEREZINA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XIII, p. 42), died in 1877 before foaling.

BERGERE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in France in 1873, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lass o'Gowrie, by Dundee, out of The Belle, by Birdcatcher.

1877 ch. c. <i>Beauchamp II</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1880 to Sir H. Robinson, to go to the Cape, covered by Dutch Skater.

BERTHA,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1876 b. c. <i>Bertie</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 b. c. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	-	

BESIKA, by Beiram (Vol. XIII, p. 43), slipped foal in 1877, and was shot.

BESSIE (foaled in 1862), by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 43.

1876 bl. c. <i>Curnethy</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. by Vespasian (sent to Spain in 1878)	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1878 f. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sold to Viscount Gandarinka in 1878, covered by Victorious.

BESSIE BELL (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 43.

1877 b. f. <i>Miss Buckland</i> , aft. <i>Hollyhook</i> , by } Tomahawk- }	Shepherd's Bush Stud				
---	----------------------	--	--	--	--

Barren in 1878 and 79, and given away.

BEST GOLD,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Gemma,
by Womersley, out of Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop.

1877	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BESTWOOD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Ann,
by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1875	b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Mars (son of Marsyas)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. M. Jackson
1876	b. f. <i>Startle</i> , by Vanderdecken (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Edwards
1879	br. c. by Somerset	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Onslow	-	-	-	-	

BETISE,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady of the
Tees, by Lord of the Isles, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur.

1877	ch. c. <i>Ninny Hammer</i> , by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sutton
1879	Twins { c. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

BETRAYAL (brother to Vedette) MARE, her dam, Cannie Lassie (Vol.
XIII, p. 44), slipped foal in 1877, and died.

BETSY BAKER (late *Miss Waters*)—foaled in 1855, by Hobbie Noble
out of Prioress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 44.

*1872	b. f. <i>Miss Lymington</i> , aft. <i>Happy Thought</i> , by Lymington-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. J. Clifford
1874	b. c. <i>Nativity</i> , by Christmas Carol (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rees
1875	br. c. <i>Charley Baker</i> , by Wild Charley (son of Phemy)-	-	-	-	-	
1879	by Dalnacardoch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 76, 77, and 78.

* HAPPY THOUGHT (Mr T. J. Clifford's) produced in 1876 a dead colt,
by Winslow, and was trained again.

BETSY CARR, got by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, continued from
Vol. XII, p. 45.

*1873	br. f. <i>Betty</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1874	b. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Moulsey (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1875 and 78, covered by a cart-horse in 1875 and 78, and
given away.

* BETTY (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced a c. (dead), by Saunterer,
in 1877, a c. (dead), by Dutch Skater, in 1878, and was covered by Dutch
Skater again, and sold to Mr Garvey.

BETTER HALF,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONE, in 1868, got by Marionette, her dam, Tamara,
by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1875	ch. f. <i>Lovebird</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Dunkeld</i> , aft. <i>Beddington</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	(cut)-	Cobham Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Bigamy</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881	(slipped twins, December 1880), by George Frederick-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

BIANCA (once *Dotherley Barnwise*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Kate, by
Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1874	ch. c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	Capt. Tullock
1876	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	br. f. by John Davis (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1880	ch. f. (dead) by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1879.

BICYCLE, by Blair Athol, out of Terrific, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 45.

1878 br. f. *Lucy Glitters*, by Speculum - - - Mr Wardell

Barren in 1877, and sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Doncaster.

BIDE-A-WEE;

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1875, got by First Flight, her dam by Clarissimus,
grandam (foaled 1861) by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip.

1880	f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	Mr H. Jeffery
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	

BIGNONIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Catawba,
by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1878	ch. c. <i>Starnort</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	Mr R. D. Green Price
1880	ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Rococo.

BILL OF FARE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Queen of the
Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

*1872	b. f. <i>Moselle</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	Mr E. Weever
1873	slipped foal to Distin	-	-	-	
†1874	b. f. <i>Pemmican</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Rooder</i> , by Flash in the Pan (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Fiz</i> , aft. <i>Menu</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Melon II</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Manzanilla</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

1880 by Pero Gomez - - - - } Mr W. J. Angerstein
 1881 by Bravado - - - - }

* MOSELLE (Mr Everitt's) missed to Paul Jones, in 1880, and was covered by Pellegrino.

† PEMMIGAN (Captain Boycott's) produced in 1880, a b. f. *Tasago*, by Young Sunstroke.

BIRDCAGE, by Rogerthorpe, out of Lovebird (Vol. XIII, p. 46) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Orest, and was sent to Hungary, covered by him again.

BIRDCATCHER'S GRAND DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1876 br. f. by Westwick - - - - }
 1877 br. c. by Barefoot - - - - } Mr Washbourne
 1879 b. f. by John Davis - - - - }
 1881 by Voltigear II. - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 78, slipped foal in 1880.

BIRDLIME (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 46.

1873 br. c. *Creevy*, by D'Estournel (sent to Sweden)-
 1874 ch. f. *Daventry*, late *Sandust*, by See Saw -
 1875 ch. c. *Agincourt*, by Lacydes - - - - }
 1876 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr John Eyke
 1877 b. c. *Humphrey*, by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Lemon Squash*, by Cucumber - - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Cohesion*, by ditto - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Dr Procter
 1881 by Bugler (s. of Y. Trumpeter) - - - - }

BIRETTA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Orlando, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1871 ch. c. *Abbeyhome*, by St. Albans - - - - }
 1873 b. c. by The Drake - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. by Pell Mell - - - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Pink Chestnut*, aft. *Flora Molvor*, by-
 Prince Charlie - - - - } Her Majesty
 1878 ch. f. (dead), by Mentmore - - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Symbol*, by Prince Charlie - - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - - - }
 1881 by Springfield - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

BIRETTE (foaled in 1861), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Amulette continued from Vol. XIII, p. 46.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Caterer - - - - }
 1878 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 b. f. (dead) by George Frederick - - - - }
 1880 missed to Kaiser - - - - } Mr R. Cuffe
 1881 by Cœrulëus - - - - }

BIRKIE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1868, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Moestissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 ch. c. <i>Redcap Sly</i> , by Sincerity	-	-	} Mr J. Tait
1877 b. c. by Macgregor, Ouragon II, or Arrow	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Arrow-	-	-	

She has had no other produce, and was not covered in 1879.

BIRTHRIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1869, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1879 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BITHYÆ,

Bred at The YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1879 b. f. <i>Belladonna</i> , by The Duke	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

BITTERN, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 47.

1874 br. c. <i>Littlehampton</i> , by Vedette	-	-	Mr W. Burton
1876 br. f. <i>Moorhen</i> , by Joskin-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1877 b. c. <i>Home Rule</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by ditto	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud

Barren in 1873, 75, and 79, and died before foaling in 1880.

BLACKBIRD (foaled in 1869), by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Lancelot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 47.

1877 b. c. <i>Bosnia</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>The Red Prince</i> , by King Alfred (sent to the Cape in 1880)	-	-	
1880 missed to Strafford	-	-	
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	

BLACK COTTON (foaled in 1852) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 48.

1873 b. c. <i>Gun Cotton</i> , by Knight of Kars (cut)	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bridges
1875 b. f. <i>Stitch of Canvas</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	
1876 bl. or br. f. <i>Spreading Sail</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 78, and not likely to breed again.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN, by Joe o'Sot (Vol. XIII, p. 47), died in 1877

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr BRAYLEY, in 1871, got by Mariner, her dam, Lady Rollo, by Windhound, out of Tarella, by Emilia.

1875 br. c. <i>Cosmain</i> , by Cock of the Walk	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1876 br. f. by Mornington	-	-	
1877 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr G. Judd
1879 missed to Martyrdom	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

BLACK FAWN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Jetty Treffz,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 48.

1876	ch. f. <i>Sanctuary</i> , aft. <i>My Jessie</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Unwin
1877	b. c. <i>Cutler</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Abbess of Beauchief</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Abbess of Bolton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Mainstone	-	-	-	-	

ROEDER, by Saunterer, her foal of 1868, (Mr Unwin's) produced in 1876
a b. c. (died a foal), by Ethus, and died in 1877 before foaling.

BLACK GOWN,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1868, got by Surplice, her dam, Lady Florence,
by Newminster, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne.

1879	br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

BLACK LILY (foaled in 1858), by Longbow, out of May Bell, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 48.

1878	b. f. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879	b. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLACK ROSE (foaled in 1860), by Neasham, her dam, Defenceless, by
Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 49.

1873	b. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	Mr La Mert
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875	ch. f. <i>Rose of Sutherland</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Fair Isabel</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Darkie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bonner
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Jove	-	-	-	-	

BLACK SARAH (foaled in 1861), by Yellow Jack, out of Maid of the
Mill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 49.

1877	br. f. <i>Cousin Sarah</i> , by Clansman	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Musters
1878	br. f. by Wilmslow	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLACK SEA,

Bred by Mr W. DERHAM, in 1873, got by Suspicion, her dam, Rule Brit-
annia, by Autocrat, out of Britannia, by Bocket.

1879 br. f. *Sable Wave*, by Knight of St Patrick - Shepherd's Bush Stud
Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1876, 77, and 80, and sold to go to
Spain, covered by Knight of St. Patrick.

BLACK STOCKING,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily,
by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. <i>Grey Hen</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	Ld Bradford
1879	b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1871	b. c. <i>Thorough</i> , by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton)-	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1872	br. c. <i>Eaglesham</i> , by Montagnard	-	-	-	
1873	b. f. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Haddon</i> , aft. <i>Aberfoyle</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Covenok</i> , by Montagnard	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Edensor</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	f. (dead) by Montagnard	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. BARRY, in 1867, her dam (sister to Brown Bess), by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1875	b. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	} Mr M. Leaper
1876	b. c. <i>Prickbelt</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Tagus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Mynheer</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-	}
		-	-	-	

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1873, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1879	b. or ch. c. by Disestablished (son of Saunterer)-	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Orest	-	-	-	

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (foaled 1875), out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer, is in Mrs Egginton's stud; she missed to Prosper, in 1880, and was covered by Cardinal York.

BLAIR BRAE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1875	b. c. <i>Bayton</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1877	ch. c. <i>Glenstrae</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Scott
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	Mr C. Perkins

BLANCHEFLEUR,

Bred by LORD FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877	bl. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1878	br. f. <i>Syringa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE (foaled in 1859) by The Baron, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. XII, p. 51.

1873	b. c. <i>Lord Keith</i> , by Keith (s. of Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1874	b. f. <i>Lace</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Attalus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1876	br. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877	f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Catania</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Spring</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE (chesnut), foaled in 1860, by Knight of St George, out of Transylvania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 50.

1877	ch. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Constable
1878	b. f. <i>Babil</i> , by Camperdown	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>St George</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold, not known to whom.

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr T. CARTER, in 1871, got by Moscovite, her dam, Obligation, by The Baron, out of Effie Deans, by Brabant.

1877	missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	b. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1875	b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
*1876	br. f. <i>Alba</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Wild Olive</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Sea Foam</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Reverberation-	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Sealskin, or Reverberation-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	-	

* ALBA (Mr Savile's) missed to Cremorne in 1880, and was covered by him again.

BLINKHOLIE MARE,

Bred by LORD JERSEY, in 1873, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1879	ch. f. by Lowlander-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLINKHOLIE MARE,

Bred by Mr Gosden, in 1874, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. f. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1879 b. f. <i>Orla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	

BLISS,

Bred by the Rawcliff Co. in 1855, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1874 b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1876 b. c. by Wildbad	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rouen	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

BLONDE, by Dundee, out of Blanche of Middlebie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1878 b. c. *Jaguar*, by Saunterer - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Slipped foal in 1877, and was sold to go to Germany in 1878, covered by Vespasian.

BLOOD RED,

Bred by General Pearson, in 1875, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1879 ch. c. by Carnellon	-	-	-	-	} General Pearson
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr T. Gæ, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1874 ch. f. <i>Wings</i> , by Goodfellow (son of Kettledrum)	-	} Mr T. Harrison
1875 br. f. <i>Cobweb</i> , by Caviare (son of All's Well)	-	
1876 missed to Wild Oats	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Knight of Athol</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Princess Alice</i> , by The Baron	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Goodfellow</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Lysander</i> , by ditto	-	
1881 by Coenlētus	-	

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1851), by Heron—Zimmermann—Jessie, by Emancipation, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1876 ch. f. *Aura*, by Favonius - - - Mr J. Alington

Not covered in 1878, barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1864), by Gamester, out of The Wren, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 51.

1878 br. f. by Schuloff - - - Mr R. C. Fawkes

Barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1873 ch. f. <i>Campanula</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1875 b. c. <i>Kingcup</i> (dead), by Musket	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Horncastle</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1878 b. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and not covered in 1880.

BLUE BONNET, (foaled in 1875), by Macgregor, out of Jenny, by Newminster, is in Mr Crompton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Castle-reagh.

BLUE BOTTLE (foaled in 1863), by The Cure, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XII, p. 52.

1873 b. c. <i>Holstein</i> , by Denmark (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hedley
1877 ch. c. <i>Copenhagen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Trent	-	-	-	
1881 by Highborn, or Drumhead	-	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1875, 76, 79, and 80.

BLUE LIGHT (foaled in 1870), by Rataplan, out of Borealis, was in Mr I'Anson's stud; she was barren in 1876, 77, 79, and 80, slipped foal in 1878, and was covered in 1880 by Beauclerc, and sold to Mr Stephenson.

BLUE SLEEVES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1869, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1875 ch. c. <i>Friar Andrews</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
*1876 b. f. <i>Blue Serge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874 and 80, and barren in 1877, 78, and 79.

* **BLUE SERGE** (Mr Chaplin's) was covered in 1880 by Julius Cæsar.

BLUE STOCKING (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XI, p. 47.

1869 br. c. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1872 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1873 br. c. by Joey Jones	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1876 br. f. <i>Laura Pendennis</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>White Stockings</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Nepomuc</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1879 ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1881 by The Miser (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, and 80.

BLUSHING BRIDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Gamos, by Saunterer, out of Bess Lyon, by Longbow.

1880 ch. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Princess Mary,
by The Prime Minister, out of Shunting, by The Ugly Buck.

1876 c. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr T. Smith
1877 br. f. <i>Queenie</i> , by The Peer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rigg
1880 b. or. br. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

BOARD SCHOOL,

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1876, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Miss Becker,
by Brother to Strafford, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1880 b. f. by Munden	-	-	-	} Mr J. Corlett
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BOBBIN AROUND,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Bab at the
Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1873 slipped twins to Cramond-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1874 b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Roulette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Inspector</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sanderson
1881 by Speculum	-	-	-	

BOHEMIA (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Cossack Maid, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 53.

1877 b. c. <i>Græme</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	Mr T. Gee
1879 ch. c. by Vespasian	-	-	} Mr Farmer
1881 by Priestcraft (son of Newminster)	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

BONA FIDE, by Plum Pudding (Vol. XIII, p. 53.), broke her leg in 1877,
and was shot.

BONITA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1867, got by Canary, her dam, Energy, by
Weatherbit, out of Start, by Birdcatcher.

1874 ch. c. <i>Coastguard</i> , by National Guard	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1875 missed to Castaway	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Ione</i> , by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1877 ch. f. <i>Boncen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Julius	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Aomé</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1881 by Hydromel	-	-	-

BONNIE AGNES,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Little
Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. <i>Dutch Agnes</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	
1881 barren to ditto	-	-	

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1870, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam (foaled 1840) by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1878	slipped foal to Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	b. f. <i>Wharfedale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE DOON,

Bred by Mr BLENKIMON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1877	b. c. (dead), by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	-	Mr H. R. Ray
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Grisel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879	ch. f. <i>Songstress</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE KATIE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Basquine, by Orlando, out of Canezou, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. c. <i>Bonnie Dundee</i> , aft. <i>Bonnie Robin</i> , by	Friponnier-				} Mr F. Pryor
1875	b. c. <i>West Wind</i> , by Favonius (cut)—sent to	Germany-				
1876	br. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Melodious</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f. <i>Bonny Rose</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr TRUMAN, in 1878, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Palm Leaf, by Ratan, grandam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1878	f. by Rossignol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Martin
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Barbillon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Skylark	-	-	-	-	

BONNIE MARIE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. <i>Distinette</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Watkins
1878	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Gerard
1879	b. f. <i>Dorothy</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	ch. c. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 81.

BONNIE ROE,

Bred by Mr W. H. THOMAS, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1868	gr. c. <i>South Bank</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rowe
1869	br. c. by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	

*1873 gr. f. <i>Miss Stewart</i> , by Van Galen	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874 gr. c. <i>Columbia</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1875 gr. c. <i>Garter King</i> , by ditto	-	
1876 gr. c. <i>Old Buck</i> , by Strathconan (cut)	-	
1877 gr. f. <i>The Hind</i> , by Macgregor	-	
1878 b. c. <i>The Bishop</i> , by Strathconan	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	
1880 br. f. by Macgregor	-	
1881 ch. c. by <i>Martyrdom</i>	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871 and 72.

* *MISS STEWART* (Mr Weighell's) was barren in 1879, and sold to go in harness.

BONNY BELL (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 54.

*1874 b. f. <i>Muscatel</i> , by Musket	-	} Mr W. P Anson
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Beauclerc</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
†1876 b. f. <i>Macaronia</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Dolly Hogg</i> , by The Palmer	-	
1878 missed to Parmesan	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Bonaparte</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	Mr Blenkins

* *MUSCATEL* (Mr C. Perkins's) was covered in 1880 by Hampton.

† *MACCARONEA* (Mr C. Perkins's) was covered in 1880 by Rosicrucian.

BONNY BELLE (foaled 1874), by Knight of the Crescent, out of Blue Bell, by Heron, is in Mr Jas. Sanders's stud; she slipped foal to Knight of the Garter in 1880, and was covered by him again.

BONNY BLINK (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 54.

1877 b. c. <i>Westminster</i> , by Exminster	-	Mr G. Heslop
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	Mr McIntyre

Barren in 1878 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

BONNY BLUE EYE,

Bred by Mr G. Heslop, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Bonny Blink, as above.

1878 br. f. <i>Sly Glance</i> , by General Peel	-	} Mr R. Peck
1879 b. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by Albert Victor	-	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

BONNY LEITH,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1875 br. f. <i>Bram Lass</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
*1876 ch. f. <i>Queen Regent</i> , by Adventurer	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Bonnie Doon</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 b. or gr. c. (dead) by Strathconan	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Newhaven</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1880 missed to Strathconan	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	Mr Osborne

* *QUEEN REGENT* (D. of Westminster's) was covered in 1880 by Rococo.

BONNY MAY,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Bonny Bell, by Voltigeur, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1874	missed to Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1875	b. c. <i>Dalkeith</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1876	twin fillies (dead), by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Bonny Spec</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Bonny Brown</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

BOOMERANG (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Miss Bowe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 48.

1868	ch. c. <i>Cape Town</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	Ld Derby
1871	br. c. <i>Bob Ridley</i> , by Master Bagot (cut)	-	} Mr Caraher (in Ire- land)
1873	b. or br. c. <i>Early Bird</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1874	gr. f. <i>Lady Alice</i> , by ditto	-	
*1875	b. or br. f. by Wildair (s. of Maggie Lauder)	-	

Not covered in 1868, or 69, barren in 1872, 76, 77, and 78, alipped foal in 1879, and was not covered that year.

* This mare (Mr Caraher's) was barren in 1880 to Cambuslang, and was covered by him again.

BOOT AND SADDLE,

Bred by Mr E. C. PINCKNEY, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1878	b. f. <i>Parade</i> , by St Albans, or Mentmore	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Wenlock	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

BOOTY,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Angur, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879	b. c. by No Go (son of King Tom)	-	Mr W. H. Fox
1880	b. c. by Ladbroke	-	Mr Gregson
1881	by Macgregor	-	Mr Cookson

Barren in 1877, and not covered that year.

BORDELAISE,

Bred by Mr McMorland, in 1875, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Aline, by Claret, out of Weatherside, by Weatherbit.

1880	ch. f. <i>Bacchante</i> , by Saturnalia	-	} Mr C. J. Langlands
1881	by Wild Oats	-	

BOREALIS (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 55.

1875	b. c. <i>North Wind</i> , aft. <i>King Boris</i> , by King Tom	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1881	by Beauclerc, or The Bobby	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and 80.

BOTANY BAY.

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1876	b. c. <i>Squeaker</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877	b. c. <i>The Chirper</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Margaret Catchpole</i> , by Dutch Skater-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Froggart</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74, and slipped foal in 1875 and 78.

BOUNCE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet) her dam, Bittern, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 and 73	missed to Cecrops	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1874	b. f. <i>Cecropia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1875	br. c. <i>Tom Bounce</i> , by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Bounceaway</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Struan	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Brag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Hector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BOUNCEAWAY (foaled in 1864), by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 56.

*1876	b. f. <i>Extradition</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1877	b. f. <i>Goneaway</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Buckjumper</i> , by Y. Melbourne-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1879 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

* EXTRADITION (Corby Stud) slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Salvator.

BOUNDARY,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1871	ch. f. <i>Armistice</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1872	ch. c. <i>Temple Bar</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1873	c. by ditto (died four days old)	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Piacenza</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Out of Bounds</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>In Bounds</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1878	ch. c. <i>Rebound</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

BOURGOGNE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping Jenny, by Inheritor.

1873	b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1875	ch. c. <i>Bourbon</i> , by Chattanooga	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by George Frederick	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 80.

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1869, got by Tom Bowline, her dam by Toxophilite, grandam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

*1876	b. f. <i>Shoestring</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1877	b. f. <i>Jarretelle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 and 79	slipped foals	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Symphony</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	

* **SHOESTRING** (Ld Calthorpe's) was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Red Riband, by Van Galen, out of Ornament, by Weatherbit.

1878	ch. f. by Munden	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

BOWSTRING,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1873, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tight Fit, by Teddington.

1878	f. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Clifford
1879	b. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Kingsley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Clifford

BRACELET,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1869, got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1876	br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Ham Hill</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRACELET,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1872, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1877	gr. c. <i>Strathcoe</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Lee
1878	ch. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BRADAMANTE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1869	br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1871	b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1872	ch. c. <i>Blow-me Tight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1873	bl. f. <i>Australasia</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Shenley</i> , by Knowsley (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1875	b. f. <i>Andante</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877	br. c. <i>Lockiel</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	by Clanronald	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1876, 79, and 80.

= AUSTRALASIA, in The Hampton Court Stud, produced in 1877 a b. f. *Tantivy*, by Trumpeter, and died that year.

BRAMBLE,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Sylva, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1880	b. f. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1881	slipped to ditto	-	-	-	

BREADALBANE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BLUNKIRON, in 1872, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1880	b. f. by Mirmillo	-	-	-	} Mr Conisbee
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BREAD SAUCE,

Bred at the HIGHFIELD STUD, in 1873, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lure, by St Albans, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1878	barren	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879	bl. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Bloodstone</i> , by Soapstone	-	-	-	} Mr A. Soames
1881	by Candidat	-	-	-	

BREAKWATER (foaled in 1866), by Buccaneer, out of Surf, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 57.

1877	b. f. <i>Wild Wave</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878	br. c. (dead) by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879	ch. c. <i>Motley</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr A. R. B. KNIGHT, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam, Aubourne, by Melbourne, out of Latona, by Lanercost.

1871	b. c. by Jager	-	-	-	} Mr A. R. B. Knight
1872	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Double X	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1876	br. c. <i>Merry Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>School Boy</i> , by Truant	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Royal Sailor</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Georgette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses before 1870, and barren in 1873 and 80.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau.

1876	b. c. by Deerswood	-	-	-	Mr Lent
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---------

1877 b. c. by Pero Gomez (sent to Roumania) - }
 1878 b. c. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) - } Lord Wilton
 1879 f. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 81, slipped twins in 1880, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

BRENDA TROIL,

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1876 ch. f. *Faux Pas*, by Wild Oats - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Blue Gown - - - - - } Mr J. T. Mackenzie

Barren in 1877, and given away in 1878, without a pedigree.

BRENTA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1880 b. or br. f. by Wisdom - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr A. Hoole

BRIBERY, by The Libel (Vol. XIII, p. 58), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

BRIC-A-BRAC,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1873, got by Broeket, her dam, Ornament, by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1880 b. f. by Lemnos - - - - - }
 1881 by Adventurer - - - - - } Mr C. E. Ormerod

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Bertha, by Y. Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1880 b. c. by Scamp - - - - - }
 1881 barren to Highborn - - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley

BRIGANTIN,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Diana, by Hartneitstein (s. of Sir Hercules, and Lady Ishmael, by Ishmael, out of Corumba), out of Isis, by Sheet Anchor, out of O Dear Me, by Elis.

1877 ch. c. *Y. Buccaneer*, by Andred - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Highthorn - - - - - }
 1879 br. c. by Argyle - - - - - } Mr R. Longstaff
 1880 b. f. by Claremont - - - - - }

Barren in 1876, and not covered in 1880.

BRIGANTINE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Lady MacDonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

*1872 ch. f. *Lassitude*, by Blair Athol, or Saunterer Mr G. Start
 1875 br. c. *Knight of Malta*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - }
 †1876 br. f. *Hermia*, by Hermit - - - - - }
 †1877 b. f. *Blue Vinny*, by Parmesan - - - - - } Ld Alington
 1878 ch. c. *Chelsea*, by Cremorne - - - - - }

1879 b. f. *Broadside*, by Thunderbolt - - }
 1881 by Sterling- - - } Ld Alington

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* *LASSITUDE* missed to Vanderdecken in 1877, was covered by Mr Winkle, and we have no further account of her.

† *HERMIA* (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered 1880 by Statesman.

‡ *BLUE VINNY* (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1880 by Skylark.

BRIGHT LIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Breakwater, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1877 b. f. *Brilliancy*, by John Davis - - }
 1878 missed to Jolly Friar - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Brilliant*, by John Davis - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
 1880 b. c. by Hampton - - - }
 1881 by John Davis - - - }

BRILLIANT,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1872, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Ornament, by Weatherbit, out of Ear-ring, by Merchant.

1878 b. f. *Sparkle*, by Preakness - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Flash*, by ditto - - - } D. of Hamilton
 1881 b. f. by The Beadle, or Greenback - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 80.

BRISBANE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1869, got by West Australian, her dam, Frenzy, by Alarm, grandam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - }
 1877 b. f. by George Frederick - - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 b. c. *Iodine I*, by Vedette - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Blue Gown - - - }

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1881.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1873 br. c. *April Fool*, aft. *Tiber*, by Mariner - - }
 1874 br. f. *Miss Edith*, by ditto - - - } Mr Samuel Moore
 1875 b. f. *Miss Annette I*, by Trumpet (a. of The Chase)-

1876 b. c. *Cornet*, by ditto - - - }
 1878 br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Trent - - - } Mr H. Hussey
 1880 f. by Lord Ronald, or Trumpet - - - }
 1881 by Trumpet - - - }

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN, in 1871, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

*1877 ch. f. *Harvest Queen*, by Wild Oats - - }
 1878 b. f. *Hero*, by Miltiades - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - } Mr Mannington
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

* *HARVEST QUEEN* (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1880 by Miltiades.

BRONZE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Lady Florence, by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1879 b. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1880 b. c. (dead) by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	Mr Townley-Parker

BROWN AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1875 b. c. <i>The Miser</i> , by Capitaliste	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
*1877 br. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Cannie Agnes</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Dunlop

Barren in 1876 and 78.

* GIPSY was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle, and sold to go to France.

BROWN BEAUTY, by Codrington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 58.

1876 br. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by The Baron (died in 1880)	-	-	-	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1877 br. f. by Meteor (s. of Volturmo)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and shot.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1858), by Blight (s. of Slane), out of Lady Mary, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 59.

1876 br. c. <i>Chief Justice</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr Whitworth
1877 br. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Andred	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 b. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BROWN BREAD MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Trireme, by Iago, is in Lord Warwick's stud; she missed to Summertime, in 1880, and was covered by Y. Dutchman (son of Kentucky.)

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. M. BROOKS, in 1874, her dam, Creeping Jane, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Distaphina, by Don John.

1878 b. f. (dead) by The Marshal	-	-	-	Mr R. W. Abbotts
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	Mr J. Gretton
1881 by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BROWN BREAD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, her dam, Canteen, by Macaroni, out of Cantinière, by Stockwell.

1879 b. or br. f. by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	Mr G. P. Abell
1880 b. or br. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

BROWN SUGAR,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon

1876	b. f. by Toxophilite -	-	-	-	Mr McMorland
1877	b. c. <i>Confetti</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. f. <i>Butterscotch</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Muscavado</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff
Barren in 1875 and 78.					

BRUNETTA (foaled in 1861), by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 59.

1877	shipped to The Baron	-	-	-	Sir C. W. Strickland
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto, or Cedric	-	-	-	
1881	by Dane (son of Cedric)	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1870), by Angelus, out of Brunetta, by Codrington, as above.

1879	ch. f. by Lowlander -	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1880	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1869, got by Wamba, her dam, Mrs Brown, by Voltigeur, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne.

1877	br. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	Mr C. Warner
Not covered in 1877 and 78, and put into training.					

BRUNETTE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam, Punishment, by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1880	b. f. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by Esca-	-	-	-	Capt. Sherwood
1881	by Cadet	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 1878, and had a colt by a cart-horse in 1879.

BRYONIA,

Bred by Mr A. YOUNG, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Hedge Rose, by Neptunus, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

BRYONY,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1875, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1879	b. c. by Cecrops	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1880	br. f. by Mariner (son of Lifeboat)	-	-	-	
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	-	

BUBBLE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, out of Duchesse of Lorraine, by Pantaloon.

1875	b. c. <i>Promoter</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	Sir G. Cholmley
1876	b. c. <i>Soapends</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1877	br. f. <i>Lady Derwentwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Freshote</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 1880.

BUBBLE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cauldron,
by Newminster, out of Hecate, by Loup-garou.

1877	b. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878	b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>The Red Prince</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	

BUCOLIC (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Idyl, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 60.

1877	b. f. by Orne	-	-	-	Mr W. Everitt
1878	b. f. by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	Mr C. Andrews

Barren in 1879, and covered by a half-bred horse, and is now Mr C.
Bolden's.

BUDGET,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1872, got by Exchequer, her dam by
The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1879	b. c. by Montagnard	-	-	-	} Mr C.W.Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by Jarnac	-	-	-	
1881	by Montagnard	-	-	-	

BUGLE NOTE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Zelle, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 60.

1876	ch. c. <i>Slogan</i> , by Strathconan (s. to Germany)-	}	Ld Scarbrough	
1877	ch. f. <i>Rally</i> , by ditto			-
1878	b. c. by Suffolk			-
1879	ch. c. <i>Philibeg</i> , by Strathconan			-
1880	b. c. by ditto			-
1881	b. f. by King Lud	-	Capt. Bayley	

BULBUL, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 60), was barren in 1877, 78, and
79, and is dead.

BULGARIA,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1869, got by North Lincoln, her dam,
Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1877	br. f. <i>Sohipka</i> , by Carbineer (s. of Rifleman)	-	} Mr A. Perston
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Vedette	-	

Barren in 1879, and died in foaling in 1880.

BURDETT (foaled in 1867), by Knowsley, out of Charity, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1876	twins { f. (dead) br. f. <i>Rosa Nugent</i> }	by Saunterer	-	} Mr Wolfe
1877	b. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1878	c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Winslow	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Soapstone	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	

BURGAS (foaled in 1866), by *Vedette*, out of *Varna*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1877	b. c. <i>Caravan</i> , by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	Mr W. Gerard
1878	br. f. by Mr Winkle-	-	-	-
1879	br. f. <i>Nita</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	slipped foal to <i>Queen's Messenger</i>	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Vanderdecken</i>	-	-	-

BUTTERBOAT (foaled in 1864), by *Gunboat*, out of *Lady Grosvenor*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 60.

1873	br. c. by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	Mr G. S. Thompson
1874	ch. f. <i>Mal de Mer</i> , by <i>Martyrdom</i>	-	-	-
1875	br. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1876	put to a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. by <i>Knave of Hearts*</i>	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Wilton</i> , by <i>Xenophon</i>	-	-	-
1879	br. c. by <i>Umpire</i> (American)	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by <i>Æolus</i> (s. of <i>Trumpeter</i>)	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

* **KNAVE OF HEARTS** is said to be thorough-bred, but at the time of going to press, we were unable to trace his pedigree.

BUTTERCUP (foaled in 1865), by *Kettledrum*, out of *Butterfly*, by *Turnus*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1876	ch. f. <i>Windrush II</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by <i>Blue Gown</i> , or <i>Carnival</i> (cut)	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by <i>Kingcraft</i>	-	-	-
1881	by <i>George Frederick</i>	-	-	-

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

BUTTERFLY (late *Fair Salopian*), foaled 1861, by *Hurworth*, out of *Figdale*, by *Touchstone*, produced in 1874, a b. f. *Lady Shrewsbury*, by *Silankos*, but we have been unable to get any further account of her produce.

BUTTERFLY (foaled in 1856), by *Bantam*, out of *Lœlia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 61.

1879	b. f. by <i>Master Richard</i>	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
------	--------------------------------	---	---	---------------------

Slipped foal in 1878, and put out of the stud after 1879.

BYFLEET,

Bred at The COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by *Blair Athol*, her dam, *Armada*, by *Buccaneer*, out of *Lady Chesterfield*, by *Stockwell*.

1880	ch. c. by <i>Plebeian</i>	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-

CACHMERE,

Bred by Mr C. ALINGTON, in 1872, got by *Thormanby*, her dam, *Scarf*, by *Fazzoletto*, out of *Blue Bell*, by *Heron*.

1878	b. c. <i>Afghan</i> , by <i>Favonius</i>	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Mohair</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>Modiste</i> , by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Camballo</i>	-	-	-

CACHUCA (foaled in 1860), by *Fandango*, out of *La Victime*, continued
Vol. XIII, p. 62.

1879 b. c. *Joachim*, by Paganini - - - Mr Carew-Gibson
1881 barren to Salvator - - - Mr Woodlands

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

CACTUS,

Bred by Mr H. MARSH, in 1873, got by *Narbonne*, her dam, *Persicaria*,
by Lord Clifden—*Fernhill*—*Hetman Platoff*.

1877 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - Mr T. Ansley
1880 ch. f. *Twinkle*, by Mr Winkle - - }
1881 by Salvator - - - } Mr Cookson

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

CALEDONIA (foaled in 1875), by *Scottish Chief*, out of *Cassidia*, by
Orlando, is in Mr C. Samuda's stud: she slipped foal in 1880, to Rever-
beration, and was covered by *Pellegrino*.

CALEMBOUR,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1870, got by *Sydmonton*, her dam, *Jeu*
d'Esprit, by *Ignoramus*, out of *Jest*, by *Jacques*.

1876 br. f. by Lecturer - - - } Mr H. W. Fitz-
1877 b. c. *Bellew*, by ditto (cut) - - } william
1878 br. c. by ditto (cut) sent to America - - }
1879 missed to St Mungo- - - } Mr Cowie
1880 br. f. (dead) by George Frederick - - }
1881 by Blue Gown - - - } Mr R. Cuffe

CALL DUCK,

Bred by G. PAYNE, in 1871, got by *Macaroni*, her dam, *Pintail*, by *Stock-*
well, grandam by *Pyrrhus the First*, out of *Miss Whip*.

1877 b. f. *Deooy*, by Kingcraft - - - }
1878 c. (dead) by Onalow - - - } Ld Exeter
1879 missed to ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. by John Davis - - - } Mr J. Bromwich
1881 by Petrarch - - - }

CALLIPOEDIA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1867, got by *Caractacus*, her dam, *Peasant Girl*,
by *The Major*, out of *Glance*, by *Waxy Pope*.

1878 br. c. *Paleface*, by Idus - - - }
1880 br. f. by Claremont - - - } Mr W. Brown
1881 by ditto - - - } Mr Van Haanebergen

Had dead twins in 1876, and was barren in 1875, 77, and 79.

CALLER OU (foaled in 1858), by *Stockwell*, out of *Haricot*, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 63.

1878 b. c. *Roysterer*, by Cremorne - - - }
1880 br. a. by Pero Gomez, or Speculum - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1881 by Cremorne - - - } Mr D. Milner

Barren in 1877 and 79.

CALLIOPE, by *Beadsman* (Vol. XIII, p. 63) was not put to the horse in
1876, 77, 78, 79, or 80.

CALPHURNIA,

Bred by Mr SNOWING, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1877 ch. f. <i>Marvellous</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1878 b. c. by The Tester	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1876, and 79, and died in 1880.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher, out of Queen of the Tyne, by Tomboy.

1878 ch. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	Mr S. Boughton
1880 b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rayner
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 and 79.

CALVINE,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Glentruin</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1869, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert (dam, Idyl).

1874 b. or br. f. <i>Civility</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1875 b. f. <i>Catella</i> , by Thunderer (s. of Homily)	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stormy</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	Mr T. Stevens
1879 b. f. <i>Anthem II</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CAMERINO MARE.

Bred by Sir J. ASTLEY, in 1875, her dam, Décolletée, by Marayas, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1880 br. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1877 b. c. <i>Lord Sidmouth</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	

CAMPANILE (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Florence, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877 twins	{ ch. f. (dead) }	by John Davis	- }	Mr C. Snewing
	{ ch. f. }			
1879 ch. f.	by Curtius (s. of Thunderbolt)	-	-	Mr C. F. Hollingsworth

Barren in 1878, and covered in 1879 by a cart-horse and sold.

CAMP BELLE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, England's Beauty, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877 b. c. (dead)	by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878 missed to Y. Melbourne		-	-	-	
1879 ch. c.	by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1880 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

CAMPHOR,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879 b. or br. f.	<i>Beattie</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

CANADA (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of America, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877 b. c.	<i>Montreal</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Ld Feversham
1878 slipped foal to	Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879 b. c.	<i>Canadian</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1880 b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Highthorn	-	-	-	

CANARETTA (foaled in 1861), by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1876 b. c.	<i>Charlie Napier</i> , by Lozenge (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Cookes
1879 b. or br. f.	by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1881	by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

CANARINA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Vagary, by Musjid, out of Vaga, by Stockwell.

1878 b. f.	by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 b. c.	<i>Bertie II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to	ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CANDAHAR,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1878 b. f.	by Lizard	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1879 b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to	ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CANDIA,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1867, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1873	br. f. <i>Chance</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Evershed
1874	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	
1877	c. by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Lemnos-	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Lemnos-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1878.

CANICULA,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1870, got by Asteroid, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

1877	ch. f. <i>Canidia</i> , by Suffolk-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1878	b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CANNOBIE MARE (foaled in 1860), out of Scandal, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 64.

1877	b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cowley
1879	ch. or bl. f. by Thunderer-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877 and 79.

CANNONADE (foaled in 1862), by Drumour, out of Fascine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 65.

1874	b. c. <i>Malton</i> , by Lozenge	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1875	br. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Mercèdes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	

CANNONIERE (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Pop-gun, by Ellington, was barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1880, is now in Mr Christophers's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Blair Athol.

CANONICAL,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1872	bl. or br. f. <i>Canonic</i> , by Sundeelah-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smallwood
1873	b. c. <i>Jujube</i> , by Lozenge	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. (died nine weeks old), by Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>His Reverence</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Vulcan-	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Leolinus	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Spire</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CANTATA (foaled in 1870), by Ely, out of Canzonette, by Fazzoletto, has had no produce to live to 1880 inclusive, is now in Sir T. B. Lennard's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Mainstone.

CANTEEN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. f. <i>Village Beauty</i> , by Knight of the Thistle (died in 1877)-	Mr Naylor
1874 b. f. <i>Beauty Bright</i> , by Brown Bread -	} Mr T. Stevens
1875 b. f. by ditto -	
1876 twin colts (dead) by ditto -	
1879 ch. f. <i>Vessel</i> , by Mars -	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 by Rococo, or King Alfred -	

Barren in 1871, 73, 77, 78, and 80.

CANTINE, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 65), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

CANTINIÈRE,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cantine, by Orlando, out of Vivandière (sister to Voltigeur).

1875 missed to Cremorne -	} Ld Ailesbury
1876 br. f. (died two days old), by Adventurer -	
1877 ch. a. <i>Forager</i> , by ditto -	} Ld Falmouth
1878 br. f. <i>Bal Gal</i> , by Adventurer -	
1879 br. f. <i>Dutch Oven</i> , by Dutch Skater -	
1880 ch. c. <i>Prince Maurice</i> , by ditto -	
1881 by Sterling- -	

CANZONETTE (foaled in 1860), by Fazzoletto, out of Calista, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 66.

*1876 b. f. <i>Stanza</i> , by Vespasian, or D'Estournel -	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. by Victorious -	
1878 c. (dead) by Dutch Skater -	} Sir W. G. Williams
1879 and 80 barren -	
1881 by Zekiel Homespun -	

* STANZA (Mr M. Wood's) was covered in 1880 by Ansterlitz.

CAPE DIAMOND,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Tourmalin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1877 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni -	} Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. by ditto -	
1879 b. f. by Henry -	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. c. by Kisber -	
1881 by ditto -	

CAPE FLYAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr M. LEAPER, in 1875, her dam by Blair Athol, grandam (sister to Brown Bess) by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1879 ch. c. by Ploughboy -	} Mr Leaper
1880 missed to Landmark -	
1881 by Childeric -	

CAPE HEATH (foaled in 1869), by *Cape Flyaway*, out of *Lady Dundas*, by *Voltigeur*, produced in 1877 a br. f. *Captive*, by *Castaway* (Mr H. G. Allen), and was sold as a hunter.

CAPRI (foaled in 1869), by *Warlock*, out of *Ischia*, is in *Ld Fitzwilliam's* stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

CAPTIVE (foaled in 1864), by *Knight of Kara*, out of *Miss Penhill*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 66.

1877	br. f. (dead) by <i>Saunterer</i>	-	-	-	} <i>Ld Bateman</i>
1878	b. f. <i>Catharine</i> , by <i>Moulsey</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>The Slavery</i> , by <i>Typhoons</i>	-	-	-	
1880	missed to <i>Lecturer</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Landmark</i>	-	-	-	

CARA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1866, got by *Caractacus*, her dam, *Idyl*, by *Ithuriel*, out of *Eclogue*, by *Emilins*.

1873	b. f. (dead) by <i>Kinsman</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1874	b. e. <i>Caradoc</i> , by <i>Anglo-Saxon</i>	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Cordiality</i> , by <i>Julius</i>	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Carus</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by <i>Cucumber</i>	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Cornist</i> , by <i>Distin</i>	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. <i>Cornopean</i> , by <i>Bugler</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, not covered that year, and slipped foal in 1875 and 78.

CARD TRICK (brown), by *Guicowar*, or *Orest*, out of *Pass Card*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1877	br. c. by <i>Weston</i> (son of <i>See Saw</i>)	-	-	Mr G. J. Saunders
------	--	---	---	-------------------

Barren in 1878, and sold.

CARESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1875, got by *Y. Melbourne*, her dam, *Carine*, by *Stockwell*, out of *Mayonaise*, by *Teddington*.

1880	b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by <i>Cymbal</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Codrington
1881	by <i>Lord Ronald</i>	-	-	-	

CARFAX,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1867, got by *Oxford*, her dam, *Curacao*, by *The Cure*, out of *Tasmania*, by *Melbourne*.

1873	br. c. <i>Conway</i> , aft. <i>St Aldates</i> , by <i>The Duke</i>				} <i>Yardley Stud</i>
	(cat)—sent to Germany—				
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Beaumaris</i> , aft. <i>Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	missed to <i>The Duke</i> , and <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by <i>Ben Webster</i>	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Ben Hunter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by <i>Blandford</i>	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Genuine</i>	-	-	-	

CARIBOO,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, The Wren, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1870	b. f. by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	Capt. M. Hamilton
1871	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Col. Hay Boyd
1873	b. c. <i>Hindoo</i> , by King Hal (son of King Tom)-	-	-	-	Mr W. Walker
1875	b. f. <i>Bella Walker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Cambusdoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, and barren in 1874, 76, and 80.

CARINA,

Bred by Mr GEO. GENGE, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Naiad, by Weatherbit, out of Child of the Mist, by St Francis.

1879	missed to Pax	-	-	-	Mr G. Genge
1880	b. or br. f. by Altyre	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CARINE, by Stockwell, out of Mayonaise, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1876	b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>True Love</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

CARITA (foaled in 1866) by Adventurer, out of Charity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 67.

1876	ch. c. <i>Skin'em Alive</i> , aft. <i>The Fawn</i> , aft. <i>King of Athens</i> , by Marsyas (cut)-	-	-	-	Ld Alington
1877	ch. c. <i>Fire Escape</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Tombola</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr Milner

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Joskin.

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1866, got by Hubert, her dam, Caroline, by Orpheus, out of Caroline, by Record.

1873	ch. c. <i>Carlos</i> , by The Baron, or Theobald (cut)	-	-	-	Sir G. Cholmley
1877	ch. f. by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	-	-	-	Sir C. W. Strickland
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was not covered between 1873 and 1877, but ridden, barren in 1878.

CARNABY,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1868, got by Hubert, or Theobald, her dam, Wilna, by De Clare, out of Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence.

1876	ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1877	b. c. by Y. Pelion	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Louie Lovell</i> , aft. <i>Lowland Maid</i> , by Lowlander-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr R. Howett
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	

CARNAGE,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Battaglia, by Rataplan, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1876	b. c. (dead)	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877	b. c.	<i>Carnifex</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1878	bl. f.	<i>Algoa</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Hanlan</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CARNATION (foaled in 1867), by Angelus, out of Carry, by King Caradoc, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877	ch. f. (dead)	by Meteor (son of Volturmo)	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. Cholmley
1878	b. c.	by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	missed to	Thunder	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

CARNIZETTE (foaled in 1863), by Knight of Kars, out of Tartlet, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877	br. f.	<i>Va Vite</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878	b. c.	<i>Van Arterelde</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Polariscope</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881		not covered last year	-	-	-	

CAROLINA, by The Little Known, out of Georgia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 62.

1872	br. f.	<i>Prosecutrix</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	Mr Griffiths
*1873	br. f.	<i>Dry Toast</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	Mr W. H. Phillips

Slipped foal in 1870 and 71, barren in 1874, 75, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868, 75, 76, 78, and 80, and given away.

* DRY TOAST was covered in 1880 by Soapstone, and sent to America.

CARPET SLIPPER (foaled in 1862) by Speculum, out of Recluse, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), was barren in 1879 and 80, covered in 1880 by Martyrdom, and is now in Mr R. Peck's stud.

CARRARA,

Bred by Mr JOHN EYKE, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1880	b. f.	by Winslow	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881		by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	

Slipped foaled in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

CARRY (foaled in 1856), by King Caradoc, out of Barbara Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 68.

1877	b. c.	by Montez (son of Glaieul)	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1878	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to	ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

CARTEL.

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, by Teddington.

1878	missed to Miltiades	-	-	-	-	Ld Dorchester
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Mannington
1880	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Woodlands

CASQUE (foaled in 1870), by Cathedral, out of Pera, by Mango, is in Mr A. F. Williamson's stud; she produced in 1877 a br. c. by Como (s. of Macaroni), was barren in 78, slipped in 79, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

CASSANDRA (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Georgiana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1878	b. or br. f. <i>Ulundi</i> , by King Lad	-	-	-	-	Mr T. W. Deighton
1879	bl. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	no return	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	-	

CASSE TETE,

Bred by the Duke of NEWCASTLE, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Constance, by Epirus, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1876	ch. c. by Mornington	-	-	-	-	Mr Brayley
1877	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CASSIDIA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Himalaya, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878	b. c. <i>The Chiel</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Hume Webster
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

CASSIOPE, by Voltigeur, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 69.

1877	br. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gee
1878	b. f. <i>Andromeda</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosalyn

Sold to go to France in 1878, covered by Lord Lyon.

CASSIOPEIA,

Bred by Mr KETTLEWELL, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret, out of Lady Abbess, by Lanercost.

1877	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	Mr Kettlewell
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1879, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

CASTALIA.

Bred by Mr JMO. DAY, in 1870; got by Trumpeter, her dam, Valeria, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1876	ch. c. by Alpenstock	-	-	-	-	Sir F. Johnstone
1881	by Pedometer	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Cannon

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79; not covered in 1879.

CASTALIA,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1875, got by Castaway, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1879	b. f. <i>Credit</i> , by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus)-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1880	missed to ditto - - - - -	
1881	by St Mungo - - - - -	

CASTANETTE, by Pelion (Vol. XIII, p. 70), died in 1876.

CASTELLAMARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam (sister to Adelaide) by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1878	ch. c. by King Lud - - - - -	} Ld Zetland
1879	ch. c. <i>Amalfi</i> , by Strathconan- - - - -	
1880	slipped twins to King Lud - - - - -	
1881	by ditto - - - - -	

CAST OFF,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Promised Land, her dam, Wanona, by Womersley, grandam by Hampton—Cervantes.

1874	c. by Idus - - - - -	} Mr C. Brewer
*1875	b. f. <i>Useless</i> , by Orest - - - - -	
1877	b. c. <i>Robert the Devil</i> , by Bertram- - - - -	} Mr C. Blanton
1878	b. f. <i>Moll Davis</i> , by John Davis - - - - -	
1881	by Bertram- - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1879 and 80.

* *USELESS* (Mr J. V. Lawrance's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

CASUISTRY,

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1876, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1880	ch. c. by Kisber- - - - -	Ld Rosebery
1881	by ditto - - - - -	Yardley Stud

CATACONIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1878	b. c. <i>Catafalco</i> , by Paganini - - - - -	} Mr Hoskier
1879	ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold in 80 to go to France, covd. by Blair Athol.

CATALONIA,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1873	ch. f. <i>Lerida</i> , by The Miner - - - - -	} Mr R. Stirk
1874	ch. f. <i>Pampeluna</i> , by The Palmer - - - - -	
1875	b. c. <i>Watermark</i> , by Landmark - - - - -	
1876	b. f. <i>Mrs Skelton</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1877	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr Somerset
1878	missed to Glenlyon - - - - -	
1879	b. f. by Macgregor (s. to Brazil) - - - - -	
1880	b. f. by Standard - - - - -	
1881	by ditto - - - - -	

CATANIA,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1875, got by St Mungo, her dam, Catamount by Citadel, out of Catapulta, by Voltigeur.

1879	b. c. by Vestminster - - - - -	} Mr T. Jennings
1880	br. f. <i>Chatelaine</i> (dead), by Barbillion - - - - -	
1881	by Vestminster - - - - -	

CATANIA (late *Judy Smith*),

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, *Ætna*, by Orlando, out of *Vesuvienne*, by Gladiator.

1875	b. f.	<i>Lady Catty</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(sent to Germany)-
1876	b. c.	<i>Knight of Catania</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. f.	<i>Giaretta</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	<i>Syracuse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f.	<i>Pussy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	missd	to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Exeter

CATAPULTA, by Voltigeur, out of Terrific, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 70.

1876	b. c.	<i>Despatch</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	<i>Javelin</i> , by Andred (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr M. Dawson

Barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1879.

CATAWBA (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 71.

1873	b. c.	by The Drake	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874	b. f.	<i>Barbella</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-	-
*1875	br. f.	<i>Blue Ridge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c.	by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	(dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-	-

Her Majesty

Barren in 1877 and 80.

* BLUE RIDGE (Ld Bradford's) was covered in 1880, by Wenlock.

CATELLA,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1875, got by Thunderer, her dam, *Camelia*, by Prime Minister, out of *Ethelinda*, by Wild Dayrell.

1880	ch. f.	by Highborn	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sir J. D. Astley

CATERESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, *Artless*, by Archy, out of *Idyl*, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. c.	<i>My Grandfather's Clock</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	-	-

Her Majesty

Barren in 77, 79, and 80.

CATHEDRA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, *Vicar's Daughter*, by Surplice, out of *My Niece*, by Cowl.

1879	f.	(dead) by Esca	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f.	<i>Sister Ellen</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Bevill

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SMALLWOOD, in 1874, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1878	ch. c. <i>Monkcastle</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	} Mr Smallwood
1879	missed to Thunder	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Beaucherc	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1874, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879	br. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley
1880	ch. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	
1881	by Pell Mell	-	-	-	

CATHEDRAL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. ROGERS, in 1875, her dam, Armilla, by Thormanby, out of Bangle, by Surplice.

1879	ch. f. by Merrymaker	-	-	-	} Mr F. Hardinge
1880	dead foal by Sir Frederick	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CATHERINE (foaled in 1864), by Ivan, out of Coquette, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 71.

1877	br. f. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward)	-	-	-	} Messrs Barrow
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1875	ch. c. <i>The Provost</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	Mr A. Wolfe
1876	ch. f. <i>Princess Catherine</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	ch. f. by Blair Athol-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Nightgown</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

CATHERINE HAYES, by Lanercost (Vol. XIII, p. 71), died in 1877.

CATHERINE HOWARD,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislalie, by Malcolm.

1880	b. c. by Islam (son of Musjid)-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

CATINKA,

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Ding Dong, by Kettledrum, out of Stella, by West Australian.

1880	b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

CAT'S PAW,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Typhoon, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1876	b. c. by Wild Moor	-	-	-	Mr Aspland
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam
1878	by Ventnor	-	-	-	Mr Holland

CAT'S PAW,

Bred by Mr BELMONT, in 1871, got by Caterer, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. <i>Tommy Dodd</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	Mr H. P. Johnson
1877	b. c. <i>Maro Antony</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>The First Lord</i> , by ditto (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	twins { c. } (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Cremorne.

CAUDLE (foaled in 1863), by Loup-garon, out of Birthday, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 72.

1876	ch. f. <i>Curaçoa</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Mr W. D. Wasborough
1877	ch. f. <i>Twenty Fire</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr Lyde Benson
1880	ch. c. <i>Domitian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

CAULDRON,

Bred by Lord SUDLEY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-garon, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1872	ch. f. <i>Bubble</i> , by Breadalbane	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873	missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>La Cigale</i> , by Lord Lyon (died in 1878)	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Combe
1875	b. f. <i>La Merveille</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
*1876	b.f. <i>Caldaretta</i> , aft. <i>Bon Bouche</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Crucible</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	slipped twins to Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

* BON BOUCHE (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a dead foal by Victorious, was covered by Scottish Chief, and is now in Mr Townley-Parker's stud.

† CRUCIBLE (Mr R. H. Combe's) was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor and Alvarez.

CAVRIANA, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 72) was barren in 1877 and 78, and sent to France in 1878, covered by Barbillon.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Siberia, by Muscovite, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1875	b. f. <i>Sweet Cicely</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1876	b. f. <i>Sweet Amy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Olivette</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	

1878	b. c. (dead)	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> ,	by Scottish Chief (died	-	-	-
		in 1880)	-	-	-
1880	twins	{ c. } (dead)	by Dutch Skater-	-	-
		{ f. }	-	-	-
1881		by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-

Ld Falmouth

CELERITE,

Bred by Mr M. BROWN, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875	ch. c. <i>Heather</i> ,	by Wild Moor	-	-	-
1876	b. c. (dead)	by Distin	-	-	-
1877	br. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> ,	by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Mogador (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	-
1881		by Dutch Skater	-	-	-

Mr W. S. Halford

Mr H. Bowen

Ld W. De Broke

CELEBRIMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 73.

1877	b. c. (dead)	by Cremorne	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. (dead)	by Carnival	-	-	-
1879	misses to Macaroni	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-
1881		by Cremorne	-	-	-

Cobham Stud

Ld Rosebery

CELIA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1878	ch. c. (dead)	by Masker	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Masker	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-

Mr H. C. Legge

CELIBACY,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1876	b. or br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Le Curé</i> ,	by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Old Muid</i> ,	by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-
1881		by Macgregor	-	-	-

Mr Etches

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1879.

CELLARIUS MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Forget-me-Not, by Red Hart, is in Mr J. M. Furness's stud; she slipped foal in 1878 and 1879, had a c. (dead) by Thunderer in 1880, and was covered by him again.

CELLINA (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 73.

1876	b. f. <i>Love Knot</i> ,	by Cecrops	-	-	-
1881		by Craig Millar	-	-	-

Mr Thos. Gee

Mr J. H. Webster

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

CELOSIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1879 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CENSER (late *Flib*),

Bred by Mr JEFFERSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Caustic, by The Cure, out of Sulpitia, by Surplice.

1876 b. f. <i>On Spec</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1877, was covered by Speculum in 1878, and sold in 1879 to go to France.

CERINTHA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XII, p. 72.

1872 ch. f. <i>Lady Rawcliffe</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	Ld Stamford
*1873 br. f. <i>Marcelle</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1874 ch. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1881 by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	Duke of St Albans

Slipped foal in 1875 and 78, and barren in 1876, and 79.

* MARCELLE (Mr W. Blenkiron's) slipped foal to Henry in 1878 and was sent to France, covered by him again.

CERISE,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Athol Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1870 f. (dead) by Man at-Arms	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1871 b. c. by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>Mousquetaire</i> , by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. by Neville	-	-	-	-	
*1875 b. f. <i>Pinkie</i> , by General Peel-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Cherry Pie</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1877 b. f. <i>Banderole</i> (dead), by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 72, 78 and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

* PINKIE (Shepherd's Bush Stud), slipped foal in 1880 to Y. Trumpeter, and was covered by The Grey Palmer.

CESTUS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Ayac-nora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1872 b. f. <i>Lassie</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leleu
1873 br. f. <i>Home-bred</i> , by Le Maréchal (sent to the Cape in 1875)-	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Niger</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Ceinture</i> , by Broomielaw (sent to Italy)-	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud Co.
1876 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Cestus II.</i> by George Frederick (sent to America)-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81, and is now in Mr Bankes's stud.

CHALICE, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 74), was barren in 1877, and died that year.

CHALYBEATE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Lady Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 72.

1875	c. by Arthur (son of Sir Hercules)	-	-	} Capt. Leslie
1876	b. f. by Bryn Gwyn	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Knight of Gwynne</i> by ditto	-	-	Mr De Courcay (in Ireland)

She was sold in 1873 without a foal, and was barren in 1874, 77, 78, and 79.

CHANCERY, by Blair Athol (Vol. XIII, p. 75), was barren in 1878 and sent to South America, covered by Flageolet.

CHANGEABLE (foaled in 1861), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, continued from Vol. XII, p. 73.

1873	br. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874	b. f. <i>Policy II.</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Silkstone</i> , by The Miner	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Weatherwise</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Commoner	-	-	} Mr Chaine (in Ireland)
1879	b. or br. c. by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CHANOINESSE,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1871	bl. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Bacchus	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1872	br. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Rataplan (died in 1874)	-	-	
*1874	br. f. <i>Beguine</i> , aft. <i>Florry</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Knowsley	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>St Andrew</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Chanoine</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

* Died on voyage to America in 1880.

CHANTICLEER MARE, out of D'Estournel's dam (Vol. XIII, p. 75), died in 1877. Her foal of 1873, by Parmesan, produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft, and was sent to Germany, covered by See Saw.

CHAOS,

Bred by Mr **Jno. OSBORNE**, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Muddle, by Moulsey, out of Mandragora, by Rataplan.

1879	ch. f. <i>Confusion</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1880	b. c. <i>Bay of Biscay</i> , by Bay of Naples	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1881.

CHAPLET,

Bred by Sir **J. HAWLEY**, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1879	br. c. by Cremorne	-	-	} Ld Hartington
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	

CHARADE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

1875 br. f. <i>Titania II.</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1876 b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
*1878 b. f. <i>Augury</i> , once called <i>Actrice</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1881.

* Sold to M. Blanc and sent to France.

CHARADE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Hirma, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Victorine, by Volcano, out of Columbine, by Harlequin.

1875 b. c. (dead) by Mars (son of Marsyas)	-	-	} Mr Greenwood
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Hamptonia</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Parade'r</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873 and 78, and barren in 74 and 80.

CHARITY, by Thistledown, out of Integrity, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 75.

1873 ch. c. by First Flight	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 br. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Home Chase</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Tanner
1877 br. c. <i>Ashburton</i> , by General Peel	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 78, and 79, and died in 1879.

CHARLESTON MARE, out of Madame Eglentine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

1874 br. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1875 b. c. <i>Toss-up</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>André</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Camballo	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1879, and shot that year.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 76.

*1875 br. f. <i>Queen Charlotte</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
†1876 ch. f. <i>Princess Katinka</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1877 b. or br. f. by Pretender	-	-	

Sold in 1877, covered by Scottish Chief, with her foal, to go to Spain.

* **QUEEN CHARLOTTE** (Mr Bungay's) was covered in 1880 by Claremont.
 † **PRINCESS KATINKA** (Mr Jardine's) was covered in 1880 by Rosicrucian.
Mrs MBYNELL, by Cramond (her foal of 1870) produced in 1878, a br. f. by Wellingtonia, and died the following year.

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr H. ADKINS, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Honeydear, by Plenipotentiary, out of Midia, by Bay Middleton.

1873 bl. c. by Gemma Junior	-	-	} Mr H. Adkins
1874 br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by Navigator (s. of Adventurer)	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881 by Sterling	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876.

CHARMING WOMAN, by Longbow (Vol. XIII, p. 77), was barren in 1877 and died.

CHARMIONE (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Vivandière, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

1873	b. f. <i>The Sybil</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-
1874	ch. f. <i>Meta</i> , by Rataplan, or Strathconan	-	-	-
1875	br. f. <i>Strathclyde</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Strathern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	ro. f. <i>Princess Louise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1878	gr. f. <i>Princessa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1879	gr. c. <i>Strathnavor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Silvester	-	-	-
1881	by Strathconan	-	-	-

Ld Scarbrough

Mr Mainprice

CHARTREUSE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Absinthe, by Ethelbert, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules.

1875	b. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Rossignol	-	-	-
1876	b. f. by ditto (met with an accident)	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by Sundeelah	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Saint Boniface</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1881	slipped foal to Paganini	-	-	-

Capt. Pearson

Mr Carew-Gibson

CHARTREUSE (foaled in 1868), by Cavendish, out of Malibran, by Neville, is in Miss Strangway's stud; she missed to Frogmore in 1878, and was not covered in 1878 or 79.

CHATEAU MARGAUX (foaled in 1865), by Claret, out of Mag on the Wing (Vol. XIII, p. 77), is now in Mr T. Carr's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

CHATELAINE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Fal-lal, by Fazzoletto, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Elaine</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1881	slipped foal to Speculum	-	-	-

Mr Carew-Gibson

CHATTERBOX,

Bred by Major CARLYON, in 1875, got by The Speaker, her dam, Lady Di, by King John, out of Delight, by Birdcatcher.

1879	b. f. by Disestablished (son of Saunterer)	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-
1881	by Kilmore	-	-	-

Major Carlyon

Mr Teevan

CHAUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1870, got by Christmas Carol, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1875	b. c. <i>Christmas Cake</i> , aft. <i>Twelfth Cake</i> , by	-	-	-
	Brown Bread (cut)-	-	-	-

Mr H.G. Allen

1876	br. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Castaway (s. of Knight of St Patrick)—cut-	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1878	br. f. <i>Kalmin</i> , by Sarchedon (s. of Cagliostro)-	
1879	b. c. <i>Ninyas</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1881	by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

CHEEKY,

Bred by Mr L. HODGSON, in 1874, got by King of Hearts (son of Ellen), her dam, Neutral, by Jordan, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1878	b. f. by Highthorn - - - - -	} Mr L. Hodgson
1879	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	

Since used as a hunter.

CHEESECAKE (foaled in 1857), by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

1873	b. f. by Suffolk - - - - -	} Mr Etches
1874	ch. f. by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline) - - - - -	
1875	b. f. <i>Lady Julia</i> , by Julius (sent to Germany)-	
1877	br. c. <i>Sweetbroom</i> , by Macgregor - - - - -	

Barren in 1876, and died in 1878.

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Songstress, by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter, by Humphrey.

1875	ch. c. by Orest, or Wilberforce - - - - -	} Mr C. F. Allison
1876	ch. c. by Orest (cut)- - - - -	
1877	and 1878 missed to ditto - - - - -	} Mr Greg
1879	ch. f. <i>Queenoake</i> , by Queen's Messenger- - - - -	
1880	ch. c. <i>Pastrycook</i> , by Craig Millar - - - - -	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1881	by Cœrulens - - - - -	

CHEGOUNI (foaled in 1867), by Hospitality, out of Neva, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 78.

1878	ch. f. <i>Alethea</i> , by Paladin - - - - -	} Mr T. Leary
1880	ch. c. <i>St Boniface</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1880.

CHEMISE (foaled in 1875), by Cecrops, out of Susannah, by The Cossack. is in Mr H. C. Legge's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Lemnos and Masker.

CHERIE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, out of Blame, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. by Bonnyfield, or King o'Scots- - - - -	} Mr Etches
1875	missed to Pero Gomez- - - - -	
1876	ch. f. <i>Quakeress</i> , by Favonius - - - - -	
1877	b. f. (dead) by Cremorne - - - - -	
1878	ch. c. by Julius- - - - -	
1879	br. f. <i>Sweet Heather</i> , by Macgregor - - - - -	
1880	b. or br. c. by Nuneham - - - - -	
1881	by Macgregor - - - - -	

CHEROKEE, by Humphrey, dam by Beiram, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 ch. c. by Wedmore	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Brockton
1879 bl. f. by Weatherguide	-	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young, in 1873 and 74, barren in 1875, 76, and 78, and is dead.

CHERRY,

Bred by Mr W. **BLANKIRON**, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Hilda, by Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

CHERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Rowdon, by West Australian.

1876 br. c. <i>King Cherry</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 b. c. (dead) by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Wealth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Cherry Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHERRY TREE,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1866, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Merlette, by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1871 br. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1873 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Mulciber</i> , by Vulcan (s. to India in 1878)	-	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Anvil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872 and 74, and died in foaling in 1878.

* **ANVIL** (Sir J. D. Astley's) was covered in 1880 by Scamp.

CHERWELL (foaled in 1865), by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 ch. c. <i>Stilton</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 missed to Rosierucian	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Oxford Blue</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

CHESAPEAKE (bay),

Bred by Mr C. **ALEXANDER**, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1880 b. or br. c. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1881 missed to Bertram	-	-	-	-	

CHEVERETTE (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 79.

1877 b. f. by The Mallard (son of Knowsley)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Darrell
1878 barren, and put to a half-bred horse	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by The Mallard	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHEVISAUNCE,

Bred by Colonel PEARSON, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Paradigm,
by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1872 b. f. <i>Pretence</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-
1874 br. c. <i>Roselyon</i> (dead), by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
*1875 b. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-
1877 br. f. <i>Muriel</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-

Ld Falmouth

She had foals that died young in 1873 and 78, and was barren in 1876.

* JANNETTE (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880 by Klagcraft.

CHIC, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 80.

1876 br. f. <i>Savoir Faire</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-

Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1877 and 78, and destroyed in 1879.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, or Lord of
the Isles, out of Sunflower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 78.

1873 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-
1874 ch. c. <i>Macmahon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875 b. f. <i>Bonnie Lassie</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-
1876 ch. c. <i>Victor Chief</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. <i>Palmier</i> , by The Palmer (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Prince Regent</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-

Mr Dore

CHIFFONNIERE, sister to Buccaneer (Vol. XIII, p. 80), died in 1877,
after foaling a b. c. by Carnival.

CHILHAM,

Bred by Mr GODDING, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Icicle, by
Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. <i>Victoire</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Gilda</i> , aft. <i>Little Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
*1876 b. f. <i>Amina</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-
†1877 b. f. <i>Moelfra</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1878, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Scottish Chief.

* AMINA (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a ch. c. by Victorious,
and was sold to go to France, covered by Bluemantle.

† MOELFRA (Mr C. A. EGERTON's) was covered in 1880 by Ethus.

CHILLIANWALLAH,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady
Gough, by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1870 br. f. <i>Ranee</i> , by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-
1871 b. f. <i>Ravee</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-
1872 b. c. <i>Sir Hugh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1875 ch. c. <i>Sterlingworth</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-
1877 b. c. (dead) by Mandrake	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by Tynedale	-	-	-

Mr Bulling

Mr J. Johnstone

Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1873, 76, 79, and 80, and is dead.

CHIMES,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Timbrel,
by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1878	b. c. by Thunder (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHLOE, by Mickey Free (Vol. XIII, p. 81), was destroyed in 1878.

CHLOROFORM (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Pharmacoposia,
by The Cure, was in Sir T. B. Lennard's stud, and produced in 1879 a
ch. f. by Prince Charlie, and died the following year.

CHOPETTE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by North Lincoln, her dam,
Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1875	b. f. <i>Choppe</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1876	ch. c. <i>Kingfisher</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by King Tom, or Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Hannah</i> , by King Tom, or Favonius	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by King Lud	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHOPINETTE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, (sister to Chopette.)

1878	f. (dead) by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	Baron de Rothschild
1879	b. c. <i>Starstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1880 and 81.

CHOPPE,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Chopette.

1879	b. c. <i>Baccarat</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHORAL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chantress,
by Chanticleer, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1871	br. f. <i>Stanza</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875	b. c. (died 3 days old), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Metronome</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Duet</i> , by Orest, or Winslow	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1880	b. c. <i>Choirmaster</i> , by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, trained till 1874, and barren in 1876 and 78.

CHRISTABELLE, by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 81.

1876	ch. f. <i>Witchery</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
*1877	b. f. <i>Sorcery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Shot.

* SORCERY (Mr H. Jeffery's) was covered in 1880, by Ambergris.

CHRISTINA (late *Queen Anne*), foaled in 1863, by Wild Dayrell, out of Butterfly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 82.

1877	b. f. <i>Archduchess</i> , by Alvarez	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878	b. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881	by George Frederick	-	-	-	

CHRISTINE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Performer, by Adventurer, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1879	b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	Mr A. Hoole
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Wadlow
1881	by Quits	-	-	-	

CHRISTINE, by Vengeance (Vol. XIII, p. 82), was put to a cart-horse in 1877, 78, and 79.

CHRISTMAS FARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDINGHAM, in 1864, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Linda, by Teddington, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1871	c. (dead) by Umpire	-	-	-	} Mr Goldingham
1872	ch. c. <i>Connoisseur</i> by ditto	-	-	-	
1873	ch. f. <i>Cornucopia</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Lea
1874	ch. f. <i>Black Flag</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Favonius (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Festival</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>Galantine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1878	br. c. <i>Hatteraick</i> , by Pirate King	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Indigestion</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881	by Trappist	-	-	-	

CHRISTMAS ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1873, got by Jack Frost, her dam, Grand Duchess, by Van Galen, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878	bl. f. by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	Mr Judd
------	----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

CHURCH BELL,

Bred by Mr M. T. GOODLASS, in 1873, got by Cathedral, her dam, Jessie, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Robinson, out of Leda, by Lottery.

1880	ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	} Mr J. Woodcock
1881	by Claremont	-	-	-	

CICELY HACKET,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricardo, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

1874	slipped foal to The Clown	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Deighton
1875	b. f. <i>Small Ale</i> , aft. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Marian Hacket</i> , by ditto (died in 1877)	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Hackness</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1867. got by Cavendish, her dam, Amine,
by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1872	br. f. <i>Birdlime</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	Mr A. H. T. New- comen
1873	b. or br. c. <i>Fred</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Abbie</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Lowther
1879	ch. c. <i>Parascho</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877 and 81.

CIGARETTE,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1872, got by Cavendish, her
dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1877	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	Mr G. Broom
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by St Peter (son of St Albans)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1873, got by Victorious, her dam, Ostentation,
by Neasham, out of Fanfaronade, by Gameboy.

1879	b. f. by Tangible	-	-	-	Mr H. Johnson
1881	by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	Mr W. Rogers

Had a filly by a half-bred horse in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Dolly, by The Hero,
is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed in 1880 to Ventnor, and was
covered by Banneret (son of Cletia).

CINDERELLA (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Chiffonnière, is in
the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by
Lollypop, Greenback, and a half-bred horse.

CINDERINA,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Durham,
by Lambton, grandam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty.

1872	ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Laneret	-	-	-	Mr H. Bird
1875	ch. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Hermitess</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by Montagnard	-	-	-	

Had a foal, which died young, by Hermit, in 1878, was barren in 1873, 74,
77, 79, and 80.

CINERARIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady of
Eltham, by Kingston, out of Countess, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. f. <i>Bluebottle</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	Mr Taplin
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Lowther
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	Mr R. Longstaff

She had dead foals by The Bobby in 1875 and 76, and died in 1880.

CINTRA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1880	ch. c. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Bourne
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CIRCE (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Magic, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 83.

1876	ch. f. <i>Fair Circassian</i> (dead)	by Blair Athol	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	ch. f. <i>Fascination</i> , by Doncaster	(sent to South Africa)	-	
1878	ch. c. by Blue Gown, or Carnival	-	-	
1879	missed to Carnival and Wild Oats	-	-	
1880	c. by Kaiser	-	-	} Mr Bonner
1881	by ditto	-	-	

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1875, got by Lacydes, her dam, Aminette, by Bird-catcher, out of Licence, by Gameboy.

1880	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr J. Teevan
1881	by Kilmore-	-	-	-	

CITADEL MARE, out of Jenny Linn, was barren in 1877, and sold.

CITRONELLA (foaled in 1863) by Knight of Gwynne, out of Madrigal, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 84.

1877	b. c. <i>Death or Glory</i> , by General Peel	-	} Capt. Lane
1878	b. c. <i>John</i> , by Julius	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Sweet Lemon</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	
1880	slipped foal to Julius	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	

CLAPTRAP,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Bird-catcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1876	b. f. <i>Annie Clapham</i> , by Glenlyon	-	} Mr Marriner
1877	br. f. <i>Fleetwing</i> , by ditto	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Gold Dust</i> , by Wild Dayrell II, or Glenlyon-	-	
1879	b. f. by Wild Dayrell II	-	
1880	c. by East Coast (son of Mildew)—cut	-	}
1881	not covered last year-	-	

CLARA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1874	b. c. <i>Boynton</i> , by The Baron (cut)	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. <i>Orispin</i> , by The Baron, or Ploughboy	-	
1877	ch. c. by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1880	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

CLARETTO,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. f. by Sledmere (s. of Colsterdale)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Christian
1874	br. f. <i>Ballet Girl</i> , by The Swift (son of Terrific)	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1877	br. c. <i>Pudding</i> , by Brown Bread (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Dr Procter
1880	br. c. by New Holland	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	

CLARET WINE,

Bred by Capt. GREY, in 1872, got by Windham, her dam, *Nectarine*, by Claret, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1879	br. f. <i>First Fruit</i> , by Massanissa	-	-	-	Mr H. Arnold
1880	b. f. by Minstrel (son of Melody)	-	-	-	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1878 and 81.

CLARIBEL,

Bred by Mr HENEAGE, in 1861, got by Jack Robinson, her dam, Homeward Bound, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1872	ch. c. by Bally Edmond	-	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1874	ch. c. <i>Hainton</i> , by Dalesman (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Merry Sunshine (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1873, 79, and 80.

CLARICE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1872, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Laura, by Lambton, out of Robia, by Orestes.

1877	b. c. <i>Vulcanite</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1878	f. (dead) by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

CLARISSIMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, her dam (foaled 1861) by Toxophilite, grandam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	c. (dead) by Roan horse, bro. to Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	} Mr E. Maule
1875	light b. f. <i>Bide a-Wee</i> , by First Flight	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Enroy</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1872, not covered in 1872 or 75.

CLEMATIS, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 85), produced in 1877 twins, a colt *Tendrill*, and a filly (dead), by Sterling, and died that year.

CLEMENCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Eulogy,
by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1872	ch. c. by Knowsley	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1873	br. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
*1874	ch. f. <i>Mersey</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. (died a foal) by King Tom	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Claymore</i> (dead), by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Tadoaster</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Clemency</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* MERSEY slipped foal to Scottish Chief in 1880, was barren in 1881, and sent to New Zealand.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam,
Clematis, by Tadmor, out of Woodbine, by Paragone.

1875	twin fillies (dead) by Grouse	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1876	b. f. <i>The Cheeper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Buy-a-Broom</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Vanderdecken (sent to America)	-	-	-	Mr Cowie
					Dead.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1872, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by
Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	b. f. <i>Folle Farine</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1877	b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>The Printer</i> , by Lord Malden (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Outfit	-	-	-	
					Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

CLETIA (foaled in 1863), got by Ignoramus, out of Heroine, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 86.

1875	br. c. <i>Banneret</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1876	br. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by King o' Scots	-	-	-	
1881	ly Lecturer	-	-	-	

CLEVER BLINK,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1875, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam by West
Australian, out of Haxby's dam, by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire.

1878	b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins'
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
					Not covered in 1878 or 80.

CLIFDEN JEWEL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The
Jewel, by Stockwell, out of July, by Birdcatcher.

1873 ch. c. by The Count (son of Stockwell) -	-	-	-	-	-
*1874 ch. f. <i>Molly Duster</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1875 br. f. (dead) by Knight of The Garter -	-	-	-	-	-
1878 no return -	-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Macgregor -	-	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr A. C. Grey

Mr Van Haansbergen

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1877.

* **MOLLY DUSTER** (Mr A. C. Grey's) produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by *Illustrissimus*, and was put to a half-bred horse.

CLOISTER,

Bred by Mr **PAYNE**, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1878 c. (dead) by Siderolite, or Brown Bread -	-	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to Lord Lyon -	-	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by Albert Victor -	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Watson

CLORINDA, by *Angelus* (Vol. XIII, p. 86), produced in 1877, a ch. f. *Little Maude*, by The Earl, or Broomielaw, and was sent to France that year, covered by Kaiser.

CLOWN MARE,

Bred by Mr **W. SHARPE**, in 1875, her dam, Saxon Queen, by Caractacus, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter.

1878 br. f. (dead) by The Arrow -	-	-	-	-	-
1879 br. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Gibson

Died in January, 1880.

CLUB QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Queen of England, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 87.

1877 b. f. <i>Lady Broadwood</i> , by Macgregor -	-	-	-	-	-
1878 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Argyle -	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Claremont -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Taylor Smith

CLUSTER (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Lady Margaret, by Ithuriel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 87.

1878 br. c. by The Admiral (son of Knight of the Garter)-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---

Mr J. F. Vincent

Barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 and 80 by a half-bred horse.

CLYDE,

Bred by Mr **W. BLANKIRON**, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Creole, by Newminster, out of The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham.

1879 b. f. <i>Whitoface</i> , by Arcesilaus -	-	-	-	-	-
1880 missed to Beauvale -	-	-	-	-	-
1881 by Rossignol -	-	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Shapland

CLYTEMNESTRA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam by Birdcatcher,
out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1872 b. f. by Findon (s. to Spain in 1874) - Mr Cornish
1874 ch. c. (killed by a kick) by Victorious - }
1879 b. f. *Moirra*, by Scottish Chief - } Mr W. Blenkiron

Had no other foals to live, and sent to New Zealand in 1881, not in foal.

CLYTIE, by Odd Trick (Vol. XIII, p. 87), was barren in 1877, and sold
for a hack.

COBWEB,

Bred by Mr T. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Caviare (son of All's Well), her
dam, Blossom, by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1880 b. c. *Pyramus*, by The Baron - }
1881 by ditto - } Mr T. Harrison

COCHINEAL (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Bidy, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 88.

1876 br. f. *Songstress II*, by Caterer - Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 ch. c. by Cymbal - Mr Green Price
1880 br. c. by ditto - }
1881 by Martyrdom - } Mr A. Bartram

Barren in 1877, and slipped twins in 1878.

COCKCHAFFER,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1864, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Scrubbing
Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1869 b. c. by Redoubt - }
1871 b. f. *Grasshopper*, by Robin Hood (son of }
Wild Dayrell)- } Mr H. Brown
1872 ch. f. *Lady Day II*, by St Mungo - }
1873 br. f. (dead) by Robin Hood, or a cart-horse - }
*1874 b. f. *Fanny Grey*, by Wild Moor - }
1875 c. (dead) by ditto - } Mr Aspland
1876 ro. f. *Cockroach*, by ditto- }
1878 b. f. *Cockatrice*, by Preakness - }
1879 gr. f. *Scaraba*, by ditto - } D. of Hamilton
1880 b. c. by Wild Tommy - }
1881 by Greenback - } Dr Lewis

Barren in 1868, 70, and 77.

* Barren in 1878 and sent to the Cape, covered by Henry.

COCOTTE (foaled in 1872), by Macaroni, out of Anonyma, was barren in
1877, trained between 1877 and 80, is now in Mr F. Patmore's stud, and
was covered in 1880 by Julius Caesar.

CODICIL (foaled in 1857), by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 88.

1877 b. f. *Attachment*, by Mornington - Mr E. Brayley
1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto - }
1879 ch. c. by Victorious - }
1880 br. c. by Bosworth - } Mr T. Ansley
1881 by Scottish Chief - }

COGNISAUNCE,

Bred by Gen. PEARSON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Paradigm, by
Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1873 b. c. <i>Hopbloom</i> , by Parmesan -	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1874 br. c. <i>Chevron</i> , by Rosicrucian -	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Chevronel</i> , by Cathedral -	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Restitution -	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Armiger</i> , by Lecturer -	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1879 b. f. by Pero Gomez -	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian -	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

COIMBRA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 89.

1876 b. c. <i>Stylites</i> , by Hermit -	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1877 b. f. <i>British Queen</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Inez de Castro</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1879 missed to Mortemer -	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Blair Athol -	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Craig Millar -	-	-	

* BRITISH QUEEN (Mr Dunlop's) produced in 1881 a b. c. by Wild Oats.

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Capt. CRADOCK, in 1866, her dam, Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn, by Mickey Free.

1871 b. c. by Uncas (a. of Prairie Bird) -	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1873 twins { c. (dead) } by Bedminster -	-	-	
{ ch. f. } -	-	-	
1875 ro. f. by Newland -	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Lythe</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Bayhams</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Warrener</i> , by King Lud -	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Jagger</i> , by ditto -	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>The Hag</i> , by Newland -	-	-	

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1873 or 80.

COLUMBA (foaled in 1860), by Charleston, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 89.

1876 ch. c. <i>The Scot</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 bl. f. by Alvarez -	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Iona</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Doncaster -	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar -	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol -	-	-	

COLUMBIA, by Woolwich (Vol. XIII, p. 90) was barren in 1877, and sold for a hack.

COLUMBINE, by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 90.

1878 br. f. <i>Coryphæe II</i> , by Paul Jones -	-	-	Mr Lloyd
1879 br. c. <i>Sauoy</i> , by See Saw -	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, and sent to Belgium in 1879, covered again by See Saw.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam by General Sale, grandam by Bran—Astbury—Selim.

1875 b. c. <i>Ratley</i> , by Gédéon (cut) -	-	-	} Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1878 b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Vulcan (cut) -	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Kingcraft -	-	-	
1881 by Chevron -	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

COLUMBINE, by Fairplay (Vol. XII, p. 87) has had no further thoroughbred produce to 1879 inclusive.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Carnation, by Angelus, out of Carry, by King Caradoc.

1880 ch. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	

COMEDY (foaled in 1863), by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1876 br. f. <i>Peroration II</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Craven
1879 ch. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	
1881 by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	

She had a foal that died young in 1877, barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

COMFORT,

Bred by Mr C. LACEY, in 1871, got by Bacchus, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1875 b. c. <i>King Victor</i> , by Atherstone (sent to India in 1878)-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lacey
1877 b. f. <i>Consolation</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1879 c. by ditto, or Andred	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Price
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

COMMON SENSE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Secret Service, by The Cure, out of Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1879 ch. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

COMPTON LASS (late *Ponthesilea*),

Bred by Mr POWNER, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1872 br. c. <i>Northfleet</i> , by The Rescue (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Garrett
1873 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Uncle Sam</i> , by Kinsman (cut)-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Chevil Grove</i> , by Marflori	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Archdeacon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 80.

* CHEVIL GROVE (Mr Watson's) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Cathedral.

CONCEIT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Haughty, by The Hero, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1877 twins { ch. c. (dead)	} by Strathconan	-	}	Mr J. W. Lee
ch. f. <i>The Mite</i>				
1878 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	
1881 by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	

CONCORDIA, by Newminster, out of Peace, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1876 b. f. <i>Peace</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877 b. c. <i>Beaconsfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

CONFECTION (foaled in 1864), by Plum Pudding, out of Valve, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 91.

1877 b. f. by Milltown (son of Claret)	-	-	-	} Mr S. Bourne
1878 b. f. by New Oswestry (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Polardine (late Geordie Heriot)	-	-	-	

CONFERENCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Armistice, by Rataplan, out of Hermione, by Kingston.

1879 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

CONFESSION,

Bred by Mr GRIFFITHS, in 1876, got by Pearlfinder, her dam, Absolution, by Orlando, or St Albans, out of Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne.

1880 b. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stafford
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CONFESSION,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1872, got by Priestcraft, her dam, Silverlocks, by North Lincoln, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1880 b.c. *The Corsair*, by The Brigand (s. of Vedette) Mr H. G. Allen

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

CONFISCATION,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1875 b. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stafford
1876 b. f. <i>Attainder</i> , aft. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Compensation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Rowsham	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Eviction</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1874 and 81.

CONJUGAL RIGHTS,

Bred by Mr H. E. SURTEES, in 1875, got by Restitution, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. <i>Fidelity</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr Surtees
1880 br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

CONSEQUENCE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIII), p. 91, was destroyed before foaling in 1877.

CONSORT (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Contract, continued from Vol. XII, p. 82.

1874	br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>First Choice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Senta</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>My Choice</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881	by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 75, and 79.

CONSPIRACY,

Bred by Mr H. HAIG, in 1869, got by High Treason, her dam, Fluke, by Turnus, out of Pomme de Terre, by Slane.

1878	c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	} Mr A. Cheese
1879	b. f. <i>Concealment</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Winslow	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	

CONVALESCENT,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1872, got by Wingrave, her dam, Curative, by The Cure, out of Themis, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. f. <i>Highland Lassie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Mr Cordery
1878	b. c. <i>Stephen</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1879	barren	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by The Rake, or Martyrdom	-	-	-	Mr Green Price
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	Mr Benson

COOMASSIE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by King Tom, or North Lincoln, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1879	slipped twins to Macaroni-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880	b. c. <i>Chesterfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

COPPALL, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 92), died in 1877.

COPROLITE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1873	bl. c. by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Fitzgerald
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	f. (dead) by Birdhill	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Lady Goldstone</i> , by Montbar	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Phosphate</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Phosphatic</i> , by Y. Trumpeter (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	
1881	by Chancellor (son of Exchequer)	-	-	-	

CORA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

*1874 b. f. *Royalty*, by Royal Head - - - } Mr J. D. Lloyd
 1876 f. by Red Cloud (son of Macaroni) - - - }
 1877 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1878 b. c. by Joskin - - - - - }
 She was barren in 1871 and 75, not covered in 1871, no account for 73, and
 sent to Germany in 1878, covered by King Alfred.

* ROYALTY (Mr J. Edwards's) was covered in 1880 by Jove.

CORA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Uncas (son by Prairie Bird), her
 dam, Miss Marion, by Marionette, out of Laverna, by Tom Tulloch.

1877 b. f. by Couronne de Fer - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. Constable
 1879 c. by Henry - - - - - }
 1880 slipped twins to Scottish Chief - - - - - }
 1881 by Snail - - - - - }

CORAL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Corsica,
 by Newminster, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1877 ch. c. *Vanderhum*, by Vanderdecken - - - - - }
 1878 missed to Sterling - - - - - } Yardley Stud
 1879 ch. f. by Oxford, or Sterling - - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Sterling - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CORA LINNE, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, continued
 from Vol XII, p. 90.

1873 ch. f. by Le Maréchal - - - - - }
 1876 ro. c. by Neptunus - - - - - } Mr R. Menzies
 1877 b. c. *Nelson*, by Arrow (son of D'Estournel) }
 Was barren in 1874, 75, 78 and 79, and died.

CORA PEARL (late *Ada Linne*),

Bred by Mr R. MENZIES, in 1863, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Cora
 Linne, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, by Jerred.

1873 ch. c. *Triumphant*, by Victorious (sent to India
 in 1877)- }
 1874 ch. c. *The Cheetah*, by Sundeelah - - - - - } Sir W. M. Milner
 1875 b. f. by Landmark - - - - - }
 1876 br. c. *Massena*, by Victorious - - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Duval*, by Martyrdom - - - - - }
 1878 ch. f. (dead) by Vanderdecken - - - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Coralie II*, by Victorious - - - - - } Mr D. Milner
 1880 ch. f. by Altyre - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CORBEILLE (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Trousean, continued
 from Vol. XII, p. 90.

1873 br. c. *Rhine*, by Lambton - - - - - }
 1874 b. f. by Lambton, or The Miner - - - - - }
 1876 b. or br. f. *Elbe*, by Queen's Messenger - - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
 1878 ch. c. *Potomac*, by Trent, or l'aladin - - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Paladin, or Wedmore - - - - - }
 1881 by Skylark - - - - - }
 Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1877 and 79.

CORBEILLE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 b.c. <i>New Glasgow</i> , by New Oswestry (h.-b.)—cut	} Mr A. Peel
1874 br. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by ditto, cut—died in 1880-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Right Away</i> , by Salpinctes (cut)	
1878 b. f. <i>Over All</i> , by The Squire (h.-b.)	
1880 br. c. by Lamlash - - - -	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

CORCYRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1876 b. c. (dead) by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	Mr R. H. Long
1877 ch. c. by Carnival	-	Cobham Stud
1880 b. c. by Blue Gown	-	} Mr R. Wright
1881 slipped twins to Wild Dayrell II	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79.

CORDELIA, by Red Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 93), was barren in 1877, and is dead.

CORDELIA (foaled in 1862), by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 93.

1876 b. f. <i>Goneril</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1878 b. c. by Carnival	-	
1880 br. f. by The Speaker	-	
1881 by ditto	-	Mr R. Carington

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

CORISANDE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Maybloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 b. f. <i>Coriander II</i> , aft. <i>Coralie</i> , by Mandrake-	} Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. <i>Schirene</i> , by Macaroni	
1880 b. f. by ditto	Ld Rosebery

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

CORISANDE (late *Sorrus*),

Bred by Mr T. H. FLEET, in 1866, got by Diophantus, her dam, Despatch, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article, by Era.

1877 br. f. by Valentine (h.-b.)-	-	} Mr F. M. Lewin
1878 not covered last year-	-	
1879 br. f. by Couronne de Fer-	-	Mr T. V. Turner
1880 br. f. by Lecturer	-	} Mr Abbott
1881 by Bravado	-	

CORNELIA,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1874 b. c. <i>Lord Strafford</i> , by Brother to Strafford	} Mr Crawley
(cut)-	

1875	b. f. <i>Eudora</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	} Major Bradford
1876	b. f. <i>Picciola</i> , by Keith	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Bonnie Marden</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Meldon</i> , by Wild Oats (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879	missed to Flageolet	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Craig Millar-	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

CORNU,

Bred by Mr BAGSHAW, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson.

1874	br. f. <i>Miss Allsopp</i> , by Double X	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1875	b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Cornucopia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

CORONACH,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1872, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1877	b. c. <i>Breinton</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878	ch. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

Dead.

CORONELLA,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Camerino, her dam, Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Webster
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

CORRECT,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam by Augur, out of Exactly, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	b. c. by Berserker	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Lee
1878	b. f. (dead) by Edmund Kean	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Conductor	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

CORRIE,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic nic, by Glaucus.

1875	b. c. <i>Broad Corrie</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1876	ch. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Galopin-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

CORSICA (foaled in 1861) by Newminster, out of Pauline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

*1876 b. f. <i>Double</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Vendetta</i> , by Sterling	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

* **DOUBLE** (Yardley Stud) missed to The Duke in 1880, and was covered by him again.

CORYBANTICA (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

1876 b. c. <i>Francoiscan</i> , by Cardinal York (cut)	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Highness</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Itinerant</i> , by Pellegrino	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	

CORYDALIS,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1873, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Mulberry, by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman.

1879 b. c. by Strathconan	-	} Mr R. Howett
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

COS,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1874 br. f. <i>Malvoisie</i> , by The Ranger	-	} Mr Savile
1875 br. c. <i>Croxtan</i> , by ditto	-	
*1877 bl. f. by Sealskin	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by Earl of Dartrey	-	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1875, and slipped foal in 1879.

It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, p. 550, that Cos was foaled in 1871, and once called *Miss Amy*.

* This Sealskin mare (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1880, by Earl of Dartrey.

COSETTE, by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 94.

1877 b. c. by Distin	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 b. c. <i>Bugle Boy</i> , by ditto	-	

Was not covered in 1877, had a foal that died young in 1880, and died that year.

COSTABELLE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Costa, her dam, Morgan la Faye, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1874 f. (died a day old) by Idus	-	} Mr S. Boughton
1875 b. f. <i>Scottie</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Chiesa</i> , by Cathedral (dead)	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Costa</i> , by Typhoeus	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Miss Clara</i> , by Julius	-	

1879	br. f. <i>Lady Costa</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Elanton
1880	b. f. by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Balfe	-	-	-	-	

COTHERSTONIA, by Cotherstone (Vol. XIII, p. 94), was killed, having had no further produce.

COTILLON,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam. Robbin Around, by Newminster, out of Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale.

1879	ch. c. <i>Mantonian</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	Mr Cordery
1880	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COTON (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars. out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876	b. f. <i>Audrey</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Gretton
1877	ch. c. <i>Draycott</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Needwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COTURNIX,

Bred by General M. Wood, in 1871, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Fravolina, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1879	b. f. <i>Ortyx</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} General M. Wood
1881	by Skylark	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

COULEUR DE ROSE (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Maria, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876	ch. f. <i>Boudoir</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	ch. c. <i>Duke of Cumberland</i> , by George Frederick (died in 1879)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

COULEUR DE ROSE.

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1880	ch. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881	by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 95.

1876	br. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Mariner	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1877	b. f. <i>Conference</i> , by Castaway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and died.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1873	c. by Monitor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Parks
1874	c. (dead) by Prince Leopold	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Abergeldie, or Gladstone (son of Prime Minister)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Grundy
1880	b. or br. c. by Barefoot	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other produce to live.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1869, got by Theobald, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1876	ch. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and sent to the United States in 1879, covered by Lowlander.

COUNTESS AGNES, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1876	br. c. <i>Caetonian</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and died before foaling in 1879.

COUNTESS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr R. BOTTERILL, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Schottische, by Fandango, out of Charlemagne's dam, by Sleight-of-hand.

1875	b. f. by The Swift	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Christian
1876	b. f. <i>Clifton Grove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	c. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879	and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

COUNTESS EDITH,

Bred by Mrs HAWORTH, in 1870, got by Claret, her dam, Miss Edith, by The Arab, Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne.

1874	br. f. <i>Lady Derwent</i> , by Nine Elms	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Martin
1875	b. c. <i>Flarewell</i> , by Fortunio (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Landmark	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, was covered by half-bred horses in 1877 and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 96), was barren in 1877, and died.

COUNTESS OF SALISBURY (foaled 1873), by Knight of the Garter, out of Adeliz, by Cotherstone, slipped foal in 1873, was barren in 1879 80 and 81, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1875	b. f. <i>No Returns</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1877	b. f. <i>Irma</i> , by The Spy	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Dutch Admiral</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Haworth
1879	b. c. <i>Last Born</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1880 and 81.

COUNTRY GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Shepherdess, by Magnes, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1879 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Soucar	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1880 b. f. by Wisdom	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

COUNTRY MAID (foaled in 1857), by Barbatna, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 93.

1873 b. or br. c. by Fortunio	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Feaster
1874 ch. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Walkington, or Cavendish	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and not covered in 1876, or 1879.

COUP DE GRACE (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Ellen Tree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 96.

1877 b. f. <i>Espada</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Master-stroke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Alcalde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COUP DE SOLEIL,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1871, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1877 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1878 ch. c. (dead), by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COUPON (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XII, p. 94.

1874 b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by Julius (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1875 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by King o'Scots (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Julius, or Dandelion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 77, and 80.

COURT CARD (foaled in 1864), by Fandango, out of sister to Leacondfield, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 97.

1878 b. f. <i>Velvet</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Wood
1879 br. c. <i>Gruntibus</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 missed to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

'TROMPETTE, her foal of 1874, by Trumpeter, is in the Cobham Stud, but had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

COURTESY,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879 gr. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1880 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Mr Eyke

COWSLIP (foaled in 1864), by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 97.

1876	gr. c. <i>Last but One</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1877	ch. f. <i>Primavera</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>King of the Meadows</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

CRACK SHOT (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of Shot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1877 ch. f. by Lord Lyon - - - Cobham Stud
Slipped foal to Kingcraft in 1878, and was sold, covered by Vedette.

CRACOVienne (foaled in 1866), by Trumpeter, out of Cachuca, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1876	ch. c. (dead) by Camerino	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877	ch. c. <i>Conceth</i> , by Favonius (sent to America)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Ashtead</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c. <i>Scotch Whisky</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Samuda
1880	dead filly by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

CRAFTY KATE (late *Queen of the Gipsies*),

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1874 ch. f. *Cithara*, by Distin - - - Mr J. G. Watkins
1878 b. f. *Rhona*, by Rosicrucian - - - Mr Waring

She had colts (dead) by Distin, in 1875, 76, and 77, barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and is now in Mr W. T. Sharpe's stud.

CRAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1870, her dam, Janet Rawcliffe, by Stockwell, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1874	br. c. <i>Councillor</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1876	b. f. <i>Queensferry</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Whirl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	Mr J. Pickersgill
Barren in 1875 and 1877, and slipped twins in 1880.					

CRAMP.

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1869, got by the Roan Horse (foaled in 1863, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam), her dam, Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina.

1875	ch. c. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1876	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Little Sutton</i> , by Thorwaldsen (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto, or Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

THE CRANBURY MARE (foaled in 1869), out of Boundaway, by The Fallow Buck, is in Mr Morland's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor.

CRANN TAIR,

Bred by The Duke of ST ALBANS, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, White Squall, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando.

1879	b. f. <i>Carn Bré</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan	-	-	-	

CREAM CHEESE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh a-Ballagh.

1879	b. c. <i>Roquefort</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1880	br. c. by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CREMONA,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1872, got by Paganini, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1878 b. c. *Catermaul*, by Orest. - - - Capt. Lane
Barren in 1879, and sent to France that year, covered by Bluemantle.

CREOLE (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 98.

1876	br. c. <i>Latour</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Henbane</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Credo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CRINON,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

*1872	b. f. <i>Crinoline</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. f. <i>Landscape</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1874	ch. c. <i>The Rover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Balblair</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany in 1879).	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Orange Lily</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* CRINOLINE (Mr Mannington's) was barren in 1878, produced a c. (dead) by Winslow, in 1879, and was sent to New Zealand in 1880, covered by him again.

CROCUS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1872	f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1873	b. c. <i>Coltness</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Wood Anemone</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1875	ch. c. <i>Glengarry</i> , by Scottish Chief (s. to Italy).	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Lelia</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	

1877 barren to Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1878 b. f. <i>Celandine</i> , by King Tom, or Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879 twins { f. (dead)	} b. f. <i>Spring Daisy</i>	} by Springfield	}	
1880 ch. c. by ditto				
1881 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	

CROISADE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1868, got by Monarque, her dam, Vivid, by Vedette, out of Daisy, by Touchstone.

1876 br. c. <i>Alfriston</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	Mr G. Kruckenberg
1878 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Greg
1880 ch. f. by Springfield	-	-	-	Her Majesty

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

CROSSFIRE (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Crosslanes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 100.

1878 b. c. <i>Battlement</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1879 b. c. <i>Crosslet</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Petrarch	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	

CROSS STITCH,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Patch, by The Little Known, out of Heroine, by The Hero.

1880 br. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881 not covered last year-	-	-	-	

CRUCIBLE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Apple Sauce, by Camerino, out of Pine Apple, by Knight of Kara.

1879 br. f. <i>Gold Cup</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1880 br. c. <i>Goldfield</i> , by Springfield-	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

CRUCIFIXION (foaled in 1860). by Pelion, out of Homily, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 100.

1876 b. f. <i>Crosstree</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Lion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

CRUISER MARE, out of Snowdrop (Vol. XII, p. 100), was barren in 1877, and sold for a hack.

CRUST,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Olive Branch, by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, by Ganison's Zinganee.

1876 br. c. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 b. c. <i>Dry Toast</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold for a hack.

CRYTHEIA (foaled in 1861), by Hesperus, out of Palm, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 101.

1875	br. c. <i>Black Rock</i> , by Master Fenton (cut)	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1876	br. c. <i>Erinan</i> by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Petronel</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1881	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

CUCKOO,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam (foaled in 1860), by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879	b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brockton
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

CUCUMBER MAKE (foaled 1875), out of Heliotrope, by Dundee, is in Mr W. B. Caldwell's stud, and produced in 1880 a ch. f. by Not Out.

CUISINIÈRE (foaled in 1876), by Caterer, out of Nudity, by Crater, is in Mr T. Jennings's stud, and produced in 1880 a ro. c. by a half-bred horse, and missed to Westminster in 1881.

CULOTTE DE PEAU, by Stockwell, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 101, produced in 1877 a b. f. by D'Estournel, and died that year.

CURACOA (foaled in 1860), by The Cure, out of Tasmania, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

1871	b. f. The Duke	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1873	b. f. <i>Marie Galante</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
*1874	b. f. <i>Mirobolante</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Maraschino</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	br. f. <i>Benedictine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Purple and Scarlet</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 75, 76, and 81.

* **MIROBOLANTE** (Ld Hastings's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Sterling.

CURATRIX, by The Cure, out of The Idle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

*1873	b. f. <i>Calrossie</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1874	f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 76, slipped in 1877, and sold, covered by The Bobby.

* **CALROSSIE** (Mr W. Allison's) produced in 1878 a c. by The Bobby, and was sent to Germany that year, covered by Blue Gown.

CURFEW,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curfew Bell, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1877	br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1878	b. f. <i>Honeywood</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Mac Alpine</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr A. Fail
1880	b. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

CURFEW BELL (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of Nugget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 102.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1876 | b. f. <i>Extinguish</i> , by Tynedale | - | - | } Mr J. Johnstone |
| 1877 | b. c. <i>Mandamus</i> , by Mandrake (cut) | - | - | |
- Sold to go to Germany.

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of Tilly, by Planet.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|------------------------|
| 1875 | b. c. <i>Golden Eye</i> , by The Drake | - | - | } Shepherd's Bush Stud |
| 1876 | b. c. <i>Costermonger</i> , aft. <i>Director</i> , by Costa | - | - | |
| 1877 | b. f. <i>Constantinople</i> , by Lord Lyon (sent to America) | - | - | |
| 1878 | missed to Pero Gomez | - | - | } Mr Hankey |
| 1879 | b. or br. c. <i>Explorer</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1880 | b. f. <i>Fatima</i> , by Blue Gown | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Bertram | - | - | |

CURRER BELL,

Bred by Mr J. EYRE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Stockwell, out of Governess, by Chatham.

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1878 | ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni | - | - | } Mr R. Swanwick |
| 1879 | missed to Speculum | - | - | |
| 1880 | b. or br. f. by ditto | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Blue Gown | - | - | |

CURTAIN LECTURE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1872 | b. c. <i>Knockhill</i> , by Le Maréchal | - | - | } Mr T. Dawson |
| 1874 | b. f. by Tynedale | - | - | |
| 1877 | br. c. <i>Lindrick</i> , by Argyle | - | - | } Mr Van Haansbergen |
| 1880 | br. c. by Macgregor | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Argyle | - | - | |

Slipped foal in 1867 and 69, barren in 1868, 70, 71, 73, 75, and 76, and we have no account of her in 1878 or 79.

CUTAWAY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam. Bounce-away, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1878 | b. c. <i>Errand Boy</i> , by Queen's Messenger | - | - | } Prince Soltykoff |
| 1879 | f. (dead) by ditto | - | - | |
| 1880 | missed to Balfe | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Dutch Skater | - | - | |

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| 1877 | ch. f. by Wenlock (sent to Germany) | - | - | } Ld Wilton |
| 1878 | br. c. <i>Atroy</i> , by See Saw | - | - | |
| 1879 | b. f. by ditto | - | - | |
| 1880 | missed to Wenlock | - | - | |
| 1881 | by ditto | - | - | Her Majesty |

CYBELE (foaled in 1861), by Marsyas, out of Kate, by Anckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 103.

1876	br. c. <i>Salisbury</i> , aft. <i>Sir George</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Miss Wombwell</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Nysa</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Metternich</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1880	dead filly by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-
1881	by Ethus	-	-	-	-

Mr B. Ellam

CYBELE (once called *Myra*),

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1879	ch. c. <i>O'er the Sea</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Her Majesty

CYGNET (foaled in 1859), by Alarm, out of Black Swan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 100.

1874	b. f. <i>Queen of the Bath</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-
1875	br. f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale)	-	-	-	-
1877	br. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-

Mr Wardell

Barren in 1873, 76, and 78, and covered by a cart-horse in 1878, and given away.

CYNTHIA, by Harkaway (Vol. XIII, p. 103), died before foaling in 1877.

CYPRIA,

Bred by Mr Jos. **CRUST**, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, First Fruit,* by General Williams, grandam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr H. S. Constable

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XII, that First Fruit's foal of 1871 was a colt.

CZARINA,

Bred by Baron **ROTHSCHILD**, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, out of King Alfred's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1876	ch. f. <i>Anaconda</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Dunmore</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blinkiron

Barren in 1877, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

DAFFODIL, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIII, p. 104) had no produce in 1878 or 1879, and was sold.

DAHLIA,

Bred at the **YARDLEY STUD**, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876	b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by Julius	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Twickenham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Tuberosa</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-

Capt. Ray

Her Majesty

DAIRY MAID.

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1866, got by Van Galen, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1873	ch. f.	<i>Dolly Varden</i> , by Bell Demonio	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Crawford
1874	b. c.	<i>Belshazzar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c.	<i>Ben Loyal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Ben Hope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>May Morn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	<i>Aleppo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and 77, and not covered in 1880.

DAISY, by Touchstone, out of Ahaft, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 104.

*1875	b. f.	<i>Corona</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1876	b. c.	<i>Glen Arklet</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1877	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, covered by Wild Dayrell in 1879, and sold and resold at a Fair.

* CORONA (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1880 by Prince Charlie.

DAISY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Dewhurst, by Newminster (in Mr Martin's stud), produced in 1879 a b. c. *King Hal*, by Henry, and died the following year.

DAISY RAKE,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, Tragedy, by Glenmasson, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

1878	br. f.	<i>Princess Mercedes</i> , by Brown Bread	(died in 1880)-			} Mr A. Hoole
1879	br. f.	<i>Daisy Miller</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Wisdom	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

DALESMAN MARE (foaled in 1871), her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Splitvote, produced in 1876 a ch. c. *Restore*, by Restitution (Mr Hayhoe's), and died that year.

DALESMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1875, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880	b. c.	by Montagnard	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bird
1881		by The Ghost (son of Suffolk)	-	-	-	

DALHAM LASS (sister to Dalham).

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1876	ch. f.	<i>Lady Abbess</i> , by Cerinthus	-	-	-	Mr G. Cutt
1879	b. c.	<i>Puddingstone</i> , by Soapstone, or Macaroni	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878, 80, and 81.

DAMAGES (foaled in 1867), by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago, continued from Vol XIII, p. 104.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Gazette</i> , by The Palmer, or Cardinal York (cut)-	}			Mr W. E. Everitt
1878	b. f.	<i>Nymph of the Tees</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879	ch. f.	by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

DAME JANET (once called *Miss Louisa*),

Bred by Mr H. DRAPER, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Electra, by Touchstone, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford.

1878	ch. c. <i>Johnny Morgan</i> , by George Frederick	(dead)-	} Sir R. Bulkeley
1879	ch. c. <i>King Archibong</i> , by Old Calabar	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>May Day</i> , by ditto	-	
1881	by Mornington	-	

DAME MARION,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1873	br. c. <i>Deloraine</i> , by Adventurer	-	} Mr Johnstone
1874	ch. c. <i>The Corsair</i> , by ditto	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Friolous</i> , aft. <i>Aunt Marion</i> , by Tynedale	-	
1876	c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	} Mr Deacon
1878	br. f. <i>Johanna Southcote</i> , by Pretender	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	
1881	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	

Barren in 1872 and 80.

DAME QUICKLY, by Voltigeur, out of Miss Worthington, was re-imported to this country in 1879, but slipped foal in 1880, and was destroyed.

DAME SCHOOL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Preceptress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel.

1873	dead foal by Man-at-Arms	-	Mr W. Day
1874	ch. c. by ditto	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	ch. f. by Idus	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Pittrille</i> , by Macgregor	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1881	by Paganini	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

DAMSON CHEESE, by Sweetmeat, out of Black Cotton (Vol. XIII. p. 105) was barren in 1877, and sold to Mr Martin.

DANISH ROSE (foaled in 1863) by Surplice, out of Tomyris, continued from Vol. XII, p. 103.

1873	br. f. <i>Maid of Norway</i> , by King o'Scots	-	} Mr H. Jones
1874	b. c. <i>Waldemar</i> , by Macaroni	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Rosabelle</i> , aft. <i>Roslyn</i> , by King o'Scots	-	
1876	ch. f. by Macaroni	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	
1878	b. f. by King o'Scots	-	
1879	b. c. <i>King of Denmark</i> , by ditto	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Royal George</i> , by George Frederick	-	
1881	by Craig Millar	-	

DANTHORPE (late *Miss Westoby*),

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875	a foal by a half-bred horse	-	Mr Marsdin
------	-----------------------------	---	------------

1876	b. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Howett

Not covered in 1877, and was barren in 80.

DARK BLUE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1875	bl. f. <i>Viola</i> , aft. <i>Preciosa</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1876	b. c. <i>Cromwell</i> (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	-	
*Dec. 1876	ch. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Capuchin</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881	br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

* BLUE BELL (Mr Carew-Gibson's) slipped foal in 1881 to King Lud.

DARLIE, by Fandango, dam (foaled in 1850) by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 106.

1878	ch. f. <i>Gold Mine</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Cox
1879	ch. c. <i>Boddington</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by Soucar	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes

Dead.

CARINA, her foal of 1873, by Deerswood (Lord Ilchester's) produced in 1877 a colt (dead) by Rupert, and has not since been covered.

DART,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1869, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1876	ch. c. <i>Linc</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1877	ch. c. <i>Danube</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Greta</i> , by Wedmore-	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by King Lud.

DATURA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 107.

1877	br. c. <i>Golden Thorn</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Playfair, or Blandford	-	-	-	-	

DATURA,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1874, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1879	b. c. by Trent	-	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1880	dead colt, by Richmond	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Green

DAYLIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1867, got by Wallace, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1872 b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Elland	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1876 b. f. <i>Miss Florence</i> , aft. <i>Twilight</i> , by Ethus,	-	-	-	
			or Van Amburgh-	
1877 br. c. <i>Early Morn</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 78, and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

DEAR AT A GIFT (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Mary, by Idle Boy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 107.

1879 b. f. <i>Viellieboeken</i> , by Bosworth	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and we have no account for 77.

DECOLLETEE,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1871 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1872 missed to Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 by Camerino	-	-	-	} W. of England Stud
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Coryphée</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Sir J. Astley
1877 b. f. <i>Vandernuerghel</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Sans Culotte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1879 b. c. <i>Devise</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1881 barren to Martyrdom	-	-	-	

DECORATION,

Bred by Mr **BOWES**, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Toison d'Or, by Buccaneer, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	} Mr Aspinall
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881 by Soapstone	-	-	-	Mr Carnegie

DEF (foaled in 1874), by Blair Athol, out of Kate Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr Hume Webster's stud; she produced in 1879 a f. (dead) by Trent, was barren in 1880, and covered by Blue Gown.

DELAMOTTE (foaled in 1867), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Abbess, by Robert de Gorham, was in Mr Powell's stud, and produced in 1878 ch. c. *Echo*, by The Preacher (cut), and died, not having any further produce.

DELIGHT, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 108) was shot in 1877.

DELIGHT MARE,

Bred by Mr **W. T. SHARPE**, in 1872, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1876 br. c. <i>Buskin</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Baron de Rothschild
1877 ch. c. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Farour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

DELIGHTFUL,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by Marsyas, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1878 b. f. <i>Beatitude</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1879 ch. c. by Andred	-	-	-	
1881 by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, and slipped foal in 1877.

DELILAH, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 108), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered in 1879, and shot.

DELILAH (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Durbar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 108.

1873 b. f. <i>The Snake</i> , once called <i>Delusion</i> , by Moulsey-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Madame</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Devonshire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Protectionist</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>My Queen</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Delirium</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Thunder	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 br. f. <i>Gaza</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

DELUGE,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1869, got by Storm, her dam, Pestilence's dam (foaled 1850), by Sleight-of-hand—Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1874 c. <i>College Boy</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Hornby
1875 b. f. <i>Deooy Lass</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto (died in 1878)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1877 b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Hailstone</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, barren in 1880, was not covered that year, and is now Mr J. Hornby's.

DEMI MONDE, by King of Trumps, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 109.

1878 br. f. <i>Pass On</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	} Ld Rossmore
1879 b. or br. f. by Keith	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold to a cabman.

DENTELLE, by Trumpeter, out of Chiffonnière, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 109.

1876 b. f. <i>Blonde</i> , by Speculum-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 barren in 1879, and sent to France that year, covered by Kaiser.

DEODARA,

Bred by the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Simla, by The Nabob, grandam by Merry Monarch, out of Laurel.

1879 b. f. by Doncaster	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr R. KIRBY, in 1861, got by Cariboo, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel o'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1878 b. c. by Turntable	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1879 missed to Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DESPAIR (foaled in 1869), by Wantage, out of Tit-bit, by Teddington, produced in 1880 a ch. or br. colt, by Summertime (Mr A. Harrison's) was not covered that year, and shot.

DESTRUCTION,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Rinderpest, by Alarm, out of Adine, by Slane.

1879 b. f. (dead) by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1880 missed to Thunder and Siderolite	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Charley	-	-	-	-	Mr Dimsdale

DEVOTEE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, is in Mr J. Gretton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Nuneham.

DEVOTION (foaled in 1863), by Vedette, out of Priestess, by The Doctor, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 110.

1877 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878 slipped foal to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879 b. f. <i>Devout</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Alcestis, by Touchstone, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. <i>Iphigenia</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1876 ch. f. <i>Madrida</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Zeal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Thebais</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Clairvaux</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

***MADRIDA** (Mr D. Milner's) was covered in 1880 by Vanderdecken.

DEWDROP (foaled in 1859), by Mildew, out of Lizzie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 110.

1876 b. c. <i>Falmouth</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877 ch. c. <i>Glen Crystal</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Boscawen</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto, or Monarch of The Glen	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. <i>Champagne</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr STEPHEN DAVIS, in 1870, got by Wantage, her dam, Titbit by Teddington, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1880 b. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	-	Mr Huband
----------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

DHAWALAGIRI, by St Albans (Vol. XIII, p. 111) has not had a thorough-bred foal since 1875.

DIADEM (foaled in 1863), by Neville, out of Oakleaf, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 111.

1877	br. c. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1878	ch. c. by Leolinus	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Wilkes
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Soucar	-	-	-	-	

DIALOGUE,

Bred by Mr G. VAN WART, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Bucolic, by Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1878	b. f. by Vendôme (s. of Victorious)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Grimes
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1881	by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	

DIANA,

Bred by Mr JNO. VERRALL, in 1862, got by Escape, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonette, by Bustard.

1875	b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1876	f. (dead) by Wilberforce	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by St Mungo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and not covered, and is now Mr J. Elphick's.

DIANA (foaled in 1874), by Lord Clifden, out of Kromeski, by Muscovite, produced in 1878, ch. f. *Calisto*, by Thunder, was barren in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Lemnos.

DIDDINGTON,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon—Wanton.

1878	br. c. <i>Be Jannock</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DILATORY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Recluse, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of The Nau, by St Martin.

1875	br. f. <i>La Fainéante</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1877	br. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Landdrost</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Slipped foal in 1876 and 78, and twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

DINAH,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1871, got by Hermit, her dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
1877 b. f. (dead) by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sunset</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Cœrulëus, or Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	
1881 barren to Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	

DINNER BELL,

Bred by Capt. BAYLEY, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Mrs Acton,
by Buccaneer, out of Recipe, by The Doctor.

1877 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878 missed to Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DISAPPOINTMENT,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by
Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1877 ch. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1878 missed to Distin	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

DISCORD, by Trumpeter, or Canary (Vol. XIII, p. 112), was barren in
1878, and sold for a hack.

DISCOVERY (foaled in 1876), by King Tom, out of Mrs Lincoln, by
North Lincoln, is in Ld Bradford's stud, and was covered in 1880 by
Wenlock.

DISFRANCHISE,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Blackbird,
by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Lancelot.

1874 bl. c. <i>Asdown</i> , by St Mungo (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kennard
1878 f. (dead) by Ladbroke	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Ladbroke	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1875, and was not covered in 1875 or 76.

DISGUISE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by
Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. f. <i>Tom tom</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 ch. c. (dead) by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Diplomacy II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1877 ch. f. <i>Domino</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Pantuloon</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1879 b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1874 and 80.

DISSIPATION (foaled in 1864) by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, continued from Vol. XII, p. 141.

1873	b. f. <i>Lady Corisande</i> , aft. <i>Legacy</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Bedford
1874	b. f. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1878	b. f. <i>Reformation</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	-	Mr McIntyre
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Quits	-	-	-	-	Mr B. Pell

Not covered in 1875 or 79, barren in 1877.

THE DISTIN MARE (foaled in 1870), out of La Fille de Ma Mie (Vol. XIII, p. 112), produced in 1877 a ch. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine, and was sold to a horse dealer.

DISTIN MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875. her dam, Selected, by Umpire, out of Smut, by Womersley.

1878	ch. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Watkins
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	

DIVERTISSEMENT, by Grosvenor. out of One Act, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 112.

*1876	br. f. <i>Cadenza</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1877	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879 and 80, and died in 1881.

* CADENZA (Mr Cuffe's) was covered in 1880 by Rossignol.

DIVISION.

Bred by Colonel BAKER, in 1873, got by Dalesman, her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Splitevote, by St Luke.

*1877	ch. f. <i>Split</i> , by Bustard	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Bentley
1878	ch. c. <i>Dividend</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Gardenia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	-	

* SPLIT (Mr T. Carr's) was covered in 1880, by Distin.

DODONA,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Thespia, by Alarm, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1875	b. c. by Skeffington (s. of Teddington)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Griffiths
1876	b. or br. f. by Pearlfinder	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Griffiths
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Green Price
1880	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Cymbal-	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

THE DOE (foaled in 1861), by Turnus, out of The Fawn, continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873	ch. f. <i>Miss Harriot</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	-	Ld Calthorpe
1874	ch. c. <i>Monachus</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1875 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1876 b. c. <i>Hart Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Friar Tuck</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Broseley</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Evangeline</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

DOESKIN (foaled in 1856), by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873 ch. f. <i>Sibell</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1874 b. c. <i>Parohment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Vellum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1876 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by ditto, or Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80, barren	-	-	-	
1881 by D'Estournel	-	-	-	

* This Cremorne mare (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1880, by Reverberation.

THINSKIN (her foal of 1867) is in Col. Cave's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Moorlands.

DOLENZA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Doglia, by Stockwell, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1875 ch. c. <i>King Arthur</i> , by Claudius	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Soltykoff</i> , by Boiard	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Rustic Lad</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

DOLLY, by Magnet (Vol. XIII, p. 113) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

DOLLY, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 113) was barren in 1877, and died in 78.

DOLUS (foaled in 1873), by Blair Athol, out of Topsy, by Kingston, is in Mr E. Gurney's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, produced a filly (dead) by Victorious, in 1880, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

DONNA CLARA (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, out of Lady Mowbray,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1874 b. c. <i>Justin</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr R. Musk
*1877 b. f. <i>Miss Phillips</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880, was not covered that year, and died.				

* **MISS PHILLIPS** (Mr E. Potter's) was covered in 1880, by Vespasian.

DONNA DEL LAGO (foaled in 1859), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot
continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1873 ch. c. <i>Lord Lincoln</i> , by Newcastle (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> (dead), by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Lord Lago</i> , aft. <i>Wallingford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Maid of Athens</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	
1877 by Vedette	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Como</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	} Mr Parsons
1879 missed to Soapstone	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Aristocrat (s. of Knight of the Garter)	-	-	-	Mr A. Carnegie
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	Mr H. Arnold

DONNA JULIA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874 b. f. <i>Britomart</i> (dead), by Wingrave	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1876 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Carmen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Cremorne.

* CARMEN (Mr Savile's) was barren in 1880, and covered by D'Estournel.

DONZELLA,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1873, got by Young Melbourne, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz Roland, out of Miss Bowser, by Hesperus.

1878 b. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford
1880 b. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	Ld Ellesmere
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. Egerton

Barren in 1877 and 79.

DORA (foaled in 1857), by Bessus, out of Doralice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 111.

1872 b. c. <i>Master Willie</i> , by The Marquis	-	Mr R. B. Cooper
1873 ch. c. <i>Little Harry</i> , (dead) by Knowsley (cut)	-	Mr H. Woolcott
1878 b. c. by Marlborough (s. of Lord of the Isles)-	}	Mr H. Day
1879 by Rougemont (son of Lord Lyon)		

Barren in 1874 and 77, put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 75.

DORA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ada Mary, by Marsyas, or Hobbie Noble, out of Glance, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Parmesan (sent to Germany)	}	Mr W. Blenkiron	
1877 ch. c. by Saunterer			-
1878 barren to Speculum			-
1879 b. f. <i>Marion</i> , by Scottish Chief			-
1880 ch. c. <i>Dorus</i> , by Dutch Skater-			-
1881 by ditto	-	Mr A. Wolfe	

She was sent to France in 1872, and repurchased in 1874.

DORA (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Rosalba, by Colwick, is in Mr C. J. Cunningham's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, had twin colts (dead) by Silvester in 1880, and was covered by him again.

DORETTA, by Walkington (Vol. XIII, p. 115), died in 1877, after producing a b. f. (dead) by Vulcan.

DOROTHEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Dorinda, by D'Egville, out of Dora, by Cervantes.

1869 b. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1871 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-		
1873 ch. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-		
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-		
1876 b. c. <i>The Don</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-		
1877 b. c. <i>Lector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1880 b. c. (dead) by Macgregor-	-	-	-		
1881 by Banneret (s. of Knight of the Garter)-	-	-	-		

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, 75, and 78.

DOROTHY,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Simple Maid, by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer,
 1880 br. f. *Phyllis*, by Indian Ocean - - - } Mr B. Drage
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

DOT, by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief (Vol. XIII, p. 115), was not covered in 1877, and is dead.

DOT (foaled in 1870), by Accident, out of Tiny, by The Cure, produced in 1878 a b. f. by Merry Sunshine (Mr J. S. Godson's) and was sold to go in a cab.

DOT (foaled in 1863) by Knight of Gwynne, has had no thorough-bred produce since last Volume.

DOUBLE FIRST,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Oxford, her dam, Whisper, by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1878 b. c. *Lead On*, by The Duke - - - }
 1879 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
 1880 slipped foal to ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

DOUBTFUL (foaled in 1865), by Dough, out of Rosalba, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 116.

1877 b. c. by John Davis - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Berthma*, by Bertram - - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
 1879 missed to Dr Temple - - - }
 1880 b. c. by The Marshal (son of General Peel) - } Mr Jos. Perkins
 1881 by Dr Temple - - - - - }

DOVEDALE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Columba, by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. *Piscator*, by Nuneham - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Peveril*, by ditto - - - } Mr F. Gretton
 1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

DOWAGER,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Knowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe.

1870 b. f. by Brother to Strafford - - - }
 1873 b. f. *Patch*, aft. *Her Ladyship*, then *White Aster*, by Rococo - }
 1874 b. c. by Thorwaldsen - - - } Mr T. Dawson
 1875 ch. c. *Bute II*, aft. *McCallum More*, by Argyle (cut) }
 1876 ch. c. *King o'Scots*, by ditto - - - }
 1877 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr A. Young
 1880 f. (dead) by King Lud - - - } Mr Bromwich
 1881 by Blue Gown - - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 79, slipped foal in 1872, and twins in 1878.

DRIED FRUIT, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 116) was barren in 1877, and sent to France in 1878.

DRUMOUR MARE (foaled in 1862), out of *Midsummer*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 113.

1873 ch. f. <i>Dann</i> , by Westwick	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Pearson
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Whiteley
1877 br. f. by Outpost	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Typhoens	-	-	-	-	Mr Appleyard

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80, and was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

DUCHESS (foaled in 1861), by *Voltigeur*, out of *Bay Celia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

1877 b. c. (dead), by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	Baroness Rothschild
1878 b. f. <i>Dukery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Allen

DUCHESS (foaled in 1864), by *St Albans*, out of *Bay Celia*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

*1876 b. or br. f. <i>Banvie</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 b. c. <i>Young Duke</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Grand Duke</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lucilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	

* **BANVIE** (Mr H. Nixon's) was covered in 1880 by Preakness.

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr **KEIGHLEY**, in 1874, got by *Garotter*, or *Oscar*, her dam, *Lady Mary*, by Lord *Clifden*—*Fernhill*—*Hetman Platoff*.

1879 f. <i>Lady Graham</i> , by <i>Cœrulëus</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Keighley
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by <i>Cœrulëus</i>	-	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF ALBANY (foaled 1875), by *Pretender*, out of *Miss Livingstone*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, is in Mr R. Peck's stud; she produced in 1880 a c. (dead), by *Pellegrino*, and was covered by *Albert Victor*.

DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE,

Bred by Mr C. **BLANTON**, in 1874, got by *The Ranger*, her dam, *Lady Sophie*, by *King Tom*, out of *Bridle*, by *The Saddler*.

1880 b. f. by <i>Balfe</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Aspland.
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE,

Bred by Mr **NAYLOR**, in 1867, got by *Stockwell*, her dam, *Countess of Burlington*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Lady Emily*, by *Muley Moloch*.

1874 ch. f. <i>Lady Maud</i> , by <i>D'Estournel</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Lant
*1876 b. f. <i>Lady Cavendish</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1877 b. f. by <i>Pero Gomez</i>	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 b. f. by <i>See Saw</i>	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by *See Saw*.

***LADY CAVENDISH** was sent to Poland in 1879, covered by *Pell Mell*.

DUCHESS OF EDINBURGH,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

1879	br. c. by King o'Scots, or Lucebit	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1880	ch. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER,

Bred by Lord A. PAGET, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam by Teddington, out of Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1880	b. f. by Bugler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF MALFI,

Bred by Mr R. H. COMBE, in 1873, got by Elland, her dam, Duchess, by St Albans, out of Bay Celia, by Orlando.

1878	bl. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1879	ch. c. <i>Music Master</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF PARMA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1878	missed to Hermit	-	-	-	Baroness Rothschild
1879	b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880	b. c. (dead) by Kisber	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS (foaled in 1869), by Prime Minister, out of Lady Grace, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 117.

1877	b. c. <i>Return Shock</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr J.W. Macdonald
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sent to Germany in 1879. covered by Henry.

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS,

Bred by Mr JONES, in 1863, got by St Albans, her dam, Eliza, by Hermit, grandam by Wissacre, out of Clansman's dam.

1870	b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by King Charming (cut)—sent to Germany—	-	-	-	} Mr Currie
1874	ch. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Clapham	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by Castaway	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.

DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND (foaled in 1854), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, was barren in 1877, 88, and 89, and we have no account of 80.

THE DUCKLING,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by The Drake, her dam, Iona, by Ion, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1875	c. by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1877	b. f. <i>Cipollata</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1873, 74, 76, 79, and 81.

DUET, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 118) has not bred for several years, and is lost sight of.

DUHART,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1877	ch. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by Unca	-	-	-	} Capt. Bayley
1878	slipped foal to King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by Clanronald	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	

DUKE MARE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, her dam, Frolicsome, by Weatherbit, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f. <i>Lota</i> , by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rigg
1879	b. c. <i>Jeff Davis</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1871, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877	b. c. <i>Play Rough</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Margery</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Sir Richard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and broke her neck in 1880.

DUKE MARE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1870, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1874	ch. f. <i>Gemuthlich</i> , by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875	b. f. <i>Harvest Queen</i> , by Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-	
1876	missed to Sterling	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Playfair, or Sterling	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

DULCISSIMA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1880	b. c. by The Rake	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	br. f. by Rococo	-	-	-	

DUMILATRE,

Bred by Mr F. WATT, in 1871, got by Strathconan, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1877	gr. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Mr H. Johnson
1878	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Tangible	-	-	-	
1880	gr. or ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Botterill

Barren in 1876 and 81.

DUMBARNIE,

Bred by Mr W. FANSON, in 1874, got by Cramond, her dam, Red Light, by Rataplan, out of Borealis, by Newminster.

1879	b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1880	ch. c. by Coltness	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

DUNCE, by Ignoramus (Vol. XIII, p. 119) died in 1877.

DUNCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1869, got by Warlock, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1875	ch. c. (died a foal) by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	Lord Fitzwilliam
1876	ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	Lord Stamford.
1877	b. c. <i>Dunsford</i> , by The Peer	-	-	-	-	Mr Proctor
1878, 79, and 80	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rigg
1881	by Struan	-	-	-	-	

DUNDEE MARE, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool (Vol. XIII, p. 119) was barren in 1877, and died in foaling in 1878.

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. WARD, in 1866, her dam, Signal, by Alarm, out of Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874	b. c. by Python	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rossignol	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1872 and 73, and not covered in 1876.						

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1870, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1874	bl. or br. f. <i>Lady Helen</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1876	ch. c. by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Hosmer</i> , by Thunder-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880	b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1875 or 78.

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1865, her dam, Fidgetty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1873	br. c. by Python	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1874	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1881	by St Mungo	-	-	-	-	

She was not covered in 1870, and barren in 1869, 70, 72, 75, and 76.

DUNDEE'S KATIE, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 120), was sent to New Zealand in 1877.

DUNOON, by Dundee, out of Calcavella (Vol. XIII, p. 120), was sold for a hack.

DUNDRUM,

Bred by Mr. J. W. LEE, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by The Prime Minister.

1877 and 88 barren -	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879 gr. f. <i>Stornoway</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Coeruleus	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom -	-	-	-	

DUPLICITY, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 120), slipped foal in 1878 and died.

DURHAM, by Lifeboat (Vol. XIII, p. 121), produced in 1877 a br. c. *Plainsworth* (cut) by Sterling, (Yardley stud), and was sold to go to France in 1877, covered by him again.

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled 1856), out of Emeute, was barren in 1878 and sold.

DUTY (foaled in 1860), by Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 116.

*1874 b. f. <i>Tribute</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1875 b. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
†1876 b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1881 by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 1879, and 80.

*TRIBUTE (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1880 by Doncaster.

†This mare (Sir W. A. Lethbridge's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Cachuca, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1875 br. c. by Tomahawk-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1876 missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Sword Dance</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878 b. c. <i>Limestone</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Quicklime</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1881 by Wenlock	-	-	-	

DYNASTY (foaled in 1875), by Sterling, out of Durham, is in Mr Sheldon's stud; she produced in 1879, a b. c. (dead), by King o'Scots, was barren in 1880, and covered by Austerlitz.

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877 missed to Costa	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1878 br. c. <i>Snowdon Ranger</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Baron Hill</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Elmina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Mornington -	-	-	-	

DYNAMITE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1874, got by Musket, her dam, Mrs Waller, by King Tom, out of Tightfit, by Teddington.

1879 b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Waters
1880 missed to Andred	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

EADITH,

Bred at the RAWOLIFFE STUD, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, out of California, by Muley Moloch.

1873 b. c. by Farnham	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Hulse
1874 br. f. <i>Unrada</i> , by Y. Sweetmeat (by Sweetmeat, dam by Gameboy)-	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by Farnham	-	-	-	-	Mr Martin J. Paddock
1877 b. c. <i>The Star</i> , by Struan-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1878 br. f. <i>Dot</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Struan	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, barren in 1871, 72, and 76, and not covered in 1878.

EARLY MORN,

Bred at the MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1870, got by Cavendish, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 ch. f. <i>Dawn of Day</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Dover
1879 not covered previous year-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Day Dawn</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	

EAST ANGLIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1878, got by Suffolk, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1877 missed to Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Baron L. de Rothschild
1878 b. f. (dead) by Carnelion-	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EASTER,

Bred by Capt. WHITZ, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, My Fancy, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, by Sweetmeat.

1875 ch. c. by The Baron (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hall
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Weatherguide	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Spence
1879 b. f. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	
1880 not covered previous year-	-	-	-	-	Mr Hopkinson

EASTON LASS (foaled in 1863), by Prime Minister, out of Mrs Roper, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 122.

1877 b. f. <i>Redress</i> , by Tichborne	-	-	-	-	Highfield Stud
1879 b. or br. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr J G Watkins
1881 by Distin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

EAU DE COLOGNE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Promised Land, her dam, Smelling Bottle, by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vinaigrette, by Bentley.

1876	br. c. <i>Telephone</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1877	br. c. <i>Microphone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Loudwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Auriphone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Sigmophone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Bertram	-	-	-	

ECHO,

Bred by Mr SINGLETON, in 1869, got by Cramond, her dam, Mrs Naggleton, by Prime Minister, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1875	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr Robson
1876	b. c. <i>Repetition</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Trenholm
1877	b. f. <i>Similarity</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878	barren	-	-	-	
1879	by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr Pickersgill

ECHO,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, her dam, **Economy*, by Adventurer, out of Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne.

1880	br. c. (dead), by The Beadle, or Wild Tommy	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881	by The Beadle, or Greenback	-	

ECHO was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, to be out of Economy, by Caterer

* *ECONOMY*, by Adventurer, had no other produce, and died in 1876.

EDITH (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, out of Deidamia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 122.

*1874	b. f. <i>Lady Ronald</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	} Mr Gee
1875	ch. c. <i>Telephone III</i> , aft. <i>King Harold</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	
1876	b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Miss Edith</i> , by Doncaster	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by Kingcraft	-	} Mr Jefferson
1881	by Skylark	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 79.

* *LADY RONALD* (Lord Hartington's) was covered in 1880, by Statesman.

EDITH, by Oulston (Vol. XIII, p. 123), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, and died in foaling in 1879.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1876	b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by The Baron (s. of King Tom)	-	} Mr Wilson Whiting
1877	ch. c. <i>Banksman</i> , by The Miner	-	
1878	missed to Lowlander	-	
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	
1880	br. c. by Commotion	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	

EDITHA, by Ethelbert, out of Griselda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 123.

1876 br. c. *Simard*, by Lord Lyon (cut) - - } Mr J. Lowe
 *1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1878, and died.

* This mare (Mr Lowe's) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion.

EFFECT (foaled in 1866), by Warlock, out of Result, by Mulatto, is in Ld Fitzwilliam's stud, and was covered in 1880 by King o'Scots.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Ridotto.

1871 br. f. *Miss Robertson*, by The Rake - - }
 1872 missed to ditto - - - - }
 *1873 b. f. *Meg Murdockson*, by Cambuscan - - } Mr W. S. Gardner
 1874 ch. f. *Effie Ida*, by Idus - - - - }
 1875 b. or br. f. by Thormanby - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. *Rubicon*, by Julius (cut) - - - Mr S. Gardner
 1875 br. c. (dead) by Westminster - - - Mr T. Sutton
 1878 b.c. *The Ridge*, by Cucumber - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Esculent*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Howl
 1880 br. c. by New Holland - - - - }
 1881 by Cucumber - - - - - D. of St Albans

*MEG MURDOCKSON (Mr J. Edwards's) is believed to have had no produce to the present time, and was covered in 1880 by Jove.

EGLANTINE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Mabelle, by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche, by Rataplan.

1878 ch. f. by Kingcraft - - - - }
 1879 missed to Springfield - - - - } Her Majesty
 1880 ch. f. by Petrarch - - - - }
 1881 by Springfield - - - - }

EGYPTIAN (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of Area, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 124.

*1876 b. f. by Sterling - - - - }
 1878 ch. f. by Playfair - - - - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by Blandford - - - - }

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1879 and 80.

* This mare (at the Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by The Duke.

ELAINE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Eveline, by King Tom, out of Imogene, by Tearaway.

1878 b. f. *Marie Louise*, by The Arrow - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Petrie
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

ELDERSLIE (foaled in 1870), by Saccharometer, out of *Atropa, by Knight of St Patrick, produced in 1878 a br. c. *The Slider*, by Dutch Skater (Mr J. E. Bennett), and died the same year.

* ATROPA (Vol. XII, p. 27), was not covered for several years, and put out of the stud.

ELEANOR (foaled in 1861), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 119.

1873	b. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	Mr B. Ellam
1874	br. f. <i>Miss Eleanor</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1875	b. c. <i>Star of the Garter</i> , by Siderolite (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Miasma</i> , aft. <i>Sun of York</i> , by Favonius-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Lord of the Chase</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
	(sent to France)-				
1878	by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr Newall

ELEANOR (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 125.

1877	br. f. <i>Blue Eyes</i> , by Mornington	-	-	-	Mr E. Brayley
1878	b. c. <i>Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1879	b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1881	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io.

1874	bl. f. <i>Lady Douglas</i> , aft. <i>Maggie</i> , by King	-	-	-	Mr H. Jones
	o'Scots (sent to Hanover)-				
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Bournemouth</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80, and slipped foal in 1876.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. J. LANGLANDS, in 1873, got by Orest, her dam, La Muta, by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Langlands
1880	b. c. <i>Fiery Cross</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1875, got by Glenlyon, her dam, Mitraillease, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1880	f. by East Coast (son of Vega)	-	-	-	Mr Bumby
1881	by Castlereagh	-	-	-	Mr Bell

ELECTRIC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Heather Bloom, by Newminster, out of Greta, by Voltigeur.

1876	b. f. <i>Illumination</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1877	bl. c. <i>Edison</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Crevasse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ELECTRICITY, by Thunderbolt (Vol. XIII, p. 125) was barren in 1877, and 78, and sold to go to France.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1876, got by Sterling, her dam, Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1880	bl. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

ELEGANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Ely, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872	b. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1874	f. <i>Evangeline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1876	ch. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-	
*1877	ch. f. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Struan	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Picotee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75.

***ERMINE** (Mr P. Hart's) was covered in 1880 by Plebeian.

ELENORA (foaled in 1862), by Drogheda, out of Meta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 120.

1874	b. c. <i>Woodale</i> , by Nine Elms (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr Reynard
1877	b. c. by Prince Cardinal, or Gamecock	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Shipley
1879	b. f. by Montez-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Haphazard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, and not covered in 1877.

ELEONORA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Peel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 126.

1877	b. or br. f. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1878	b. f. by The Tester	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> , by Lord Malden	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Outfit	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Julius Cæsar	-	-	-	-	

ELEUSIS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Beadsman, her dam, Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1879	bl. f. by Adventurer-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Fitz-James	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78.

ELF,

Bred by Mr L. HODGSON, in 1875, got by Kingcraft, her dam, Fairy, by Jordan, out of Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1879	b. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Hodgson
1880	missed to Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	

ELF KNOT,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus.

1877	ch. c. <i>Essayez</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bungay
1878	b. c. <i>Elfe</i> , by King Lud (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>King William</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Elfin Page</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-	

ELGIVA,

Bred by Sir W. A. LETHBRIDGE, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1879	missed to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1880	b. f. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

ELIZA, by Hermit, her dam by Wiseacre, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 126

1877	br. f. <i>Etheldreda</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt in 1879, and died that year.

ELIZA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turkoman.

1876	f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Major Bradford
1877	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Blue Stocking</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	-	

ELIZABETH, by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Sleight-of-hand (Vol. XIII, p. 127), produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Vespasian (Ld Guilford's), was barren in 1878 and shot.

ELLA,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

*1871	b. f. <i>Elmina</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1872	and 73 not covered, but trained	-	-	-	-	
1874	br. c. <i>Newby</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Kneller</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1880 in foaling a br. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon.

* *ELMINA* (erroneously stated in last volume to have been out of Ella, by Fandango) is in Mr W. Smith's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Wisdom.

ELLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1871, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1876	b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Sir R. Sutton
1877	b. f. by Statesman	-	-	-	-	
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Bonner
1880	by Jove, (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Edwards

ELLERMIRE, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 127) was barren in 1877, and shot.

ELLERMIRA (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Ellermire; produced in 1876 a ch. f. *Costarella*, by Costa (Highfield Stud), was barren in 1877 and 78, and sold to go to Spain, covered by Cock of the Walk.

ELLIE,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1870, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme,
by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithariel.

1875	c. by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lant
1876	br. f. <i>Longworth</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Struan	-	-	-	Mr W. Langham
1879	br. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	Mr Tharp

Barren in 77 and 80, and not covered that year.

ELMIRA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Emotion (Vol. XIII,
p. 128) produced in 1877, a b. c. *Brigg*, by Salvanos (cut), and was sold.

ELPHA (foaled in 1862), by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 128.

1876	b. c. <i>Cospatriek</i> , by The Clown	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1877	br. c. <i>Strathyre</i> , by Pretender (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	

ELSHAM LASS (foaled in 1866), by Lambton, dam by Hampton, out of
Bonby Betty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 129.

1877	b. f. by Salvanos	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Highborn	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1880.

ELSIE MARY,

Bred by Mr R. MORRIS, in 1869, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell),
her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1874	br. c. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876	b. c. <i>War Horse</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Pattern</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

ELTHAM BEAUTY, by Kingston, out of Nightshade, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 129.

1877	b. f. <i>Belle of Eltham</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
------	--	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and since used as a hack.

ELY MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh,
out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1876	ch. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Dear Annie</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Bay of Naples	-	-	-	

Sold to M. André in 1880, covered by Volturno,

ELY MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872	b. c. by Cecrops-	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1873	(no foal at sale) by King Victor	-	-	-	
1874	not covered last year	-	-	-	} Mr 'Thor. Lant
1875	b. f. <i>Servia</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Pink</i> , by Struan	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

EM,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Mandrake, her dam, Lady Flora, by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1879	ch. c. <i>Ethelmald</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr Norrinton
1880	ch. c. <i>Young Nods</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

EMBLEMATICAL,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1878	ch. c. (died in 1880) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Sister Emblem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	by Moorlands	-	-	-	

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Rescued, by Orlando, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1872	b. f. (dead) by Orest	-	-	-	Mr R. Porter
1873	b. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Mainstone	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent
1874	missed to Haymaker-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Neoklace</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1876	ch. c. <i>Cairngorm</i> , once called <i>Opal</i> , by Strathconan-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Ben Macdhui.</i> , after <i>Coronet</i> , then <i>Sparkenhoe</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1878	gr. c. <i>Chameleon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Sapphire II</i> , by Coerulens	-	-	-	
1880	gr. or ro. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	}
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	

EMERALD (foaled in 1871), by Sundeelah, out of Freight, slipped foal to Anglo-Saxon, in 1879, produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater (Mr Hobson's), and is dead.

EMILY, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 130), was barren in 1878, and died.

EMILY, by Solon (Vol. XIII, p. 180) was barren in 1877, and destroyed before foaling in 1878.

EMILY.

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Fitz-Emily,
by Hobbie Noble, out of Busy Bee, by Teddington.

1879 ch. c. *Walshaw*, by Albert Victor - - - } Mr J. Kenyon
1880 br. c. by Beauclerc - - - }

EMMA, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. c. *Carouser*, by The Rake - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Moredale*, by Kingcraft - - - } Mr J. Lowther
1878 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Eddystone*, by Salvator - - - }
Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

EMOTION (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. f. *Albertina*, by Albert Victor - - - }
1877 missed to Wild Oats - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Albert Cecil*, by Albert Victor - - - } Mr R. Oldrey
1879 b. f. *Mona*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. c. by Mogador - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

EMPRESS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 131.

1876 b. c. *Dunelm*, by Cathedral (cut) - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Miss Hetty*, by Albert Victor - - - }
1878 b. f. by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr H. Smallwood
1879 b. f. *Canterbury*, by Speculum - - - }
1880 b. c. by Beauclerc - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

* **MISS HETTY** (Mr Smallwood's) was covered in 1880 by Childeric.

EMPRESS.

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1863, got by Hal o'Kirklees, her dam, Maria,
by Belshazzar, grandam by Cervantes—Golumpus.

1870 ch. c. by Theobald - - - }
1871 b. c. by Westwick - - - }
1874 b. c. *Northwick*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Robinson
1880 ch. c. by The Baron - - - }
1881 by Rosebery - - - }

Barren in 1872, 73, 76, 77, 78, and 79, and not covered in 1874.

EMPRESS (foaled in 1872), by Toxophilite, dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Salvator (Mr J. N. Astley's), and died in November that year, after producing dead twins by Pell Mell.

EMPRESS OF INDIA (foaled in 1861), by Guicowar, out of Pretty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 132.

1877 br. f. (dead) by Andred - - - }
1878 b. c. by Kaiser - - - } Mr R. Goodlass
1879 not covered last year - - - }

EMPRESS OF INDIA,

Bred at The COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Indian Princess, by Marsyas, out of Agra, by Birdcatcher.

1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr Gee

THE EMU, by North Lincoln, out of Giraffe, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 132.

1877 ch. c. by Favonius - - - Baron Rothschild
1879 b. c. by Carnelion - - - Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

ENERGETIC,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Perseverance, by Voltigeur, out of Spiuster, by Flatcatcher.

1876 b. c. <i>Mr Dodd</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1877 b. f. <i>Emmanuella</i> , aft. <i>Election</i> , by Albert Victor (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Scur Vullin</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1881 b. or br. c. by Chevron	-	-	-	

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 132) was barren in 1877, and died in 1878.

ENGLAND'S QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1872, got by King of Trumps. her dam, Gillside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879 b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

ENIGMA,

Bred by Mr F. PRYOR, in 1872, got by The Rake, her dam, The Sphynx, by Newminster, out of Madame Stodare, by Sleight of-hand.

1879 slipped to Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1880 b. f. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

ENTREMET (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Crystal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 127.

31st Dec. 1872 b. f. (dead) by Gladiateur	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1874 br. or bl. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Victory II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Gourmet</i> , by Vespasian (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr Cloeté
1879 br. c. <i>Montgomery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

ENVELOPE, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIII, p. 133), was put to half-bred horses in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

EQUANIMITY,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Victorious, her dam, Merry and Wise, by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1879 ch. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	} Mr McIntyre
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Bleauclerc	-	-	-	

EQUINOX,

Bred by Mr J. MARKHAM, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Reaction,
by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880 b.c. by Carnelion - - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-
1881 b. f. by Kisber - - - - } child.

ERMELINE (foaled in 1876,) as below.

1880 c. by Thuringian Prince - - - - } Mr Beaumont
1881 by Mousquetaire - - - - }

ERMINE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Siberia, by
Muscovite, out of Fig Tree, by Envoy.

1876 b. f. *Ermeline*, by Kingcraft - - - - }
1877 b. c. *Furrier*, by Julius (cut)-sent to Germany- } Mr R. Stephenson
1878 b. f. *Royal Fur*, by ditto - - - - }
1879 br. f. by Balfe - - - - }

Slipped her foal in 1880 and died.

ERSILIA,

Bred by Mr W. BLANKIRON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Hilda,
by The Prime Minister, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert.

1880 br. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater - - - - } Duke of Westminster
1881 by Doncaster - - - - }

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr T. H. MASTERMAN, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam,
Gayous, by The Cure, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1877 br. f. by The Miner - - - - } Mr A. C. Marr
1878 br. c. *Glenluc*, by Glenlyon - - - - }
1879 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Monteith
1880 by Beacon - - - - }

ESS BOUQUET (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Bouquet, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 133.

1880 b. or br. c. by Chevron - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1878 and 81.

ESSENCE,

Bred by Mr John WATSON, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Ess
Bouquet, by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1873 ch. f. *Adriana*, by Blinkhoolie (sent to
America)- } Mr John Watson
1878 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - - }
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874, 80 and 81, and was ridden between 74 and 78.

ETHEL (foaled in 1859), by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, continued from Vol.
XII, p. 129.

1873 b. f. *Disappointment*, by Macaroni - - - - }
1874 br. c. (dead), by Tomahawk - - - - } Sir C. Rushout
1875 ch. c. *Speculator*, by Speculam - - - - }
1876 b. f. *Breadfinder*, by Brown Bread - - - - }
1877 ch. f. *Queen Alice*, by Umpire - - - - } Ld Lonsdale
1878 ch. f. *Miss Betty*, by Claremont - - - - }
Barren in 1879 and shot.

ETHEL (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Lady, by Orlando, continued from Vol XIII, p. 134.

1875	b. f. <i>De Beriot</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr Thomas Smith
1876	b. c. <i>Fiddlestick</i> by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany.	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Lady Auckland</i> , by Claudius, or Paganini.	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Joskin	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

ETHEL BLAIR,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Barbatula, by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1877	br. c. <i>Gendarme</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1878	br. c. <i>Horse Guard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Pelerine</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ETHELINDA (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel (dam Idyl) continued from Vol. XIII, p. 134.

*1877	b. f. <i>Lady Ethel</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1879	b. c. <i>His Excellency</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Exminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

* **LADY ETHEL** (Mr T. Stevens's) was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

ETOILE DU NORD, late *Tousle* (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Pinch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 135.

1876	br. f. <i>Wandering Star</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878	c. (dead) by Argyle	-	-	-	

Sold.

ETOILE POLAIRE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1871, got by Lambton, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by Touchstone, out of Pinch, by St Martin.

1876	b. f. <i>Guiding Star</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1877	b. c. <i>Trinkling Star</i> , by Paladin (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Saone</i> , by Wedmore	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Paladin.

ETOLIA (chestnut),

Bred in France, by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1875, got by Dutch Skater, her dam, Etoile Royale, by Royal Quand Même, out of Catherina, by Bramble.

1879	ch. f. (dead), by Vestminster	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1880	ch. f. <i>Etoile</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Vestminster	-	-	-	

ETRURIA, by Phlegon, out of Clelia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 135.

1877	br. c. <i>Glass of Fashion</i> , by Knight of the Garter, or Speculum (cut).	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
	Barren in 1878, and died.	-	-	-	

EUDE,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1878	b. or br. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rayner
1879	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

EUDORA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Eurydice, by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard.

*1876	b. f. <i>Zante</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1877	ch. c. <i>Dane</i> , by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto, or Montez	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead), by Cedric	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* ZANTE (Sir C. W. Strickland's) produced in 1880 a br. c. by Cedric, and was not covered that year.

EUONYMA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Euphorbia, by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1879	bl. c. by Thunder	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880	b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

EU PHORBIA (foaled in 1865), by Touchwood, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 136.

1876	br. f. <i>Mountain Ash</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
*1877	barren	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Eusèbe</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Blue Boy</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	by Kingcraft	-	-	-	

EUPHROSYNA,

Bred by Mr A. DUNHILL, in 1870, got by The Miner, her dam, Cemerosa, by Orest, out of Maritana, by Fernhill.

1877	b. c. (dead), by Dalby	-	-	-	} Mr Spanton
1878	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Atlas</i> , by The Mallard, (s. of Knowsley)-	Mr A. Dunhill			
	Broke her leg, and was destroyed.				

Broke her leg, and was destroyed.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr J. RIDLEY, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Gaily, by Weatherbit, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1875	missed to Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1876	b. c. <i>Truro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Euripides</i> , by Strathconan (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	

EUREKA,

Bred at the YARDEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam by King Tom, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of West Country Lass, by Venison.

1878	b. f. <i>Revelry</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879 and 80.

EUROPA (foaled in 1860), by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 136.

1878	ch. c. <i>Hartside</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1881	by Cedric	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

EUROPA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ionica, by Ion, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1871	b. f. by Beadsman	-	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1873	b. f. <i>Ithona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Auriga</i> , by The Earl, or Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, and 80.

EURYANTHE (foaled in 1858), by The Baron, out of Allumette, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 137.

1878	ch. f. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	Mr Burton
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1877, and sold in 1878.

EURYDICE (foaled in 1864), by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 137.

1877	ch. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno)	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1878	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Cedric	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EUTERPE (foaled in 1873), by Distin, out of Sappho, by Kingston, is in Mr Norrington's stud; she produced in 1880 a colt (dead) by Anglo-Saxon, and was covered by Sir Bevy's.

EUXINE (grey),

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stamps.

1875	gr. f. <i>Maid of Wye</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1876	b. f. by Lingerer	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Sinope</i> , aft. <i>Miss Bessie</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1878	b. c. <i>Town Moor</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1879	and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EVA.

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1873 b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1874 ch. f. <i>Sis</i> , by Hillingdon (s. of Newcastle)	-	-	-	
*1875 ch. f. <i>Evelyn</i> , by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Miss Eva</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. f. <i>Evasion</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Evelyn</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Deviation</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* EVELYN (Ld Rosslyn's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Oats.

EVA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875 ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1877 b. f. by Montez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1877 or 78, and died.

EVANGELINE (foaled in 1864), by Magnum, or Lambton, out of Sonntag, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 138.

1877 ch. c. by Tom Tit	-	-	-	} Mr John Goodliff
1878 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Caterer	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince George	-	-	-	

EVELINA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

*1869 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1873 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Masderallia</i> , by Mandrake, or North Lincoln-	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
†1877 ch. f. <i>Anville</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Capua</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, and 80.

* HARRIET (Mr W. Burton's) produced in 1876 a b. c. by Lydon, was covered by Lingerer, and sold to go to Russia.

† ANVILLE (Mr R. Peck's), was covered in 1880 by King of the Forest.

EVELYN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Verbena (Vol. XIII, p. 138), was barren in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

EVENING NEWS (foaled in 1870), by Breadalbane, or Kettledrum, out of Jenny Jones, by Weatherbit, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Cramoisi (Mr W. Burton), was barren in 1880, and trained again.

EVENING STAR (foaled in 1864), by Cawston, out of Country Maid, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 138.

1878 f. *Confectioner*, by King of Kent (son of King John) - } Mr Haffenden

She was covered in 1878 and 79 by a half-bred horse.

EVERGREEN, by Colonist, out of Yule Cake, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 139.

1877 b. c. by Wilberforce - - - Mr R. Porter
1879 b. c. (dead) by Esca- - - Mr W. Burton
Barren in 1878 and 80, and sold for a hack.

EVERGREEN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Greensleeve, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1876 ch. f. <i>Persephone</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1877 b. c. (died in 1878) by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Greenleaves</i> (dead), by Lowlander	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Greensleeves</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Corporal Nym</i> , by Salvator	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-

EVERGREEN PINE, by Orlando. out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 139.

1876 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by The Miner	-	-	} Ld Roslyn
1877 b. f. <i>Maritima</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Patrioian</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	} Mr Christophers
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

EVERLASTING, by King Tom, Vol. XIII, p. 139 (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Highlander (sent to America), was barren in 1878 and died.

EXCALIBUR, by Gladiateur, out of Bathilde, con. from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1876 bl. f. <i>Miss Molly</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and sent to Italy in 1878 covered by Dutch Skater.

EXECUTION,

Bred by Mr W. EVERITT, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Damages, by Oxford, out of Defamation, by Iago.

1879 ch. c. <i>Eaeoutor</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1880 br. f. <i>Eaeoutrix</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	
1881 by Vestminster	-	-	

EXHIBITION (foaled in 1859), by Fazzoletto, con. from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1877 b. c. by Vespasian - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Slipped foal in 1878, not covered, and sold.

EXPLOSION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Volley, by Voltaire. out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1875 br. c. <i>Breadwinner</i> , by Brown Bread, or Warlike-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1876 ch. c. <i>Torpedo</i> , by Bête Noire -	

1878	b. f. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Webster
1879	br. f. <i>Zoedone</i> , by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Masterman

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

EXPLOSION,

Bred by Mr W. H. H. BROADLEY, in 1871, got by Lozenge, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1880	br. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Catterson
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-	

EXPLOSION (foaled in 1871), by Crater, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Ventre à Terre, was barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and 80, was covered in 1880 by Mirmillo, and is now Mr Daltry's.

EYE-PLEASER,

Bred by Mr T. LAW, in 1876, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Wallflower, by Rataplan, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

1879	missed to Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1880	ch. f. <i>Beautiful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAIR ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fairminster, by Newminster, out of Fairwater, by Loup-garon.

1878	b. f. by Tympanum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 and 80	no produce to live	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Townley Parker

FAIR AGNES (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 140.

1877	ch. c. <i>Gildersbeck</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Osborne
1878	br. c. <i>Melmerby</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Coltness	-	-	-	-	
1880	barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Coltness	-	-	-	-	

FAIR AGNES,

Bred by the DUKE OF HAMILTON, in 1873, got by Dollar, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1877	br. f. (dead) by Barbillon	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879	ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Barbillon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. SMITH, in 1871, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Flora, by Knight of Kara, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. <i>Ravelstone</i> , by Keith (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blackwood
1876	ch. f. <i>Miss Loskey</i> , by Ouragan II. (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Exmoor</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. McIntyre
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

FAIR AND SQUARE,

Bred by **BARONESS DE ROTHSCHILD**, in 1875, got by **Lecturer**, her dam, **Annexation**, by **King Tom—Slane—Letitia**, by **Sir Hercules**.

1879 ch. c. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 ch. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to Kisber	-	-	-	-	

FAIR MELROSE, by **Newminster** (Vol. XIII, p. 141) had a dead filly in 1877, and died.

FAIRMINSTER, by **Newminster** (Vol. XIII, p. 141) had no produce to live after 1875, and died in 1879.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by **Mr BLENKIRON**, in 1871, got by **King John**, her dam, **Seclusion**, by **Tadmor**, out of **Miss Sellon**, by **Cowl**.

1875 b. f. <i>Fair Vestal</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1876 b. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Statesman	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>The Boy</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	

FAIR STAR,

Bred **Mr W. BLENKIRON**, in 1874, got by **Parmesan**, her dam, **Lady of the Forest**, by **Lord of the Isles**, out of **Dulcibella**, by **Voltigeur**.

1879 bl. c. <i>Ambrogio</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880 b. f. (dead) by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

FAIR UNKNOWN,

Bred by **Mr WATT**, in 1870, got by **Adventurer**, her dam, **Souvenir**, by **Chanticleer**, out of **Birthday**, by **Assault**.

1879 twins { b. c. (dead) { b. f. }	by Lord Lyon	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

FAIR VESTAL,

Bred by **Mr T. E. WALKER**, in 1875, got by **Vespasian**, her dam, **Fair Rosamond**, by **King John**, out of **Seclusion**, by **Tadmor**.

1879 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	

FAIRY, by **Orlando** (Vol. XIII, p. 141), produced in 1877 a br. c. (dead) by **Restitution**, and died.

FAIRY (foaled in 1867), by **Jordan**, out of **Medea**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1879 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	Mr L. Hodgson
---	---	---	---	----------------------

Barren in 1878 and 80.

FAIRY BELLE,

Bred by Mr J. DENCHFIELD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Fairy,
by Orlando, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1880 b. c. by Holmby	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Denchfield
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY BELLS,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Worthless,
by Gemma di Vergy, out of Eugenie, by Surplice.

1879 ch. c. by Costa	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Drake
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

FAIRY FOOTSTEP (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Harriott,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1876 b. c. <i>Pixie</i> , by The Miner (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 b. f. <i>Dreamland</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

FAIRY FORM (her foal of 1871), by The Miner, produced in 1877 a c. by
Reverberation, and in 1878 a ch. c. by Julius, and was sent to Germany,
with her foal, and covered by Paca.

FAIRY KNOWE, by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, continued from
Vol. XII, p. 137.

1873 br. f. by Orest, or The Drummer	-	-	-	-	Mr Lelen
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Eversley</i> , by Broomielaw (cut)—sent	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
				to Germany-	
1875 b. f. <i>Hallonsen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1876 br. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Salvagos	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and died.

FAIRYLAND (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of El Dorado, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 142.

1876 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Blair Athol (sent to Rome)-	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. c. <i>King's Lynn</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	Mr Andrews

FAIRY QUEEN (foaled in 1859), by Hermit, out of Snowflake, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 143.

1877 br. c. by Omen	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Nixon
---------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1878, and is not likely to breed again.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Queen Mab, by
Lambton, out of Blanche, by Birdcatcher.

1874 b. f. <i>Ducsa</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Moss Trooper</i> (dead), by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

1877 ch. f. *Jennie Worrall*, by Doncaster - - }
 1878 br. f. *Border Queen*, by Adventurer - - } Cobham Stud
 1879 ch. c. *Magician*, by Blue Gown - - }

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Blue Gown.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr A. A. YOUNG, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1870 bl. or br. f. *Cashmere*, by Weatherguide (died in 1875). - } Mr A. A. Young
 1875 b. c. by Gladiateur - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. *Oheron*, by Bête Noire - - - }
 *1877 b. f. *Joskinette*, by King of the Forest, or Joskin- } Newbridge Hill Stud
 1878 b. c. by Joskin - - - - }
 1880 b. f. (dead) by King Alfred - - - }
 1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1870, 71, or 72, trained again, and barren in 1879.

* *JOSKINETTE* (Mr H. B. Paget's) was covered in 1880, by Aide de Camp (son of Rataplan).

FAITH,

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in 1867, got by Mildew, her dam by Eecedarius, grandam, Lemma, by Swinton, out of Problem, by Euclid.

*1874 ch. f. *Hopo*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Ben More*, by Glenlyon (cut) - - - }
 1878 ch. c. *Confidence*, by Wild Dayrell II (cut) - - } Mr T. P. Hope
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and had colts which died young, by Glenlyon, in 1877 and 79.

* *HOPE* (Mr Hope's) was covered in 1880 by Wild Dayrell II.

FAITH,

Bred by Col. AETLEY, in 1868, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman. g an lam by Sleight of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1872 br. c. *Pip*, by Soapstone - - - - }
 1874 br. f. *Fealty*, by King o'Scots - - - }
 1876 b. c. *St Augustine*, by Wild Oats - - - } Sir W. A. Lethbridge
 1877 ch. c. (dead) by Restitution - - - - }
 1879 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

She had no produce in 1873, 75, 78, or 80.

FAME,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

*1877 ch. f. *Renown*, by Doncaster - - - }
 1878 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Dutch Courage*, by Dutch Skater - - - } D. of Westminster
 1880 ch. c. *Magellan*, by Adventurer - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - }

* *RENOWN* (Col. Barlow's) was covered in 1880 by Austerlitz.

FAMINE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 143.

1878 b. f. *Morsel*, by Cardinal York - - - Capt. Davison
Barren in 1877 and 79, believed to be barren in 1880, and sold.

FAN,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1862, got by Volunteer, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1876 ch. f. *The Flirt*, by Guy Dayrell - - - }
1878 br. f. by Wellingtonia - - - } Mr F. Brettelle
1879 br. f. by Somerset - - - }
Not covered in 1876, and is dead.

FANCHETTE (foaled in 1864), by Promised Land, out of Tribute, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 144.

1876 br. c. *Mexico*, by Alvarez - - - }
1877 ch. c. by George Frederick - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1878 ch. f. (dead) by Favonius - - - }
Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Alvarez.

FANDANGO MARE (foaled in 1862), out of Dublin's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 144.

1877 ch. c. *Hillmorton*, by John Davis - - - }
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr John Bromwich
1881 by Petrarch - - - }
Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

FANFARE (foaled in 1867), by Stampedo, out of Fanny Grey, by Chanticleer, has had no produce to 1881 inclusive, and is now Mr Mumford's.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr WOOLLEY, in 1870, got by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto), her dam, *Tinted Venus, by Leamington, out of Exhibition, by Fazzoletto.

1875 c. by Cavendish - - - }
1879 c. *Philip the First*, by Typhoeus - - - } Mr Woolley
Believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.
* TINTED VENUS had no other produce.

FANNY DAY,

Bred in HUNGARY, in 1874, got by Carnival, her dam, Mrs Day, by Knight of Kars, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1880 b. f. by Rosebery - - - Mr C. Lund
1881 by Landmark - - - Mr R. Jardine

FANSCOMBE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Gong, by Ratanplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1875 missed to Narbonne - - - Mr Mellor
1876 b. c. *Knight of Burghley*, by Knight of St Patrick (cut) - - - }
1877 b. c. (dead) by Cathedral - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Prince Paul*, by Prince Charlie - - - } Mr W. Unwin
1879 ch. c. *Prince John*, by ditto - - - }
1880 ch. c. *Prince Frederick*, by ditto - - - }
1881 by Doncaster - - - }

FANTASIA (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

1870	b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	Mr W. Butler
1873	ch. f. by Broomielaw, or Loiterer	-	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
1875	b. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Tarantella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877	ch. f. <i>Salva</i> , by Salvagos	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Cutler II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, and 74, slipped foal in 1872, and sold to Mr Rose.

* SALVA (Mr C. J. Fletcher's) was covered in 1880 by Vanderdecken.

FARAWAY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1873	ch. f. <i>Land's End</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1874	ch. c. <i>Agami</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Echo II</i> , by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Dorothy Vernon</i> , by Strathconan (sent to America).	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Lang Syne</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80, and slipped foal in 1879.

FARCE, by Grosvenor (Vol. XIII, p. 145), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

FASCINATION (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 145.

1876	b. c. <i>Machination</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	Mr W.B. Van Haansbergen
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

FASCINE, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

1869	br. f. (dead) by Voltigeur	-	-	-	Mr Harrison Broadley
1877	br. c. <i>Bombardier</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	Mr Moore
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1872.

FASTING GIRL,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Abstinence, by Newcastle, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman.

1879	b. c. <i>Brevoort</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1880	br. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	

FATALITY,

Bred by Mr R. PORTER, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Linda, by Teddington, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Reubens.

1877	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Hume Webster

Sent to Natal in 1878, covered by See Saw.

FATIMA,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1868, got by Penarth, her dam, Ayesha (a black Barb, imported from Tunis, by the Earl of Rosslyn in 1854).

1874 ch. f. <i>Houri</i> , by Deerswood	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. <i>Shahzerad</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, put to work, and died in 1879.

FAUX PAS,

Bred by Mr J. T. MACKENZIE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Brenda Troil, by Saunterer, out of Minna Troil, by Buccaneer.

1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Schwabe

FAVONIA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Adrastia, by St Albans, out of Nemesis, by Newminster.

1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	-	

FAVONIUS MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Tuberoze, by Kingston (Ld Kesteven's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead), by Queen's Messenger, and was covered by The Ghost.

FAVORA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne.

1879 b. c. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Lord Lyon.

FEAR, by Anthracite (Vol. XIII, p. 146), died in 1877, having had no further produce.

FEMME DE L'AIR,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird), her dam, Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano.

1879 f. by Mornington	-	-	-	} Ld Huntly
1880 b. f. by Montagnard	-	-	-	
1881 by Exchequer	-	-	-	

FENELLA,

A chestnut mare (foaled in France in 1869), got by Cambuscan, her dam, La Favorita, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874 b. c. <i>Loafer</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Rouge Croix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Douranee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Candahar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 b. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, sold to go to Austria, in 1878, and returned after foaling in 1879 with her foal, and covered by Buccaneer.

FERN (foaled in 1857), by Fernhill, dam by Beiram, out of Addy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 142.

1873 b. c. <i>Ferndale</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875 b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
*1876 br. f. <i>Osmunda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Discount</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by All Right (s. of Sterling)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

* **OSMUNDA** (Miss Graham's) was covered in 1880 by Pellegrino.

FERNHILL, or **GLEAM MARE**, out of Bonby Betty (Vol. XIII, p. 147), was barren in 1877, and died.

FERONIA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. <i>Syrinx</i> (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1876 ch. f. <i>Seringa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1878 b. or b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 79.

FETE DAY, by Weatherbit, out of Leah, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 147.

1876 b. c. <i>Wild Thorn</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wm. Smith
1877 ro. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and sold, not in foal.

FICHU,

Bred by Mr J. BIRD, jun., in 1868, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1877 b. c. by Warren Point (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Rhodes
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FICKLE, by Dundee, out of Changeable, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 147.

1876 ch. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Macgregor (s. to France)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1878 ch. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and sent to France in 1878, covered by Doncaster.

FICTION, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 148.

1878 br. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879 b. f. <i>Fable</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

FI FA (foaled in 1866), by Pax, out of Nullo Bona (Mr W. Burton's), produced in 1878, a b. c. by Cramoisi, and was sold for a hack.

FIG,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by Hungerford, her dam, Iachia, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, by Mulatto.

1874	ch. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1876	ch. c. <i>Pedagogue</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and barren in 78 and 80.

FILAGREE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1876, got by Macaroni, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1880	gr. f. <i>Girdle</i> , by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tritton
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

FILLE D'ESPRIT,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilus.

1877	b. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Mellor
1879	ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Thowaldsen	-	-	-	-	

Had a filly by a h.-b. horse in 1876, and was barren in 1878.

FILOSELLE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. ROE, in 1875, got by Friponnier, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879	ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1880	b. f. by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-	

FINALE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1862, got by Barnton, her dam, Result, by Mulatto, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr T.W. Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f. <i>Convalescence</i> , by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Langmere</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Disipation</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	-	

FINDON MARE,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1867, her dam, Over-reach, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1876	b. or br. c. by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vaughan Galliers
1877	br. c. by Black Art (s. of Stockmar)	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Good Boy (son of Grimston)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Gondolier (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had one foal previously by Lord Berkeley, which died, and was barren in 1878.

FINESSE (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 148.

1879	b. f. <i>Finette</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Mr Chaplin
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

FINESSE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Fardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1874	br. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut).	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Nugent
1877	c. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Baresdale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1876, and believed to be dead.

FIREPROOF,

Bred by Mr JACQUES, in 1871, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Tutela, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876	b. c. by Adamas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1877	missed to Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Bourbaki	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. B. Robinson

FIRST FRUIT, by General Williams, dam by Emilian, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 149.

1877	b. f. <i>Vester</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Crust
1878	b. c. <i>Lord of the Vale</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

FIRST LOVE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, The Orphan, by Newminster, out of Diomedia, by Weatherbit.

1877	ch. f. by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Attaché</i> , by Statesman	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Idyl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 145.

1873	b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1875	b. f. <i>Little Fish</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Fanny Guy</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Mary Guy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. <i>Tender and True</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

FISHFAG,

Bred by Mr T. MACE, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Antonia, by Fisherman, out of Octavia, by Orlando.

1877	b. c. <i>Gunshot</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Golby
1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1880	b. f. <i>Enterprize</i> , by Chevron	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1881	ditto	-	-	-	-	

FITZ-ROLAND MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Black Swan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 149.

1877	b. f. by Tom-Tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodhiff
1878	missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by Caterer-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince George (s. of Toxophilite)	-	-	-	-	

FLASH,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1875	b. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Vespasian (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1876	br. c. <i>Patrol</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74, broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1877.

FLASH IN THE PAN MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr W. MYTTON, in 1869, her dam, Lizzie, by Oulston, grandam, Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. <i>Runnymede</i> , by Fairfield Selection	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mytton
1877	b. c. <i>Kempsey</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 79, and barren in 1876, 78, and 79.

FLATTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Jenny Jumps, by Beadsman, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1875	f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lant
1877	br. f. by Struan	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Chypre	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hoddell
1880	br. f. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

THE FLEA,

Bred by Mr W. JONES, in 1860, got by Gemma Junior, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1872	b. c. (dead) by Llandaff	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Williams
1873	ch. c. by Harcourt	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>King Tom</i> , by Reinfrid	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Llanrumney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	c. (dead) by Ely	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, was barren in 1879, and died.

FLEETWING, by Buccaneer, out of Phantom Sail, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 150.

1878	br. c. <i>The Fleet</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879	br. c. <i>Fleetness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Was covered by a half-bred horse in 1876, and died in Oct. 1879.

FLEUR D'ORANGER,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1867; got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876	b. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Thompson
1876	b. c. <i>Grallab</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Posy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Adsum</i> , by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1879	c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

FLEURISTE,

A bay mare (bred in France), by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1867, got by West Australian, her dam, Aricie, by Lanercost, out of Maid of Fez, by Muley Moloch.

1876	b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1879	misses to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880	b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLICKER (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, out of Flutter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 151.

1876	br. c. <i>The Smell</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Midget</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Cooper
1880	f. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Yates
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLIGHTY,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1870, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1875 and 76	misses to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1877	br. f. <i>Miss Tonneley</i> , by ditto (s. to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Thorneyholme</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Brennan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

FLIPPANT,

Bred by Ld WESTMINSTER, in 1867, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1875	foal by a h. b. horse	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1876	br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Flighty</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>First Flight</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Caper</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Carington
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1868, got by Romulus, her dam, Amy Robsart, by Magnes, out of Sally, by Archy.

1877 and 78 c. (dead) by Rowsham	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Anderson
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Belshazzar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Duke of Athol	-	-	-	Mr Y. B. Wright

FLORA, by Waterford, died in 1880, having been put to half-bred horses since 1875.

FLORA, by Ellington (Vol. XIII, p. 151) died before foaling in 1877.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Flatterer (s. of Jet), her dam, Eleanor, by Gemma di Verky, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1872 bl. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by Lifeboat (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Grazebrook
1875 br. f. <i>Geranium</i> , by Election (sent to Brazil)-	-	-	-	} Mr Boycott Wight
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by Jingling Johnny	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Stolen Kisses</i> , by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, 73, or 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 79, and 80. She was erroneously stated in last Volume to have had a colt in August 1874.

FLORA,

Bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius, or Laneret	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 barren to Salvator	-	-	-	Mr Stone

FLORA MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1878 ch. c. <i>Donald</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1879 b. f. <i>Gaydene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Skylark-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1871, got by Florin, her dam, Cendrillon, by Orphelin, out of Ile de France, by The Cure, out of Cherokee, by Redshank.

1875 f. by Rossignol	-	-	-	} Mr W. Waters
1876 b. c. <i>King Cob</i> , by Kingcraft (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>King of Italy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Ravenworth</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Queen of Italy</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Vespasian, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878 bl. c. <i>Althotas</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879 f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

FLORENCE AISLABIE (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 152.

1878	b. c. <i>Gladstone</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1879	missed to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Fred</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

FLORIDA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 152.

1877	ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Thompson
1878	missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Soter</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Soteira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

FLORRY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1870, got by Wingrave, or The Primate, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1874	b. f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1878	ch. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1875 and 76, and was barren in 1879 and 81.

FLOTILLA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XII, p. 148.

1874	b. f. <i>Spiegelschiff</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1875	b. c. <i>Flotsam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Jetsam</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 78, and slipped twins in 1877.

FLOWER OF DEVON,

Bred by Mr J. WARD, in 1873, got by Lascelles, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1878	b. f. by Outfit	-	-	-	} Mr T. Ward
1879	missed to Skeffington	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Tassel	-	-	-	
1881	by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	

FLOWER OF DORSET,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1877	c. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1878	missed to King Tom and Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Siren</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	

FLOWER OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Belle Sauvage, by Loup-garou, out of Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman.

1877 b. c. <i>Wood Anemone</i> , by Truant (son of Governess)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1878 b. c. by Black Art	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Iodine II</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	-	Mr Cuffe

FLOWER OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Lady Ann,
by Saunterer, out of Mostissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1879 f. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE FLOWER SAFETY (foaled in 1860), by Wild Dayrell, out of
Nettle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 153.

1876 bl. f. <i>Flight</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Cowper- Temple
1877 ch. f. <i>Aucuba</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1879 c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

FLUID (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Magnet, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 153.

1876 ch. c. <i>Catullus</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
*1877 b. f. <i>Natroine</i> , aft. <i>Seduction</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Schnapps</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosslyn
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	-	Major Stapylton

Not covered in 77, and barren in 1880.

*SEDUCTION (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

FLURRY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Makeshift,
by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1876 b. c. <i>Bay Archer</i> , by Toxophilite (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1877 gr. c. <i>Buchanan</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879 slipped foal to Musket	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLYING CLOUD,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1870, got by Deerswood, her dam, Meteora, by
Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1874 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1875 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Mistral</i> , by ditto (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Queen of the Storm</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Felia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Drumlanrig</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Sagittarius</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

FLYING DUCHESS, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 154.

*1876 b. f. *Galopade II.*, by Deerswood - Mr Thomas Lant
Barren in 1877, 78. and 79, and died.

*GALOPADE II. (Mr Lant's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Struan, and is dead.

FLYING DUCHESS, by Y. Dutchman, out of Maid of Brompton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 154.

1876 b. c. *First Chance*, by Glenlyon (cut) - }
1877 br. f. *Mayflower*, by Cramond - } Mr W. S. Gofton
1878 br. c. *Negus*, by ditto - }
Barren in 1879 and 80, and sold to go in harness.

FLYING SAP,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1870 b. f. (dead) by Carbineer - - - }
1873 b. c. by Chattanooga - - - }
1874 ch. f. by D'Estournel - - - }
1876 b. or br. f. *Phædra*, by Lacydes - - - }
1877 ro. f. *Fascine*, by Strathconan - - - } Mr W. J. Legh
1878 b. c. *Laager*, by Wenlock - - - }
1879 ro. f. *Banquette*, by Strathconan - - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 by Exminster - - - }
Not covered in 1870, or 71, and barren in 1875.

FOG,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STUD, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman—Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. c. by Volocipede (late Legislator) - - - Mr Gee
1875 ch. f. *Little Misty*, by Thormanby - - - }
1876 br. c. *Fog Signal*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
1877 b. c. *Vapour*, by Siderolite (s. to India) - - - }
1878 b. c. *Sandgate*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. f. by Hermit - - - }
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1874 and 79.

FOIBLE (foaled in 1855) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 ch. c. *Grampian* (dead), by Breadalbane - - - }
1874 b. f. *Lady Blair*, by Blair Athol - - - }
1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. *Tartar*, by Wild Oats (cut) - - - }
1877 b. f. *Tartarian*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1879 and 80 missed to St Mungo - - - } Mr Cowie
1881 by Rossignol - - - }

FOIL,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, her dam, Sham Fight, by Knight of Kars, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by The Duke - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1881 by Genuine - - - }

FOLIAGE.

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Viridis, by Marsyas, out of Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. f. <i>Springbloom</i> (dead), by St Albans	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878 b. f. by Munden	-	
1879 not covered last year	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-

FOLLY (foaled in 1865), by Barnton, out of Ignorance, by 'The Little Known, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud, and was barren in 1880, and covered by Banneret.

FOLLY (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr E. Heneage's stud: she produced in 1880 ab. f. (dead), by Jarnac, and was covered by Cœrulæus.

FOOTLIGHT (foaled in 1876) by Cremorne, out of Paraffin, by Blair Athol, (Ld Rosebery's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead), by Kisber, was sold to Mr Alexander, and covered by Thunderbolt.

FOOTSTEP,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Sandal, by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, by Don John.

1880 f. by Wenlock	-	} Ld Wilton
1881 by ditto	-	

FOOTSTOOL MARE, out of Bird's Nest, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1874 br. f. by Tom-Tit	-	} Mr Jno. Goodliff
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	

Barren in 1873 and 75, had no produce to live after 1876, and died in 1879

FORBEARANCE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Moonlight, by Y. Melbourne, out of Fair Melrose, by Newminster.

1880 ch. c. by Lowlander	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto	-	

FORBIDDEN FRUIT,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1871, got by Delight, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Hobbie Noble, out of May Day, by Harkaway.

1875 ch. c. <i>Mercia</i> , by Ben Webster (cut)	-	} Mr H. Mack son
1876 b. c. <i>Alarmist</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	

1881 by Struan	-	Mr J. Rigg
----------------	---	------------

Barren in 1877, 78, 79 and 80.

FORECAST,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1877 b. f. <i>Cabul</i> , by Kingcraft	-	} Mr Cookson
1879 br. c. <i>King Frost</i> , by King of the Forest	-	
1880 br. c. <i>General Myer</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

FOREST MAIDEN (foaled in 1876), by The Ranger, out of Baffle, by Colsterdale, is in Mr A. Young's stud; she mated to King Lud in 1880, and was covered by him again.

FOREST QUEEN, by Teddington, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 b. c. *San José*, by Hesper- - - Mr G. M'Laws

1878 b. f. *Glentone*, by Glenlyon - - - Col. Buchanan

Barren in 1874, put to half-bred horses in 1874, 75, and 76, and died in 1878.

FOREST QUEEN (sister to King of the Forest),

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manceuvre, by Rector.

1879 b. f. by Exminster - - -

1880 missed to ditto - - -

1881 f. by ditto - - -

- - - } Mr A. McIntyre

FORMOSA, by Buccaneer, out of Eller, by Chanticleer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 155.

1876 b. f. *White Poppy*, by Winslow - - - Mr W. Graham

1877 br. f. *Zenobia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - Mr Gee

Barren in 1878 and 79, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by Hermit.

PULCHRA, her foal of 1874, by Rosicrucian, produced in 1879 a b. c. by Bluemantle, was covered by Queen's Messenger, and sent to New Zealand.

FORTRESS, by Knight of Kats, out of Fastine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 156.

1876 b. c. *Sentinel*, aft. *Portoullis*, by Speculum (cut) } Sir J. Astley

1878 b. f. *Turret*, by Broomielaw - - -

Slipped twins in 1877, and died in 1879.

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1866, got by Citadel, her dam, Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1872 ch. f. *All's Well*, by Denmark (s. of Rataplan) Mr H. Stephenson

1876 ch. f. *Dresden China*, by Highborn (late Plé-
biscite)-

1877 br. f. *Too Late*, by Landmark - - -

1879 b. c. *Somerby* (dead), by Berserker - - -

1880 bl. f. *Blue China*, by Highborn - - -

1881 by Sterling - - -

- - - } Sir T. Sykes

She had foals that died young in 1873, 74 and 75, and was barren in 1878.

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Danish Rose, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Seeostris.

1873 c. (dead) by King o'Scots - - -

1875 b. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto - - -

1877 ch. f. by The Rake - - -

1879 b. f. *Lady Macbeth*, by King o'Scots - - -

1881 b. c. by Petrarch - - -

- - - } Mr T. L. Reed

Barren in 1874, 76 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Mr W. H. H. BROADLEY, in 1872, her dam, Cannonade, by Drumour, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1879 ch. f. by Ploughboy-	-	-	-	-	} Col. Harrison Broad-
1880 ch. f. by ditto :	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto-	-	-	-	-	

FRAGRANCE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873 b. c. *Benachan*, by Strathconan (sent to Germany in 1876)-

1874 c. (died 3 days old), by ditto	-	-	-	} Ed Scarbrough
1875 br. c. <i>Censer</i> , by See Saw (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by Strathconan-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Patchouli</i> , by Silvester	-	-	-	
1878 gr. f. <i>Myrica</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Sing Song</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1880 ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1881 by Lowlander	-	-	-	

FRAMBOISE.

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Cobnut, her dam, Fragola, by Gladiator, out of Frétillon, by Sylvio.

1878 b. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Beard
1879 f. (dead) by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 barren to Woodlands	-	-	-	-	

FRANCES,

Bred by Mrs WILKINSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. <i>Camilo</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Thompson
1880 b. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRANCESCA, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances (Vol. XIII, p. 157), slipped twins in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to the Cape in 79, covered by Bluemantle.

RIMINI, her foal of 1873, by Thunderbolt (Mr Fontaine's), was barren in 1877, and died.

FRANGIPANI (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1880 bl. f. by Hermit-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79.

FRAULEIN,

Bred by Mr GORDON, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Laura, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878 ch. c. <i>Fatherland</i> , by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 oh. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

FRAVOLA (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Apricot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1877	gr. f. <i>Nicosia</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	missed to Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRAVOLINA (foaled in 1862), own sister to Fravola, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 157.

1876	br. f. <i>Kloobnichka</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Gen Wood
1877	ch. f. <i>The Shaker</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Minette</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Bayley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FREAK (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Frolic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1873	b. c. <i>Lord Malden</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1874	br. c. <i>Nilanion</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	
1876	ro. or b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Lively Ruth</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Princecraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880	b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
1881	by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 79.

FREE KIRK,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Schism, by Surplice, out of Latitude, by Langar.

1876	br. f. <i>The Manse</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1877	b. c. <i>John Knox</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Erl King</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1879	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal to Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

FREESTONE (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1874	f. by Cottesloe	-	-	-	-	} Mr Howland
1875	br. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Hilarion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 77, 79, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 1878.

FREGATTE, bred in Hungary, in 1867, by Buccaneer, out of Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, was brought to England in 1877, with a b. c. *Little Jack*, by Jackson (son of Blair Athol and Redpole).

FRELA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Thoraday, by Thor-
manby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878 ch. f. <i>Thora</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1879 ch. c. <i>Troll</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Thorgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FREUDENAU,

Bred in Hungary, in 1868, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her
dam, Lotti (foaled in 1856) by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Companion'
dam, by Hampton.

1878 ch. c. <i>Rudolph</i> , by Bois Roussel	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 ch. f. <i>Wienerin</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and sold to go to France in December 80, covered by
Preakness.

FRICANDEAU,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1869. got by Caterer, her dam, The
Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. <i>Frittella</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1876 b. f. <i>Brisket</i> , by Marvas, or Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	
†1877 b. f. <i>Haggis</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

*BRISKET was covered in 1878, by Cadet, and sold to Mr Austin.

†HAGGIS (Mr Ten Brueck's) was covered in 1880 by Tommy Dodd (son
of Julius).

FRIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Alarm
(Vulcan's dam), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1877 b. f. <i>Scare</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 b. c. <i>Kri Kœnig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Minas</i> , by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Pellegrino-	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	

FRISKERINA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1867, got by Lord Albemarle, her dam, Indemnity,
by Gladiator, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto.

1876 ch. c. by Strathtay	-	-	-	-	} Ld Saltoun
1878 ch. c. by Como (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 79.

FRITTELLA,

Bred at THE COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Fricandean,
by Caterer, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1880 b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Elleamere
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRIVOLITY,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1873 b. c. <i>The Jolly Friar</i> , by Beadsman-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Lyndon
1874 b. c. <i>Grand Templar</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Andreas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Lyndon
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Edwards</i> , by Repitition	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Adventurer -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Sea Saw -	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

FROLICSOME (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Frolic, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 159.

1876 b. f. <i>Wood Nymph</i> , by King of the Forest	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Idle Boy</i> , by George Frederick	-	
Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to France in 79, covered by George Frederick.		

FROMAGE,

Bred by Lord STRAFFORD, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), out of Physalia, by Bay Middleton.

1877 barren -	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 b. c. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Jolly Friar -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Plebeian -	-	-	-	-	

FUCHSIA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1876 br. f. <i>Asphodel</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 br. f. <i>Corolla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stamen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Delphinium</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1880.

FURIOSA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Orlando, her dam, Jacqueline, by Don John, out of Jemima, by Count Porro.

1873 ch. c. <i>Nomme de Guerre</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874 b. f. <i>Ballot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Sydney</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Bonny Charlie II</i> , once called <i>Cyclamen</i> , by Prince Charlie.	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Fusberta</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Casino II</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	}
1879 br. f. <i>Female Jesuit</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FURY,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. or br. c.	<i>Carnage</i> , by Mars (son of Marsyas)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greenwood
1877	b. c.	<i>Conflict</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	<i>Desperate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	c.	by <i>Lemnos</i>	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

FURZE CHAT (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Lady Alice (Vol. XIII, p. 160), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880 and 81, and sent to Austria.

FUSEE,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1872	b. c.	by Man at Arms	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sturt
1874	b. c.	<i>Go Bang</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1875	c.	(died 4 days old) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c.	<i>Friar Rush</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1879	b. c.	<i>Firework</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881		by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1877 and 78.

GADFLY,

Bred by Mr **T. GOLBY**, in 1869, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Madam Walton, by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Sprplice.

1875	ch. c.	<i>Master Mitchell</i> , by Chattanooga (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harvey
1876	b. c.	<i>Lantern F/y</i> , by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c.	<i>John Dunn</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	-	
1881		by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

GALETTE, by Newcastle (Vol. XIII, p. 161), slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

GALOP,

Bred by Mr **ALEXANDER**, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Masurka, by Fandango, out of sister to Leaonfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton—Muley Moloch.

1876	br. f.	<i>Cotillon</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877	b. c.	<i>Hornpipe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878		missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	(dead) by <i>Cœrulëns</i>	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAME HEN (foaled in 1870), by Bacchus, out of Pearlfeather, by Newminster, is in Mr W. Rogers's stud; she was barren in 1879, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

GAMOS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam. Bess Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of T'oscar, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	Mr W. Graham
1874	ch. c. <i>Bridegroom</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1875	br. c. <i>Chaid an</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Blushing Bride</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr W. Blenkion
1877	ch. c. <i>Titus Cæsar</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-
1879	b. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	D. of Westminster
1880	slipped to Doncaster	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	Mr R. Peck

GARDENIA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Araucaria, by Ambrose, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1876	missed to Kingcraft	-	-	-
*1877	ch. f. <i>Petal</i> , by Hermit	-	-	D. of St Albans
1878	c. <i>Scot's Guard</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Queen's Guard</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	Ld Rosebery
1881	missed to Kisber	-	-	-

* PETAL (D. of St Albans's) was covered in 1880 by Julius.

GARNET,

Bred by Captain SHERWOOD, in 1874, got by Strathconan, her dam, Minx, by Onkston, out of Medeia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878	ch. f. <i>Feroza</i> , by Hermit	-	-	Mr J. M. Brooks
Barren in 1879, covered by Rosebery, and sent to France in 1880.				

GARNISH, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, continued from Vol. XII, p. 57.

1873	b. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by Trumpeter (sent to Sweden in 1876)-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Tabard</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	Her Majesty
1876	b. c. <i>Fanfaron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-
Barren in 1874, and died in 1877.				

GARRISON BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1868, got by Citadel, her dam. Jenny Linn, by Neville, out of Come Arouse, by Chanticleer.

1874	b. f. <i>Camp Girl</i> , by Blucher (son of Marpesia)-	Mr Alex. Cook
1877	b. c. by ditto	Mr Thos. Bland
1878	b. c. by Highclere	Mr A. Cook

She had no other thorough-bred foals to live.

THE GARRY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Restless, by Burgundy, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1877	missed to Carnival	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	Cobham Stud
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Wild Oats.

GARTER QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Emma, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham.

1879	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880	c. by Cadet	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rymill
1881	by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	

GASCOGNE (chestnut),

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Arcadia, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1876	ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1877	b. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. <i>Who can Tell</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	

GAYLASS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Bit of Blue, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1873	ch. f. <i>Therèse</i> , aft. <i>Lady Raglan</i> , by The Earl of Derby	-	-	-	-	} Mr Perston
1876	ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Wild Bird</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Dr Harton
1879	by Salvator	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1874, 75, and 78, and sold.

GAVOTTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879	f. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAYOUS (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Gay, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1877	b. f. <i>Monolith</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878	b. f. <i>Gaysome</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	-	

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr HANCOCK, in 1871, got by The Drake, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1880	c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smythe
1881	barren	-	-	-	-	

GAZZA LADRA, by Voltigeur, out of Nina, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 162.

1876	b. f. <i>Chit-Chat</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	Sir W. Throckmorton
1877	br. c. <i>Birthday</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wood
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Lizzie</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died.

TITTLE TATTLE, her foal of 1874, by Tomahawk, was covered in 1880, by Prince of Orange (son of Old Orange Girl), and sold to Mr Brennan.

GAZZINIA (foaled in 1862), by Fazzoletto, out of Achyranthes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1878 br. f. by Orest - - - - Mr R. Porter

Covered in 1878 by Orest, and sold to a dealer.

THE GEM (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Amethyst, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1877 ch. c. *Bulmark*, by Citadel (cut) - - Mr T. Gee

1878 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - Mr Blenkiron

1879 b. c. by Vespasian (sent to S. Africa) - -

1880 b. f. by Priestcraft (a. of Newminster) - - } Mr R. Farmer

1881 by ditto - - - - }

GEMMA (foaled in 1857), by Womersley, out of Garenne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 163.

1875 ch. f. *Plevna*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr T. Gee

1877 ch. f. *Crown Jewel*, by Prince Charlie - - }

1881 by Ladbroke - - - - Mr R. Peck

Barren in 1876 and 78, and slipped foal in 79 and 80.

GEMMA JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr W. LORT, in 1869, her dam, Curumba, by The Cure, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo, by Waxy.

1874 br. f. *Oria*, by Double X - - - - }

1875 br. f. *Ayesha*, by Navigator (son of Adventurer) - - } Mr W. Lort

1877 f. by Asteroid - - - - }

1878 br. c. by Navigator - - - - }

1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. H. Whitehouse

1881 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79.

GEM OF GEMS,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Poinsettia, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1878 gr. f. (dead), by King Lud - - - - }

1879 not covered last year - - - - }

1880 ch. or ro. f. by Blair Athol - - - - } Mr R. Howett

1881 by Munden - - - - }

GENERAL PEEL MARE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1874, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Truth, by The Libel.

1878 b. c. by Distin - - - - }

1879 barren - - - - }

1880 b. c. by Distin - - - - }

1881 by ditto - - - - }

Mr J. Best

GENERAL SALE MARE,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1857, her dam by Bran, grandam by Astbury, (son of Langton), out of Maiden's dam, by Selim—Oscar.

1864 br. f. *Columbine*, by Merryman - - - - }

1872 c. (dead) by Lovett - - - - }

1874 br. c. *Macdonald*, by Flash in the Pan (cut) - - } Mr E. Hughes

1875 b. c. *Llanfrechfa*, by ditto (cut) - - }

1878 ch. f. by Black Art (s. of Stockmar)	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-
1881 by Siderolite	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Hughes

She had half-bred foals in 1863 and 65, was ridden between 1865 and 72, and was barren in 1878, 76, and 77.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Southampton's dam, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 164.

1877 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-
1878 missed to The Mallard	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. by Morocco	-	-	-	-

Mr G. J. Harrison

1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by Happy Land (s. of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	-

Ld Middleton

Her foal of 1869, by Piccador, was in Mr G. J. Harrison's stud, but would not breed, and was sold.

GENEVIEVE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Eyke, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington—Senorita.

1878 br. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by New Holland	-	-	-	-
1881 by Highborn	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Eyke

GENTILLE (foaled in 1864), by Barbarian, out of Effie Deans, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 165.

1876 b. c. <i>Rupert the Brave</i> , by Rupert	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. <i>Pongo</i> , by Warrior (sent to France)	-	-	-	-
1878 slipped foal to Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-
1879 bl. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	-
1880 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-
1881 by Lingerer	-	-	-	-

Highfield Stud

Shepherd's Bush Stud

Mr W. Harris

GENTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1864, got by Longbow, her dam, Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1870 br. c. <i>Gentle</i> , by Rataplan (cut)	-	-	-	-
1872 b. f. <i>Gentle Annie</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-
1875 b. c. <i>Gentle Jemmy</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1876 br. c. <i>Lansdown</i> , by St Albans (cut)	-	-	-	-
*1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Gentle Jane</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-
1880 br. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-
1881 br. c. (dead) by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-

Mr W. S. Crawford

Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

* This ST ALBANS mare (Mr Schwabe's) was covered in 1880 by Soapstone.

GENTLE ZITELLA,

Bred by Mr W. WATT, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1878 b. f. <i>Kit</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by Coltness	-	-	-	-
1881 by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Winteringham

GENUINE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Young Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. c. by Alvarez	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1876	br. c. <i>Pessimus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Nancy Lee</i> , by Caterer, or Alvarez	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Karoussel</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by See Saw	.	-	-	
1881	by Alvarez	-	-	-	

GEORGIE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam by Voltigeur, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
1876	ch. c. <i>Georgio</i> , by Salvagos, or Broomielaw (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Uppleby
1878	ch. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and put to a half-bred horse in 1878, 79, and 80.

GERMANIA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cothelstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1874	b. c. by The Drummer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Graham
1875	b. c. <i>Culloden</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Alice Lorraine</i> , by Orest-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Alsatia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 81.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1869	br. c. <i>The Curate</i> , by Cathedral (sent to Natal)-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1870	b. f. <i>Dalham Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1871	br. c. <i>Dalham</i> , by ditto (s. to Austria in 1878)-	-	-	-	
1872	b. f. <i>Vieta</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
*1873	br. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Cathedral (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1878	b. c. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

* VICTORIA (Mr C. N. Manning's) produced in 1879 a b. f. by Merry Sunshine, was barren in 1880, and put out of the stud.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1873	b. c. (died in Nov. 1873) by King Tom	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1874	b. c. <i>King Clovis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Childeric</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Charibert</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1877	and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Mirabel</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Duchess of Cornwall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr Jas. DAVIDSON, in 1871, got by Asteroid, her dam, Tuberoze,
by Kingston, out of Achyranthes, by Thirsk.

1878 br. c. by Thunderer (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Dr Meadows
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and sold.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Tamarind,
by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1878 missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr H. Nixon
1879 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief (sent to America)	-	-	-	
1881 by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring

GERTY, by Y. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 166), was barren in 1877 and died.

GEW GAW,

Bred by Mr W. H. Tanner, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Ornament,
by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, by Touchstone.

1876 ch. f. <i>Ambition</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nightingall
1877 f. (dead) by Saturnalia	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	

Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Saturnalia.

GIANTESS,

Bred by Mr T. Cooke, in 1866, got by North Lincoln, her dam by King Tom,
out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead.

1872 ch. c. by Elland	-	-	-	Mr R. Sutton
1873 b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Gen. de Salis
1875 br. f. <i>Amulet</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Primula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1879 b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 78, and 80.

THE GIFT (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Garnish, continued from
Vol. XII, p. 162.

1872 b. c. <i>Sunbeam</i> , by Sunstroke (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. Parker
1876 ro. f. by Warrior	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1877 br. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Coronet</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr G. Cox
1880 b. c. by Soucar	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Wilkes
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Col. O. Williams

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1873, 75, and 79.

GILBERT GURNEY MARE, out of Seaweed (Vol. XIII, p. 167), had
no other produce while in Mr Wagstaff's possession.

GILTNOOK, by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 163.

*1871	ch. f. <i>The Prah</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-
1873	ch. f. <i>Roselle</i> , by Bedminster	-	-	-
1874	b. c. by Hesper	-	-	-
1875	ch. f. <i>Lach Linnie</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Manitoba</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-

Mr E. Elliott

Mr H. A. Harrison

Barren in 1872, 76, and 78, and died before foaling in 1880.

* **THE PRAH** (Mr Annett's) was barren in 1877, and died.

GIPSEY,

Bred by Col. VYSE, in 1867, got by Stampedo, her dam, Georgia, by Ratanplan, grandam by Orlando, out of Valentine.

1872	br. c. by The Spy (by Vedette)	-	-	-
1873	missd to Knowsley	-	-	-
1874	br. f. by The Spy	-	-	-
*1875	br. f. <i>Hagarene</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Riviera</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-
1879	c. <i>Reproof</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-

Mr Richards

Mr Bankes

Sold.

* **HAGARENE** (Mr G. D. Lye's) produced in 1879 a b. c. by Dandelion (a. of Lord Lyon), was not covered that year, and sent to Germany in 1880.

GIPSY,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1871	ch. f. <i>Pride of Epping</i> , by The Rescue	-	-	-
*1873	ch. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-
1877	ch. f. <i>Maud</i> , by Distin	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Gitano</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. <i>Gipsycraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1881	by Highborn	-	-	-

Mr E. Weever

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, and 76, and slipped foal in 1879.

* **ZILLAH** (Mr Weever's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold for a hack.

GIPSY GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Turnus, out of Maid of Corinth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 168.

1876	b. c. <i>Flyaway Dick</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-

Ld Bateman

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1880.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr BLUNKIRON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Zenobia, by Nutbourne, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1879	br. c. <i>Ethelwolf</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-
1880	missd to Cathedral	-	-	-
1881	by Prince Charlie	-	-	-

Mr Norrington

GITANA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Castanette, by Pelion, out of Concertina, by Actæon.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1872 ch. c. <i>Benreisopol</i> , aft. <i>Sans Peur</i> , by Ben Webster (cut)—dead- | } Mr C. F. Allison |
| 1874 b. c. <i>Grandee</i> , by Orest (sent to Denmark) | |
| 1875 ch. c. by ditto | } Mr Greg |
| 1878 b. c. <i>Flimsy</i> , by King of the Forest (cut) | |
| 1879 b. f. <i>Queen of the Glade</i> , by ditto | |
| 1880 ch. f. <i>Zingara</i> , by Albert Victor | Mr H. J. Bailey |
- Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 81.

GLACIS,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1870, got by Walkington, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1879 b. c. by Distin | } Mr J. G. Watkins |
| 1881 by ditto | |
- She had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

GLADIA,

Bred by Mr BETTS, in 1876, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Maria, by Citadel, out of Cerintha, by Newminster.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1880 b. c. by Cœrulëus | } Mr Taylor Sharpe |
| 1881 by ditto | |

GLADIATEUR MARE,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1868: her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed—Velocipede.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1872 b. c. <i>The Sneak</i> , by Underhand | } Mr C. E. Morgan |
| 1873 b. c. (dead) by Wingrave | |
| 1874 b. f. by Underhand | |
| 1875 missed to Stentor | |
| 1876 br. f. <i>Reward II</i> , by Restitution | |
| 1877 ch. f. by ditto | |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Miss Morgan</i> , by Andred | |
| 1879 ch. f. by Macgregor | |
| 1880 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1881 by ditto | |

GLADIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Rosée, by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1880 b. f. <i>Gladis</i> , by Skylark | } Corby Stud |
| 1881 by Cymbal | |

GLADNESS,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Martellaisée, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1873 ch. c. <i>Rouge Bonnet</i> , by Vespasian | Mr T. E. Walker |
| 1875 b. f. <i>Miss Gladstone</i> , by Statesman | } Mr B. Ellam |
| 1876 b. c. <i>My Delight</i> , by Ethus (cut) | |
| 1878 ch. c. <i>Beatus</i> , by ditto | |
| 1879 ch. c. <i>Rosherville</i> , by Plebeian | |
| 1881 ch. f. by Ethus | |
- Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

GLANCE,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother Neasham, by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, by Lanercost.

1880	br. c. by Chevron	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Golby
1881	by Paganini	-	-	-	-	Mr Vigors

GLEANER, by Fugleman (Vol. XIII, p. 169), was barren in 1877, and died.

THE GLEANER,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1865, got by Lord of the Soil, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1872	b. f. <i>Wheat ear</i> , by Joey Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1873	b. or br. c. <i>The Reaper</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. (dead) by Hesper	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>The Clan</i> , by Argyle (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Grecian Maid</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Hybrias</i> , by Argyle (s. to S. America)	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Newland	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Grouse	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1880	b. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Monarch of the Glen, or Wild Dayrell II-	-	-	-	-	

GLEE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1879	b. f. by Tynedale	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GLEE MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Marsyas, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1875	br. c. by King John	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	c. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1878	ch. c. <i>Sir George Elliot</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

No produce in 1874 or 76, and shot in 1879.

GLENHOLME,

A bay mare, bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1875	b. c. (dead), by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Dixon
1876	b. or br. f. <i>Glenara</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1877	missed to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Glenbruar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Glencara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Glendarley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. <i>Glensk</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	

GLENMASSON MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1871, her dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina, by Wintonian.

1878	ch. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	-	} Mr W. Purser
1879	slipped foal to Mars	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881	by Moorlands	-	-	-	

GLOIRE DE DIJON, by Trumpeter, out of Creeping Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 169.

1875	b. c. <i>Horace Walpole</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. W. H. Cooper
1876	b. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Briallu</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Mentone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hankey
1880	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and died in 80.

GLOXINIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Amaranth, by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879	bl. c. <i>Cetewayo</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1880	ch. c. <i>Safeguard</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	

GODDESS,

Bred by Mr W. F'Anson, in 1873, got by Cramond, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1879	br. f. (dead) by Raunds	-	-	-	} Messrs Bedford and Robbins
1880	br. f. by Arrow	-	-	-	
1881	by Struan	-	-	-	

GOLD DUST (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 165.

1873	br. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by King Victor (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1875	b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. <i>Alchemist</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	
1878	br. or bl. c. <i>Moidore</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Refiner</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Chevron	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877.

GOLDEN EAGLE (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Sea Eagle, by Orlando, is in Mr E. B. Washbourne's stud; she was barren in 1877 and 78, had foals which died young in 79 and 80, and was covered in 1880 by Grahame (son of Dundee).

THE GOLDEN HORN (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, dam by The Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XII, p. 166.

1873	ch. c. <i>Golden Spur</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	} Ld Dorchester
1874	b. c. <i>Unicorn</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
*1876	ch. f. <i>The Golden West</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Capt. Pigott-Carleton
1877	ch. f. <i>War Horn</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Golden Mail</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>The Donnerhorn</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1881	by Somerset	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1880.

* THE GOLDEN WEST (Capt. Pigott-Carleton's) was covered in 1880 by Cadet.

GOLDEN HORN, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 170) produced in 1877 a c. by Mornington, and was sold to go to Austria, covered by him again.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876	ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Shaw
1877	ch. f. <i>The Rustic Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>The Flower Girl</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Lowlander-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Paladin	-	-	-	
1881	by Julius	-	-	-	

GOLDEN SAND,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1878, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Quicksand, by Touchstone, out of Celerity by Sleight-of-hand.

1877	b. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarborough
1878	b. f. <i>Auricoma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Rose d'Amour</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by Silvester	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	Sir S. Lockhart

GOLD PEN, by Beadsman, out of Steel Pen, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1877 b. f. *Authoress*, by Favonius (s. to America) - Mr C. J. Bedford
Barren in 1878, not covered that year, and sent to France.

GONDOLA, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1876 b. c. *San Marco*, by Cathedral (cut) - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
*1877 b. f. *Italian Queen*, by King Tom - }
Sent to France in 1877, covered by Lord Lyon.

***ITALIAN QUEEN** (Mr J. Winteringham's) was covered in 1880 by Beauclerc.

GONDOLA, by North Lincoln, out of Venetia (Vol. XIII, p. 171) (Baron de Rothschild's), produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Restitution and died that year.

GONERIL,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1876, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1880	bl. c. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1881	missed to Bertram	-	-	-	

GOODLASS (foaled in 1865), by Kettledrum, out of Titania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 171.

1878	b. or ch. f. by Gladstone	-	-	-	Mr T. Westwood
1881	by Barefoot	-	-	-	Mr T. S. Grundy

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

GOOD WINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1867, got by Claret, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1875	b. c. <i>Kempton</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Swinburne
1877	b. c. by Soucar	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Massaniello (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

GORGON.

Bred at the **GLASSOW STUD**, in 1873, got by **Farmesan**, her dam, **Lady Sefton**, by **West Australian**, out of **Clarissa**, by **Pantaloon**.

1879	br. f. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	missed to Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GORSE,

Bred by **Mr T. GOLBY**, in 1873, got by **Wild Moor**, her dam, **Venom**, by **Fazzoletto**, out of **Vimiera**, by **Voltigeur**.

1880	br. c. by Chevron	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Golby
1881	by Paganini	-	-	-	-	Mr Stone

GOSSIP, by **Idle Boy** (Vol. XIII, p. 172), was covered by a half-bred horse in 1876 and 77, and put out of the stud.

GOSSIP.

Bred by **Mr BENTLEY**, in 1869, got by **Flash in the Pan**, her dam, **Tell Tale**, by **Mentmore**, out of **Twitter**, by **Alarm**.

1876	ch. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-	} Mr Constable
1877	b. c. <i>René</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879	b. c. <i>Rakenaw</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Kisher	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GOURA,

Bred by **Sir J. HAWLEY**, in 1868, got by **Beadsman**, her dam, **Columba**, by **Charleston**, out of **Vexation**, by **Touchstone**.

1875	f. (died 3 months old) by Ethna	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Jones
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Oriel</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1880	ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE GOWAN, by **Piccador**, out of **Lady Elizabeth**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 172.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1878	br. f. <i>Daisy Chain</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died.

GOWDIE (foaled in 1869), by **Gladateur**, out of **At Last**, by **King Tom**, is in **Sir R. B. Harvey's** stud, and was barren in 1880.

GRACE,

Bred by **Mr S. WEBSTER**, in 1862, got by **Lord Clifden**, her dam, **Slut**, by **West Australian**, out of **Slipshod**, by **Slane**.

1874	b. c. <i>Bromham</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Webster
1875	ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Silversmith</i> , by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1880	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

GRACE DARLING, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, out of Wild Cherry (Vol. XIII, p. 172), produced in 1877 a c. by Mornington, was covered by him again, and sent to Austria.

GRACE HAMILTON,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1869, got by Sycophant, her dam, Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1877	b. c. by Roderick Random, or Piccaninny	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettigrew
1878	b. f. by Roderick Random-	-	-	-	-	
1879	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRACIOSA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1869, got by Parmesan, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1880	br. f. <i>Graceful</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. <i>Valentine</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	

GRANADA,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1875	b. c. by Prince (by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
*1876	br. f. by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>The Cid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

* This Nuneham mare (Mr J. Gretton's) slipped twins to Holmby in 1881.

GRANADA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1874, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879	b. f. by Mars	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880	br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1874	br. or bl. c. <i>Fritz</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1876	br. f. <i>Wanda</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Rosyth</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79.

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1871, got by Lozenge, her dam, Ladylike, by Newminster, out of Zuleika, by Muley Moloch.

1876	c. (dead) by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Green
1878	b. c. <i>Lowland Duke</i> , by Lowlander (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Syrian Princess</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Chieftain (son of Mandrake)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

***GRANITE,**

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Whisper
by Flatcatcher, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1878	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1879	ch. f. <i>Adamant</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This mare was erroneously stated in last Volume to have been got by Oxford.

GRATINSKA,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Klarinska, by De
Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Nobility	-	-	-	-	Mr Horncastle
1878	ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by Leolinus (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Barlow
1879	slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	b. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

GRATITUDE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1873, got by Knight of the Garter,
her dam, Clémence, by Newminster, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1878	b. f. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	D. of Westminster
1879	ch. f. <i>Enoore</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880	br. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81.

GRECIAN BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1871, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Irene, by
King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1877	ch. c. (dead) by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harris
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by Mars	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRECIAN BEND,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Newminster, her dam, The
Dangerous Woman, by Knight of Avenel, grandam by Actæon, out of
Beatrice.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. De Trafford
1878	ch. c. <i>Billycock</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1879.

GREEK MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sparta, by
Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1876	b. c. <i>Detective</i> , by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	Mr Taplin
1881	by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Allison

She produced dead foals in 1875, 78, and 80, and was barren in 1877 and 79,

GRETNA (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Terrona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1875	b. c. <i>Brand</i> (dead) by Sterling	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1877	b. f. <i>Gretna Green</i> , by ditto, or Ben Webster	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Mate</i> , by Blandford	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

* **GRETNA GREEN** (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

GREY STOCKING, by Stockwell, out of Heroine, by Neasham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1877	b. c. <i>Cheviet</i> , by Adventurer (sent to India)	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878	bl. c. by Pretender	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Mondelia</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	

Sold, and died.

GRISETTE, by Stockwell, out of Ninette, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 174.

1876	b. f. <i>Miss Tib</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1878	br. c. <i>Bar Sinister</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

GRISI, by Portrait, or Grey Plover (Vol. XIII, p. 175), died in 1877.

GRIZELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Savante, by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, by The Little Known.

1879	b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880	b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	
1881	by Lecturer	-	-	

GUADALOUPE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELBY, in 1869, got by Neptuneus, her dam, Curagou, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1874	bl. f. <i>Marie Galante</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1875	ch. f. <i>Storm Queen</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
*1876	ch. f. <i>Dominica</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Antigua</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	bl. f. <i>Martinique</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Zorila</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and slipped foal in 1881.

* **DOMINICA** (Mr F. Gretton's) was barren in 1881.

GUILE, by Barnton, out of Fraud, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 175 (Ld Rosslyn's) produced in 1878 b. f. *Wink*, by Mr Winkle, was not covered that year, and died.

GUN,

Bred by Mr JOHN GRETTON, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersy, by Glaucia.

1879	c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1880	br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	

GUNBOAT MARE (sister to Gundfreda).

Bred by Mr UPRON, in 1865, her dam, Terpsichore*, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1874 br. f. <i>Abbess</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Abbotts
1875 bl. c. <i>Katerfelto</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Votary</i> , by Nuneham (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Cookham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had previously a c. (dead), by Stoekbrook and twins by Græculus Esuriens (Mr H. Archer's), was barren in 1878 and 1879, and not covered in 1880.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI that Terpsichore was not covered in 1864.

GUNBOAT MARE.

Bred by Mr T. CALDER, in 1865, her dam, Hilly Grove, by Hobbie Noble, out of Cobweb, by Volocipede.

1877 bl. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ridgley
1878 br. c. by The Preacher	-	-	-	
1879 bl. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Egremont	-	-	-	
1881 barren	-	-	-	

GUNDRADA,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Saga, by Thormanby, out of Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Bugler	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881 missed to Carnelion-	-	-	-	

GUNGA JEE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Orlando, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1873 b. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874 b. c. <i>Kedgerie</i> , by Y. Melbourne (cut)—sent to Germany in 1879-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Blue Mountain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Indiana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Chutney</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Perigee</i> , by Pero Gomes	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881 by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

GWENDOLINE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Geoffrey's dam, by Voltigeur, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost

1875 b. f. <i>Clytie</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	} Gen. Peel
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Triermain</i> , by Orest (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Lord Melbourne</i> , by Y. Melbourne (sent Germany)-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Gunstick</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	

Sold to go to France, in 1879, covered by General Peel.

HABENA, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 176) was barren in 1877 and shot.

HABET, by Gladiateur (Vol. XIII, p. 176) was barren in 1877 and 1878, and put to a Poitou donkey.

HAGAR, by Alarm, out of Barbara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 176.

1877 b. or br. f. (dead) by John Davis	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cooke
1878 b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Thunderer.	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and destroyed.

HAGAR (brown),

Bred by Major HORNBY in 1874, got by Blackthorn, her dam, *Arabia, by Ambrose, out of Grace, by Beiram.

1879 br. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Geordie Heriot	-	-	} Major Hornby
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

* ARABIA also bred colts by Blackthorn in 1873 and 75, which were cut, and she died in 1876.

HAIDEE,

Bred by LORD PORTSMOUTH, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1869 c. (dead) by The Lawyer	-	-	Ld Poulett
1874 b. f. <i>Oreese</i> , aft. <i>Lady Violet</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	} Sir W. Trockmorton
1875 b. c. <i>Huron</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Shaft</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Don Juan II.</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1878 ch. c. <i>Heyday</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 72, and 79, slipped foal in 1873, and died in 1880.

HAIDEE,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Vintage, by Claret, out of Mona, by Polish, or Mickey Free.

1879 ch. f. <i>Greek Maid</i> , by Tangible	-	-	} Mr T. Clowes
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Glendale	-	-	Mr R. Botterill

HALLALI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Doglia, by Stockwell, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1877 ch. f. by Asteroid, or Claudius	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Planché</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1880 b. c. by The Rake	-	-	
1881 by Rococo	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

HALLOWEEN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, or Macaroni, her dam, Austrey, by Harkaway, out of Zeila, by Emilius.

1873 ch. f. <i>Georgia</i> , by Confederate (s. of Marske)	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bowles
1874 ch. f. <i>Carolina</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Conference</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>MoHallen</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	

1878	ch. c. by Confederate	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hoare
1879	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

HAMPSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1861, got by Acrobat, her dam, Hampshire Down, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1870	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	-	Mr Chas. Smith
1874	b. c. <i>G. C. B.</i> , by Knight of the Crescent (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1879	br. c. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 75, 76, 77, and 78, not covered in 1871, and slipped in 1880.

HAMPTON COURT,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Attraction, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Denchfield
1877	b. c. <i>New Court</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Holmby	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 1880.

HANDICRAFT (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, out of Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, is in Mr Blenkiron's stud; she slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

HANDMAID, by Newminster (Vol. XII, p. 173), was put out of the stud, and is believed to be dead.

HANNAH (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Harebell, by Tower, was in Mr R. Howett's stud, but died in 1878, having had no produce to live.

HANNAH BALL,

Bred by Mr JOHN HOUGHTON, in 1870, got by Rivet, her dam, Little Jane, by Commotion, or Tomboy, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood.

1877	br. f. by Warren Point	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Houghton
1878	missed to Mistake (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Berserker	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HAPHAZARD,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Venison, out of Mantua, by Cardinal Puff.

1876	ch. c. <i>Guy Lad</i> , by Ploughboy (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Osborne
1877	b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Weedley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce, was barren in 1879, and believed to be dead.

HAPPY DREAM,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1872, got by Suffolk, her dam, Piastre, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, by The Nabob.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Tourbillon - - - } Mr R. Howett
1879 b. f. by Munden - - - }

Barren in 1878, and sold for a hack in 1879.

HAPPY QUEEN, by Tournament (Vol. XIII, p. 177), slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879, covered by Cymbal, and sold.

HAPPY THOUGHT,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1872 br. c. *The Pilgrim*, by The Palmer (sent to India)-
1873 b. f. *Atocha*, by Pero Gomez - - - }
1874 bl. f. *Merry Thought*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
*1875 b. f. *Allegra*, by ditto - - - }
1878 bl. c. *Allegro*, by ditto - - - }
1879 br. c. *Fortunatus*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1877.

* ALLEGRA (Ld Zetland's) was covered in 1880 by King Lud.

HAPPY WIFE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1874 b. c. *Felia*, by Gladiator - - - }
1875 b. f. *Pro Nihilo*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. c. *Ulysses*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
*1877 ch. f. *Happiness*, by Julius - - - }
1878 b. f. *Spinning Wheel*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
1881 by Forerunner - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, 72, 73, and 79, and slipped foal in 80.

* HAPPINESS (Mr T. Robinson's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Pedometer.

HAREBELL, by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 174.

1875 br. f. by Tynedale - - - }
1877 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - } Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and destroyed in 1878.

HARMONY,

Bred by Mr W. GRAHAM, in 1867, got by Caractacus, her dam, Concordia, by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1874 b. c. by Joskin - - - } Mr Blenkiton
1876 b. c. by D'Estournel - - - }
1878 b. f. *Sunbeam*, by Caterer - - - } Ld Lovelace
1879 b. f. by George Frederick - - - }
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - }
1881 by Mirmillo - - - } Lady Lovelace

Barren in 1875 and 77.

HARRIET (foaled in 1856), by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. XI, p. 162.

1871	ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Sundeeah, or Crater	-	Mr Harris
1872	bl. or br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	} Mr W. Barrett
1873	b. f. by ditto	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>Quickstep</i> , by Make Haste (cut)	-	
1876	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	} Mr Sheward
1877	ch. c. by Make Haste	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. by Zanzoeo	-	} Mr H. G. Leigh
1880	ch. c. by Cramoisi	-	
1881	by Redoubt	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, and 75.

HARRIET LAWS,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1872, got by Lecturer, her dam, Rosary, by Sarpliee, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1878	b. c. <i>Lanminster</i> , by Exminster	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879	missed to Macgregor	-	
1880	br. f. by Claremont	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

HARTSHORN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Area, continued from Vol. XII, p. 175.

1873	b. c. by The Duke	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	b. f. <i>Camphor</i> , by ditto	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Glance</i> , by Playfair	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Fleet</i> , by ditto	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>Golden Hart</i> , by Playfair, or Sterling	-	
1878	b. f. by Blandford	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	
1880	missed to Genuine	-	
1881	by Standard	-	

HARVEST QUEEN,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Oxford, or Sterling, her dam by The Duke, out of Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer.

1880	b. f. by The Duke	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by ditto	-	

HATCHMENT,

Bred by Colonel PARSONS, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1871	b. f. by King John	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1873	ch. c. <i>King Death</i> (died in 1878), by King Tom	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Matador II</i> , by Gladiateur	-	
1876	bl. c. <i>Black King</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>King Lear</i> , by Kingcraft	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	bl. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian	-	
1881	by King o'Scots	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 78.

HAWTHORN BLOOM,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1864, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1869 br. f. <i>May Bloom</i> , by Breadalbane (sent to Prussia in 1872)-	}	Mr Eastwood
1870 br. f. <i>Bread Fruit</i> , by ditto - - -		
1872 b. f. by King of Trumps - - -	}	Mr T. V. Turner
*1874 b. f. <i>Lily Hawthorn</i> , by Knight of the Crescent-		
1875 b. c. <i>Fitz-James</i> , by Scottish Chief -	}	Mr R. Jardine
1877 br. f. <i>Heath Bird</i> , by Tynedale -		
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Gowrie</i> , by Scottish Chief -		
1879 b. f. <i>Whin Blossom</i> , by Springfield -		
1880 b. f. by Cremorne - - -		
1881 by Blue Gown - - -		

Barren in 1871, 73, and 76.

* LILY HAWTHORN (Mr H. Hoskier's) was covered in 1880, by George Frederick.

HAWTHORNDALE,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875 ch. c. <i>Cat-ham</i> , by Moldavia (son of Hospodar)	}	Mr J. A. Cowen
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - -		
1877 c. (dead) by Macgregor - - -	}	Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 ch. c. <i>Minsterdale</i> , by Exminster -		
1879 b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Paganini -		
1880 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - -		
1881 missed to Paganini- - -		

HAWTHORNSIDE,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1875 ch. f. <i>Midsummer</i> , aft. <i>Esmé</i> , by Moulsey -	}	Ld Bateman
1878 b. c. <i>Brownlow</i> , by Brown Bread -		
1879 b. c. by Moulsey - - -		
1880 c. by Jolly Friar - - -	}	Mr Bates
1881 by ditto - - -		

Barren in 1876, and slipped twins in 1877.

HAYMAKER (foaled in 1873) by Mandrake, out of Lady Rosehill, by Stockwell, is in the Cobham Stud, and slipped twins to Blair Athol in 1881.

HAZLEDEAN,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1878 ch. f. <i>Meteora</i> , by Thunderbolt - -	}	Mr Chaplin
1879 bl. f. <i>Kermesse</i> , by Cremorne - -		
1880 b. f. by Doncaster - - -		
1881 by Sterling - - -		

HEART'S DELIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Lowe, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Editha, by Ethelbert, out of Griselda, by Touchstone.

1876	b. c. <i>Batty</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lowe
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Montagnard	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEART'S-EASE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1867, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosa, by Cain.

1877	f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Curtiss
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 79, slipped foal in 1872. was ridden between 1872 and 77, and not covered in 1879.

HEATHER,

Bred by Mr JAS. GOWANS, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Y. Catherina, by Beiram, out of Catherina, by Whisker.

1875	br. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gowans
1876	b. f. <i>Success</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1878	b. f. <i>Tibycina</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880	b. f. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	

Covered by See Saw in 1880, and sent to America in 1881, with her foals of 1879 and 80, the first of which died on the voyage.

HEATHER BELL, by British Yeoman, out of Mira, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 179.

1877	br. c. <i>Pride of Eskdale</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. J. Paterson
1878	br. c. <i>Plaguy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Will not be put to thorough-bred horses again.

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tight-fit, by Teddington. grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1872	b. c. <i>Heather Bank</i> (dead), by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1875	br. f. <i>North Wiltshire</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Elderberry</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1873, 76, and 79, and was barren in 1874 and 78.

* **NORTH WILTSHIRE** (Mr W. Blenkiron's), was barren in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief, and sold to go to France.

HEATHER BIRD,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1874, got by Grouse, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1880	b. c. by Scotch Fiddle (son of Argyle)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1881	by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	-	

HEATHER BLOOM (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Greta (Vol. XII, p. 176), was re-imported in 1877, not in foal, was barren in 1878, covered by Soapstone, and sold to Mr Palmer.

HEATH OF ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr **HOLDAWAY**, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Temptation, by Stockwell, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne.

1877	br. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr Holdaway
1878	ch. c. <i>Twice Rejected</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Mine Host</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

HEBE,

Bred by Mr **H. A. HARRISON**, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1874	br. c. <i>Lorne</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1878	b. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Nectar</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 80, sold and hunted.

HECATE (foaled in 1859), sister to The Wizard, by West Australian (Vol. XIII, p. 180), was barren in 1876, 77, 78, and 80, slipped foal in 1879, was covered by a cart-horse in 1880, and is now Mr Hoddle's.

HEDGE ROSE,

Bred by Mr **JACKSON**, in 1867, got by Neptunus, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1871	ch. c. (dead) by Dannebrog	-	-	-	} Mr Ingham
1872	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1874	br. f. <i>Tea Rose</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1875	b. f. <i>Bryonia</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Blush Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881	c. by Craig Millar-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 78, and 80.

* **TEA ROSE** (Cobham Stud), produced in 1879 a b. c. *Blouse*, by Blue Gown, and was sent to France, covered by George Frederick.

HEIRESS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, Vol. XIII, p. 180 (Mr T. Bowen's), produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Clattershall*, by Blinkhoolie, and was sold, not known to whom.

HELDER (foaled in 1865), by Amsterdam, out of Madame Wharton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 180.

1877 and 78	barren	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1879	b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Paganini	-	-	-	

HELEN,

Bred by Baron **ROTHSCHILD**, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1877	ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by Victorious (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	ch. c. <i>Buocleugh</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Sent to Australia in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief.

HELENA (foaled in 1867), by Wild Dayrell, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch, was in Col. Margesson's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, slipped foal in 1880, and was sold, covered by Lemnos.

HELEN MAR (foaled in 1871), by Lord of the Isles, out of Jewish Maid, by Jericho, is in Mr W. E. Wilson's stud; she produced 1880 a b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.), and was covered by Blythewood (s. of Adventurer)

HELIOTROPE, by Dundee, out of Sunflower, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 181.

1876	br. c. <i>King Conradin</i> , by Wandering Minstrel	} Mr E. Wadlow
1877	b. c. <i>Ally Sloper</i> , by ditto	

Died in 1877.

HENLEY (late *Blue Bell*),

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1867, got by Oxford. her dam by Van Tromp, out of Erato, by Valparaiso—Emma, by Octavian.

1874	c. by Martyrdom (cut)	-	-	Capt. C. Hall
1875	b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	} Capt. T. S. Starkey
*1876	b. f. <i>Regatta</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Wargrave</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1881	by Salvator	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

* *REGATTA* was covered in 1880 by Vedette, and sent to America.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr CAVE, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1876	br. c. <i>Tares</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	Mr Cave
1877	b. c. <i>Newbridge II</i> , by Orest	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Picasso</i> , by ditto, or Joskin	-	-	
1879	missd to King Alfred	-	-	
1880	b. c. by The Rake	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	

HENRIETTE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislachie, by Malcolm.

1872	ch. f. by Sunstroke	-	-	} Mr E. Etches
1873	b. c. <i>Alban</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	
1874	missd to ditto	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Optician</i> , by Speculum (s. to Hamburg)	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Tino</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Palmy</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Aeolus</i> , by Favonius	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. c. by Nuneham	-	-	
1881	by Claremont	-	-	

HEPATICA, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIII, p. 182), died in 1877.

HERALDRY,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Teneriffe, by Marsyas, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1880	b. f. by Mariner	-	-	} Lord Portsmouth
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	

Was put to a half-bred horse in 1876 and 77, and we have no account of 79.

HER HIGHNESS, by The Merry Monarch, out of Side Saddle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 182.

1877 ch. c. by Umpire - - - - Mr G. E. Paget

Died in 1878.

HER LADYSHIP,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1872, got by The Earl, her dam, Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. by Blue Gown - - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud

1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson

1881 b. f. by Speculum - - - - }

Had twins (dead) in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 78.

HER MAJESTY,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cookes, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *H.R.H.*, by Strathconan (cut) - - - - }

1877 gr. c. *Highness II*, by ditto - - - - }

1878 missed to Munden - - - - }

1879 b. c. *Albert*, by ditto - - - - }

1880 c. (dead) by Strathconan - - - - }

1881 by Munden - - - - }

Mr R. Howett

HERMINIE,

Bred by Mr G. Heslop, in 1868, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. by King o' Scots - - - - Mr Jos. Dawson

1877 b. c. *Junior Warden*, by Rosicrucian - - - - }

1878 b. c. *Montgomery* (dead), by King o' Scots - - - - }

1881 by Scottish Chief - - - - }

Mr T. V. Morgan

Barren in 1875 and 80, and had colts that died young in 1876 and 79.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Lord AILSBURY, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, La Belle Hélène, by St Albans, out of Teterrima, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. c. *Mamilius*, by Plebeian, or Queen's Mes-

senger-

} Ld Cawdor

1881 by Hampton - - - - }

HERMIONE, by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 182), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died.

HERMIONE (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, out of Mrs Hobson, continued from Vol. XII, p. 179.

1873 ch. c. *Humboldt*, by Lecturer - - - - Baron Rothschild

1874 b. c. *Polydorus*, by Parmesan - - - - }

1877 b. f. by Macaroni, or Favonius - - - - }

1878 b. f. *Leda*, by Macaroni - - - - }

1880 b. f. by Kisber - - - - }

1881 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Baroness Rothschild

Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1875 and 79, and slipped dead twins in 1876,

HERMITA,

Bred by Mr H. SMITHSON, in 1871, got by Hermit, her dam, Affection, by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell.

1878	b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Stevens
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Norrinton
1880	b. c. <i>The Sailor Prince</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

HERMITESS,

Bred by Mr H. BIRD, in 1876, got by Hermit, her dam, Cinderina, by The Miner, out of Lady Durham, by Lambton.

1880	b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Lyndon
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

HEROINE, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 183), was barren in 1877, and destroyed.

HEROINE, by Neasham (Vol. XIII, p. 183), died in 1878.

HEROINE OF LUCKNOW, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 183.

1878	b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	Her Majesty
	Barren in 1877 and 79, and destroyed.				

HESIONE (foaled in 1860), by King of Trumps, out of Queen of Troy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 183.

1878	br. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr Tharp
1879 and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Chandos	-	-	-	

The **HESSE CASSEL MARE**, out of Lady Lightfoot (Vol. XIII, p. 184), died, having had no other produce.

HESTER,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostria, grandam by Glaucus—Io, by Taurus.

1873	br. f. <i>Iona</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1874	b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
*1875	ch. f. <i>Bonnie Dundee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Light Blue</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Pride of the Isle</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* **BONNIE DUNDEE** (Mr Jos. Dawson's), was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a br. f. by Dutch Skater, and was sold to go to France that year, covered by Statesman.

HETTY (foaled in 1857), by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. XII, p. 181.

1873	b. c. <i>Lord Seroope</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Bourke (in Ireland)
1874	b. c. <i>Kilmartin</i> , by Madeira (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Mohican II</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Noble Lord</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	f. by Remorse	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by General Peel, or Bro. to Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
	Barren in 1875 and 80.				

HETTY,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1862, got by Surplice, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1867 b. f. <i>Annis Wood</i> (died in 1873), by Ather-	stone-	
1869 ch. c. by <i>Savernake</i>	-	-
1873 b. f. <i>Florden</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-
1874 ch. c. <i>Normich</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Shotesham</i> , by ditto	-	-
*1876 b. f. by <i>Toxophilite</i>	-	-
†1877 ch. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Doreen</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-
1880 ch. c. by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-
1881 by <i>Speculum</i>	-	-

Mr A. Taylor

Slipped foal in 1868, barren in 1870 and 72, and had foals that died young in 1871 and 79.

* This *Toxophilite* mare (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton

† *SOPHY* (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

HIBERNICA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Gough, by Lancelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Victorious	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Thorganby</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Dalriada</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	

Mr W. Blenkiron

Mr Smith-Barry

Slipped foal in 1877 and 78, and barren in 1874, 80, and 81.

HIGH AND MITY (foaled in 1876) by Parmesan, out of Noblesse, by Stockwell, is in the Duke of St Albans's stud; she missed in 1880 to Queen's Messenger, and was covered by Petrarch.

HIGHLAND DUCK,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1865, got by The Drake, her dam, Relic, by Surplice, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1876 br. c. <i>Sheldrake</i> , by Joco	-	-	
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Edenderry</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Col. Buchanan

Mr H. Browning

Barren in 1878 and 80.

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. <i>Tornado</i> , by Favonius (cut)	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Country Dance</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Pretty Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Merry Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Keel-row</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1881 b. f. by <i>Sterling-</i>	-	-	

Mr W. T. Sharpe

HIGHLAND LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, or Stockwell, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1874	br. f.	<i>Gun Cotton</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
*1875	br. f.	<i>Sonsie Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c.	<i>Gilderoy</i> , aft. <i>Policy</i> , by Pell Mell (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1877	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Sonsie Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead)	by Macaroni	-	-	-	}
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

* **SONSIE QUEEN** (Mr Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

HILARITY,

Bred by Mr COOKIN, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

*1878	bl. f.	<i>Vivacity</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1879	bl. c.	<i>Comus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **VIVACITY** (Capt. Bayley's) was covered in 1880 by Pell Mell.

HILDA (foaled in 1866), by Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl), continued from Vol. XIII, p. 185.

1876	b. c.	<i>Hildebrand</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c.	<i>Brotherhood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr T. V. Morgan
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HILDA,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1870, got by Underhand, her dam, Corybantica, by Fandango, out of Victoria, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c.	<i>Loving Cup</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1879	br. f.	<i>Hildegarda</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead)	by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

HIPPIA (foaled in 1864), got by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 185.

1878	b. c.	by Macaroni	-	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1879	ch. f.	<i>Nellie</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1880	b. e.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

HIPPODAMIA, by Pelion, out of Slander, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877 b. f. by Sterling - - - Yardley Stud

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879, after foaling a b. f. (dead) by Sterling, or Blandford.

HIPPODROME,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, as above.

1873	f. (dead)	by Custard Castle	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1874	ch. c.	<i>Ringmaster</i> , by Le Maréchal (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c.	<i>Riding Master</i> , by Julius or Stockbrook	-	-	-	
1877	br. c.	by Stockbrook (cut)	-	-	-	

1879 b. c. by Jolly Friar -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 br. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

HIPPOLYTA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877 b. f. <i>Fumagosta</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1880 b. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879 and 81.

HIPPONA (foaled in 1868), by Marsyas, or Saunterer, out of Hippolyta, by King Tom, has had no produce to live to 1880 inclusive, is now in Mr Robbins's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Danby.

HIRONDELLE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Philomel, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The British Queen, by Coronation.

1872 br. f. <i>Paulette</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1874 b. f. <i>Daisy Chain</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Earesdropper</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Glenhawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Itys</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 73.

HISTORIA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, by Pelion, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. <i>Mnemosyne</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 b. f. (dead) by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1881 by Genuine	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 80, and not covered in 1878.

H. M. E. (foaled in 1864), by Skirmisher, out of Mayonaise, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 186.

1877 b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
------------------------	---	---	---	---------------------

Barren in 1878, and was sold to go to Germany, covered by Asteroid again.

HOLDENBY (foaled in 1870), by Lord Clifden, out of Little Mary, by The Prime Minister (Mr M. Blenkiron's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief, was covered by him again, and sold to go to Spain.

HOLLANDAISE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Vanilla, by Sweetmeat, out of Jacquenetta, by Lanercost.

1872 br. c. by Soapstone (s. to India in 1876)	-	-	-	Mr J. Handley
1875 b. f. <i>Tulip</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Egmont</i> , by Musket (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Batavia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Hollands</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Burgomaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

HONEY, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 187.

1876 br. c. *Barley Sugar*, by Brown Bread (sent to Denmark) - } Mr Eyke
 1877 b. c. *Sugar Candy*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1879 br. f. *Bread and Honey*, by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1878, and died after foaling in 1879, her foal being brought up by hand.

HONEY,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, The Sphinx, by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1876 b. c. (dead) by Joco - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. by ditto. or Chassepôt (son of Dollar) - } Col. Buchanan
 1879 b. c. by Chassepôt, or Arbitrator (s. of Crispin) - }
 Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879.

HONEY BEE,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1875 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - - }
 1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - } D. of Northumber-
 1877 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - - } land
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Percy
 She was hunted before 1872, barren in 1873, 79, and 80, slipped foal in 1874, and shot in 1880.

HONEYBOURNE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Aunt Sofer, by Newminster—Hampton—Starch.

1879 b. c. *Northampton*, by Lord Lyon - - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
 1881 missed to ditto - - - - }

HONEYCOMB, by Kettledrum, out of Honeydew, sister to Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1878 b. f. *Lowland Queen*, by Lowlander - - - - } Mr R. Botterill
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79, and died after foaling in 1880.

HONEYDROP,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1869, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1877 ch. f. by Montez - - - - }
 1879 br. c. by Lowlander - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
 1881 by ditto - - - - }
 Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1880.

HONEYMOON (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Honeydew, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1877 ch. c. *Cylinder*, by See Saw - - - - }
 1878 c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1879 f. *Bassinette*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Wilton
 1880 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1881 by Blue Gown - - - - }

HONEYMOON, by Coranna, out of Fair Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 184.

1871	br. c. <i>Abingdon</i> , by Oxford (sent to Hanover)-	Mr T. E. Walker
1875	br. c. <i>Bulgaria</i> , by Brown Bread -	-
1877	br. c. <i>Kincraig</i> , by Struan -	-
1878	b. f. <i>Feu d'Amour</i> , by ditto -	-
1879	b. f. by ditto -	-

Mr T. Lant

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, had a dead colt in 1872, and died before foaling in 1880.

HONORIA,

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1866, got by Colsterdale, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor.

1874	br. f. (dead) by Slap Bang -	-
1876	br. f. <i>Black Diamond II.</i> , by The Miner -	-
1877	br. c. <i>Brown Tom</i> , by Macgregor -	-
1879	bl. f. <i>Honour Bright</i> , by ditto -	-
1881	by Claremont -	-

Mr W. Brown

Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

THE HON. MISS ELLIS, by Loiterer (Vol. XIII, p. 188) was barren in 1877 and is believed to be dead.

HOODWINK (foaled in 1859), by Backbiter, out of Jocose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 188.

1876	br. f. <i>Lady Hood</i> , by Argyle -	Mr T. Dawson
1877	missed to ditto -	-
1878	b. f. <i>Hoody Crow</i> , by Strathconan -	-
1879	b. f. by Brown Bread -	-
1880	ch. c. by Albert Victor -	-
1881	by Beauclerc -	-

Mr W. I'Anson

Mr Bungay

HOOPS (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 189.

1877	ch. f. by Wild Tom (son of Wild Dayrell) -	-
1878	f. by ditto -	-
1879	f. by ditto -	-

Mr R. C. Clarke

Put to a half-bred horse in 1879 and 80.

HOPBINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	ch. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Saunterer -	-
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon -	-
1880	ch. c. by Barbillon, or Wild Tommy- -	-
1881	by Greenback -	-

D. of Hamilton

Slipped foal in 1874, not covered in 76, and barren in 1878, and 79.

HOP-BLOSSOM (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 189.

1877	br. c. by General Peel -	-
1879	br. f. by Couronne de Fer -	-

Mr Wasborough

Not covered in 1877, and sold in 1879.

HOPEFUL DUCHESS (foaled in 1859), by *The Flying Dutchman*, her dam, *Espoir*, continued from Vol. XIII p. 189.

1878	b. f. <i>Dutch Doll</i> , by <i>Van Amburgh</i> -	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1879	b. c. <i>His Grace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Ethus</i>	-	-	-	Mr Holdaway

Barren in 1877 and 80.

HOPPER (foaled in 1861), by *Mildew*, out of *Hopbine*, by *Sir Hercules*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 185.

1878	b. c. <i>Gridiron</i> , by <i>Asteroid</i>	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	twins { f. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	
	{ c. }				

She has had no other produce to live since 1871.

HORNSEA (foaled in 1864), by *Volturmo*, out of *Romula*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 190.

1877	ch. c. by <i>The Baron</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. c. by <i>Lowlander</i>	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Partridge

HORROR MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. WARD, in 1864, her dam, *Signal*, by *Alarm*, out of *Alicia*, by *Melbourne*.

1872	b. f. by <i>Python</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1873	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Cobra</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

HOSTESS,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by *Lambton*, her dam, *Landlady*, by *Beadsman*, out of *Mrs Quickly*, by *Longbow*.

1880	ch. f. by <i>Priestcraft</i>	-	-	-	Mr R. Farmer
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	Mr Taylor Sharpe

HOURI (foaled in 1862), by *Musjid*, her dam, *Kalipyge*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 185.

1873	b. c. by <i>Don Cossack</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Okell
1875	b. c. <i>Purveyor</i> , by <i>Caterer</i> (cut)—sent to Germany-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by <i>The Shah</i> (son of <i>Stockwell</i>)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>King of Paradise</i> , by <i>Balquhidar</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 80 and is now Mr J. Milling's.

HOWSHAM,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1861, got by *Colsterdale*, her dam, *Rebecca*, by *Prince Royal*, out of *The Jewess*, by *Jacques*.

1875	br. f. <i>Experiment</i> , by <i>Prince Leopold</i> (son of Mystery)-	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1876	ch. c. <i>Turnpike</i> , by <i>Turntable</i>	-	-	-	

1877	ch. c. <i>Prospectus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878	missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Escrick</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HOYABELLA (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, out of Hawthorn Blossom, is in Mr J. Bibby, jun.'s stud; she is believed to have had a foal by Zonave in Ireland, but has not had any in England, nor been put to the horse for several years.

HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by See Saw, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1879	ch. f. <i>Miss Madcap</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

HUBBUB,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1867, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tanton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1875	br. f. by Grinder	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Mason
1876	dead foal by Leybourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877	b. c. <i>Explosion</i> , by Thunderbolt (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Haroc</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

HUE AND CRY,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, The Golden Horn, by Harkaway, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1872	f. by Sydmonton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1873	br. f. by Atherstone-	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by Bally Edmund	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Fugitive</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881	slipped foal to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

HURRICANE (foaled in 1859), got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 186.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1875	b. c. <i>Pacific</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Thormanby, or Kingcraft-	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Arctic</i> (dead), by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878	barren to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Antarctic</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Queen's Messenger-
1880	b. c. <i>Bay Auster</i> , by Skylark, Andred, or	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

* WHIRLWIND (Lord Falmouth's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Queen's Messenger.

HURRICANE,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Chow, by Surplice,
out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1876 b. f. <i>Windlass</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878 b. f. <i>Eurydice</i> (dead), by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Highflyer</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

HYGEIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. EYKE, in 1868, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Countess
Amy, by St Albans, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1873 br. c. (dead) by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1874 br. c. <i>Hilarious</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1875 bl. c. <i>Berzelius</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Reveller</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1878 bl. f. <i>Caper Sauce</i> , by Onslow, or Cucumber	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 br. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	

ICICLE (foaled in 1862) by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 192.

1879 ch. f. <i>Hot and Cold</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

IDA,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1867, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Idyl, by
Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1875 b. f. (dead) by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1876 missed to Cucumber	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Idalia II</i> , by Flash in the Pan (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Aaminster</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

IDALIA, by Thunderbolt, out of Dulcibella, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 192.

*1876 b. f. <i>Betsy Baker</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1878 b. f. <i>Imperia</i> (dead), by Cardinal York	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, was sold in 1879 to go to France, covered by
See Saw.

* BETSY BAKER (Mr C. Samuda's) was barren in 1880, and covered by
The Grey Palmer.

IDLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. W. REDHEAD, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lazy
Lass, by Idle Boy, out of Lena, by Glancus.

1879 missed to Meter	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IDOLATRESS (late *Wren*),

Bred by Mr T. PARKER, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam Superstition, by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1878	slipped foal to Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Nicholls
1879	c. (dead) by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Oban	-	-	-	
1881	by Crown Prince	-	-	-	

IDONIA,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1873, got by Slap Bang, her dam, Emerald, by Tanais, out of Esmeralda, by Economist.

1877	b. or br. f. by Stentor	-	-	-	} Mr H. Annett
1878	f. by Argyle	-	-	-	

Sold for a hack in 1879.

IDUN (foaled in 1876), by Rosicrucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell, is in Mr J. M. Brooks's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Salvator.

IGERNA, by Kingston, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XI, p. 175.

1872	bl. c. by Saunterer (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	ch. f. <i>Lizzy</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by Saunterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 73, 74, and 76, not covered in 70, and died in 77.

IGNORAMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir J. HAMMER, in 1865, her dam, Veronica, by Cruiser, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1874	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1875	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Simnel</i> , by Sugarplum (s. of Limeflower)	-	-	-	
1877	bl. c. <i>Jack Horner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1880	c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Altyre	-	-	-	

ILLUMINATION,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1876, got by Cremorne, her dam, Electric, by Thunderbolt, out of Heather Bloom, by Newminster.

1880	b. f. (dead), by Sealskin	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1881	by Reverberation	-	-	-	

IMOGENE (foaled in 1862), by The Cure, out of Terrific, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 193.

1877	b. f. <i>Vespasia</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	f. (dead), by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Sir S. Lockhart
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

IMOGENE,

Bred by Mr. T. WHITTINGTON, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Exhibition, by Envoy, out of Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilina.

1878	b. c. by Lingerer	-	-	-	} Mr A. E. Smith
1881	by De Lacy (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	

Had two foals prior to 1877, barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1879.

IMPATIENCE, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 193), was barren in 1877, 78 and 79, and is dead.

INCENSE, by Tufthunter (Vol. XIII, p. 193), was barren in 1877 and sold.

INCENSE (foaled in 1874), by Hermit, out of Frangipani, by Longbow, is in Ld Rosebery's stud; she missed to Lord Lyon, in 1880, and was covered by him again.

THE INCH,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Roland, by Fitz-Roland, out of Miss Bowzer, by Hesperus.

1879	b. or br. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1873, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Demi-Monde, by King of Trumps, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1878	f. by The Bobby	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1880	b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by See Saw.

INDECISION,

Bred by Ld WILTON, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, Honeymoon, by Kataplan, out of Honeydew (sister to Newminster).

1879	f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Davis

INDIAN BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr HARE, in 1872, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Butterfly, by Bantam, out of Lolia, by Sheet Anchor.

1878 b. f. *Tichborne Down*, aft. *Amy*, by Tichborne Shepherd's Bush Stud
Slipped in 1877, and barren in 1879, 80, and 81.

INDIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Agra, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1874	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875	ch. f. <i>Empress of India</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Daphne</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Ardblair</i> , by Blair Athol (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Died in foaling a dead foal in 1878.

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1866), by Nutbourne, out of Savoir Faire, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 193.

1877	b. c. <i>Clematis</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Trimmer
1878	b. f. <i>Zinnia</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Harebell</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	

INDUSTRY, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 194), was barren in 1878, and died.

INDUSTRY (foaled in 1875), by Hermit, out of Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she slipped twins in 1880, and was barren in 1881.

INES, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 194.

1876 b. c. <i>Don Juan</i> , once called <i>Lara</i> , by Blair	Athol (cut)	} Her Majesty
*1877 br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	

Died in 1879.

* This mare (Hampton Court Stud) missed to Winslow in 1881.

INEZ,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1877 barren	-	-	-	Capt. Davison
1878 b. f. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	} Mr J. Rigg
1879 b. c. (dead) by John Davis	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Wellingtonia	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

INEZ (foaled in 1869), by Moulsey, out of Nu, by Orpheus, is in Mr C. Warner's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Balquhidar, having had no produce previously.

INFANTA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. f. (dead) by Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 by Cymbal	-	-	-	

INFIDELITY (foaled in 1873), by Gladiateur, out of Pandora, by Cotherstone (Mr W. Bevill's), produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Moorlands, or King of the Castle (son of Dame Alice), and was barren in 1879 and 81.

INFLUENCE (foaled in 1863), by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XII, p. 190.

1873 missed to Carbineer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Chapman
1874 f. (dead) by The Peer	-	-	-	
1875 br. f. <i>Annie Macgregor</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Loch Lomond</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Cair Mohr</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 no account	-	-	-	
1881 by Argyle	-	-	-	

INGRATITUDE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Benefaction, by Lord Albemarle, out of Ada de Clare, by Voltigeur, or De Clare.

1878 b. c. by Henry	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Lizzie</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1880 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	Mr E. Whitton

INK (foaled in 1864), by Beadsman, out of Steel Pen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 195.

1878 br. c. *Costa*, by Y. Dutchman - - - } Mr Jno. Gill
 1879 b. or gr. c. by Barumite - - - }
 Slipped in 1880, barren in 1877 and 81, and is now in Mr Hoole's stud.

INQUISITION,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Torment, by Alarm—Glencoe—Alea, by Whalebone.

*1874 br. f. *Rosy Cross*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Inquisitor*, by King of the Forest - - - }
 1876 ch. f. *Reay*, by ditto - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Melfort*, by ditto - - - } Mr Waring
 1878 b. f. *The Martyr II*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
 1879 b. f. by Hermit - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by King of the Forest - - - }
 1881 missed to Rosicrucian - - - }

* *Rosy Cross* (Mr J. Gretton's), was covered in 1880 by Nuneham.

INSTALLATION,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. or br. c. *Don Sebastian*, by Morocco - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Carbineer - - - } Ld Zetland
 1881 by Strathconan - - - }

INSTRUCTRESS,

Bred at the SHEFFIELD LANE STUD, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Revivalist, by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by Merrymaker - - - }
 1880 missed to ditto - - - } Mr F. Hardinge
 1881 by Sir Frederick - - - }

INTACT,

Bred by Mr C. R. LIDDLE, in 1876, got by De Clare, her dam, Insecurity, by Gunboat, out of Bad Debt, by Vedette.

1880 b. c. *Hussar*, by Hussar (s. of Marsyas) - - - } Mr M. C. Brogden
 1881 not covered last year - - - }

INVERNESS (foaled in 1861), by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 195.

1876 b. c. *Prince*, by King o'Scots - - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Queencraft*, by Kingcraft (s. to America) } Mr Alf. King
 1878 missed to Queen's Messenger - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Iodine III*, by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1880 bl. f. by Tibthorpe - - - }
 1881 by Thunderbolt - - - } Capt. Prime

INVESTMENT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1879 ro. f. *Duchess of Connaught II*, by Rupert - - - }
 1880 not covered last year - - - } Mr H. Cox
 1881 by Outfit - - - }

INVICTA,

Bred by Mr A. WOLFE, in 1871, got by Victorious, her dam, Mrs Croft, by The Prime Minister, out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead.

1877	b. f. (dead)	by Pax	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Seward
1878	br. c.	<i>Leconfield</i> , by Esca	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Capt. Marx

Covered by Somerset in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881.

INVICTA (once called *Invincible*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1876	ch. c.	by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. f.	<i>Invincible</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1881	b. c. (dead)	by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Rymill

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

ION MARE, out of Rhedycina (Vol. XIII, p. 196) was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and died.

IONA,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1873, got by King o'Scots, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1878	b. c.	<i>Jocko</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1880	b. c.	by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	
1881		by Trappist	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877 and 79.

IONE,

Bred by Lord CAWDOR, in 1876, got by Priestcraft, her dam, Bonita, by Canary, out of Energy, by Weatherbit.

1880	br. f.	by Free Trade	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hitchings
1881		by Hydromel	-	-	-	-	

IONIA, by Wamba (Vol. XIII, p. 196) died in 1877.

IPHIGENIA (foaled in 1861), by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 196.

1878	br. c. (dead)	by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

IRENE (foaled in 1858), by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 196.

1876	br. f.	<i>Lass o' Gowrie</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877	slipped foal	-	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Mahomet</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Monarch of the Glen, or Wild Dayrell II-	-	-	-	-	

Believed to be barren in 1881, and sold.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Timaru, by Newminster, out of Timandra, by Voltigeur.

1877 b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

IRISH BELLE, by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 197) was barren in 1878, produced in 1879 a c. (dead) by Camballo, and was shot that year (in Mr Vyner's stud).

IRISH CHURCH (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 197.

1877 f. (dead) by Rosicrucian - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Was barren in 1878, and sold to go to Spain.

IRMA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1874 b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
*1875 br. f. <i>Sissie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Boccaccio</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

* Sent to New Zealand in 1879, covered by Cœrulëus.

IRRITATION (late *La Puoc*),

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 br. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Rotherside</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Seward
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 76, and 79, trained again in 71, 72, and 73, and not covered in 1876.

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mirage, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 ch. c. <i>Meyerbeer</i> , by Bertram (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Pawlett
1879 missed to Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, The Belle, by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, by Emilius.

1874 br. c. <i>Ipswich</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1878 gr. c. <i>Strathleven</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Isabeau</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and 79, slipped twins in 76, and barren in 77.

ISCHIA, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 198.

1877 b. c. <i>Epopeus</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1878 b. f. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Syrian, or Bluemantle	-	-	

Shot in Nov. 1878.

ISCHIA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Figtree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 198.

1875 br. c. <i>Antient Pistol</i> , by Master Fenton (cut)	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1876 and 77 barren	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Belisarius</i> (dead), by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Lepus</i> , by The Earl, or Asteroid	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomez	-	-	

ISHTAR,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUR, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876 b. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1877 br. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	
1881 by Chevron	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ISILIA (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane, continued from Vol. XII, p. 194.

1873 b. c. <i>Clanronald</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1874 ch. f. <i>Elsa</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	
1880 f. by Blair Athol	-	-	Capt. Davison
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	Capt. Machell

She had twins dead in 1876, and was barren in 1875, 77, 78, and 79.

ISIS,

Bred by Count BATHYANY, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Tingle, by Slane, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. c. <i>Ouse</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1878 b. f. <i>Arve</i> , by Trent	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Derwent</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

ISLIP (foaled in 1868) by Oxford, out of Coton, by Knight of Kars, is in Lord Spencer's stud; she was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Mogador.

ISOBEL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

*1875 ch. f. <i>Isochronal</i> , by Make Haste	-	-	Mr J. Keddl
1876 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	} Mr J. D. Searle
1877 b. or br. c. by General Peel	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Make Haste	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 missed to The Earl	-	-	
1880 br. c. by The Rake	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Rococo	-	-	

*ISOCHRONAL (Newbridge Hill Stud) was covered in 1880 by Locksley.

ISOLA BELLA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1873	b. c. <i>Naples</i> , by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	ch. c. by Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Isonomy</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>The Pyx</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Fernandez</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Isola Madre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Privilege</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ITALIA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1878	b. f. by Munden-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

ITALIAN GIPSY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1872	br. f. by Breadalbane	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1874	br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Fortune Teller</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Spae Wife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. (dead) by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by King Hal	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

ITALY (foaled in 1871) by Volturno, out of Roma, by Orpheus, is in Sir C. W. Strickland's stud, but was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by a cart-horse.

ITHONA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Europa, by Trumpeter, out of Ionica, by Ion.

1880	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

IVY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Necklace, by The Fallow Buck, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houlds-
1881	missed to Springfield	-	-	-	

worth.

JACQUENETTA (late *Craven Heart*),

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by King John, her dam, Sala, by Colsterdale, out of Misfit, by Maroon.

1876	ch. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Lumley (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Robeson
1877	b. c. by Playmate (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	barren	-	-	-	

1879	br. c. by Lumley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Robeson
1880	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JANE (late *Anticipation*),

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1870, got by Asteroid, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876	br. f. <i>Sweet Jeannette</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1877	b. f. <i>Trusty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Eos</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Meadow Sweet</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

JANE EYRE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Governess, by Chatham, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1872	br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	b. c. <i>Broadside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Currer Bell</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
*1875	br. f. <i>Miss Gwilt</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>Orchid</i> , by Cucumber (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Exile</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Bugler	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 76, 78. and 80.

* Miss GWILT (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Dutch Skater.

JANEIRO (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rio, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 199.

1877	br. f. <i>Folia</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Ashton
1879	br. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	-	Mrs Ashton

Barren in 1878 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

JANE SHORE, by Horn of Chase, out of Jane Eyre, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 200.

1876	ch. f. <i>Penitence</i> , by The Preacher	-	-	-	-	Ld Lonsdale
------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1878, and died.

JANET RAWCLIFFE,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Blondelle, by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil.

1870	b. or br. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
1871	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Rawcliffe Ings</i> , by Monseigneur (son of Orphelia)	-	-	-	-	} Baron Oppenheim
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

She was sent to Germany in 1871, and returned in 1879 with her foal, and covered again by Monseigneur.

JAQUENETTA (foaled in 1871), by Theobald, out of Fly, by Iago (Mr C. Roper's), produced in 1877 a b. c. by Three per Cent., was barren in 1878, and sold to go in harness.

JAVOTTE (chestnut),

Bred at KISBER, Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Comina (Slippery Star's dam), foaled in 1851, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Comus—Golnmpus—Shuttle.

1878 b. c. by Virgilina	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrongh
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Cœrulœus	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JEALOUSY,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Underhand, her dam, The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

1877 b. f. <i>Marian</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Bonnie Fishwife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr VanHaansbergen

JEANIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1864, got by Dundee, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1871 ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by The Duke (ent)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1872 ch. c. <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. or br. f. <i>Devotion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Everitt
1875 b. f. <i>Cardinal Virtue</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Grameroi</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1879 ch. f. <i>Queen Caroline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1881.

JEANNETTE,

Bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping Jenny, by Inheritor.

1874 br. f. <i>Plaisante</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1875 ch. c. <i>Thornham</i> , by Thormanby (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1875, covered by See Saw, where she had in 1876, a b. or br. f. *Japonica*, was barren in 1877 and 79, and died.

JEANNIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Mayflower, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879 ch. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81, and slipped foal in 1878.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam by The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JENNY, by Newminster, out of Skylark, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 201.

1877 b. c. *Blue Rock*, by Stentor (sent to Spain) - Mr Van Haansbergen

1878 b. c. by Argyle - - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1879 and 80, sold, and will not be covered again.

JENNY,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

1879 b. c. <i>Thorpe</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Bertram	-	-	-	

JENNY DAVIS,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1874, got by John Davis, her dam, Roma, by Oxford, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1879 b. c. <i>Tony Lumpkin</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Mr A. Cheese
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Rococo	-	-	-	

JENNY DIVER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fairy, by Warlock, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1870 br. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. R. Cookson
1871 b. f. <i>Lulu</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1872 missed to The Earl	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. by 'The Palmer (cut in 1878)	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 ch. c. <i>Oasis</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	}
1876 b. c. <i>Gramont</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Jennie Howlet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1878 b. f. <i>Divia</i> , by Kaiser (dead)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Jennie Winkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	

JENNIE JONES (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, continued from Vol. XII, p. 197.

*1874 bl. f. <i>My Nannie O</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	} Mr. Jas. Watson
1875 ch. f. <i>Morning Post</i> , by Glenlyon (sent to Germany in 1879)-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Gentle Shepherd</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

*MY NANNIE O (Capt. Bayley's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Clanronald, and was sent to America, covered by Wild Oats.

JENNY JUMPS, by Beadsman (Vol. XIII, p. 201), produced in 1877 a br. c. (dead) by Schiedam, and is dead.

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1871, got by Costa, her dam, Miss Ann, by The Little Known—Bay Missie, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. <i>Miss Goldschmidt</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kennard
1879 br. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 76, and barren in 1878 and 80.

JERMAK MARE,

Bred by Mr LLOYD, in 1862, her dam by Steamer, grandam, Motley, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1872	twins (dead)	by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1873	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Thomas Thomas

She had a half-bred foal in 1870, slipped foal in 1874, and was barren in 1871, 76, and 77.

JESSAMINE (foaled in 1863), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Gardenia, by Beiram, (continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202), produced in 1877 a f. by Macgregor, slipped foal in 1878, and was sold.

JESSICA (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Albatross, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202.

1876	ch. c.	<i>The Sapper</i> , aft. <i>Golden Beam</i> , by The Miner (cut)-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f.	<i>Salutation</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 78.

JESSIE,

Bred by Mr DICKSON, in 1862, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Robinson (s. of Robin), out of Leda, by Lottery.

1873	ch. f.	<i>Church Bell</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1876	ch. f.	by Landmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c.	by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr M. T. Goodlass

Mr Holtby

Barren in 1875, 77, and 79, and sold to go to Germany.

JETTY, by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 202.

1878	b. c.	by The Corporal (son of Hop-picker)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr A. J. Cholmley

Slipped in 1877, barren in 80, and shot.

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 199.

1873	b. f.	<i>Enigma</i> , by Deerfoot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. c.	by Blood Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. f.	<i>Empress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1876	br. c.	<i>Jester II</i> , by Massinissa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c.	(dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	missd	to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Thos. Lindsay
(in Ireland)

JEU DES MOTS.

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Jest, by Jacques, out of Marcellina, by Akarius.

1876 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Welby
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Ripponden	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

JEU D'ESPRIT, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 203) died in 1878.

JEU D'ESPRIT, by Ignoramus, out of Jest, by Jacques, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 203.

1877 br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	Ld Fitzwilliam
-------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

JEWEL (foaled in 1873), by Rataplan, out of Trinket, by Touchwood, produced in 1877 ch. f. by Silvester (Mr J. W. Lee's), was barren in 1878, and sent to the Cape, covered by Strathconan.

THE JEWESS,

Bred by Mr DORE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Queen Esther, by Warlock, out of The Thané, by Stockwell.

*1877 b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr Unwin	
1878 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-		-
1879 b. c. <i>Small Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		-
1880 ch. c. by Lucebit	-	-	-		-
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-		-

* ANNIE (Mr Unwin's) was covered in 1880, by Prince Charlie.

JEX BLAKE, by Camerino (Vol. XIII, p. 203) produced in 1877 a br. f. *Beanlié*, by Best Returns, and died the following year.

JEZABEL, by Rataplan, out of Mrs Rigby's dam, by Jereed, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 203.

1876 b. c. <i>Jehu II</i> , aft. <i>The Protector</i> , by Pre-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1877 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Died in January, 1878.

JOAN OF ARC (foaled in 1866) by Warlock, out of Heroine, by The Hero, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud; she missed in 1880 to King o'Scots, and was covered by him again.

JOCOSA (foaled in 1868), by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 ch. f. <i>Sabella</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud	
1878 ch. c. <i>Bruar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		-
1879 ch. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-		-
1880 ch. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-		-
1881 ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-		-

JOLIE (foaled in 1864), by Barbarian, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 b. c. <i>Joy Bells</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. by Rosicrucian-	-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Sidrophel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Strathoonan-	-	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	

JOLLITY, by Jordan, out of July, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1873 b. c. <i>Jovial</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. La Mert
1875 b. c. <i>Asterion</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	Mr Gibson
1876 b. c. <i>Sheridan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 b. c. <i>Soot Free</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Idus	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Watson

Barren in 1874, and died in 1878.

JOLLITY (foaled in 1869), by Delight, out of Rosée, by Voltigeur, is in Mr G. Dryden's stud, and was covered in 1880 by The Arrow.

JORDAN MARE, out of Orange Blossom, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 201.

1873 b. f. by Ellangowan	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Radford</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Hughes

Died in 1876.

JOSEPHINE, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 204.

1877 b. c. <i>Prince Eugène</i> , by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)-	-	-	-	} Mr Earl
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Queen of Holland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

JOSEPHINE, by Thormanby (Vol. XIII, p. 205) was barren in 1878, and died that year.

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Captain COOPER, in 1870, got by Soapstone, her dam, Gloire de Dijon, by Trumpeter, out of Creeping Rose, by Surplice.

1878 b. c. <i>Second Empire</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1879 and 80 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Childeric	-	-	-	

JOSKIN MARE (sister to *Plebeian*),

Bred by Mr W. NELSON, in 1873, her dam, Queen Elizabeth, by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, by Orlando.

1878 b. f. <i>Sarf</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. White
1879 br. f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880.

JOYOUS,

Bred by Mr R. DREWITT, in 1867, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Penelope, by Alarm, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1877 br. c. <i>Actor</i> , by Saturnalia	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nightingall
1878 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 f. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live previous to 1877, and was barren in 1879 and 80.

JUANITA, by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb (Vol. XIII, p. 205), broke her thigh in 1877; and was destroyed.

JUANITA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1876 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1873, had foals that died young in 1872, 74, and 75; slipped foal in 1878 and was sent to Italy that year, covered by Dutch Skater.

JUBILANT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Jocosa, by Fitz-Roland, out of Madame Eglentine, by Cowl.

1879 br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JULIANA,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Contadina, by Newminster, out of Mathilde, by Mango.

1874 b. c. <i>Julien</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Bush
1876 b. c. <i>Thornfield</i> , by Favonius (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Signorina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Cremorne.

JULIA PEACHUM (foaled in 1873), by Julius, out of Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, is in Lord Hastings's stud; she was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 1880 by Queen's Messenger.

JULIET, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 206), was barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1878.

JULIET, by The Judge (Vol. XIII, p. 206), was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and hunted.

JULY, by Birdcatcher, out of Gillyflower, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 206.

1876 b. c. <i>Maximus</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 br. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	-	

Was barren in 1878 and shot.

JUNG FRAU (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, continued from Vol. XII. p. 204.

1872 b. c. <i>Wizard</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1873 b. c. <i>Teuton</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by Mandrake (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876 b. c. <i>Schiller</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JUNO, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 207), had half-bred foals in 1877 and 78, and died in 1879.

JUVENTA,

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Interduca, by The Cure, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. by George Osbaldeston	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Graves
1877 br. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by The Mallard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 76, and not covered in 1878 or 1879.

KALIPYGE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XIII, p. 207), was barren in 1877, and died.

KALLU,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1876, got by Wenlock, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus, the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1880 f. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jeffery
1881 by Bertram	-	-	-	

KALMIA (foaled in 1869), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Azalia, by Nut-with (Mr C. Howard's), produced in 1880 a b. c. *Escallop*, by The Grey Palmer, and was covered by him again.

KAPUNDA, by Stockwell, out of Adelaide, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 206,

1873 gr. f. <i>Dorothy</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Jones
1874 b. c. <i>Extravagance</i> , by The Rake (s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. <i>Kapanga</i> , by Victorious (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Cardiff</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Speculum (sent to America)	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1875, and died in 1878.

KATE,

Bred by Mr TATE, in 1867, got by Commoner, her dam, Poverty, by Dr O'Toole, out of The Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1874 ch. c. by Don Cossack (son of The Cossack)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Spencely
1877 ch. f. by Grandmaster	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and is now Mr Taddy's.

KATE DAYRELL (foaled in 1868), by Wild Dayrell, out of Kate, by Auckland, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 207.

1876 br. f. <i>Adventure</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped twins in 1879.

KATE HAMPTON, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 208), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and shot.

KATHERINE (foaled in 1875), by Scottish Chief, out of Emily, by Stockwell, is in Lord Stamford's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

KATHERINE LOGIE (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 206.

1873 b. f. <i>Lottie</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr J. La Mert
1874 missed to Julius	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Ascanius</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	

*1876 b. f. *Pompeia*, by ditto - - - } Mr Vyner
 1877 br. c. *King Log*, by King Lad - - - }
 Dead.

* POMPELA (Mr Vyner's) was barren in 1880 and not covered.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Sir T. GAWSLER, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam, Irish Queen,
 by King Dan, out of Just in Time, by Seahorse:

1875 b. f. by Nine Elms - - - }
 1876 br. c. by Camperdown (son of Hurry Scurry) - }
 1877 ch. f. *Mavourneen*, by Vulcan - } Sir T. Constable
 1878 br. c. *Rifleman*, aft. *The Major*, by Camper-
 down - }

Died after foaling.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Captain STARKEY, in 1875, got by Speculum, her dam, Peahen, by
 Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, by Stockwell.

1880 b. f. by Skylark - - - } Capt. Starkey
 1881 by Moorlands - - - }

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion,
 by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1876 ch. f. *Queen Katharine*, by King Tom - }
 1877 b. or br. c. *Edmonstone*, by Statesman - }
 1878 b. c. *Elphinstone*, by ditto - } Mr T. E. Walker
 1879 ch. c. *Elmfield*, by Sterling - }
 1880 missed to Pero Gomez - }
 1881 b. c. by Statesman - }

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Lady of the
 Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1877 b. f. by Julius - - - }
 1878 twins { foal (dead) } by ditto - }
 { ch. c. }
 1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto - } Mr R. Stephenson
 1880 b. c. by Plebeian - - - }
 1881 by Balfe - - - }

KEMPTOWN MARE.

Bred by Mr BULL, in 1871, her dam, Lady Lift, by Defiance, grandam by Gaper
 —Spectre.

1880 b. or br. f. by Distin- - - } Mr Jas. Best
 1881 by ditto - - - }

* KENTISH ROSE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Rose of
 Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1879 ch. f. by George Frederick - - - } Cobham Stud
 1881 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - }

Slipped in 1878, and barren in 80.

* This mare broke her leg as a yearling, and was erroneously stated in last
 Volume to be dead.

KETTLEDROM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. E. TAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Lady Anne, by Voltigeur, out
St Anne, by St Francis.

1873	f. by Keith	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Healop
1874	f. by Primate	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. by Stentor	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Argyle-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 80.

KETTLEDROM MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. GRETTON, in 1869, her dam, Lifetime, by Lifeboat, out of
Truth, by The Libel.

1875	b. c. by The Prince (son of Princess Royal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1876	b. f. by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KETTLEDROM MARE (sister to Freeman),

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1871, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1876	b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Oxford, or The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1877	b. f. <i>Bell Metal</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f. <i>Silver Drum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78,

* BELL METAL (Yardley Stud), was covered in 1880 by Carnelion.

KILBRIDE (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 209.

1877	b. c. <i>Dominic</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Temple
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Dr Slammer</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KILLARNEY (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Shamrock, continued Vol. XII, p. 207.

1873	b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Newsham</i> , aft. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Salvagos	-	-	-	-	Mr Uppleby

Was barren in 1875, 77, and 78, not covered in 78, and is dead.

KINGCUP (foaled in 1875), by King Tom, out of Stephanotis, by Macaroni, is in Lord Rosebery's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Speculum, and was covered by Cremorne.

THE KING'S DAUGHTER. by King of Trumps, out of Christina,
continued from Vol. XIII, p. 210.

1877	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------------

Was barren in 1878, and put out of the stud.

KING TOM MARE, sister to King Alfred (foaled in 1868), her dam by Bay Middleton—West Country Lass, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 210,
 1877 b. f. *Burnt Cake*, by Oxford, or Playfair - }
 1879 b. c. (dead) by Blandford - - - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by Standard - - - - - }

Barren in 78 and 80.

KINROSS,

Bred at the CROFT STUD, in 1871, got by Underhand, or Julius, her dam, Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, grandam by Tom-boy, out of Mac Orvillina.

1877 b. c. *Allan Bane*, by Paganini, or King o' Scots-)
 1878 b. f. *Perpetual Motion*, by ditto - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Miss North*, by Kirtling - - - } Mr T. Smith
 1880 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Blue Gown - - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud

KISSING CRUST,

Bred by Mr W. BASS, in 1870, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, out of the Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1875 b. f. (killed by her dam) - - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Comfit*, by Lozenge (s. to America)- - - }
 1877 b. c. *The West*, aft. *Sugarloaf*, by Sweetstock (cut)- - - } Mr W. Bass
 1879 b. f. *Wedding Day*, by Rosebery - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Jolly Friar - - - - - }
 1881 b. f. by Cucumber - - - - - } Mr A. Hoole

Barren in 1874 and 78.

KITTIWAKE (foaled in 1870), by Laughing Stock, out of Heather Bell, by British Yeoman, is in Mr Paterson's stud, and produced in 1877 a f. by Promised Land, was not covered in 1877 or 78, and is not at present used for breeding purposes.

KITTY COCKLE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Truth, by The Libel.

*1875 b. f. *Cockleshell*, by General Peel - - - - - }
 1876 br. c. by Highlander- - - - - } Mr Gulliver
 1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Byass

Was not covered in 1877, and sold.

* **COCKLESHELL** (Mr J. A. Craven's) was covered in 1888 by Bertram and Balfe.

KLARINSKA (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Wiasma, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 212.

1878 b. f. *Last Hope*, aft. *Au Revoir*, by Farewell.)
 1880 ch. c. *Riep Van Winkel*, by Mr Winkle- - - } Mr Bowes
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1877 and 79.

KLARNET (foaled in 1863), own sister to Klarinska, continued from Vol. XII. p. 208.

1874 b. f. by Rataplan, or The Duke - - - - - }
 1876 br. f. *Feodorowna*, by Playfair - - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Ingot*, by Sterling - - - - - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by Standard - - - - - }

Barren in 1873, 75, 78, 79, and 80.

KNAVERY,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1874 b. f. by Le Maréchal-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1875 b. f. (dead), by Argyle	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Chicanery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Trickery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Dougal</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr VanHaansbergen
1879 br. f. <i>Black Mail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE, dam by Scroggins, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 212.

1877 ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Catton
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died before foaling in 1880.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE, out of Chère Amie (Vol. XIII, p. 213), died in 1877.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE, out of Black Cotton (Vol. XIII, p. 213), was not covered in 1876 or 77, and we have no further account of her.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER MARE,

Bred by Mr VYNER, in 1874, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1878 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879 br. f. by Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

KNOWSLEY MARE,

Bred by Lord NORREYS, in 1871, her dam, Light of Erin, by Artillery, out of Nelly Bligh, by Dough.

1877 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Norreys
1878 b. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1876, and was barren in 79.

KÖENIGIN DER NACHT.

Bred in Germany, in 1874 (and imported in 1878), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Mademoiselle Cleopatre, by Stockwell, out of Ada, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. c. <i>Blue Moon</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1880 missed to George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Mr Townley-Parker
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

LA BELLE HELENE,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Teterrima, by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 b. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1873 ch. c. <i>Hellenist</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1874	br. c. <i>Peloponnesus</i> (dead), by Knight of the	Garter-	} Ld Ailesbury
1875	br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>The Miser</i> , by Hermit	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Enone</i> , by ditto	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1879	bl. or br. f. <i>Belle Lurette</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	
1880	f. by The Grey Palmer	-	Mr T. Blenkiron
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	Sir G. Chetwynd

Barren in 1871 and 76.

LA BELLE JEANNE (foaled in 1865), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1876	ch. f. <i>Janet</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	} Mr Alexander
1877	ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by ditto	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Fulgurite</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	missd to ditto	-	
1880	ch. c. by The Speaker	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881	by ditto	-	

LABYRINTH,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, (foaled 1862) by Toxophilite, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1880	b. c. by John Davis	-	} D. of Montrose
1881	by ditto	-	

LA CASCADEUSE (foaled in 1875), by Cremorne, out of Harmony, by Marsyas, is in Prince Batthyany's stud; she was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Orthos II*, by Typhoeus.

LACE,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1874, got by Lacydes, her dam, Blanchette, by The Baron, out of Nightcap, by Cotherstone.

1879	b. c. <i>Watlington</i> , by Doncaster	-	D. of Westminster
1880 and 81	missd to ditto	-	Mr R. Botterill

LA DAUPHINE, bred in France, in 1864, got by Ventre Saint Gris, out of Margaret, by Drayton, was imported in 1866 and produced in 1868, a br. f. *Purity*, by Soapstone (which was sent to Hanover in 77), and was sold, believed to go in harness.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Grand Inquisitor, out of Imagination, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XII, p. 211.

1872	br. c. by George Osbaldeston	-	Mr G. Anderson
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	Mr F. Boston

She is believed to have had no other produce, and was sold in 1878.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, dam by Cowl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1876	ch. f. <i>Passing Bell</i> , by Moulsey	-	} Ld Bateman
1878	b. c. by Black Art	-	
1879	b. f. by Landmark	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto	-	Mr Jno. Brown

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr C. BLANTON, in 1875, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Sophie by King Tom, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1879	br. c. <i>Canon</i> (dead), by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1880	bl. c. <i>The Duke</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1881	by Bertram	-	-	-	

LADY AGNES,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1874, got by Lozenge, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	

LADY ALICE,

Bred by Lord HASTINGS, in 1867, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Elgiya, by Ethelbert, out of Nelly, by Melbourne.

1879	b. f. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Prosser
1880	c. (dead) by Make Haste	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and will not be put to thorough-bred horses again.

LADY ALICE (foaled in 1871) by Trumpeter, out of Lady Palmerston, produced in 1876 a f. by Ethna, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by Newry.

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 214.

1877	barren to Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1878	ch. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , aft. <i>Lotus</i> , by Don-	-	-	-	
				caster-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Gold Stick</i> , by Silvester-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

MAR, by Wallace, her foal of 1872, had no produce, and was used as a hack.

LADY AMYAS (foaled in 1872), by Trumpeter, out of Ayacanora, by I. Birdcatcher (Mr D. Cowie's), produced in 1879 a b. f. by Vedette, and died, having no further produce.

LADY ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by Angelus, out of Lady Gwendoline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 215.

1878	b. f. by Speculum, or Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1879	b. f. by The Corporal	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren to Lowlander	-	-	-	

LADY ANN, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 215), died, worn out, in 1877.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Moestissima, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1870	bl. f. by Liddington	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1872	ch. f. <i>Flower of the Vale</i> , by Lord of the Isles-	-	-	-	

*1873	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1874	ch. f. <i>Maid of the Valley</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Ripple</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Palm Staff</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Alban</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, and 78.

* This LORD LYON mare (Mr Dore's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 80 by Ladbroke.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873	bl. c. <i>Stone Grove</i> , aft. <i>Eastern Question</i> , by Brother of Strafford (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Clutterbuck
1874	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Miss Melbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Meapo</i> , by Sundeelah (s. to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	} Capt. T. S. Starkey
*1877	b. f. <i>Lady Beadle</i> , by The Beadle	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Amberley</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Hampton.

* LADY BEADLE (Mr W. Purser's) was barren in 1880, and not covered.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1873	ch. c. <i>Lord Breadalbane</i> , by Breadalbane	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hawkrige
1874	ch. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Macanory</i> , by The Miner, or Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Macmore</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Thunder	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	

Had dead foals in 1872 and 75, and was barren in 1876.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877	b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878	b. f. <i>Alice</i> , aft. <i>Lady Arista</i> , by Scottish Chief, or Ethus (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Ethel</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY ATHOLSTONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silkstone, by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

1879	b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1880	ch. c. by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY AUDLEY (sister to *Buccaneer*), continued from Vol. XII, p. 213.

1874 br. c. <i>Touchet</i> , by Lord Lyon -	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1876 br. c. <i>Visconti</i> , by Parmesan (sent to the Cape)	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Prinee Palatine</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, had foals dead in 1873 and 79, and died that year.

LADY AUDLEY (foaled in 1867), by Macaroni, out of Secret, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 216.

1878 ch. c. <i>St Louis</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880 ch. f. (dead) by The Palmer	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY AUDLEY,

Bred by Lord ST VINCENT, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Icicle, by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Cecile</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 ch. f. <i>Audley End</i> , by Spennithorne	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1878 b. c. by The Miner	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1878, covered by The Rake.

* **CECILE** (Mr Aspland's) was barren in 1880, and covered by New Holland.

LADY AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 214.

1873 ch. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874 ch. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Hippolyte</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	
1879 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 78, and 80.

LADY BANKS, by Lord Lyon (Vol. XIII, p. 216) was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

LADY BARBARA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, First Fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First Rate, by Melbourne.

1870 ch. c. by Dalesman (cut)	-	-	} Mr F. Barne
1871 b. c. by The Ranger	-	-	
1872 b. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1873 b. c. by The Earl	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Lady Wildair</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	
1875 br. c. by Atherstone	-	-	
†1877 br. f. <i>Aumale</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Navarre</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by an Arab	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79, and slipped foal in 1880.

* **LADY WILDAIR** (Mr Barne's) was barren in 1880 and 81.

† **AUMALE** (Mr Barne's) slipped foal in 1881 to Wild Tommy.

LADY BEVYS (foaled in 1876), by Favonius, out of Lure, by St Albans, is in Major Stapylton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Craig Millar.
VOL. XIV. 1'

LADY BIRD (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 217.

1877 b. c. *Gunter*, by Caterer - - - Mr W. E. Everitt
Covered by Pirate King in 1877, and sold.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 ch. f. <i>Zee</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1874 and 1875 barren	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Anne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. <i>Wingrave Lass</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Stephenson
1875 b. c. (dead), by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
*1877 ch. f. <i>Oreina</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Spectre</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1878, and barren in 1876 and 79.

* **CREINA** (Col. Barlow's) was covered in 1880 by Greenback and Austerlitz.

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr C. LACEY, in 1869, got by Bacchus, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan,

1876 missed to Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Lacey
1877 b. f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lacey
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	-	

It was erroneously stated in last Vol. that King Victor, by Atherstone, was out of this mare; he was out of her sister Comfort.

LADY BOTHWELL,

Bred by MERRY, in 1871, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Morgan, by Thormanby, out of Morgan la Faye, by Cowl.

1877 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	Sir R. Sutton
1879 b. c. by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1876 and 80, and barren in 1878.

LADY BOUNTIFUL (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Plentiful, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 b. f. <i>Turkish Delight</i> , by Lozenge (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Costa</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	
1875 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1876 ch. f. <i>Munificence</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

1877 b. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Profusion</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Cannon
1881 by Combination (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	

* **MUNIFICENCE** was barren in 1879 and sold to go to France, covered by Cadet.

LADY BRUCE (foaled in 1875), by Sunstroke (s. of Thormanby), out of One Act, by Annandale, is in the Corby stud; she slipped foal to Craig Millar in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered by Fetterlock.

LADY CAROLINE (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873 b. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ashton
1874 b. c. <i>Concord</i> , by The Miner (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Casistry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 79, and 81, and not covered in 1876.

LADY CECILY,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Remnant, by Neville, out of Termagant, by Turkoman.

1878 b. f. by Bourbaki	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1879 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. B. Robinson

LADY CHARLOTTE (foaled in 1862), by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873 slipped foal to Verdant	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1874 b. c. <i>Mediterranean</i> , by Narbonne (s. to India)	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead) by Birdhill	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. by Taymouth	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Miltiades	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lammermoor (s. of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	-	

LADY CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 218.

1878 b. c. by Boiard (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879 and 80 barren to King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Orest	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton

LADY CLARE, by Wild Dayrell, out of Agnes Wickfield, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 218.

1877 b. c. <i>Henry George</i> , by Orest	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1878 b. c. <i>Amator</i> , by Merrymaker	-	-	
Died in 1878.			

LADY CLIFTON,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1872, got by Distin, her dam, Nell Gwynne, by Archy, out of Hop Duty, by Tearaway.

1879	b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880	slipped foal to Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

LADY CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr MAULE, in 1872, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam (foaled in 1861) by Toxophilite—Melbourne—Miss Whip.

1878	b. c. <i>Aide de Camp</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr E. Maule
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by Caterer	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

LADY COURT (foaled in 1858), by Defiance, dam by Safeguard, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

1877	b. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hughes
1879	br. f. by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

LADY COVENTRY (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

*1876	br. f. <i>Placentia</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877	ch. c. <i>Earl Algar</i> , by Blair Athol (died on voyage to the Cape)-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Earl Godwin</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Hereward the Wake</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

* PLACENTIA (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880 by Skylark.

LADY CREMONA,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1875, got by Cremorne, her dam, Lady Diana, by Fitz-Roland, out of The Chase, by Venison.

1880	ch. c. by Lemnos	-	-	-	} Lady Prescott
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

LADY DAY

Bred by Mr E. FOULKES, in 1866, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Miss Hatch, by Infidel, grandam by Cotherstone, out of The Warbler.

1877	br. f. by Bosworth	-	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Michaelmas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and given away.

LADY DAY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Dar, by King Tom, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1879	ch. c. <i>Lord March</i> , by Dalnacardoch, or Guossia Corona	-	-	-	} Mr G. Masterman
1880	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881	barren to ditto	-	-	-	

LADY DAYRELL,

Bred by Mr EVERSHED, in 1871, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Blanche de Nevers, by Vengeance, out of Device, by Springy Jack.

1876 ch. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 ch. f. <i>Bagutelle</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Alvarez	-	-	-	

Covered by Alvarez, and sent to Spain.

LADY DEWHURST (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of The Dutchman's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 219.

1876 br. c. *Velleda*, by Veldette - - - Mr Gee

Barren in 1877, had a c. (dead), by Doncaster, in 1878, slipped twins in 1879, and was sent to Belgium that year, covered by Blair Athol.

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by King John, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1873 b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
*1874 b. f. <i>Annette</i> , by the Speaker	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Chatterbox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Ross</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 missed to Disestablished	-	-	-	
1881 by Orest	-	-	-	Mr Deedes

*ANNETTE (Sir W. Throckmorton's) was covered in 1880 by Tomahawk.

LADY DIANA (foaled in 1871), by Fitz-Roland, out of The Chase, by Venison (Vol. XIII, p. 220) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Adventurer, and was sent to France that year, covered by him again.

LADY DIGBY,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1869, got by Forager, her dam, Miss Digby, by Touchstone, out of Lady Jersey, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. by Lingerer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by Chivalrous	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1877, a c. (dead) by Siderolite in 78, and was barren in 79.

LADY DOT (foaled in 1855), by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 220.

1878 b. f. <i>Canacë</i> , by Albert Victor, or Camballo	-	-	-	} Croft Stud
1881 by Bradgate, or Castlereagh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 79.

LADY DURHAM (foaled in 1862), by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1874 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1875 ch. f. <i>Sister Edith</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879 c. by Coltness	-	-	-	Mr Van Haansbergen

Had foals (dead) in 1877 and 78, slipped twins in 1873 and 80, and sold for for a hack.

LADY ELIZABETH, by: Layton (Vol. XIII, p. 221), was barren in 1876, 77, and 78, and used as a hack.

LADY ELIZABETH DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1880	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1881	by Vedette	-	-	-	

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Savernake, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1876	br. c. <i>Ruido</i> , by Tocsin	-	-	-	} Gen. Randolph
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Real Grit</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Riddlesdown</i> , by Somerset	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and not covered in 1880.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Florence, by Stockwell, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1877	b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Vesta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Lady May</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	

LADY EMMA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1873	br. f. by Brahma (sent to France in 1875)	-	-	-	} Ld Poulett
1874	b. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Glen Emma</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1876	b. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Emma Melbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by Struan	-	-	-	} Mr J. Martin
1879	b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	
1880	c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

* GLEN EMMA was barren in 1879, and put into training.

LADY ESTON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Madeleine, by The Libel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 221.

1875	ch. f. <i>Levern</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. <i>Gleniffer</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>St Colomb</i> , by Atherstone (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	slipped foal to King Hal	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	-	
1881	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 221.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss Bates</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
------	--	---	---	---	-----------------

1878	ch. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. f. <i>Flossie</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY FLORENCE (foaled in 1862), by Rattle, out of Lady Anne, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 222.

1878 br. f. by Rotherhill - - - Mr Cock
Barren in 1879, slipped foal in 1880, and not covered in 1876 or 80.

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cross-stitch, by Kingston, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1874	ch. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1875	ch. f. <i>Bronze</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Florentine</i> , by Gladiateur (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Saxred</i> , by Sylla, son of Remus (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Nerida</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1879	bl. f. <i>Laguna</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY FLY,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, in 1865, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1870	gr. f. by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr Christie
1871	c. by Musketeer (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1874	ro. f. by War (son of Warlock)	-	-	-	
1876	ro. f. <i>Lady Scattercash</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	b. f. <i>Merry Fly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ro. f. <i>Blue Fly</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Rout</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1873 and 75, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Kaiser.

LADY GAY (foaled in 1873), by King John, out of Diana, by Bantam, produced in 1877 a c. by Typhoeus (Mr Morton's), and was sent to Natal, covered by Craig Millar.

LADY GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr B. HAWORTH, in 1866, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), her dam, Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1873	b. c. <i>Rowlaton</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Capt. Haworth
1874	b. f. <i>Miss York</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Mappleton</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Marshal</i> (dead), by Field Marshal	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Lady Hebe</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1878	slipped twins to Victorious	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Primrose II</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Wassand</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY GLADYS (once called *Charity Girl*),

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	
1881	by Wenlock	-	-	-	

LADY GLENLOCHAY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1880 ch. f. by Dutch Skater - - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 by ditto - - - - - Mr H. Constable

LADY GLENLYON (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Lightheart, produced in 1878 a f. (dead) by Drumpellier (Mr Gowan's), was not covered that year, and died.

LADY GLENORCHY,

Bred by Lord FEVERSHAM, in 1872, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, by Slane.

1876 br. f. by King o'Scots - - - - - }
1879 ch. c. by Prince Charlie - - - - - } Mr Jos. Dawson

Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1877 and 80, and sent to France, covered by Statesman.

LADY GOLIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Galopin - - - - - }
1881 br. f. by Silvio - - - - - } Ld Falmouth

LADY GOSLING,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Miss Croft, by Thormanby, out of Miss Boswell, by Stockwell.

1880 ch. c. by Landmark - - - - - Mr Aklam

LADY GRACE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Strathconan, her dam, Lufra, by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garon.

1879 missed to Knight of the Garter - - - - - }
1880 b. f. *Eldest Miss*, by Camballo - - - - - } Mr F. Platt
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

LADY GRAHAM (foaled in 1862), by Yellow Jack (Vol. XIII, p. 223), was barren in 1878, and sold, believed to have done breeding.

LADY GREENSLEEVES,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1867, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Lady Charlotte, by Fandango, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight of hand.

1880 b. f. by Miltiades - - - - - }
1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Mannington

Barren in 1873, and not covered again till 1879.

LADY GUENEVERE, by Irish Statesman (Vol. XIII, p. 223), Mr Swain's, produced in 1877 a br. f. by Suffolk, and died that year.

LADY HAMPTON (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 206.

1874 b. c. *Distingué*, by Distin (cut) - - - - - Mr G. D. Pennant
1878 f. by Marfiori - - - - - Mr V. Fardon

Had no other produce since 1864, and died in 1878.

LADY HARCOURT,

Bred by Mr J. Fobert, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Ding
Doug by Kettledrum, out of Stella, by West Australian.

1877 ch. f. *Admiration*, by The Palmer (s.to France) Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1876, slipped foal in 1878, and was sent to Germany that year,
covered by Victorious.

LADY HARRINGTON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss
Foote, by Orlando, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1876 c. (dead) by Vespasian - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

1878 br. f. *Bonny*, by Saunterer (shot) - - Mr J. M. Brooks

Barren in 1877 and 79, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by
Exminster.

LADY HELP,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1873, got by Man at Arms, her dam, Maid
Servant, by Vedette, out of Glenochty, by Plenipotentiary.

1878 br. c. *Help Mate*, by Tympanum - -

1879 br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr W. R. Baker

1880 missed to Lord Ronald - - - }

1881 by St Leger, or Glen Arthur - - }

LADY HIGHFIELD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Dar,
by King Tom, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1876 ch. c. by Costa, or Warrior (cut) - -

1877 ch. f. *Lady Lovelace*, by D'Estournel - - } Ld Lovelace

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Caruival - - - }

1879 br. c. by ditto - - - }

1880 missed to Blue Gown - - - Lady Lovelace

1881 by Wild Oats - - - Mr Butler

LADY HIGHTHORN (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell. out of Lady Eliza-
beth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 223.

*1875 ch. f. *Miss Pool*, by Parmesan - -

1877 b. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by Paul Jones - - } Mr W. Hudson

1878 br. f. *Staff of Life*, by Brown Bread - - }

1880 ch. f. *Assay*, by Sterling - - Mr John Watson

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81.

* Miss Pool (Mr J. Whittaker's) was covered in 1880 by See Saw.

LADY HILDA, by Ashgill (Vol. XIII, p. 224), died, having had no
further produce.

LADY HILDA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, or Mentmore,
her dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1877 f. (dead) by Siderolite, or Royal Irish Fusilier } Mr C. C. Combes

1878 b. c. by Esca - - - }

Barren in 1879 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

LADY HOLBERSON (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XII, p. 223.

1873	b. f. <i>Miss Letty</i> (dead)	by Cathedral	-	-	Mr A. O. Poulett
1875	br. c. <i>Islay</i>	by Argyle	-	-	Mr VanHaansbergen
1878	br. c. <i>Lombard</i>	by Couronne de Fer	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879	br. c. <i>Battersea</i>	by Cremorne	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Capitone</i>	by Macaroni	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 77.

LADY HOPE, by Leamington (Vol. XIII, p. 224), was barren in 1877, and died.

LADY HUNGERFORD (foaled in 1861), by Hungerford, out of Venetia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 224.

1876	ch. f. <i>Bonnie Queen</i>	by Brodmielaw (s. to Germany)	-	-	} Mr F. Bennett
1877	ch. c. <i>Ingleford</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Carnelion	-	-	-	Mr H. Brooks

Barren in 1878 and 80, and had a colt (dead) in 1879.

LADY INGLIS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Ely, her dam Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1874	b. f. <i>Antoinette</i>	by Victorious	-	-	} Mr Nixon
1875	b. f. <i>Jessica</i>	by Typhoeus	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Horatius</i>	by Vespasian	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Angela</i>	by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80	barren	-	-	-	D. of Westminster
1881	by Cucumber	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

LADY ISABEL (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Catherine Hayes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1877	misses to Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr J. L. Walker
1878	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Steatite</i>	by Soapstone	-	-	} Mr Aspinall
1880	ch. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wilson

LADY JANE, by Saunterer, out of Creeping Jane, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1878	ch. c. (dead)	by Ethus	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1879	b. c. <i>Earl Grey</i>	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1880, and is dead.

LADY JANE,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1872, got by Folkestone, or The Peer, her dam, Misfortune, by The Fallow Buck, out of Fortuna, by Slane.

1877	ch. c. by Abergeldie	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stead
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1878, 79, and 80.

LADY JEAN (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Greta, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 225.

1877	b. c. <i>Shop Boy</i>	by Tocsin	-	-	Mr Johnstone
1880	c. by Sir Robert Clifton	-	-	-	Mr R. Howett
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	Mr Dunhill

Barren in 1878, and was hunted for a short time.

LADY JOHN,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1870. got by King John, her dam, Freestone
by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe. by The Ugly Buck.

1875 ch. c. *Lesbos*, by Thunderbolt (sent to India) - } Mr J. W. Macdonald
1877 ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1876, and was shot in 1878.

LADY JOHNSTONE (foaled in 1874), by Adventurer, out of The Hon.
Miss Ellis, is in Mr Hyde's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by
Vedette, was barren in 1881, and put into training.

LADY JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. W. **SHARPE**, in 1871, got by Prince Plausible, her dam
Rona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late
Penistone).

1880 b. c. by Montez - - - - } Mr J. W. Sharpe
1881 by Mappleton (s. of Mandrake) - - - }

LADY KARS,

Bred by Mr **ANGERSTEIN**, in 1873, got by Mogador, her dam, Belle of Kars,
by Knight of Kars, out of Perfidious, by Lanercost.

1878 ch. c. *General Williams*, by Thunderer - }
1879 b. c. by John Davis - - - - } Mr J. Bromwich
1880 b. f. by See Saw - - - - }
1881 b. f. by Petrarch - - - - }

LADY KATE,

Bred by Mr W. **BLANKIRON**, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Kentish
Fire, by Gamester, out of Old Orange Girl, by Kingston.

1877 and 78 barren - - - - }
1879 b. f. by Vedette - - - - } Capt. Prime
1880 b. f. by Lemnos - - - - }
1881 by Trappist - - - - }

LADY KEW,

Bred by Mr **SIMPSON**, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert,
out of Lady, by Orlando.

1878 br. f. by Saturnalia - - - - }
1879 b. or br. c. by Couronne de Fer - - - } Mr Jno. Nightingal¹
1881 by Rotherhill, or St George (s. of Specu- }
lum) - - - }

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1880.

LADY KNOCKHILL,

Bred by Mr T. W. **DEIGHTON**, in 1864, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Miss
Tennyson, by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1874 ch. or ro. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan - }
1875 ch. c. by Strathconan - - - - } Mr J. W. Lee
1877 gr. c. *Beverley*, by ditto - - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Hughie Graham*, by Silvester - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Wyseby*, by ditto - - - - } Mr C. J. Bedford

Barren in 1868, 69, 70, 76, 80, and 81, had foals (dead) in 1871, 72, and 73.

LADY LAMBTON (foaled in 1870), by Lambton, out of Archduchess, by
The Cossack, produced in 1879 b. f. by Bourbaki (Mr W. Robinson),
was barren in 76, 77, 78, and 80, and sold for a hack.

LADY LAMBTON (foaled in 1871). by Lambton, out of Chegouni, by Hospitality, produced in 1879 a b. c. by Berserker (Mr W. Stafford), was barren in 1880, and trained again.

LADY LANGDEN,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1872	b. c.	<i>Hampton</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	} Ld Norreys
1873	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c.	<i>Dr Gully</i> , by Cottesloe	-	-	-	
1876	br. c.	<i>Sir Bevis</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Josyan</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, had colts which died young in 1877, 79, and 80.

LADY LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr J. VERRALL, in 1866, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonette, by Bustard.

1875	ch. c.	<i>Little Shaver</i> , aft. <i>Bancks</i> , by Ace of Spades (h. b.)—sent to Germany—	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Biddulph
1877	b. f.	<i>Wild Hyacinth</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Donhead</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f.	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

LADY LAWRENCE,

Bred by Mr E. MIREHOUSE, in 1858, got by Turnus, her dam, Restoration, by Recovery—Whisker—Sam.

1868	f.	<i>Lady Elvaston</i> , by Elvaston	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hancock
1869	f.	<i>Mira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1871	b. f.	<i>Gazelle</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	
1875	b. c.	<i>Hazard</i> , by Wild Charley (cut)	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

LADY LIFT, by Defiance (Vol. XIII, p. 226) produced in 1877 a ch. c. by Bustard (Mr Bull) and died that year.

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Lady Lift, continued from Vol. XI. p. 208.

1869	ch. f.	(dead) by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1870	b. or br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
*1873	b. f.	by General Peel	-	-	-	
1874	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	f.	by Highlander	-	-	-	} Mr C. Hawkins
1877	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	by Castilian (s. of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. P. Tew
1880	ch. c.	by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 75, and 79.

* This GENERAL PEEL mare (Mr Sparrow's), was barren in 77, not covered in 77, or 78, and covered in 79 by a cart horse.

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), got by Newminster, out of Zuleika, continued from Vol. XII, p. 224.

1872	b. c. <i>Rosebery</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Green
1873	b. c. <i>Aristocrat</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
*1874	ch. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , aft. <i>Worthless</i> , by Martyr-	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
		-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Carrington</i> (dead), by Blair Athol.	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Lady Lovelace

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 80.

* **WORTHLESS** (Mr R. Barry's) was covered in 1880 by Hanstead and Speculation.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1855), by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Squire's Daughter, continued from Vol. XI, p. 208.

1869	f. by Vedette-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1870	-	-	-	-	-	
1872	br. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. f. <i>Rapture</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	b. f. by Typhoens	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Mirmillo (s. of Gladiateur)	-	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 76, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 1877.

LADY LOUISA, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 227), died in 1877.

LADY LOVE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872. got by Blair Athol, her dam; Vergiss-mein-nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. <i>Buchantress</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878	b. c. <i>Lennoxlove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1878.

LADY LOWRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1869. got by Hesse Cassel, her dam, Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. c. <i>Free Pass</i> , by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thomas
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878.

LADY LUCAS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Tynedale, her dam, Lady Ripon, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1879	ch. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	ch. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY LUCY (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher, slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and is now in Mr Everitt's stud, covered by Pellegrino.

LADY LYON, by Skirmisher (Vol. XIII. p. 227) was sent to France in 1877, covered by Argyle.

LADY LYON,

Bred by Mr ALEX. YOUNG, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lanky Bet, by The Cossack, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

1875 f. (dead) by Keith	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
1877 b. c. (dead) by The Primate	-	-	-	Mr J. Bloomfield, jun.
1878 br. f. <i>Patti</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1879 b. c. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

LADY MACARONI,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1877 b. f. <i>Mary Patrioia</i> , by Rowsham	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Connor
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Vibration</i> , by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	

LADY MACDONALD, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 227.

1877 b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1878 b. f. <i>Kaiserin</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and is dead.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Maryas, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1871 b. f. by King John	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1874 ch. c. <i>Orthos</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Tydous</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Callithrix</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Margery Dam</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881 by Typhoeus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY MARGARETTE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1876 ch. f. <i>Retirement</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1877 mis-sed to Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Santa Lucia</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Convent Bell</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Albert Victor, or Chevron-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

LADY MARY, by Orlando, out of Splitvote, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 228.

*1876 ch. f. <i>Wifey</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
†1877 ch. f. <i>Guid Wife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and shot.

* **WIFEY** (Mr W. S. Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

† **GUID WIFE** (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Ronald.

LADY MARY (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Theresa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 228.

1877 b. c. <i>Dr Winslow</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	Mr Wolfe
1878 b. f. by Heury	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Scottish Chief.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Fernhill, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1873 b. c. by Lozenge	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Long
1874 f. <i>The Duchess</i> , by Garotter, or Oscar-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Keighley
1875 not covered previous year	-	-	-	
1876 c. <i>Forgeman</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1877 c. <i>Lord Cardigan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1879 f. <i>Lady Cardigan</i> , by Cœruléus	-	-	-	
1880 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MARY CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr JNO. BARRY, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger, out of Little Bundle, by Voltaire.

1872 c. (dead) by Windham	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Hollon
1873 b. or br. c. (dead) by Westwick	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Westwick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Noble</i> , by Knight of the Garter(s. to India)	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Monk
1876 b. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Esca (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Egremont</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Miltiades	-	-	-	

LADY MASHAM,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1874 ch. c. <i>Micenus</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875 ch. c. <i>Misenus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Peter</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1881 ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 80.

LAD YMAUD, by The Prime Minister (Vol. XIII, p. 229), was barren in 1878, and died.

LADY MEIDEN (foaled in 1876), The Palmer, out of Opoponax, by Drogheda, is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1880, by Moorlands.

LADY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Messrs FISHBURN, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Etta, by Vatican, out of Formula, by Physician.

1879	br. f. <i>Lady Cleveland</i> , by Bourbaki	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Weighell
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	

LADY MONTAGUE,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1874	b. c. <i>King Sweep</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Greenwood
1875	b. c. <i>Montague Square</i> , by Mars (s. of Marsyas)	-	-	-	-	
1876	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Cavendish Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Queen Sweep</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Hanover Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Manchester Square</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Lemnos-	-	-	-	-	

LADY MORGAN (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Morgan-la-Faye, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 229.

1875	b. c. <i>Tredegar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1876	ch. c. <i>Ruperra</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, 80, and 81.

LADY MORTIMER (foaled in 1868), by Kettledrum, out of Kate Hampton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 230.

1877	ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1878	missed to Exminster-	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY MOTLEY,

Bred by Mr G. T. CARR, in 1871, got by Motley, her dam, Lady Barton, by Barton (son of Longsight), out of Missy, by Jereed.

1875	missed to Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1876	f. <i>Nelly Barton</i> , by Professor Airey	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Astronomer</i> , aft. <i>Silloth</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Airey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Carolina</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY MOUNTAIN (foaled in 1860), by Mountain Deer, out of Aubourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 227.

1873	ch. c. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Jones
1874	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. e. <i>Roedcor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	dead colt by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	ch. f. (dead) by Holy Friar	-	-	-	-	

1878 missed to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Mr Tulk
1879 b. f. by Lord Malden	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bonner
1880 b. c. by Jove	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY MURRAY,

Bred by Mr R. KIRBY, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1874 b. or ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1875 ch. f. <i>Lady Palmer II</i> , aft. <i>Countess Murray</i> , by The Palmer-	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Lady Matilda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Regent Murray</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1878 ch. c. <i>Thunderstruck</i> , by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY NEWBY,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Ripon, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislebie, by Malcolm.

1875 and 76 foals that died young	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
*1877 ch. f. <i>The Solent</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Amabel</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Springdale</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881 by Fitz-James	-	-	-	

* THE SOLENT (Cobham stud) produced in 1881 a b. c. by Kaiser.

LADY NYASSA (foaled in 1875), by The Miner, out of Lady Nyassa, by Stockwell, is in Mr Jardine's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Adventurer.

LADY OF COVERDALE (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 231.

1876 bl. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1877 ch. c. <i>Workman</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Coltness	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. f. by Lord Derby, or Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by Macgregor	-	-	-	

LADY OF JERVEAUX, by Tottenham (Vol. XIII, p. 231), slipped foal in 1877, and died that year.

LADY OF LYONS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manceuvre, by Rector.

1874 b. c. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	Mr C. R. Fenwick
1875 c. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1876 b. c. <i>Khamseen</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877 missed to Speculum	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF MERCLA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lady Coventry, by Thormanby, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880 b. c. <i>Merrimac</i> , by Macaroni -	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1881 ch. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE DEBEN,

Bred by Capt. BARLOW, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1874 ch. f. <i>Winnie</i> , by Nine Elms, s. of Stockwell—	(sent to France) -	} Mr J. Dennis
1875 ch. f. <i>Royal Title</i> , by Kingcraft	-	
1877 b. c. by Pearl Finder (bro. to Pearl Diver)	-	
1878 b. or br. f. by Jolly Friar	-	
1880 c. by The Baron	-	} Mr Harrison
1881 by Glendale	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by Mr F. BAWWERT, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877 b. f. by Salvagos	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1878 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE LEA,

Bred by Baroness RORNESCHILD, in 1874, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1879 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

LADY OF THE MANOR (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Herney, continued from Vol. XII, p. 280.

1878 br. c. <i>Muscovy</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1874 br. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Albania</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lady Binks</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Bluestone</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

LADY OF THE TEES (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 282.

1877 f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr G. Tennick
1878 missed to Leolinus	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Conductor (son of Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harding
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY OF URRARD,

Bred by Mr CRAWFORD, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Mayonaise by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1878 barren to Costa-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Clay
1879 b. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY PALMER (foaled in 1874), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Opoponax, by Drogheda, is in Mr H. Waring's stud, and was barren in 1881 to Cymbal.

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1870, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, by Toxophilite, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1880 br. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY. PATRICIA, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XII, p. 224), died, having had no produce.

LADY PEEL, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 233), was not covered in 1877, and sold.

LADY PLOTWELL,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Thormanby, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1878 b. f. <i>Sphemer</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1879 ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

LADY PORTLAND,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1871, got by The Primate, her dam, Lady Nateby, by Van Galen, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1876 b. c. <i>Hamouth</i> , by Exminster (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

Not covered in 1876 or 77, and barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY RAGLAN,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur, out of Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1872 b. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-	Mr Powney
1874 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	Capt. J. W. Baillie
1875 b. f. <i>Miss Bathon</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Ld Huntly
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871, 78, and 77.

LADY RANDOLPH,

Bred by Mr W. **BLANKIRON**, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Gentian,
by Warlock, out of Jennala, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. f. <i>Lilly Randolph</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878 ch. c. <i>Lanark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Connis</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

LADY RAVENSWORTH (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 233.

1876 br. c. <i>Lord Tom Noddy</i> , aft. <i>Hawthorndell</i> , by Orest-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 b. c. <i>Ravenswood</i> , by King of the Forest-	-	-	-	
1878 f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

LADY RIPON, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislalie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 233.

1877 ch. c. <i>Grantham</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and destroyed.				

LADY ROLLO (foaled in 1862), by Windhound, out of Tarella (Vol. XIII, p. 234), was barren in 1877 and 80, slipped foal in 1878 and 79, is now in Mr Lort Phillips's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Thunderbolt.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr J. **JOHNSTONE**, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Rosary,
by Stockwell, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1871 b. f. by Bedminster	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
*1872 b. f. <i>Minden Rose</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Col. J. G. H. Boyd
1876 b. f. <i>Little Jane</i> , by King Hal (a. of King				
			Tom)-	} Mr Burns
1878 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 74, and 77, not covered in 1872, 74, or 78, and died.

* MINDEN ROSE was in Mr Walker's stud, but was barren in 1880, and is dead.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr **GEE**, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879 b. f. by Pero Gomez-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881 by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

LADY ROSEHILL, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 235), was barren in 1877, and sold to go in harness.

LADY ROWENA,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1869, got by High Treason, her dam, Boadicea,
by Marsyas, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1878 b. or br. f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Proctor
1880 b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1878 or 80.				

LADY RUSSBOROUGH (foaled in 1858), by Russborough, out of Corri-
ival, by Longsight, continued from Vol. XII, p. 233.

1873 br. c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II (late Spend- thrift)-	} Mr F. Dale
1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877 b. c. <i>Ralph Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell II -	
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Crakehill</i> , by Duc de Beaufort -	

She is believed to have had no other produce since 1871.

LADY SALISBURY,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1868, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam,
Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1877 b. f. <i>Antycera</i> , by George Frederick -	} Cobham Stud
1879 ch. c. by See Saw - - - - -	
1881 b. f. by George Frederick - - - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

LADY SCARLET,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Scarlet
Runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1875 br. c. <i>Willie Scarlett</i> , by Y. Trumpeter -	Mr C. Brooks
1876 ch. c. <i>Red Lancer</i> , by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Smith
1878 ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie - - - - -	
1879 b. c. <i>Bay Whimble</i> , by Queen's Messenger -	

Slipped foal in 1877, and died in 79.

LADY SNEERWELL,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Defamation, by Iago,
out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1876 br. c. by Lingerer - - - - -	} Mr W. Burton
1877 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1878 not covered previous year - - - - -	
1879 br. c. by Mars - - - - -	
1880 br. c. by Orest - - - - -	
1881 by ditto - - - - -	

LADY SOMERS (foaled in 1859), by Oulston, dam by Heron, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 233.

1877 ch. c. by The Drake - - - - -	Mr Brafield
1878 f. by Indian Ocean - - - - -	Mr Cavendish

She was put to a cart-horse in 1873, 74, and 75, and we have no further
account of her.

LADY SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Frolic, by
Touchstone, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays.

1872 b. c. <i>Happy Land</i> , by The Ranger -	} Mr McMorland
1873 missed to Brown Bread - - - - -	
1874 br. f. <i>Sophiette</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
*1875 br. f. <i>Sophietina</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1876 b. f. <i>Rush</i> , by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Blinkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Vol-au-Vent</i> , by Macaroni (cut) -	
1878 ch. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Victorious - - - - -	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - - -	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - - -	
1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - -	

* *SOPHIETINA* (Mr J. Hewett's), produced in 1880 a b. or br. c. by Ex-
minster, and was sent to New South Wales, covered by him again.

LADY SOPHIE (foaled in 1863), by King Tom, out of Bridle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 235.

1876	ch. c. <i>Exeter</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr O. Blanton
1877	b. c. <i>Cracksman</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Scobell</i> , by Carnival-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by Galopin, or Balfe	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>The Prince</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY SPECULUM,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Castaway, by Zetland, out of Castellan, by Lathercost.

1875	b. c. <i>King of Launde</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	-	-	} Mr Ward
1876	ch. c. <i>Sunburn</i> , by Martyrdom-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Sunbright</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1878	c. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Sunstone</i> , by Sir Garnet (s. of Fortunio)-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

LADY STANLEY (foaled in 1866), by Prime Minister, out of Charnions, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 236.

1876	ch. f. <i>Lady Salisbury</i> , by Bustard (son of Macaroni).	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1877	b. f. <i>Lady Maria</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Moorlands	-	-	-	

LADY STANLEY,

Bred by Mr JNO. ROBERTSON, in 1874, got by The Miner, her dam, Nectar, by Neville, out of All's Well, by The Cure.

1879	br. c. by Coltness	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and 80.

LADY STATELY,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1869, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1878	ch. f. <i>Hazel</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Mr F. Platt
1880	b. f. <i>Camphile</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

LADY SUFFOLK, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 236), was barren in 1877, covered that year by a half-bred horse, and is dead.

LADY SUPERIOR,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1867, got by Caterer, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1873	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Revolver (s. of Artillery)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson (in Ire-
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

land)

1877	br. f. <i>Asta</i> , by Cambualang (s. to France)	-	Mr Elison
1878	br. f. <i>Etona</i> , by ditto	-	-
1880	b. c. <i>Ladislav</i> , by Hampton	-	-
1881	by Silvio	-	-

Not covered in 1873 or 78, and barren in 75.

LADY SUPERIOR,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1875	br. c. by Kinsman	-	-	-	Mr T. J. Garrett
1876	b. or br. f. by Prosper (son of Tim Whiffler)	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. c. <i>Francis Joseph</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	Ld Drogheda (in Ire-
1881	by Umpire (s. of Tom King)	-	-	-	land)

Slipped in 1877, no account for 78, and barren in 80.

LADY TEMPLE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Chamade, by Rataplan, out of Peggy, by Muley Moloch.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Little Duck</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone
1877	b. f. <i>Little Dot</i> , by Tynedale (s. to B. Ayres)	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Sprightly</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	Mr R. Botterill
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1874, 75, 79, and 80.

*LITTLE DUCK (Mr G. Ingram's) was covered in 1880 by Dandelion.

LADY TRESPASS (foaled in 1857), by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XII. p. 234.

1872	ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by Parmesan (s. to B. Ayres)	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. f. <i>Madame Spiers</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1875	ch. c. <i>Castlereagh</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	Mr W. Hndson
1876	b. f. (dead) by The Palmer, or The Ranger	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. <i>Sirdar</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	-
1880	b. or ch. f. <i>Lady Tramp</i> , by Albert Victor, or Chevron	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1873, 78 and 79.

LADY VALENTINE (foaled in 1862), by Sedbury, dam by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 237.

1877	b. c. <i>Arcadius</i> (dead), by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878	b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	slipped foal to Kingcraft	-	-	-	-
1880	f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster
1881	c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-

LADY VALENTINE, by Loiterer, out of Valentina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 237.

1876	b. f. <i>Valentia</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	Mr Taplin
*1877	b. f. <i>Patchwork</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. by Andred	-	-	-	Mr J. Winteringham

Covered by Albert Victor, and sent to Poland in 1879.

* PATCHWORK (Mr H. T. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by St Mungo d Rossignol.

LADY WALLACE (foaled in 1873), by Scottish Chief, out of Cynthia, by The Grey Arab, Claret, is in the Newbridge Hill stud; she produced in 1879 a c. (dead), by Joskin, slipped in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by King Alfred.

LADY WARREN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1878 c. (dead) by Vedette-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1879 b. f. <i>Pimpernel</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

LADY WARWICK, by Leamington, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 237.

1877 br. f. *Miss Coventry*, by Pax (s. of Marsyas) - Mr E. C. Smith
Slipped foal in 1878, barren in 1879, and sold for a hack.

LADY WASSAND,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kara, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 missed to Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr D. Bradley
1878 b. c. <i>Marmaduke</i> (dead), by Cymbaline, s. of	-	-	-	
		Caractacus (cut)-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Miss Wassand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Conductress</i> , by Conductor	-	-	-	

LADY WESTMORELAND,

Bred by Mrs HAWORTH, in 1868, got by The Marquis, her dam, Countess of Westmoreland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1874 br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Wamba (cut)	-	-	-	Mr T. Coates
1881 by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr F. Sowerby

Was hunted between 1874 and 80.

LADY WILLIAMS, by Joe Lovell (Vol. XIII, p. 238), died before foaling in 1877.

LADY WILSON (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1873 br. c. <i>Baumber</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1875 br. c. <i>Hennia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Suffocation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Lord Berners</i> , by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 81, and now in Mr Taylor-Sharpe's stud.

LADY YORK (once called *Over*),

Bred by Mr W. S. HALFORD, in 1868, got by Umpire (American), her dam, The Shrew, by Petruchio, out of Syria, by Tadmor.

1879 ch. c. by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr Green Price
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881 by Thunder (s. of Thormanby)	-	-	-	Mr T. P. Powell

LA FAVORITA,

Bred at THE MIDDLETON-ONE-ROW STOD, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Armstrong, by Rifleman, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane.

1874	b. c. <i>Malta</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1875	ch. c. <i>Salvini II</i> , aft. <i>Cavour</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Leona</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Reuben</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Coruisk</i> , by King of the Forest (out)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	

LA FAYE (foaled in 1870), by Man-at-Arms, out of Mistra, by Epirus, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Indian Ocean (Capt. Soames's), was barren in 1876 and 78, no account for 77, and sold in 1879, covered by Indian Ocean, to Mr Grimmer.

LA FILLE DE MA MIE (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

1874	b. f. <i>Woodfield</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	ch. ro. f. <i>Laramie</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Blythesome</i> , by ditto (sent to Italy)-	-	-	-	
1877	misses to Mariner	-	-	-	} Major Barlow
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Neilson</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Wild Will</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAFITTE,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES in 1873, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canerina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).

1877	br. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cooke
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Latour</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Firstgrowth</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	

LA FLANEUSE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1880	ch. c. (dead) by Forerunner	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LA GAMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Handsome Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1872	ch. f. <i>Brie</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1873	ch. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>The Brown Doe</i> , by Victorious (sent to River Plate)-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1878	b. f. <i>La Paume</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1881	by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 79, and not covered in 75.

LA GELEE,

Bred by Mr T. Jennings, in 1871, got by Consul, her dam, La Rosée (bred in France), by Voltigeur, out of Aurora, by Harbinger.

1880	ch. f. <i>Little Sarah</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	} Mr J. Leonard
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAIS, a bay mare, foaled in France, in 1877, by Flageolet, out of Lady Henriette, by West Australian, is in Ld Lascelles's stud, and produced in 1881 a filly (dead) by Skylark.

LAMBDA (foaled in 1857), by Umbriel, out of Beta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

*1874	b. f. <i>Selene</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	} Mr J. Milner
1875	ch. c. <i>Asteor</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	
1876	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Landmark	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Norah</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Haphazard (s. of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* **SELENE** (Mr J. Milner's) was covered in 1880 by Haphazard.

LAMBTON MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Latakia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 239.

1877	b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	-	Mr W.T. Fitzwilliam
1878	b. c. (dead) by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Jones
1879	b. f. <i>Twinkle Twinkle</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren to Our John (son of John Davis)	-	-	-	

LAMBTON MARE, out of Lillie Adie (Vol. XIII, p. 239) died in 1877.

LAMPADA, by Fernhill (Vol. XIII, p. 240), was barren in 1877, given away, and believed dead.

LAMPETO,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1875	br. f. <i>Lady of the Forest</i> , by Y. Melbourne (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878	b. f. <i>Lamprey</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 81.

LAMPLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. CAPPE, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Radiance, by Rataplan, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1878	br. c. <i>Prestwich</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	Mr Kling
1879	ch. f. by Cœrulëus	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1880	br. c. <i>Cirrus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Merry Sun-shine	-	-	-	

LAMPOON (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 240.

1877	b. c.	<i>Harpoon</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-
1878	b. f. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	<i>Blower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-
1881		by Highborn	-	-	-

Sir J. D. Astley

LA MUTA (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 240.

*1876	b. f.	<i>Silens</i> , by Orest	-	-	-
1877	br. c.	<i>Iron Mask</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-
1878	b. f.	<i>Tacita</i> , by Mars	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	<i>Mount Cenia</i> , by Montagnard	-	-	-
1880	br. f. (dead)	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-
1881	b. or br. c.	by Craig Millar	-	-	-

Mr C. J. Langlands

* **SILENS** (Mr W. Blenkiron's) slipped in 1880 to Victorious, was covered by him again, and is now Mr H. S. Constable's.

LA NAINÉ,

A Chestnut Mare, bred in France, in 1870, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Finch, by Orlando, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1875	ch. c.	<i>Quasimodo</i> , by Cathedral (s. to India)	-	-	-
1876		not covered previous year	-	-	-
1877	ch. f.	<i>Notre Dame</i> , aft. <i>Belfry</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	<i>Trundley</i> , by Vespasian (cut)	-	-	-

Mr Jos. Rogers

Mr W. Blenkiron

Covered by Vespasian, and sent to Australia.

LANCASHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr R. PORTER, in 1873, got by The Drummer, her dam, Gazzinia, by Fazzoletto, out of Achyranthes, by Thirsk.

1877	br. f.	by See Saw	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	by King of the Forest	-	-	-

Mr Greg

Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Winslow.

LANCE,

Bred by Mr R. MORRIS, in 1871, got by Abergeldie, her dam, Tournay, by Tournament, out of Penelope, by Alarm.

1878	c.	by Candidat (s. of Gladiateur)	-	-	-
1881		by Mexborough	-	-	-

Mr C. Curtis

Not covered in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

LANCET,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar—sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1874	ch. c.	<i>Carnobite</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-
1876	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-
1877	b. c.	<i>Stiletto</i> , by Pere Gomez	-	-	-
1881		by Macaroui	-	-	-

Mr W. S. Crawford

Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1872 and 75, and had foals that died young in 1871, 73, 78, 79, and 80.

LAND BREEZE,

Bred at the NEWBRIDGE HILL STUD, in 1876, got by Master Richard, her dam, Sea Breeze, by Carnival, out of Weatherbound, by Weatherbit.

1880	ch. f.	by King Alfred	-	-	-
1881	b. f.	by Rococo	-	-	-

Newbridge Hill Stud

LANDLADY,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1874 b. c. by Ely	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1875 b. c. <i>Thw-bar-lm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. (broke her back) by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
*1877 ch. f. <i>Alberta Victoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Signorita</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880 ch. c. by Volturmo (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	
* ALBERTA VICTORIA was covered in 1880 by Snail, and sent to New South Wales.					

LANDMARK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1877, her dam, Catalonia, by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1880 b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

LANDSCAPE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1878, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Crinon, by Newminster, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1878 ch. c. <i>Clevedon</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1879 ch. f. <i>Alton Lassie</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

LAND'S END,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Faraway, by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1878 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} General Peel
1879 b. c. by Musket	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	-	

LA NEVA (foaled in 1866), by Monarque, out of Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 241.

1877 b. f. <i>Despotism</i> , by Musket (sent to Germany)-	Mr J. Porter
1878 b. c. <i>Despot</i> , by King of the Forest	Mr W. Allison
1880 b. f. <i>Nihilism</i> , by Wild Oats	Mr Hankey

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

LA NIEVRE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Leslie, by Eylau (Anglo-Arab), out of Lady Fashion.

1877 b. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1878 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1868). by Loiterer, out of Recluse, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), is in Mr W. Burton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Chivalrous.

LA QUARANTAINÉ,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Gontran (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Castorine, by Castor, out of The Greek Slave, by Ratan.

1875 b. f. <i>Epidemic</i> , by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	} Mr E. Weever
1876 ch. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	
1878 bl. or br. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Distin	-	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 79.

LARCENY (foaled in 1876), by Restitution, out of La Voleuse, by Chevalier d'Industrie, is in the Corby Stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by John Day.

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of La Mienne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 242.

1879 b. c. <i>Dynour</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery
Barren in 1877 and 78, alipped foal in 1880, and died.				

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of Elinor (Vol. XIII, p. 242), produced in 1877 a f. by Mornington, and was sold to go to Austria.

LA ROSE, by Claret, out of Inverness (Vol. XIII, p. 242), was barren in 1877, and given away to be bred from by a cart stallion.

LA ROSE,

Bred by the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by Camerino, her dam, Light Wine, by Claret, out of Coimbra, by Kingston.

1878 br. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	} Mr W. H. Smith
1879 b. c. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	
Died in 1879.			

LA ROSERAIE,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1877 missed to King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 br. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1880 bl. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

LA SAVOIE,

Bred in France, in 1860, got by Monarque, her dam, Flora McIvor, by Venison, out of Witticism, by Sultan Junior.

1867 b. f. <i>Our Mary</i> , by Lothian's King (son of King Tom)-	} Mr Beard			
1869 b. c. <i>Whittlebury</i> , by Rufford	-	-	-	
She had only half-bred produce since 1869, and is dead.				

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr LALAN, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Cestus, by Westminster, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1877 missed to Rotherhill	-	-	-	Mr R. Porter
1878 ch. f. <i>Ceinture Dorée</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Corby Stud
1879 ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr W. **BLANKIRON**, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Miss Johnson, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

- *1877 b. f. *Rosnashane*, by Rosicrucian - - - Mr Blankiron
 1879 ch. f. by Victorious - - - Mr Farmer
 1880 ch. c. by De Lacy - - - Mr M. Botting

Slipped foal in 1878, and was covered by a cart-horse in 1880.

* **ROSNASHANE** (Miss Anderson's, in Ireland) produced in 1881 a b. c. (dead) by Normanby.

LASS OF SCOTLAND, by Rattle, out of Freckle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

- 1875 b. c. *Springkell*, aft. *Stanwix*, by Orest - } Mr R. Porter
 1877 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 Barren in 1876, 78, and 79, and sold to a dealer.

LASS O'GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilina.

- 1876 br. f. *Palmiet*, by The Earl, or The Palmer - }
 1877 twins (dead) by The Palmer - - - } Mr Cookson
 1880 f. (dead) by Rosebery - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1877, and slipped foal in 1879.

LAST LOVE (foaled in 1860), by Annandale, out of Executrix, continued from Vol. XII, p. 240.

- 1872 b. c. *Bonaparte*, by Voltigeur (cut) - }
 1873 bl. c. *Dead Letter*, by Mandrake - - }
 1874 b. c. *Mandeville*, by ditto (sent to Denmark) - } Mr J. Johnstone
 1875 br. c. *Stondon*, aft. *Erandale*, by Tynedale (cut) - }
 1876 b. c. *Forest King*, by King of the Forest - }
 1877 bl. f. *Love*, by Pretender - - - }
 1878 b. or br. c. *Phaeton*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
 1879 bl. f. *Blitz* (dead), by Thunder - - - }
 1880 missed to Queen's Messenger - - - }
 1881 by Barefoot - - - Mr Sutcliffe

LAST ROSE OF SUMMER (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of English Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

- 1878 b. f. *First Rose*, by Ben Webster, or Sterling - } Yardley Stud
 1881 by Sterling, or Standard - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

LATAKIA, by Polmoodie, out of The Gem, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 243.

- 1877 b. c. *Returns*, by Restitution - - - } Ld Rosalyn
 1878 b. f. *Prince's Mixture*, by Kingcraft - - - }
 Sent to France in 1878.

LA TAMISE (once called *Emulation*),

Bred by Mr **BULLING**, in 1873, got by Restitution, her dam, Isia, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp, out of Erato.

- 1880 ch. c. by John Davis - - - } Mr W. Bulling
 1881 by ditto - - - }

LATONA (foaled in 1868), by Leamington, out of Nymph, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. f. by Harcourt	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stratton
1875 br. f. by Reinfrid	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Ladbroke (s. of Oulston)	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by Walsall	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Stratton

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80, covered in 78 by a half-bred horse, and will not be covered by thorough-bred stallions again.

LA TRAVIATA, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII. p. 244). produced in 1877 a b. f. by Vespasian (Mr A. Wolfe's), and was sold and re-sold.

LATTER RAIN, by Barnby Moor (Vol. XIII, p. 245), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1875, is now in Mr H. Beevor's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Silvester.

LAURA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1874 br. c. <i>The Ocar</i> (died in 1876), by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Blink Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Laureate</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

LAURA (foaled in 1858), by The Reiver (son of Freney), out of Apple-picker, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1874 br. f. by Outfit (son of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	-	Mr L. Ranstorne
1876 b. c. <i>Carlo</i> , by Carlos (son of Knight of Kars)	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry (in Ireland)
1877 b. c. <i>Carlino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Scalp Hunter</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 1879 and 80, and shot.

LAURA (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, out of Robia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 244.

1876 b. f. <i>Faustina</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 b. f. <i>Gravity</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Hestia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Antiquary</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c by ditto	-	-	-	

LAURA (foaled in 1867), by Volturno, out of Londina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 245.

1878 ch. f. by The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 80.

LAVERSTOKE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1876	b. f.	<i>Game</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	br. c.	<i>Watermark</i> , by Playfair-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	<i>Lareroch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	(dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by All Right	-	-	-	

LA VICTIME, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 245), was barren in 1877, and shot.

LAVINIA (foaled in 1863), by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 245.

1877	b. c.	<i>Sylvius</i> , by The Palmer (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1878	c.	(dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879	missed	to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

LAVINIA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Laura, by Volturmo, out of Londina, by Orpheus.

1877	b. f.	by Morocco	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1878	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Morocco	-	-	-	
1881		by Happy Land (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	

LA VOLEUSE, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 246), died in 1877.

LEÆNA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Easby, by Weatherbit, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker.

1875	missed	to Victorious	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1876	ch. c.	<i>Leoville</i> , by D'Estournel-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c.	<i>Sentinel</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Galopade</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c.	<i>Paragon</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	<i>Sarchedon</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881	br. c.	<i>Pharoah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

LEAH (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 246.

1875	ch. f.	<i>Joan</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	bl. c.	<i>Chevalier</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, sold, and is not likely to breed again.

LEAMINGTON MARE (foaled in 1863), out of Splitvote, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 247.

1877	br. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. <i>Kentford</i> . by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Treasure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by All Right	-	-	-	-	

LEAMINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr P. MARTIN, in 1864, her dam, Kistuke, by Venison, grandam by The Saddler—Smolensko—Miss Cannon.

1874	ch. c. by Sweetstock	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thomas
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LECTRICE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1876	b. c. by Lingerer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1877	b. f. <i>Lonely Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LEDA (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Wish, continued from Vol. XII, 244.

1873	b. f. <i>Viva</i> , by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by The Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Review</i> , by Sterling, or The Duke (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Loadsmen</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

LEGACY (foaled in 1864), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 247.

1877	br. c. <i>Gil Bias</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Ld Strafford
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879	gr. or ro. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Scamparia</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr W. E. HOBSON, in 1867, got by Nottingham, her dam, Lavinia, by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. (dead) by George Osbaldeston	-	-	-	-	Mr Dunhill
1880	b. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Abraham
1881	by Berserker	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1878 and 79.

LEGACY (once called *Lady Corisande*),

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1873, got by Rococo, her dam, Dissipation, by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel.

1879	missed to The Baron (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rowley
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-	

LEGATEE,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1874, got by See Saw, her dam, My Louisa, by Saccharometer, out of Birdlime, by West Australian.

1878	ch. f. <i>Lady Lioness</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1879	br. f. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered that year.

LEILA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1859, got by Newcastle, her dam Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. or br. f. <i>Sheila</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr T. V. Morgan
1877	b. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger, or King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-

LEISETTA,

Bred by Mr HARBRIDGE, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Stockings, by Stockwell, out of Surge, by Envoy.

1879	slipped twins to Newland	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bridge
1880	b. f. by Barefoot	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LEMONADE, by Leamington, dam by Don John, out of Lollipop, continued from Vol XIII, p. 248.

1876	ch. f. <i>Sobriety</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Victorious (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Spain, covered by Vespasian.

LENT LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1879	br. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1880	br. c. by Springfield-	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

LEONIE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, sister to Leconfield, by Hampton, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1872	b. f. (died a foal) by King Tom	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1873	b. f. <i>Léonide</i> , by Vermont	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Léontine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Léoline</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1878 b. f. <i>Léonide</i> (dead), by Preakness -	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 ch. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Springfield -	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Barbillon -	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Lollypop -	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1869, and re-imported in February, 1875, slipped foals in 1871 and 77, and barren in 1876.

* *LEOLINE* (D. of Hamilton's) produced in 1880 a b. c. by Preakness, or Wild Tommy, and was sent to France, covered by Greenback.

LEONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1874, as above.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon -	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 br. f. <i>Léonide</i> , by Preakness -	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren -	-	-	-	

LEOPOLD MARE, out of Mince meat (Vol. XIII, p. 248), was barren in 1877, and sold.

LEOVILLE (foaled in 1862), by Claret (Vol. XIII, p. 248), is still in Capt. Lane's stud, but has had no produce to live since 1874, and was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle.

LETHARGY (late *Orange Peel*),

Bred by Mr T. H. COOKES, in 1875, got by General Peel, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1879 ch. c. by Distin -	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cooke
1880 b. f. <i>Listless</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Chevron -	-	-	-	

LETTY LONG (foaled in 1859), by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1873 b. f. <i>Lettice</i> , by Scottish Chief (died in 1876)	-	-	-	} Croft Stud
1874 b. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Macgregor -	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Teesdale</i> , by The Palmer -	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Abbot of Burton</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lizzie Long</i> , by Albert Victor -	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Longfellow</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Beauclerc -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

LETTY WEST (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 246.

*1873 b. f. <i>Letty Lyon</i> , by Lord Lyon -	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Glorious</i> , by Victorious (sent to Victoria)-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. (dead), by Trumpeter -	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Vespasian -	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 slipped foal to Blair Athol -	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>West Coast</i> , by George Frederick -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian -	-	-	-	} Mr Austin
1880 by George Frederick, or Blair Athol -	-	-	-	

* *LETTY LYON* (Newbridge Hill Stud) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Glen Arthur.

LEVANT,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Adventurer. her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. by Munden	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
Dead.					

LEXICON (foaled in 1864), by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1877 b. c. <i>Liddell</i> , by Suffolk (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Clarke
1878 ch. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. c. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill

LEYBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. BROCKTON, in 1873, her dam, Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, out of Indemnity, by Gladiator.

1879 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Brockton
1880 and 81 not covered in previous years	-	-	-	-	

LIAISON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mimi Pinson, by Monarque, out of Miss Cath, by Gladiator.

1874 b. f. (dead) by Knowsley-	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1875 missed to Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Pimlico</i> , by Pell Mell (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Skrimage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Bonnie Lassie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Musket	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Clanronald	-	-	-	-	

LIFEBOAT MARE, out of Mellona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1876 br. c. <i>Liebig</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 bl. c. <i>Piaffer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died soon after foaling, the foal being brought up by hand.

LIFELINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1868, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Lygonia, by Pantaloon, out of Vitula, by Caesar.

1877 ch. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Brindle
1878 ch. c. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	

LIGHT (foaled in 1861), by The Prime Minister, out of Candlewick, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 249.

1876 b. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Samuda
1879 b. c. <i>Kingdom</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1880 twins { b. f. { by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
{ br. f. {	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	

LIGHT DRUM,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

1874 br. c. <i>Woodbridge</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	}	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876 ch. f. <i>Merriment</i> , by Merry Sunshine (sent to Germany)-	-	-		
1878 ch. f. <i>Merry Tune</i> , by ditto	-	-	}	Mr Hume Webster
1879 ch. f. (dead) by <i>Coerulæus</i>	-	-		

Slipped twins in 1877, barren in 1875 and 80, and sent to France in 1880, covered by See Saw.

LIGHTNING (foaled in 1867), by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 250.

1877 ch. f. <i>L'Éclair</i> , by Hermit	-	-	}	Prince Batthyany
1878 b. c. (dead) by Galopin	-	-		
1879 b. f. <i>Galvanic</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1880 b. c. <i>Fulmen</i> , by ditto	-	-		
1881 by ditto	-	-		

LIGHT OF ERIN, by Artillery, out of Nelly Bligh, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 250.

1877 br. c. by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	}	Ld Norreys
1878 b. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-		

Died in 1878.

LIGHT WINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Coimbra, by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1873 f. (dead) by Camerino	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Day
1874 b. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	}
*1875 br. f. <i>Heeltap</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Noah</i> , by ditto (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Zeltinger</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1878 bl. or br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Yardley Stud

Dead.

* *HEELTAP* (Mr T. Wadlow's), produced in 1880 a c. by See Saw, and was covered by him again.

LILIAN (foaled in 1869), by Wingrave, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, is in Ld Falmouth's stud; she slipped foal in 1879 and 80, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Silvio.

LILLY BELL,

Bred by Mr WELLS, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Misfit, by Maroon, grandam by Catton—Sal, by Reveller.

1878 c. by Philip Green	-	-	-	}	D. of Montrose
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		

Not covered in 1879, and died in 1880.

LILLY HOLME (foaled in 1872), by Breadalbane, out of Frondeur, by Annandale, is in Ld Norreys's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Bevis.

LILY,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1865, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of *Espeir*, by Liverpool.

1874	br. f. by Mariner	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1876	f. by Mornington	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Liliputian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. M. Tharp
1881	b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 77, 79, and 80.

LILY (foaled in 1863), by Colsterdale, out of sister to Grey Tommy, by Sleight-of hand, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 251.

1879	ch. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	Mr Charrington
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	Mr H. H. Elder

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

LILY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1872, got by Cramond, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1877	ch. c. by Argyle	-	-	-	-	Mr J. McAdam
1878	missed to Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Kerr (in Ireland)
1879	ch. c. <i>Brookborough</i> , by Handsome Jack	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Col. Lloyd (in Ireland)
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LILY AGNES,

Bred by Mr JNO. SNARRY, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Polly Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1878	ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1879	missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Eastern Lily</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

LILY LYE, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 251), produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by General Peel, and was sold.

LILY OF DEVON, by Gemma di Vergy (Vol. XIII, p. 251) produced in 1877 a c. by Oleander, and is lost sight of.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (foaled in 1875), by Landmark, out of First Fruit, by General Williams, is in Mr F. Lynham's stud; she produced in 1879 a c. (dead) by Tomahawk, was not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Tomahawk.

LINA (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Selina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 248.

1873	br. f. by Tynedale	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1874	b. c. <i>Plunger</i> , aft. <i>Aventurier</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
	(sent to the Cape in 1879).	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Silversteam</i> , by Tynedale	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Ilex</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

LINDA, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 262), was shot in 1877.

LINGERING LIZZIE, by Marsyas, or Saunterer (Vol. XIII, p. 252) produced in 1877 a ch. f. by Stockbrook (Mr E. Etches), was not covered that year, and sold to go to Rio Janeiro.

LINNET, by Kingston, or Turnus (Vol. XIII, p. 252), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 78, and was destroyed.

LIONESS (foaled in 1877), by Van Amburgh, out of Baroness, by Y. Melbourne, is in Mr Ellam's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Ethna.

LIONESS, by Fandango (Vol. XIII, p. 252), was barren in 1878, and died.

LIRIS (foaled in 1873), by King Victor, out of Scylla, by Vedette, is in Mr W. R. Marshall's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Skylark.

LITTLE AGNES (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 250.

1873 ch. f. <i>Bell Agnes</i> , by King Tom	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1875 b. f. <i>Bonnie Agnes</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Nellie Agnes</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Banbury Bun</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Rue</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1881 by Speculum	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 76, and 79.

LITTLE AGNES,

Bred by the DUKE OF HAMILTON, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

*1876 br. or bl. f. <i>Black Agnes</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879 b. f. (dead) by Springfield	-	-	
1881 by Statesman	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, not covered in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

* **BLACK AGNES** (D. of Hamilton's) was barren in 1880 and 81 to Preakness.

LITTLE BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Man at-Arms, her dam, Little Jemima, by King Tom, out of Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1876 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	} Mr R. Featherstone
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and sold.

LITTLE COATES,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam by Ballinkeelee, out of Dart, by Langar, or Jereed.

1875 b. c. <i>Restoration</i> , by Restitution (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
*1877 br. f. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	

She had one foal previously by Mogador, which died, and was barren in 1879 and 81.

* This D'Estournel mare was covered in 1880 by Vespasian, and sold to Sir S. Lockhart.

LITTLE DORRIT,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lavinia, by The Cure, out of Lady Louisa, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1879 b. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce to live in 1880, and was sent to France, covered by Dutch Skater.

LITTLE EMILY,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Repartee, by Orlando, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1876 ch. c. <i>Chance Shot</i> , aft. <i>Beaconsfield II</i> , by	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Brown
				Moldavia -	
1877 and 78 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1879 ch. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE EMILY (foaled in 1868), by Stampedo, out of Evelyn, by Kingston, is in Mr T. Hyde's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Chevron.

LITTLE FISH,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1875, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1880 b. f. by Miltiades	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Clay
1881 by Argyle	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE FLO (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Honeycomb, by Kettledrum, produced in 1878 a ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga (Mr W. H. Harvey's), was barren in 1879, put to a half-bred horse that year, sold to Mr Dymond, and covered in 1880 by Baramite.

LITTLE GORDON,

Bred by The RAWOLFFE Co., in 1866, got by Oxford, her dam, Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 ch. f. <i>Lily Gordon</i> , by Lozenge (sent to the	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
				Cape)-	
1874 b. or or br. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Singleton</i> , aft. <i>Dynamite</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Little Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Lillette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Genuine	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 76 and 78.

LITTLE HEROINE, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 253), died in 1877, before foaling.

LITTLE JANE (foaled in 1863), by Commotion, or Tom Boy, out of Polly Peachum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 253.

1877 ch. c. <i>Tertius</i> , by Marquis of Carabas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Houghton
1878 b. c. <i>Octavius</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Nona</i> , by Mistake (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Primus</i> , by Macarius (s. of The Palmer)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE JEMIMA (foaled in 1866), by King Tom, out of Garnish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 254.

1876 b. c. <i>The Cellarer</i> , by Caterer (s. to Sweden) -	}	Mr T. Gee
1877 b. c. <i>Spitzberg</i> , aft. <i>Spitzbergen</i> , by Scottish Chief-		
1878 b. c. <i>Falkirk</i> , by ditto - - -		
1879 ch. c. <i>Delmonico</i> , by Caterer - - -	}	Mr Christophers
1880 b. c. <i>Drakensberg</i> , by Julius Cæsar - - -		

Sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Plebeian.

LITTLE LADY (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Volley, continued Vol XIII, p. 254.

1875 br. c. <i>Little Stoke</i> , by King o'Scots - - -	}	Mr T. Gee
1876 and 77 slipped foal - - -		
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - -	}	Mr Vyner
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Thunder - - -		
1880 b. c. (dead) by Hampton - - -		
1881 by Martyrdom - - -		

LITTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1874, got by Lozenge, her dam, Vindictive, by Vindex, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879 b. f. by Landmark - - - - -	}	Mr Grote
1880 not covered last year - - - - -		
1881 by Ploughboy - - - - -		

LITTLE NAN, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 252.

1873 b. c. <i>Duke of Wellington</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	Mr R. Wright
1875 b. c. <i>Bay Whimble</i> , by Y. Trumpeter - - -	}
1876 ch. c. <i>Mickey Free</i> , by ditto - - -	
1877 ch. f. <i>Queen of the T. Y. C.</i> , by Prince Charlie	
1878 ch. f. <i>Miss Thormanby</i> , by ditto - - -	

Mr W. Smith

Barren in 1874 and 79, and died in 1880.

LITTLE NANCY (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, out of St Angela, by King Tom, is in Mr B. Cox's stud; she missed in 1880 to Indian Ocean, and was covered by him again.

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Ellen the Fair, by Chanticleer, out of Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone.

1876 f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - - -	}	Mr Bunten
1877 br. or gr. f. <i>Sally Brass</i> , by Musket - - -		
1878 gr. c. <i>Quilp</i> , by Knight of the Garter - - -	}	Mr A. Taylor
1879 missed to ditto - - - - -		
1880 br. c. by Joskin - - - - -		
1881 by Sefton - - - - -		

LITTLE PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Alexandra, by Voltigeur, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1878 b. f. by Queen's Messenger - - - - -	}	Mr H. Crispe
1879 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - - -		
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - -		

Sent to France in 1880, covered by Blue Gown.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD (foaled in 1864), by High Treason, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1876	ch. c. (dead) by Lozenge	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Hulbert
1877	br. f. <i>Redcap</i> (dead), by Victorious	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	
1881	by Akbar	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Simpkins

Not covered in 1878, and had a half-bred foal in 1880.

LITTLE SAVAGE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1877	b. c. <i>Maotavish</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1878	br. c. by King Lud (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Coltness	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1880	b. or br. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	

LITTLE SISTER,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam, Mrs Wood, by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalia, by Bay Middleton.

1880	br. f. by Galopin	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1881	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

THE LITTLE STAR (foaled in 1861), by Phlegon, out of Celia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 255.

1880	c. by Pilot (son of Tempest)	-	-	-	Mr Colbourn
------	------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Covered by half-bred horses in 1876, 77, 78, and 80.

LITTLE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1867, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Woman in Black, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. by Fancy (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Hawtrey
1877	b. c. <i>Kingsman</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 80, and barren in 78 and 79.

LIZZIE, by Theon (Vol. XIII, p. 255), slipped foal in 1877, was barren in 78, and died.

LIZZIE DISTIN,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Distin, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1878	ch. f. <i>Whiff</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. c. <i>Vauxhall</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal to Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

LIZZIE GREYSTOCK,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1868, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadaman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872	f. by a cart-horse	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1873	missed to Alexander	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Enslaved</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	gr. f. (died a week old) by ditto	-	-	-	

1876 b. c. by Pell Mell (cut)—sent to Germany	-	}	Mr W. S. Crawford
1877 b. f. by Wenlock	-		
1878 gr. c. by Galopin	-		
1879 b. f. <i>Lizzie Miller</i> , by Craig Millar	-		
1880 b. c. by Soapstone	-	}	Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Blue Gown	-		

LIZZIE WHITE (foaled in 1873), by Paul Jones, out of Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, is in Mr Burton's stud; she slipped twins in 1876, was barren in 1879 and 81, and produced in 1880 a b. c. by Lingerer.

LLANRUMNEY,

Bred by Mr G. C. WILLIAMS, in 1875, got by Reinfrid, her dam, The Flea, by Gemma Junior, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1880 ch. f. by Make Haste	-	}	Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1881 by Chevron	-		

LOADSTAR,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Bess Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. (dead) by Stentor	-	}	Mr Van Haanebergen
1876 br. f. (dead) by ditto	-		
1877 b. c. <i>Cynosure</i> , by ditto	-		

Sent to France in 1877, covered by Argyle.

LOCH GARRY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glacena.

1880 b. c. <i>Tam o' Shanter</i> , by Ploughboy	-	}	Mr C. Harrison
1881 by Hampton	-		

LOCH TANNA, a bay mare, foaled in the United States, in 1876, got by Glenelg, her dam, Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Wild Tommy.

LOCKET (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, out of Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke, was in Mr Alexander's stud, and produced in 1877, a ch. f. *Mispah*, by The Speaker, and was sent to New Zealand, covered by him again.

LOGLINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps.

1876 b. f. <i>Strayline</i> , by Vulcan	-	}	Mr C. Harrison
1878 b. f. <i>Hand-line</i> , by Hanstead	-		
1879 ch. c. <i>Cheemaun</i> , by Uncas	-		

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80, and sold in 1880, covered by Carlos.

LONGSHOT MARE (foaled in 1865), her dam, Grace Darling, by Weatherbit, is in Mr W. Walker's stud; she slipped foal in 1880 to King Hal, and was covered by him again.

LONGWORTH,

Bred by Mr T. LANT, in 1876, got by Deerswood, her dam, Ellie, by
Brahma, out of Wild Thyme, by Fandango.

1880 b. f. *Rosebud II*, by Waddington (son of }
Snowdon Dunhill) } Mr J. Hutchinson
1881 by ditto - - - - }

LOOKING GLASS (foaled in 1873), by Speculum, out of Jollity, by
Chanticleer, is in Mr R. C. Vyner's stud, and was covered in 1880 by
Martyrdom.

LORA,

Bred by Mr S. ALLIN, in 1873, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, B. M., by
M.D., out of Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb.

1880 ch. f. *Adeline*, by Syrian - - - }
1881 by Carnelion - - - } Corby Stud

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (sister to Ringwood),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1871, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of
Coalition, by Don John.

1875 b. c. *Revolver*, by Musket - - - }
1876 b. c. *Ringleader II*, by ditto - - - }
1877 b. f. by The Duke - - - - }
1878 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1879 b. f. (dead) by Playfair - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. HERRING, in 1872, her dam, Flower Girl, by Orlando, out
of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1880 b. f. by Candidat (son of Gladiateur) - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr D. Wyer

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1873, her dam, The Princess of Wales,
by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1879 b. f. *Carte Bleue*, by Blue Gown - - }
1880 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Blue Gown.

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1875, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali,
by Slane.

1879 ch. c. *Timbrel*, by Cymbal - - - Capt. Bayley
Barren in 1880, and sold to go to America.

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1870, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of
Julia, by Launcelot.

1875 br. c. *Breezy*, by Favonius - - - }
1876 b. c. *Launceston*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1877 b. c. *Lord Brougham*, by ditto - - - }
1878 b. c. by Hermit - - - - } Mr T. Lant
1879 b. c. *St Jerome*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. by Speculum - - - - }
1881 by ditto - - - - }

LORELEI, by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, continued from Vol. XII, p. 254.

1874	br. c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Penrhyn
1875	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. by Y. Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and died in 1879.

LORETTO,

Bred by Mr W. P. ELLIOTT, in 1873, got by Speculum, her dam, Happy Queen, by Tournament, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1878	b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Omen	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Hornby
1879	b. f. (dead) by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Landmark	-	-	-	-	

L'ORIENT,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1869, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Egyptian, by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1877	ch. c. <i>Bay o' Biscay</i> , by Reverberation (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1878	b. c. <i>Roué</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	

Sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Paganini.

LORIPES (foaled in 1864), by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 257.

1873	b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , aft. <i>Dignity</i> , by The Baron (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1874	b. f. <i>Ringrose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Lionel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Lord Lovell</i> , aft. <i>Lusignan</i> , by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Field Glass</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1878	br. f. by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Thunder	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto, or The Mallard	-	-	-	-	

L'ORPHELINE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1868, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher—Bran—Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock.]

1879	br. c. <i>Buz</i> , by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Yates
1880	missed to Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Austerlitz	-	-	-	-	

LOTTIE,

Bred by Mr J. LA MERT, in 1873, got by Thormanby, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1878	br. c. <i>Prætorian</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Q. East
1879	b. c. <i>Standard Bearer</i> , by Queen's Messenger-	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Knight of the Cross</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Julius	-	-	-	-	

LOUISA (foaled in 1864), by *Weatherbit*, out of *Maid of Team Valley*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 258.

1876	ch. c.	<i>William Tell</i> , by <i>Glenlyon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1877	ch. f.	<i>Forlorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Happy Sam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by <i>Monarch of the Glen</i>	-	-	-	
1881		by <i>King Lud</i>	-	-	-	

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1869, got by *Marsyas*, her dam, *Seclusion*, by *Tadmor*, out of *Miss Sellon*, by *Cowl*.

1877	ch. c.	(dead) by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1878	ch. c.	<i>Lord Lewis</i> , by <i>Lord Lyon</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Ottawa</i> , by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	-	
1880		slipped foal to <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	
1881	c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

LOUISE LECLERCQ (foaled in 1858), by *Touchstone*, out of *Terpsichore*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 258.

1876	b. c.	<i>Wagner II</i> , by <i>Costa</i>	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878	b. f.	<i>Irish Jig</i> , by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i> (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1881		by <i>John Day</i>	-	-	-	Corby Stud

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

LOUISE OF LORNE,

Bred by Mr **R. HARRISON**, in 1869, got by *Victorious*, her dam, *Florence Aislabie*, by *Y. Melbourne*, out of *Mary Aislabie*, by *Malcolm*.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Cornorake</i> , by <i>Mandrake</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Greaves
1879	b. f.	by <i>Thunder</i>	-	-	-	
1881		by <i>Macgregor</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, had twins (dead) by *Trent* in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

LOUISE VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr **W. S. CARTWRIGHT**, in 1869, got by *Marsyas*, her dam, *The Princess of Wales*, by *Stockwell*, out of *The Bloomer*, by *Melbourne*.

1878	ch. f.	<i>Sister Louise II</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879	b. c.	by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by <i>Blue Gown</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881		barren to <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	

LOUP GAROU MARE (foaled in 1862), out of *Impression* (Vol. XIII, p. 258) produced in 1877 a f. by *Oleander*, and is lost sight of.

LOVE APPLE,

Bred by **Baroness ROTHSCHILD**, in 1875, got by *Lord Clifden*, her dam, *Tomato*, by *King 'Tom*, out of *Mincemeat*, by *Sweetmeat*.

1880	b. c.	by <i>Albert Victor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1881		missed to ditto	-	-	-	

LOVEBIRD, by *Newminster* (Vol. XIII, p. 258) was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, covered that year by a half-bred horse, and is dead.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Macaroni, her dam, Better Half, by Marionette, out of Tamara, by Weatherbit.

1880 ch. c. by Soucar (sent to America) - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - Mr Jenkins

LOVE KNOT,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Knight of Kara, or Saccharometer, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

*1875 br. f. <i>The Wafer</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	} Mr W. H. Phillips
1876 bl. c. <i>The Bat</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	
1877 bl. c. by John Davis	-	-	
1878 missed to Cathedral-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. by Bustard	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Chevron	-	-	
1881 by Polardine (late Geordie Heriot)	-	-	

* THE WAFER (Mr S. Wilkinson's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

LOVELACE (foaled in 1862), by Sweetmeat, out of Phoebe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

*1877 b. f. <i>Furres</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	} Cobham Stud Co.
1878 br. c. <i>Rockester</i> , by Blue Gown, or Wild Oats (cut)	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	
1880 by ditto	-	-	Mr Jameson

* FORMES (Lord Bradford's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

LOVE LETTER, by Ethelbert, out of Postage, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

1876 b. f. <i>Puff</i> (late <i>Fair Wind</i>), by Favonius	-	Mr C. W. Lea
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-
1878 b. f. <i>Heart's ease</i> , by Pirate King	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1879 b. c. by Ethus	-	
1880 b. c. by Pellegrino	-	Mr A. Hoole

Died in 1881, after foaling a dead colt by Wisdom.

LOVELOCK (once called *Deception*),

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Vergiss-mein-Nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget me Not.

1877 b. c. by Asteroid - - Newbridge Hill Stud
Barren in 1878, and sent to Germany, covered again by Asteroid.

LOVE MATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1876, got by Prince Charlie, her dam.

* Lovelock, by Y. Melbourne, out of Lovebird, by Newminster.

1880 br. f. by Strafford	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 b. f. by Rococo	-	-	

* LOVELOCK died in 1877, after foaling a f. (dead) by Prince Charlie.

LOWLAND LASS (foaled in 1873) by Dalesman, out of Miss Annette, was not covered in 1877, barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and sold to go in harness.

LUCCA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Breeze, by King Tom, out of Mentmore, Lass, by Melbourne.

1873	b. f. <i>North Wind</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. c. <i>Restorative</i> , by Restitution (cut)	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Charles II</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Lavernia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	missed to Henry and Vespasian	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Baroness Rothschild

Mr H. Waring

LUCERNE (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of English Rose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 259.

1877	b. f. by Prince Rupert	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Siderolite	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	-
1881	by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Goodwin

Mr W. Burton

LUCETTA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Grand Mistress, by The Cossack, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1876	br. c. <i>Peroration</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-
1877	ch. c. by Deerswood (cut)	-	-	-	-
*1878	ch. f. by Struan	-	-	-	-

Mr T. Lant

Ld Petersham

She had dead twins in 1874 and 75, and died after foaling in 1878.

* This Struan mare (Ld Petersham's) was covered in 1880 by Awfully Jolly (a barb imported by Ld Petersham).

LUCILLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vanish, by Velocipede.

1877	b. c. <i>Waveney</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-
1879	missed to Lecturer	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Cœrulæus	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-

Mr J. S. Godson

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of Minx (sister to Melbourne).

1873	b. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-
1874	no yearling at sale in 1875	-	-	-	-
1875	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Ovisine</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by Favonius (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Chelmsford</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	bl. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Day

West of England Stud

Mr Carew-Gibson

LUCY (foaled in 1861), by Storm (Vol. XIII. p. 260) was barren in 1877 and 78, and not covered.

LUCY BERTRAM (foaled in 1867), by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 260.

1876 b. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Blair Athol (sent to Rome)	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. <i>Julia Mannering</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Royal Blue</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Blue Gown.

LUCY BERTRAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. CLARK, in 1867, got by Hesper, her dam by West Australian, grandam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity.

1871 ch. c. <i>Recluse</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1872 ch. c. <i>The King</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	
1873 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Monaroh</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Charis</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Yellow Rose</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1879 ch. c. (dead) by Tangible	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78, slipped foal in 1880, and is now Major Stapylton's.

* CHARIS (Mrs CLARK'S) was covered in 1880 by Tangible.

LUCY HYLDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Hylda, by Newminster, out of Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie.

1874 b. c. by King John	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. <i>Rosalinda</i> , by Rosierucian (s. to Belgium)	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Penitent</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1875, 78, 79, 80, and 81.

LUCY SUTTON,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Francesca, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Nuneham	-	-	} Mr F. Swindells
1877 br. f. <i>Little Bo-Peep</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1878.

LUCY WHITE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Moss Rose, by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, by Kingston.

1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

LUFRA (foaled in 1860), by Windhound, out of Maud, by Loup-garou, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 261.

1876 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1877 br. f. <i>Clan Alpine</i> , by King Lud	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Silvester, or Strathconan	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1880.

LULU,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Paste, by Kingston, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1873	br. or bl. c.	<i>Acrobat</i> , by Kinsman (son of My Niece)—cut-	
1874	br. c.	<i>Peter Gray</i> , by Tomahawk (cut)	-
1876	b. c.	<i>Leon</i> , by Knight of Kars	-
1877	b. f. (dead)	by Umpire	-
1878	b. f.	<i>Eugénie</i> , by Pero Gomez-	-
1879	twins	{ c. (dead) } by ditto	-
		{ br. f. }	-
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-

Mr E. Weever

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1881.

LULU,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. Cookson, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1876	ch. c.	<i>Triumvir</i> , by Albert Victor	-
1877	b. f.	<i>Trio</i> , by ditto	-
1878	b. f.	<i>Trivial</i> , by ditto	-
1879	b. or br. f.	<i>Trebba</i> , by Macgregor	-
1880	b. or br. c.	<i>Jack Frost</i> , by Mr Winkle	-
1881	b. c.	by ditto	-

Mr W.H. Williamson

Marquis Talon

LUNA, by Orpheus, out of Jetty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 261.

1879 br. f. by Lecturer - - - - - Ld Fitzwilliam

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 78, not covered in 79, and destroyed.

LUNA,

Bred by Mr G. Heslop, in 1866, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877	b. c.	<i>Moonstone</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-
1879	ch. c.	<i>Luminary</i> , by Rosebery	-
1880	b. f.	by Petrarch	-
1881		by Vanderdecken	-

Mr Jamieson

Capt. Machell

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, 76, and 78.

LUNELLE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Moselle, by Burgundy, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1876 br. c. *Esquire*, by Squire Heathcote - - - Mr T. B. Andrews

Barren in 1873, and 77, no account for 74 and 75, had a half-bred filly in 1878, and was shot.

LUNETTE (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 258.

1873	br. f.	by The Palmer	-
*1875	br. f.	<i>Stockade</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-
1876	br. c.	<i>Redan II</i> , by ditto	-
1877	br. c.	<i>Tambour</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-
1880	br. c.	by Xanthus (son of Thormanby)	-
1881		by ditto	-

Mr F. W. Earle

Not covered in 1873, or 77, and barren in 79.

PALISADE (her foal of 1870), by Breadalbane, is in Mr F. W. Earle's stud; she produced in 1878 a b. c. (dead) by Turntable, and was not covered in 1878, 79, or 80.

* STOCKADE (Mr Earle's) was barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

LUPA (foaled in 1864), by Romulus, out of Jucose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1878 b. f. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	Mr W. Weston
1879 b. c. by King Alfred	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1880 missed to Joskin	-	-	-	
1881 by King Alfred	-	-	-	

LURE, by St Albans, out of Amazon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1878 ch. c. by George Frederick - - - Cobham Stud
Barren in 1879, and died that year.

LUTE (foaled in 1864) by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 262.

1879 ch. c. <i>Lutist</i> , by Mars	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1881 by Wisdom (s. of Blinkhoolie)	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1877 and 80.

LYDIA (bay),

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Lacydes, her dam, sister to Strafford, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Gameboy, out of Physalis.

1876 b. f. <i>Zabina</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} General Peel
1877 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud

Sold in 1879 without a foal, and sent to Poland in 1880, covered by General Peel.

LYNETTE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Alarm, by Alarm, out of Amata, by Velocipede.

1875 bl. or br. f. <i>Bellicent</i> , by Cremorne-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1876 b. f. <i>Anima</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877 bl. c. <i>Polleas</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Cameliard</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Gareth</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

LYRA, by Thormanby (Vol. XIII, p. 263), was sold to go to New Zealand in 1877, covered by The Speaker.

MA BELLE,

Bred by Mr GUN, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1878 missed to Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr McKensie
1879 br. f. by Springfield-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by George Frederick-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MABILLE (sister to Cremorne),

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar—sister to Busto.

1873 br. c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1874 ch. f. <i>Eglantine</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1875 missed to Speculum	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by The Palmer-	-	-	-	

1877	ch. c. <i>Proctor</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1878	ch. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MABILLE,

Bred by the DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, in 1868, got by Exchequer, her dam, Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1871	b. f. by Lancer (son of Heapy)	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Kemp
1876	br. f. <i>First Glimpse</i> , by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Valentino</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> , by ditto (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879	b. f. <i>Mabel</i> , by Cœruléus	-	-	-	} Mr Bourne
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872 and 75, and not covered in 1872.

MACARONI MARE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, her dam, Wild Swan, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rara Avis, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. c. (dead) by Nuneham-	-	-	-	} Mr Hutchinson
1881	by Victorious	-	-	-	

MACEDOINE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1870, got by Vertugadin (s. of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Marguerite, by Vindex, out of Malmsey, by The Libel.

1876	f. by Wild Charley	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hitchings
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and died.

MA CHERE (foaled in 1872), by Caterer, out of Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, is in Mr C. Hill's stud; she was barren in 1879, not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Indian Ocean.

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wensleydale, by Colsterdale, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Hetman Platoff.

1876	b. c. <i>Manoiple</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	Mr Randoll
1877	b. c. <i>Overture</i> , aft. <i>Orohestra</i> , by Y. Trum-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
				peter (cut)-	
1878	b. c. <i>Contango</i> (dead), by Caterer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Milord</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Pero Gomez.

MADAME CELESTE,

Bred by Mr S. JACOBS, in 1866, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion, by Emilia.

1876	br. c. <i>Trousseau</i> , by Outfit	-	-	-	Mr G. Fenwicke
1879	c. by The Marshal	-	-	-	Mr J. Shield

She had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and was covered by The Marshal in 1879, and sent to France in 1880.

MADAME COLORADO,

Bred by Mr J. ANDERSON, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Jealousy, by
The Cure, out of Jewess, by Jaques.

1877	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Davison
1878	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1880	b. f. by Wild Dayrell II.	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MADAME EGLENTINE (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 264.

1877	ch. f. <i>Friolous</i> , aft. <i>Frivola</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

Slipped in 1878 and 80, and barren in 79.

MADAME LA BARONNE (foaled in 1857), by The Baron, out of Racketty Girl, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 264.

1877	twin colts (dead) by Bertram	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. C. Barclay
1879	ch. f. by Chypre	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Camballo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MADAME PALLISSY, by The Cossack, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 260.

1878	ch. c. <i>The Potter</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. L. Maynard
*1874	b. f. <i>Lady Dunholm</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Rose of May</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. F. Trenholm

Barren in 1875 and 77, slipped foal in 1878, and was shot that year.

* LADY DUNHOLM (Mr Trenholm's) was barren in 1879, and not covered.

MADAME PEEL,

Bred by Mr S. DAVIS, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Clematis, by
Cotherstone, out of Victorine, by Speculation.

1875	b. c. (dead) by Highlander	-	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver
1876	no foal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Q. East
1877	b. f. <i>Goody Two Shoes</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Lady of Lyons</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Herne the Hunter</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Liberia</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

MADAME ST JULIEN,

Bred at the RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Annie Laurie,
by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1877	c. <i>Duncan Peel</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. B. Beamish
1878	b. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by Beauvale	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Skeffington	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by Albert Edward	-	-	-	-	

MADAME SPIERS,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady Trespass,
by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. <i>Research</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1880	ch. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

MADAME STRAUSS, by King Tom, out of Jetty Treffz, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1876 b. c. *Verdi*, by Macaroni (s. to South Africa)-
 1877 b. c. *Regnard*, by Carnival - } Mr H. W. Deacon
 Died in 1877.

MADAM WALTON (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1877 br. c. *Gnat* (dead), by Paul Jones - }
 1878 br. f. *Giddy Girl*, by See Saw - } Mr T. Golby
 1879 b. f. *Nôtre Dame*, by Cathedral - }
 1880 br. or bl. f. by Chevron - } Mr Jno. Watson
 1881 by ditto - - - }

MADEIRA (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, out of Leoville, by Claret, is in Mr R. R. Christophers's stud; she was barren in 1879, and produced in 1880 a c. (dead) by Plebeian, and was covered by him again.

MADEMOISELLE DE MAILLOC (bay),

Bred by M. A. de MONTGOMERY, in France, in 1868, got by Muscovite, her dam, Slapdash, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Saunterer - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Orest - - - } Mr W. H. Harvey
 1879 b. c. by Winslow - - - } Mr Mannington
 Slipped foal in 1878, and was sold, with her foal, in 1879, to go to Prussia, and covered again by Winslow.

MADGE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Beachy Head, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith.

1877 b. f. by Sambo (son of Lord Lyon)-
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr H. Martin
 1881 by ditto - - - }
 Put to a half-bred horse in 1875, was barren in 78, and slipped foal in 79.

MADGE WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Old Orange Girl, by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1877 gr. or ro. f. *Grey Mist*, by Strathconan - }
 1878 b. f. *Yorkshire Lass*, by Doncaster - } Mr Bowes
 1881 by Rosebery - - - }
 Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 80.

MADRAS (foaled in 1862), by General Williams, dam by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 265.

1877 b. f. by Neptunus - - - } Mr T. Graham
 Believed to be barren in 1878, and sold.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1879 barren - - - }
 1880 ch. c. *Court Minstrel*, by Hampton - } Mr M. Dawson
 1881 by Silvio - - - }

MAGDALA,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1867, got by Mogador, her dam, Irish Belle,
by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

1873 b. c. <i>Joseph</i> , by Lymington	-	-	Mr A. Sotham
1875 b. f. <i>Ocyroe</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1877 b. c. by Restitution	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Shabbington</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Glow-worm (son of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Sir Bevys	-	-	-

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MAGGIORE, by Lecompte, out of Evergreen, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1873 ch. c. <i>Ventnor</i> , by The Palmer (cut)	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1874 b. f. <i>Lady Madge</i> , by The Earl	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Isolina</i> , by Speculum	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Baveno</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 81, slipped twins in 79, and died in 1881.

MAGIC, by Warlock, out of Jennala (Vol. XIII, p. 266), was barren in 1878, and died.

MAHALA, by Rataplan (Vol. XIII, p. 267), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and destroyed.

MAHONIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1874 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1875 b. c. <i>Faversham</i> , by Favonius	-	-	
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Soracte</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, 80, and 81.

***MAGNOLIA** (Mr R. C. Naylor's) slipped foal to Forerunner in 1880, and was covered by him again.

MAIA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1866, got by Neville, her dam, Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	} Mr Cotes
1874 b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1876 b. c. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Castaway (late Green Riband)	-	-	} Mr Kay
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by St Mungo	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 77, and not covered in 1872.

MAIDENHAIR,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1876 c. (dead) by Paladin	-	-	} Mr Jno. Norfolk
1878 b. f. <i>Little Lizzie</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Skylark	-	-	
1881 by King Lud	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MAID MARIAN (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder, by Buccaneer, produced in 1879 a b. f. *Irony*, by Couronne de Fer (Mr G. Masterman's), and was sold to go to Prussia, covered by Scottish Chief.

MAID OF AVENEL,

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1873, got by Rococo, her dam, The White Lady, by Knight of Avenel, out of Mormonite, by Iago.

1876 ch. f. by Baron Cavendish	-	-	} Mr H. V. Webster
1877 b. f. <i>Maid of Glencoe</i> , by Glenfillan (s. of Pretender)-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Maid of Glene</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Sold to run in a cab.

MAID OF BENWELL (foaled in 1866), by Neptunus, out of Lady Louisa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 268.

1877 b. c. by Stentor- - - - Mr R. Featherstone
Slipped foal in 1878, and sold.

MAID OF BROMPTON (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. <i>Spigot</i> , by The Drake	-	-	Mr R. Wright
1877 b. c. <i>Convooy</i> , by Cramond	-	-	} Mr W. S. Gofton
1878 b. c. <i>Cousin John</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>White Rib</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr L. W. Arnell

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 80, and sold to run in a cab.

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	} Mr Fearon
1874 ch. c. <i>St George</i> , by The Swift (son of Blair Athol).	-	-	
1876 gr. f. by Ouragan II-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 gr. c. <i>Sir Wilfrid</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MAID OF ERIN, by Porto Rico (Vol. XIII, p. 268), died in 1877.

MAID OF KARS,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Morella, by Augur, out of Morra, by Orlando.

1868 b. f. <i>Miss Brailes</i> , by Grimston	-	-	} Mr H. J. Sheldon
1869 b. c. <i>Lord Warwick</i> , by Neville	-	-	
1870 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1872 b. f. <i>Lady Brailes</i> , by General Peel	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>The Clipper</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 c. (dead) by The Rescue	-	-	} Mr W. H. L. Clare
1876 br. f. <i>Germaine</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1877 c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 74, and put to half-bred horses since 1877.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Marsyas, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1878	ch. c. (dead)	by Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879	ch. f.	<i>Duchess of Kent</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	barren	to ditto	-	-	-	

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1873	twin colts (dead)	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874	f. (dead)	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1875	br. f.	<i>Rustic Queen</i>	by King Tom	-	-	
1876	b. f.	<i>Vie</i>	by Vedette	-	-	
1877	ch. f. (dead)	by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1878	b. c.	<i>King of Scotland</i>	by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Scottish Maid</i>	by Van Amburgh	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr T. WINTERINGHAM, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Dot, by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, by Voltaire.

1875 and 76	barren	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877	b. c.	<i>Tulach Ard</i>	by Blair Athol	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Glen Albyn</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Kintail</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	b. f.	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-

MAID OF SPARTA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Sparta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1875	ch. c.	by Hesper	-	-	-	Mr Van Haanabergen
1878	b. f.	<i>Madge Bertram</i>	by Bertram	-	-	Mr A. Parsons

Had foals (dead) in 1876 and 77, was not covered in 1878 or 79, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873	br. c.	by Pretender	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1874	b. c.	<i>Glen Arthur</i>	by Adventurer	-	-	
*1875	b. f.	<i>Parthenia</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c.	<i>Glen Artney</i>	by ditto	-	-	
†1877	b. f.	<i>Malvina</i>	by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Briony</i>	by Adventurer	-	-	
1879	missed	to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	}
1881		by Fitz-James	-	-	-	

* PARTHENIA (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1880 a f. by Sir Robert Clifton, and was sent to France, covered by Munden.

† MALVINA was sent to America in 1880, covered by Craig Millar.

MAID OF THE MIST (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873 b. f. <i>The Scotch Mist</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
*1874 b. f. <i>Child of the Mist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Exeter</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Silver Cloud</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	

Shot.

* **CHILD OF THE MIST** (Mr Hume Webster's) produced in 1878 a b. c. by Vedette, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by Soapstone.

MAID OF THE TWEED, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 257), produced in 1875 a b. f. *Maid of the Nidd*, by Knight of the Garter (Sir H. Ingleby), was barren in 1876, and destroyed.

MAID OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr DORN, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lady Ann, by Saunterer, out of Moestissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 f. by Mars	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Farnell Watson
1879 slipped foal to See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howe
1881 by John Davis	-	-	-	-	

MAID SERVANT (foaled in 1869), by Vedette, out of Glenochty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 270.

1877 ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hughes
1878 missed to Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Highborn	-	-	-	-	

MAINHATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1871, got by Mainstone, her dam, Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. <i>Joyce</i> (dead), by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
*1876 b. f. <i>Princess Charles</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Princess Louise II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Hapsburg</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **PRINCESS CHARLES** (Newbridge Hill Stud) was barren in 1880, and was covered that year by Acorn (son of Beadman).

MAIZE,

Bred by Mr McKNIGHT, in 1866, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1877 br. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Dr Procter
1878 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MAJESTIC,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1870, got by Moulsey, her dam, Queen of Trumps, by King of Trumps, out of Catherine Parr, by Assault.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Billy Pedder	-	-	-	} Mr H. Nixon
1878 ch. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	
1879 a. (dead) by ditto, or Henry-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

Not covered in 1876, and sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

MAJOLICA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Porcelain, by Swinton, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1868 b. c. by Wingrave	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
*1870 br. f. <i>Porcelain</i> , by Sydmon-ton	-	-	-	
1872 ch. c. (dead) by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	
1873 ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. <i>Brio-a-Brac</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1876 br. f. <i>Salamis</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Sunbury</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Nankin</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Search Warrant</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	}
1881 by Childeric	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 71, and not covered in 1874.

* PORCELAIN (Capt. Parker's) missed to Make Haste, in 1874 and 75, was not covered in 1875 or 76, and sold and re-sold, being a roarer.

MAKESHIFT (foaled in 1857), by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 270.

*1875 br. f. <i>Substitute</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Fluster</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Makerure</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. <i>Ravissante</i> , by Clanronald	-	-	-	Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

* SUBSTITUTE (Mr Hume Webster's) produced in 1881 a filly by Blue Gown.

MAL-A-PROPOS,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in December, 1868, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1873 br. f. <i>Crusade</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Trotter
1875 b. c. <i>Malefactor</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by The Rake	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Umberto</i> , by Albert Victor (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Sycophant</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 ch. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, 70, or 71, and barren in 1869, 74, and 79.

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1875, got by Cathedral, her dam. Melodious, by Forester, or Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin.

1879 b. or br. f. by Dandelion	-	-	-	Mr T. Smith
1880 b. c. <i>Canary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. J. Langlands

MALPRACTICE (foaled in 1864), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of The Dutchman's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 271.

1877 ch. f. <i>Crash</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	} Ld Alington
1878 ch. f. <i>Dead Lock</i> , by Wenlock-	-	-	
1879 and 80 no account	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1881 by Macgregor	-	-	

MALTESE CROSS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1871, got by Oxford, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. c. <i>The Heir Apparent</i> , by Albert Victor	}	Mr W. S. Cartwright
(sent to Germany)-		
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-

Cobham Stud

Barren in 1878 and 81, and is now Mr Hume Webster's.

MALTON,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, La Belle Jeanne, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

1880 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto	-	-	

MALVOISIE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by The Ranger, her dam, Coa, by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott, by Turnus.

1879 b. f. <i>Miss Dartrey</i> , by The Earl of Dartrey	-	} Mr Savile
1880 b. f. (dead) by Reverberation	-	
1881 by The Earl of Dartrey	-	

The MAN AT ARMS MARE (foaled in 1868), out of Ribbon, by Rataplan, produced in 1878 a ch. f. by The Swift (Mr J. R. Wilson), was barren in 1876, not covered that year, and sold in 1879.

MANDANE (chesnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1875 b. c. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh	-	} Mr B. Ellam	
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Van Amburgh</i> , aft. <i>Vanity</i> , by	}		
Van Amburgh.			
1878 ch. c. <i>Napoleon the Fifth</i> , by Ethus			-
1879 b. f. <i>Royal Attendant</i> , by Queen's Messenger-			-
1880 b. c. (dead) by Ethus	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

MANDANE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1878 b. c. by Strathconan-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1879 ch. f. <i>Silver Bell</i> , by Silvester	-	-	
1880 gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	
1881 by Silvester	-	-	

MANDRAGORA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Manganese, continued from Vol. XII, p. 269.

1874 br. f. *Analogy*, by Adventurer (sent to France in 1875). } Mr King

1877 ch. c. *Napsbury*, by Scottish Chief - } Mr Gee

1878 ch. c. *Clan Chattan*, by ditto - } Mr Gee

1881 by Camballo - } Mr Vyner

She had foals which died a few days old, in 1873 and 76, and was barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

MANDRAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. GOWANS, in 1874, her dam, Barmald, by Y. Melbourne, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve.

1880 ch. c. *Drumolog*, by Irregularity (s. of Loiterer) } Mr Jas. Gowans

1881 by ditto - } Mr Jas. Gowans

MANDRICARDO MARE, out of I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun (Vol. XIII, p. 272), died in 1877.

MANGOSTERN,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1868 f. (dead) by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - }

1869 b. c. by The Duke - }

1870 br. f. *No Beauty*, by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline) - }

1871 br. f. by Knowsley - }

1874 br. f. *Lillian*, by Knight of the Crescent - }

1875 br. c. *Mangostan*, by Julius - }

1876 br. c. *Larkspur*, by Broomielaw - }

1877 b. f. *Modest Martha*, by Holy Friar - }

1878 br. f. *Little Minx*, by Broomielaw - }

1879 br. f. *The Shrew*, by ditto - }

1881 by Macgregor - }

Barren in 1867, 72, 73, and 80.

MANIE (foaled in 1862), by De Clare, out of Kitten, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 272.

1877 b. f. *Agnyastra*, by Vulcan - } Mr C. Trotter

1878 br. f. by Knight of the Garter - } Mr C. Trotter

1879 and 80 no return - } Mr Van Haansbergen

1881 by Claremont - } Mr Van Haansbergen

MANNA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus.

1875 b. f. *Victress*, by Suffolk - }

1876 b. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine - }

1877 b. f. *Ethel*, by Suffolk - }

Slipped twins in 1878, and died.

MANŒUVRE,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1880 ch. f. by Lacydes - } Ld Bradford

1881 ch. c. by Galopin - } Ld Bradford

MANON LESCAUT,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Bab at the Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1877	twins (dead)	by King Lud	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1878	ch. f.	<i>Theokla</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Primavera II</i> (dead), by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by Altyre	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1867, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Basquine. by Orlando, out of Canezou, by Melbourne.

1873	ch. c.	<i>Fremantle</i> , aft. <i>Underhill</i> , then <i>Liber-</i>	} Mr F. Pryor
		<i>tine</i> , by The Rake	
1874	ch. f.	<i>Miss Newton</i> , by Friponnier (sent to Belgium)-	
1875	ch. c.	<i>The Cardinal</i> , by Cardinal York (sent to India)-	
1876	ch. c.	<i>Mantalini</i> , by The Rake	
1877	ch. f.	<i>Mantlet</i> , by ditto	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f.	<i>Duenna</i> , by Rosicrucian	
1879	bl. or br. c.	<i>Rose Mantle</i> , by ditto	
1880	ch. c.	by Hermit	
1881		slipped foal to Rosicrucian	

MAPPEMONDE (chestnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1870, got by Orphelin (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Miss Margot, by Royal-Quand-Même, out of The Charmer, by I. Bird-catcher.

1878	ch. f.	by East Acton	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1879		not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	<i>Scotia</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881		slipped foal to Berserker	-	-	-	

MARCHIONESS (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Espoir, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 273.

1876	ch. f.	<i>Danube</i> (dead), by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1878	br. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	<i>Aron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Skylark	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MARCHIONESS, by The Marquis (Vol. XIII, p. 273), was sent to France in 1875.

MARCHIONESS MARIA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Princess Maud, by Touchstone, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1871	b. f.	by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1873	b. c.	<i>Varino</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	
1875	b. f.	<i>Evergreen</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876	b. f.	<i>Lady Bruce</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Banquet</i> , by Caterer-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	(dead) by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Mr Dunlop
1881		by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 77, and 79.

MARCIA,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1873	b. f. <i>Tame Duck</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Powney
1875	ch. c. <i>Matterhorn</i> , by Alpenstock	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>March Morning</i> , by Mornington	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	Ld Anglesey
1880	by Plebeian	-	-	-	Mr Greatorix

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1879.

MARGARET, by West Australian (Vol. XIII, p. 273), was barren in 1877, and sold.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Freestone, by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck.

*1877	b. f. <i>Bay Stella</i> , by Mars	-	-	-	Mr J. Bambridge
1878	b. c. <i>Star of the East</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Edwards
1879	missed to St Liz	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Prince Rupert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* **BAY STELLA** (Mr C. Edwards's) slipped foal in 1881 to St Liz.

MARGARET,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Melissa, by Hubert, out of Meg, by King Caradoc.

1878	b. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MARGARINE (chestnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1875, got by Cymbal, her dam, Malda, by Consul, or Pomplier, out of Bombarde, by Ventre St Gris.

1879	br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	} Mr T. V. Morgan
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

MARGARITA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne—Picaroon—Bonny Bonnet.

1878	missed to King Lud	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1879	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	twins { c. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	
	{ br. f. }	-	-	-	
1881	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

MARGERIE (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 274.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	Mr H. R. Ray
1878	br. f. <i>Madge</i> , by King o' Scots (sent to South Africa)-	-	-	-	Ld Roselyn

Sent to France in 1878, covered by Galopin.

MARGERY DAW (foaled in 1856), by Brocket, out of Protection, continued from Vol. XII, p. 272.

1873	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1874	b. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Mararoni	-	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. <i>Berceaunette</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881	by Mirmillo	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 79, and slipped foal in 76.

* **BERCEAUNETTE** (Mr Masterman's) was covered in 1880, by Wild Oats.

MARGRAVINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Hart
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

MARGUERITE, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 274), produced in 1877 dead twins, by Holy Friar, and was shot that year.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1874	b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Betts
1875	ch. c. <i>Good Friday</i> (dead), by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Gladia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Cœrulœus	-	-	-	-	Mr Taylor Sharpe

Slipped in 1879, and barren in 80.

MARIA PIA,

Bred by Mr CHRISTOPHERS, in 1875, got by King Victor, her dam, Steel Pen, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Needle, by Lanercost.

1880	b. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	Mr Longstaff
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

MARIA THERESA (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Duchess, by Voltigeur, is in Mr W. Blenkiron's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Dutch Skater.

MARIE,

Bred by Mr J. B. BROWNE, in 1872, got by Bryn Gwyn, her dam, Glory Ann, by Knight of Kars, out of Effie Deans, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1878	c. (dead) by a son (foaled in 1873) of The Palmer and Jenny Diver	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Theyre
1879	br. f. (dead) by Not Out (son of Umpire)	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MARIE ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1874, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Margery, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1878	missed to Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	} Mr Wheeler
1879	br. f. <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Cassius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MARIE GALANTE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKLEY, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Curaçoa,
by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1877	b. c. by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1878	b. c. by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Coltness	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

MARIE GALANTE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam, Guadaloupe,
by Neptunus, out of Curaçoa, by The Cure.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Suffolk	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1879	b. f. by Merry Sunshine	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall

Sent to Belgium in 1879, covered by Merry Sunshine.

MARIE LOUISE,

Bred by Mr GOLBY, in 1863, got by Gunboat, her dam, Marie Agnes, by
The Cossack, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1870	b. or br. f. <i>Maria Theresa</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1871	br. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Garland</i> , aft. <i>Heath</i> , by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Gunboat</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Good Fruit</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879	b. f. <i>Infliction</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1881	bl. or br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 80.

MARIE STUART (foaled in 1870), by Scottish Chief, out of Morgan la
Faye, is in Mr W. S. Crawford's stud; she was barren in 1877, 78, 79,
and 80, and covered in 1880 by Sefton and Avontea.

MARIGOLD (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of sister to Singapore,
by Ratan, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 275.

*1877	b. f. <i>Blue Rose</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1879	ch. c. <i>New Blood</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

* BLUE ROSE (Mr T. E. Walker's) was barren to Statesmen in 1881,
and trained again.

MARLINE,

Bred by Mr JOHN TATE, in 1868, got by Neptunus, her dam, Brown Bess,
by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1872	ro. c. <i>Marline Spike</i> , by Beauvale (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Browne
1874	br. f. by Antwerp	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Chio</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Ivo</i> , by Best Returns	-	-	-	

1878	b. f. <i>Myra II</i> , by Festival (s. of Leila)	-	} Mr A. H. Browne
1879	b. f. <i>Jewess</i> , by ditto	-	
1880	br. f. by Lucifer (s. of Starlight)	-	} Mr G. A. Thompson
1881	by Kirk-by-Fleetham (son of Streamer)	-	

Barren in 1873 and 75.

MARLYON.

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1870	br. c. <i>Naples</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bryan
1871	br. c. <i>King John</i> , by King John	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Waxy Dolly</i> , by Blarney-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Grace II</i> , by Crown Prince	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Wardell (in Ireland)
1877	b. c. <i>The Rival</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, barren in 73 and 76, and sent to Germany in 1878 with her foal, and covered by Doncaster.

MARMITE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Ma Mie, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 276.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Commonwealth</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1878	ch. f.	<i>Discourse</i> , by The Preacher	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Netherton</i> , by Claremont	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1880	b. f.	by Petrarch	-	-	
1881		by Vanderdecken	-	-	

PRINCESS CHRISTIAN (her foal of 1870), by Dalesman (Vol. XIII, p. 276), slipped twins in 1878, and was sold, not in foal.

MARQUISE DE CAUX.

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1876	br. f. <i>Patineuse</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	} Capt. D. Bayley
1877	ch. c. <i>Beauregard</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	
1878	foal (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Tibicen</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	
1880	e. by Pell Mell	-	-	

Sent to Germany in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

MARTHA.

Bred by Mr H. HALL, in 1870, got by Strafford (s. of Melbourne), her dam, Cripple, by Mandricardo, out of Collodion, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. *Rebecca*, by Onragan II - - Mr G. Mulcaster

She was put to a half-bred horse in 1878 and 80, and barren in 80.

MARTINIQUE.

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1874 c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1877 b. f. <i>Ituna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75, slipped twins in 76, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Wild Oats.

* ITUNA (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1880 by Vanderdecken

MARTYRDOM MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, her dam by Saccharometer, out of Duty Free, by Lambton, out of Lady Elizabeth.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Cathedral-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1879 ch. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1880 slipped twins to Haphazard	-	-	-	
1881 by Landmark	-	-	-	

MARY AMBREE,

Bred by Mr H. DARLEY, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Little Hannah, by Lanercost, grandam by Phoenix, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1871 b. f. by Soapstone	-	-	-	Mr Godding
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Ambree</i> , by Grimston (s. of La Fille du Regiment)-	-	-	-	} Count Hohenlohe
1878 ch. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870 and 72, sold to go to Prussia, but re imported in 1877, with her foal, and covered by The Palmer; barren in 1879, and died in foaling, in 1880.

MARY AVENEL,

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1877 f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. Sherborn
1880 by Cecrops	-	-	-	

MARYLAND,

Bred by Lord BATMAN, in 1872, got by Moulsey, her dam, Diadem, by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone.

1876 f. by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr S. Ibbetson
1877 b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Tangible	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

MARYPORT,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1873, got by King o'Scots, out of Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1877 f. (dead) by Merrymaker	-	-	-	} Mr T. Goddard
1878 f. (dead) by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 not covered previous years	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881 br. f. by Bertram	-	-	-	

MARY STUART (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XII, p. 276.

1880 b. c. by Masker, or War	-	-	-	} Mr H. C. Legge
1881 by Cadet	-	-	-	

Was not covered from 1872 to 77, and put to a half-bred horse in 1878.

MARY WHITE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1878 and 79 missed to Doncaster	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1880 br. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 by Doncaster	-	-	-	

MASCHERINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, or Carnival, her dam, Lorelei, by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

1875 b. f. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 ch. f. by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Serge</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79, covered by George Frederick in 79, and sent to France.

MASDEVALLIA,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1876, got by Mandrake, or North Lincoln, her dam, Evelina, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1880 ch. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	} Mr L. de Rothschild
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MASQUERADE (foaled in 1861), by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, continued from Vol. XII, p. 276.

1874 ch. f. <i>Scotch Reel</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1875 b. f. <i>Strathfleet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Pink Domino</i> (dead), by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Strathardle</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Dochfour</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr Rymill

Barren in 1873, 78, and 80.

MATCHLESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. f. <i>Elite</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. f. <i>Farilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Honorine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Superlative</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, had a colt which died young in 1880, was covered by Scottish Chief in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881.

* GONDOLA (Mr Everitt's) produced in 1881 a b. f. by Cardinal York.

MATILDA (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 277.

1876 b. f. <i>Princess Mathilde</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Mattie a Stray</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MATINS, by The Hero (Vol. XIII, p. 277), was barren in 1878 and sold.

MATRIMONY (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Niobe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 277.

1873 br. f. by Picton	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver
1876 b. c. <i>Tramp</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	} Mr D. M. Elder
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 79, and 80, and sold to Mr Harrison.

MATTIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham, by Augur.

1874	missed to Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Lee
1875	b. c. (died a month old), by See Saw	-	-	-	
1876	gr. f. <i>Lady of Loretto</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Alexandre de Georgis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Young Len</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

MAUD, by Loup-garon (Vol. XIII, p. 278), died in 1877.

MAUD (foaled in 1867), by Mogador, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell, is in Mr Jarvis's stud, and was barren in 1879 and 80.

MAUD VICTORIA (foaled in 1872), by Marsyas, out of The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, is in Mr Hume Webster's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Craig Millar.

MA VIE,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Scottish Queen, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1875	b. c. <i>Belgravia</i> , by Vestminster	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. f. <i>Marybud</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Paganini	-	-	
Barren in 1876, 78, and 79, and is dead.				

MAVIS,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Macaroni, her dam, Merlette (bred in France), by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1879	ch. f. <i>Nest</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Galliard</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	

MAY,

Bred by Mr T. GEE, in December, 1871, got by Westwick, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. <i>Legate</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Mainprice
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Express</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Modjeska</i> , by Skylark	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, barren in 1881, and is now Mr T. V. Morgan's.

MAY BLOOM, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 278.

1877 ch. f. *Winter Queen*, by King Tom - - Baroness Rothschild
Barren in 1878 and 79, and destroyed.

MAYBUD (foaled in 1867), by Trumpeter, out of Mabel, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 279.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss May</i> , by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1878	b. f. <i>The Bloom</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	
Sold for a hack.					

MAY DAY,

Bred by Mr W. ALINGTON, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Blue Bell, by Heron, grandam by Zimmerman, out of Jessie, by Emancipation.

1876	b. f. (dead)	by King o'Scots	-	-	-	Sir D. Astley
1877	ch. c.	<i>Playfellow</i>	by Broomielaw	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1878	missed	to John Davis	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead)	by Balfe	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Bertram, or Balfe	-	-	-	

MAY DAY,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1873, got by Knowsley, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	missed	to Cramoisi	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880	ch. f.	by Lingerer	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f.	by Chivalrous	-	-	-	

MAYFAIR,

Bred by Mr CRESSEY, in 1872, got by The Marquis, her dam, May Queen, by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	ch. f.	<i>Casino</i>	by Cremorne	-	-	} Mr D. Cooper
1880	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by See Saw	-	-	-	

MAYFLOWER, by Newminster (Vol. XIII, p. 279), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr W. BROWN, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, or King of Tramps, her dam, Mayflower, by Newminster, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1877	f. (dead)	by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1878	missed	to ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Evelyn Lucy Murray</i>	by Speculum	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881		by Speculum	-	-	-	

MAYONAISE (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 279.

1874	ch. c.	<i>Garbroch</i>	by Parmesan (s. to Portugal)-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1875	b. f.	<i>Loch Gerry</i>	by Blair Athol	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Dalnaspidal II</i>	by Parmesan (sent to Germany)	-	-	
*1877	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Dalnacardoch II</i>	by Blair Athol	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Marquis de Thoreno</i>	by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1881		by Sefton, or Avontes	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1880.

* This PARMESAN mare (Mr Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

MAYORESS,

Bred by Mr WIGHTMAN, in 1867, got by The Marquis, her dam, Titiana by Longbow, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1876	br. f.	by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr J. Robinson
1877	br. e.	<i>Toastmaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1880	f.	by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1881	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

MAYPOLE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	b. f.	by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr McMorland
1875	b. c.	<i>May Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c.	<i>White Hart</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1877	c.	(dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	
*1878	b. f.	<i>Heliograph</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c.	<i>Morris Dancer</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1881		by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 80.

* HELIOGRAPH was sent to the Cape in 1880, covered by Austerlitz.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1868), by Trumpeter, out of May Bell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 280.

1876	b. c.	<i>Marshal</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877		missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	<i>Queen Frederica</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

MAY QUEEN, by Kettledrum, out of Fidget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 280.

1876	br. c.	<i>New Laund</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
1877	br. f.	<i>Miss Mabel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

MERRY MAY, by Knight of the Garter, her foal of 1873 (Mr M. Brown's), produced in 1879 a f. by Speculum, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by See Saw.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1876	b. c.	<i>Sideral</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
*1877	br. f.	<i>Maythorn</i> , by Spennithorne	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	b. c.	<i>Red King</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. f.	<i>Lady Emily</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

* MAYTHORN (Mr W. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by Queen's Messenger.

MAZURKA (foaled in 1863), by Fandango, out of sister to Leconfield, (foaled in 1844), continued from Vol. XII, p. 280.

1873	ch. f.	<i>Galop</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr C. Alexander
1877	b. c.	<i>Donato</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881		by De Lacy	-	-	-	Mr R. Farmer

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 80, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered that year.

M.D. MARE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1867, her dam, Helen of Troy, by Emla Roy,
 (or Kingfisher, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1878 b. c. by Playmate (s. of The Ugly Buck)	-	} Mr R. A. Calder
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by Lumley	-	

MEAD,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1873, got by Anglo-Saxon, her dam, Chateau Margaux, by Claret, out of Mag on the Wing, by Magpie.

1879 b. or br. f. by Mozart (s. of Morgan la Faye)	-	} Ld Howe
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

MEDALLION, by Longbow (Vol. XIII, p. 281) was barren in 1877, and died.

MEDEE (foaled in France, in 1866), got by The Nabob, her dam, Creusa, by Ion, out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Monseigneur (son of Orphelin), was covered that year by Soapstone, and sold to Mr H. M. Jackson.

MEDIA NOCE (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, continued from Vol. XII, p. 281.

1873 b. f. <i>Reveillon</i> , by Cambuscan	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by Typhoeus	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Signal de Nuit</i> , by Galopin	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Vespertilio</i> , by Typhoeus	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 79, and 80, not covered in 1880, and is dead.

MEDWAY,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1875, got by Blair Athol, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1880 ch. f. (dead) by Paladin	-	} Mr Norfolk
1881 by Skylark	-	

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1874, got by Macgregor, her dam, Meteor, by Thunderbolt, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1879 b. f. <i>Merry News</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Bohemian Girl</i> , by Balfe	-	
1881 by Bertram, or New Holland	-	

MEG MERRILIES II,

Bred by Mr WABBROUGH, in 1874, got by General Peel, her dam, Zelica, by Cavendish, grandam by Grecian, out of Lucretia.

1880 b. c. by Rowsham	-	} Ld Middleton
1881 by Morocco	-	

MELANIE (foaled in 1870), by Y. Melbourne, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. H. Webster's stud; she produced in 1878 a b. f. *Leopardess*, by Caterer, and was sent to Natal that year, covered by Soapstone.

MELBOURNE MARE, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 283.

1876 b. f. *Assegai*, by Toxophilite - - - Glasgow Stud
1879 br. f. by Strafford - - - Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80, and died.

MELINDA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Moonshine, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam. by Tomboy.

1876 b. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 ch. f. <i>Morion</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1878 and 79 missed to Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MELISSA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1874 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by The Baron-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley	
1877 ch. c. by ditto	-	-		-
1878 ch. f. <i>Lanquet</i> , by Lowlander-	-	-		-
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 80, and not covered in 1875.

MELLONA, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 283.

1877 b. or br. f. by The Duke (sent to France)	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	

Shot in 1879.

MELODIOUS,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1868, got by Forester, or Peppermint, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1872 br. f. by Mariner	-	-	} Mr T. Smith	
1873 b. or br. c. <i>Allan Bane</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to India in 1876)-	-	-		-
1874 b. c. by Littlecote	-	-		-
1875 b. f. <i>Malibran</i> , by Cathedral	-	-		-
1876 b. c. <i>Blondel</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-		-
1877 b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson	
1878 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-		-
1879 b. f. <i>Sweet Songstress</i> , by Doncaster	-	-		-
1880 br. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-		-
1881 barren to Adventurer	-	-		-

MELODY, by Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1876 b. c. <i>Fanfare</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	Mr T. Smith	
1877 b. c. <i>Solo</i> , by Cathedral, or Hermit	-	-	} Mr Chaplin	
1878 b. f. <i>St Cecilia</i> , by Hermit	-	-		-
1879 b. f. <i>Anthem</i> , by ditto	-	-		-

Slipped foal in 1880, and was destroyed.

MELODY (foaled in 1863), by Windhound, out of Mary Jane, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1874 br. f. by The Baron (son of King Tom) -	-	} Mr Jno. Holiday
1876 br. c. by Knight of the Garter -	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Minstrel</i> , aft. <i>The Warbler</i> , by Plough-boy-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 77, and is dead.

MELODY (foaled in 1866), by Macaroni, out of Nightingale, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1878 b. c. <i>Tubal Cain</i> , by Vulcan -	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879 missed to Speculum-	-	
1880 bl. f. by Highborn -	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	

MELPOMENE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Actress, by Stockwell, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward) -	} Ld Roslyn
1877 ch. f. <i>Mrs Siddons</i> , by Reverberation (sent to France)-	
1878 ch. e. by The Miner -	

Sent to Prussia in 1878, covered by King Lud.

MEMENTO (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 284.

1877 ch. c. by King Lud - - - - Mr G. S. Thompson
Sold to go to France in 1877, covered by Vanderdecken.

MEMORIA,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. c. <i>Mausoleum</i> , by Landmark (cut) -	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 ch. f. <i>Recollection</i> , by King Lud -	
1878 b. f. <i>Mnemosyne</i> , by Camballo -	
1879 b. f. <i>Amnesia</i> , by Thunder -	
1880 ch. c. by Landmark -	
1881 by Camballo -	

MENACE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1875 b. c. <i>Boardman</i> , by Broomielaw -	} Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Bumpkin</i> , by Joskin -	

She had foals (dead) in 1873, 74, 77, and 78, was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold.

MENTMORE BELLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, got by Mentmore, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1880 ch. c. <i>Jack Russell</i> , by John Day -	} Corby Stud
1881 by ditto -	

MENTONE*

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1873, got by Promised Land, her dam, Montana,
by Rataplan, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1880 ch. c. *Convalescent*, by Victorious - - Mr W. Blenkiron

1881 by ditto - - - - - Mr C. Blanton

* It was erroneously stated in last Volume that this mare went to New South Wales with her dam.

MERCIA,

Bred by Baron L. DE ROTHSCHILD, in 1870, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam,
Hippia, by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1874 b. f. by Lecturer - - -

1875 b. f. *Trophy*, by Trumpeter (s. to Germany) - } Baron L. de Roths-

1876 b. f. by Joskin - - - - - } child

1877 b. f. (dead) by Pero Gomez - - - - - }

1879 b. c. by Carnelion - - - - - } Mr Leopold de Roths-

1881 by Cathedral - - - - - } child

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MER DE GLACE, by Thormanby (Vol. XII, p. 285), was barren in 1874,
not covered, hunted between 1874 and 80, covered in 1880 by St
Leger, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

MEREVALE,

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1869, got by Atherstone, her dam, Presump-
tion, by Loup-garon, out of Postulant, by Cowl.

1876 b. c. *Charles the First*, by Prince Charlie - -

1877 ch. f. *Cockade*, aft. *Ethel Maries*, by ditto - -

1878 bl. c. (dead) by Adventurer - - - - -

1879 missed to Springfield - - - - -

1880 b. f. by Petrarch - - - - -

1881 by Wild Oats - - - - -

Her Majesty

MERGANSER,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wild Duck, by
Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Turntable - - - - -

1878 b. c. (dead) by Julius - - - - -

1880 b. c. by Hampton - - - - -

1881 by ditto - - - - -

Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1877 and 79.

MERINO,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1874, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Braxey,
by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

*1878 b. f. by Winslow - - - - -

1879 b. f. *Merinos*, by ditto - - - - -

1880 b. c. (dead) by Springfield - - - - -

1881 by Rosicrucian - - - - -

Her Majesty

* This mare (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1880 by Clanronald.

MERLETTE (foaled in 1858), by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 285.

1877 b. f. *Merle*, by Carnival - - - - -

1878 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - - -

1880 b. c. by Kaiser - - - - -

Oobham Stud

Capt. Heaton

Barren in 1879 and 81.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1867, got by Ben Webster, her dam, *Sea Nymph*, by Newminster, out of *Electra*, by The Flying Dutchman.

1875	b. f. (dead)	by Speculum	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	br. f.	by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Mirror</i> , aft. <i>Sea Horse</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c.	<i>Sea Lion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MERRY AGNES (foaled in 1874), by Marksman, out of Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, is in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Pace, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

MERRY AND WISE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Wiasma, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 286.

1877	b. f.	<i>Good Night</i> , by Farewell	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1878	ch. f.	<i>Happy End</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879		slipped to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	<i>Wink</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY BELLS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, *Minster Bell*, by Newminster, out of *Aspasia*, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876	ch. f. (dead)	by Tourbillon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	ch. f.	by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881		by Munden	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, and barren in 1879.

MERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD. in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, *Mirella*, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1880	ch. f.	by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY GIRL, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 286) was barren in 1877, had a f. (dead) by Struan in 1878, and died that year.

MERRY LASS (foaled in 1869), by Laughing Stock, dam by Russborough—Inheritor, produced in 1876 a b. f. by Lucifer (son of Starlight) Mr C. J. Cunningham's, and was not covered in 1876, 77, 78, or 79.

MERRY MAID,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1872, got by Camerino, her dam, *Merry May*, by Orlando, out of *Martha Lynn*, by Mulatto.

1880	b. c. (dead)	by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr W. D. Manning
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY MAY, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 286), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold.

MERRYTHOUGHT (foaled in 1863), by Mandricardo, out of Merry Wing, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1873	b. f. <i>Queensland</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1874	b. c. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Reflection</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Thoughtless</i> , aft. <i>Moya</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Specter</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Taylor Sharpe
1879	ch. f. <i>Merrimake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Bright Idea</i> , by Cornutus	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Plebeian	-	-	-	

THE MERSEY (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Rigolette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1875	ch. f. <i>Medway</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1876	ch. c. <i>Thames</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Volga</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Rhone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Moselle</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74.

ST LAWRENCE (her foal of 1872) by Lambton, produced in 1877, a ch. c. *Humber*, by Paladin, and died.

MESSINA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Musa, by Orpheus, out of The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne.

1874	b. f. (dead) by The Baron	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Young
1877	b. f. by Clansman	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Kilmore	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by The Victim (son of Tottenham)	-	-	-	
1881	by Ploughboy	-	-	-	

META, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Polka, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 288.

1874	b. or br. c. <i>Bramham</i> , by Bluemantle (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gregson
1875	ch. f. <i>Little Lady</i> , by Westwick	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Lackenby</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1877	bl. or br. c. <i>Lazenby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and is dead.

META,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Strathconan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	b. f. by Massinissa	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1880	ch. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by Castlereagh	-	-	-	

METEOR,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1874	ch. f. <i>Meg Merrilies</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1875	b. c. <i>The Spark</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Radiancy</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Mask</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Iskra</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Specula</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	by Balfe	-	-	-	

METEORITE (foaled in 1864), by De Clare, out of Meteora, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 288.

1878	slipped foal to Carnival	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880	no return	-	-	-	
1881	by Claremont	-	-	-	

METHEGLIN,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina (sister to Lanercost).

1873	br. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1874	b. c. <i>Costrel</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Macarius</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1876	missed to The Earl	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Honey Dew II.</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Battle Axe II.</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	

MICROSCOPE, by Magnifier, out of Rose Pompon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 289.

1873	b. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Lord Clifden (sent to France)	-	-	-	Mr R. Woodman
1877	b. c. (dead) by Orest	-	-	-	} Mrs Egginton
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, 74, or 75, barren in 79, and died in 80, foaling a c. (dead) by Orest.

MIDNIGHT,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1875	ch. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Torchlight</i> , by Speculum (s. to America)	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Slipped foal in 1877, and was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Asteroid.

MIDWIFE, (foaled in 1862), by The Cure, out of Itch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 289.

1877	b. f. (dead) by Abergeldie	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Grundy
1880	b. c. by Barefoot	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

MIDWIFE, by Wild Dayrell, out of Jessie, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 289

1876	br. f. <i>Homdie</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	} Sir J. Astley
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>How d'ye Do</i> (dead), by Broomielaw	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1879 and 80, and died.

MIGRATION,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUN, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, sister to Adelaide (foaled in 1865), by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1879	br. f. <i>Miami</i> , by Nimrod (son of Vedette)	-	-	} Mr H. P. Johnson
1880	missed to Julius	-	-	
1881	by Tommy Dodd (son of Julius)	-	-	

MILANAISE,

A bay mare, bred (in France) by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Shepherd, by Vandermulin, out of Tabby, by Joe Lovell.

1873	b. c. <i>King Koffee</i> , by Ethus	-	-	} Mr J. Greenwood
1874	b. f. <i>Mary of Scotland</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Marseillaise</i> , by Mars	-	-	
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Miss Sayers</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Little Pop-gun</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Lemnos	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 80.

MILDRED, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 289), was barren in 1877 and 78, and used as a hack.

MILKMAID (late *Marian*),

Bred by Mr REED, in 1864, got by Brocket, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1875	b. f. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)	-	-	} Mr N. A. Roch
1876	b. f. <i>Maidcraft</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877	missed to ditto	-	-	
1878	by Brigand (s. of Vdeette)	-	-	
1879	c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Caudwell
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Ethelred	-	-	

MILLINER,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganese, by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1874	b. or br. c. <i>Militant</i> , by Adventurer (cut)	-	-	Mr King
*1875	ch. f. <i>Millicent</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	} Mrs King
†1876	b. f. <i>Agénoria</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Marmora</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Martin</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto (sent to America)	-	-	

Sold to go to France in 1880, covered by Vanderdecken.

* **MILLCENT** was sent to France in 1879, covered by Galopin.

† **AGENORIA** (Mrs King's) produced in 1880 a bl. or br. c. by Pero Gomez, and was sent to America, covered by him again.

MILLINER,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Patch,
by The Little Known, out of Heroine, by The Hero.

1880	br. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MINARET,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganese, by
Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1871	ch. c. <i>Fossil</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Messrs Osborne
1872	b. f. <i>Mintdrop</i> , by Lozenge	-	-	-	
1873	br. c. (died a day old), by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Cupola</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Pinnacle</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878	b. f. <i>Clinkumbell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 80.

* CUPOLA (Mr R. Jardine's) was covered in 1880 by Fitz-James.

MINERALOGY,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1871, got by The Miner, her dam, Kitten, by
Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1877	f. (dead) by Andred	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Trotter
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WARSON, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Aline; by
Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1877	b. c. by Narbonne, or Miltiades	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1878 and 79	misses to Miltiades	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

MINNA (foaled in 1865), by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 290.

1876	b. f. <i>Telephone II</i> , by Stentor	-	-	-	} Mr Shafto
1877	ch. c. <i>Haloro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	misses to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>The Viking</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINNA TROIL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bella
Donna, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, by Verulam.

1872	ch. f. <i>Brenda Troil</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1875	b. f. <i>Adventuress</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876	b. c. <i>Island King</i> , by King of the Forest (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Heraldic</i> , by Lord Lyon (died in 1880)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 74, 78, 80, and 81, and slipped foal in 79.

MINNETTE,

Bred by Mr J. WOOD, in 1871, got by Soapstone, her dam, Beauty, by Knowsely, out of Bargain, by Barnton.

1878	br. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1879	c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and died in 1880.

MINNIE CLYDE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1872, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Elpha, by Fazzoletto, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Chapman
1879	b. f. <i>Minnie Lud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wandering Kate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINNIE GYE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1874	b. or br. f. by Royal Head-	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Lloyd
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Red Cloud	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Strafford, or The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr Gregory
1881	by St Leger	-	-	-	

She had no produce between 1876 and 80.

MINNIE WARREN,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1865, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872	b. c. <i>Captain Webb</i> , by Mariner	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1873	b. c. <i>Jolly Tar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	f. by Mornington-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Minnie Hawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1880	b. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Bugler, or Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

MINSTER BELL (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Aspasia, continued from Vol. XIII., p. 291, produced in 1877 twins (dead) by Mandrake, and was sent to Spain in 77, covered by Tynedale.

MINTDROP,

Bred by Messrs OSBORNE, in 1872, got by Lozenge, her dam, Minaret, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Camballo	-	-	-	} Messrs Osborne
1879	b. c. <i>Peppermint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wild Mint</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINT SAUCE,

Bred by the Duke of ST ALBANS, in 1875, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Sycee, by Marsyas, out of Rose of Kent, by Kingston.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINUET,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Gratitude, by Newminster, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1872	b. c.	<i>Skippon</i> , by Rupert	-	-	-	Ld Strafford
1874	b. f.	<i>Ruperta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1875	f. (dead)	by Favonius	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f.	<i>Tempête</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	by Struan	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Hopscotch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1876.

MIRA,

Bred by Mr HANCOCK, in 1869, got by Elvaston, her dam, Lady Lawrence, by Turnus, out of Restoration, by Recovery.

1875	b. c.	<i>Priesthood</i> , by Priestcraft	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hancock
1877	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Hailstorm (s. of Medea)	-	-	-	
1881		by Hydromel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 80.

MIRAGE (foaled in 1868), by Prince Plausible, out of Mira (Vol. XIII. p. 292), slipped foal in 1877, was not covered that year, barren in 79, and covered that year by a half-bred horse.

MIRAGE, by Wild Dayrell (Vol. XIII, p. 292), was barren in 1877 and shot.

MIRANDA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Orpheus, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith,

1877	ch. c.	by The Mallard (s. of Knowsley)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Cholmley
1881		by The Baron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and slipped twins in 79.

MIRELLA (foaled in 1868), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 292.

*1877	ch. f.	by Sterling, or The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. or br. f.	<i>Mirabolano</i> , aft. <i>Coinage</i> , by Sterling-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

* This mare (Yardley Stud), was covered in 1880 by Standard.

MIRROR,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Arrah-na-Pogue, by Mickey Free, out of Sally Warfoot, by Defence.

1876	ch. c.	<i>Specchio</i> , by Moulsey (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyncer
1877	ch. f.	<i>Bambola</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1878	c. (dead)	by Camballo	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Campanula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Martyrdom	-	-	-	}

MIRTH,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. c.	<i>Obadiah</i> , by Westwick	-	-	} Mr J. H. Greaves
1876	b. c.	<i>C. B.</i> , aft. <i>Revelry II.</i> , by The Rake	-	-	
1877	ro. f.	<i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Gay Boy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Earl Clifden</i> , by Thuringian Prince	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1881		by Blair Athol	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80, and not covered in 74.

MIRZA,

Bred by Mr VAN WART, in 1872, got by Parmesan, her dam, Bucolic, by Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1879	b. f.	by Vespasian	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880	b. c.	(dead) by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81, and sold to Mr J. S. Smith, for New South Wales, but not yet shipped.

MISCHIEF (bay),

Bred by Mr MAGE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Donna, by Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, by Liverpool.

1875	ch. c.	by Moriset (son of St Albans)—sent to Russia)-	-	-	} Mr Sone
1876	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Mischievous</i> , by Costa	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879	b. f.	<i>Damages</i> , by Thunderbolt-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	

Sent to Russia by Mr Sone, in 1868, re-imported in 1875 with her foal, not covered in 1876, and shot in 1880.

MISFORTUNE (foaled in 1860), by The Fallow Buck, out of Fortuna, continued from Vol. XII, p. 294.

1876	ch. c.	<i>Aberfeldie</i> , by Abergeldie	-	-	} Mr H. Stead
1877	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce after 1874, and was sold in 1880.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr JNO. LEE, in 1867, got by Spoonstealer, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Joc o'Sot, out of Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam.

1874	b. c.	by Leybourne	-	-	} Mr J. Lee
1879	ch. c.	by Duc de Beaufort-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Conductor (son by Y. Trumpeter)	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	

Trained between 1874 and 78.

MISFORTUNE (foaled in 1872), by The Ranger, out of Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, is in Sir W. Lethbridge's stud; she had dead twins by King Alfred, or Asteroid, in 1880, and was covered by Rococo.

MISHAP,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Lovelace, by Sweetmeat, out of Phoebe, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f.	by Carnival	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	b. c.	(dead) by Kaiser	-	-	
1881	br. f.	by Controversy	-	-	} Mr Dunlop
			-	-	

MISS ADELAIDE, by Happy Land, out of Alice Wentworth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 293.

1877 ch. f. <i>Dottie</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	} Mr Holdaway
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Ethus	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1878.

MISS AGNES, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 293), was barren in 1877, and died.

MISS AHNA,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIRON**, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Esther, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1875 ch. c. <i>Littleton</i> , by Pax	-	-	} Mr F. J. House
1876 ch. f. <i>Oatmeal</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Orest	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 b. c. by Joskin	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

MISS ALICE (foaled in 1872), by Wandering Minstrel, out of Heliotrope, by Dundee, is in Mr R. Robbins's stud; she produced in 1879 a f. (dead) by Chypre, was barren in 1880, and covered by Struan.

MISS ALLSOPP (brown),

Bred by Mr G. S. **THOMPSON**, in 1874, got by Double X, her dam, Cornu, by Trumpeter, out of Tuftiloe, by Vortex.

1879 b. c. by Speculum	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

Sold in 1880, believed to go in harness.

MISS ATHERSTONE (foaled in 1867), by Atherstone, out of Hecla, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 294.

1877 f. (dead) by Julius	-	-	} Mr R. Musk
1880 b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	-	-	
1881 by Chandos	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1878, and was not covered that year.

MISS BANKS (foaled in 1866), by Commotion, out of Polly Peachum, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 294.

1877 b. c. <i>Spuds</i> , by Vulcan (cut)	-	-	Mr W. Ireland
---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1878, not covered that year or 1879, and put out of the stud.

MISS BATEMAN,

Bred by Mr W. **SADLER**, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Leah, by St Albans, out of Jerusalem, by Jericho.

1879 b. f. by Nuneham	-	-	Mr F. Gretton
-----------------------	---	---	---------------

Slipped twins in 1880, and barren in 1881.

MISS BECKER,

Bred by Lord **LONSDALE**, in 1872, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Homily, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. f. <i>Board School</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	Id Lonsdale
1877 ch. c. <i>Universal Suffrage</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	Mr C. Alexander

1878 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Talkative</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Townley-Parker

MISS BELL,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1872 ch. f. by Man at Arms	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Shandon</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1879 b. c. (dead) by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

She was sent to Denmark in 1872, and re-imported in March, 1877, not in foal.

MISS BERTRAM, by Ellangowan (Vol. XIII, p. 308), slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

MISS BESS,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Bessie, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessie.

1875 b. c. <i>Autograph</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Bar Sinister</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This DUKES mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion.

MISS BOWMAN, by Toxophilite, out of Miss Sarah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 295.

1877 br. c. <i>Lancaster Bowman</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1878 b. or br. f. <i>Miss Alice</i> , by Claremont	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

MISS BYNG,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1874, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1878 b. f. <i>Christmas Gorse</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1881.

MISS CAMERINE (foaled in 1865), by Camerino, out of Naiad, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 295.

1879 ch. f. by Make Haste	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Genge
1880 ch. c. by Akbar (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal 1877, and was put to a half-bred horse that year.

MISS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mabel Lindon, by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1875 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1876 b. c. <i>Neasdon</i> , by Lingerer (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Willesdon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81, and not covered in 1879.

MISS 'CROFT,

Bred by Mr T. CHIRNSIDE, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Touchstone.

1870	ch. f. <i>Lady Gosling</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1874	b. c. <i>Knight Templar</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Ladymede</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by Best Returns	-	-	-	} Mr W. Foster
1880	ch. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, 75, 77, and 79.

MISS DAYRELL,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1872	br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr Lethbridge
1873	b. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Elgiva</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Sir W.A. Lethbridge
1876	br. c. <i>Ramsbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877	b. c. (dead) by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
1878	b. c. by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 79.

* Foaled in France, where the mare was sent and put to Mortemer.

MISS EDITH (foaled in 1862), by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 298.

1873	f. by Torreador	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1879	gr. or ro. f. by Prince of Peru, or Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Old Tom (son of Solon)	-	-	-	} Mr McWilliam
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, and 78, and no account of 76, or 77.

MISS EDMONDSON (foaled in 1860), by Hobbie Noble, out of Laura Bell (Vol. XIII, p. 296), is still in Mr H. Brown's stud; she was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Ladbroke.

MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Lord ST VINCENT, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Prairie Flower, by Hospodar, out of Scarlet Banner, by Arundel.

1875	b. or br. f. <i>Frivolity</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. Hardy
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Clarenceux</i> (died in 1880) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Crowland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevil
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS EMILY (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Lioness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

1877	misses to Berserker	-	-	-	Mr J. Neale
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Dawson

Sold.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by the DUKE OF BEAUFORT, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Dulcimer, by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia, by Teddington.

1879 b. c. by Laughing Stock -	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Hutton
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Petrarch -	-	-	-	-	

MISS EVELYN (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Num Appleton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

*1876 b. f. <i>Eva</i> , by Blair Athol -	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877 bl. c. (dead) by Cremorne -	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Voluptuary</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Cremorne, or Winalow -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* *Eva* (Corby stud) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

MISS FANNY (foaled in 1858), by Vanderdecken (s. of Bay Middleton), out of Bridget, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 297.

*1875 b. f. <i>Miss Ellen</i> , by Cardinal York -	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1876 br. c. <i>Duke of York</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1878 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Jolly Friar -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1881 f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

* *Miss ELLEN* (Mr Bate's) was covered in 1880 by Jolly Friar.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr T. WINTERINGHAM, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Letty Long, by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton.

1869 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , by Tomahawk -	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1870 b. c. <i>Mohican</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1873 br. f. <i>Transit</i> , aft. <i>Miss True Love</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>My Fanny</i> , by Scottish Chief -	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Bowman</i> , by Toxophilite (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Tomahawk (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Cathedral -	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Chevron -	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1870 and 71, and barren in 1874 and 78.

MISS FIFE,

Bred by Mr W. ROBERTS, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam, out of Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Junior.

1872 ch. f. <i>Miss Stanley</i> , by Knowsley -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Roberts
*1873 ch. f. <i>Miss Thormanby</i> , by Thormanby -	-	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Fiddle</i> , by D'Estournel -	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Fishwick
1877 ch. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Vulcan -	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Best Returns -	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and not covered that year, nor 1878.

* *Miss THORMANBY* (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Vestminster, and was sent to France.

MISS FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1872, got by Lord Derby (a. of Tested), her dam,
Lady Florence, by Rattle, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1877 br. c. by Arceialaus -	-	-	-	} Mr Cock
1879 br. f. by Glenmarkie (son of Lord Derby)	-	-	-	
1880 br. or bl. f. by Surinam	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877 or 80.

MISS FOOTE (foaled in 1866), by Orlando, out of Gossamer, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 298.

1876 br. c. <i>Te Amo</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
*1877 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Blair Athol, or Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1881 by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

* This mare (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1880 by Clanronald.

MISS GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr I. BATE, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Miss Fanny,
by Vanderdecken, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1880 b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1881 by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	

MISS GLASGOW (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Bird-
catcher—Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 298.

1876 b. f. <i>Pommerel</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	Mr T. Smith
1877 b. c. <i>Glazier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. c. <i>Paisley</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1880 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	

MISS GRIMSTON (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Miranda, con-
tinued from Vol. XIII, p. 299.

*1877 ch. f. <i>N.B.</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

Barren in 1878 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

* *N.B.* was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle, and sold to go to New South
Wales, but remains in England to foal.

MISS GUSHINGTON,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1872, got by Blarney, her dam, Lucilla, by
Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1880 f. by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	

MISS HARRIETTE, by Lambton (Vol. XIII, p. 299), was barren in 1877,
78, 79, and 80, was not covered in 1880, and sold.

MISS HARRIOT,

Bred by LORD CALTHORPE, in 1873, got by Kettledrum, her dam, The Doe,
by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1879 b. c. <i>Glenmore</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1880 missed to Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, dam by Jerry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

1875 b. c. <i>Tam Glen</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1876 b. c. <i>Abbot of St Mary's</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. <i>Pink Thorn</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>East Worcestershire</i> , aft. <i>Waresley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Red Berry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Juniper</i> , by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 81.

* **PINK THORN** (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

MISS HERCULES, by Sir Hercules, out of Silence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

1874 b. c. <i>Dragon Fly</i> , by Lozenge, or Cardinal York-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1875 b. c. by Cardinal York	
1877 br. f. <i>Godiva</i> , by ditto	
1878 bl. c. by Cathedral	

Barren in 1873 and 76, slipped foal in 1879 and died.

MISS HINDA, by Jericho, out of Hinda, continued from XIII, p. 300.

1877 b. c. <i>Boro' Green</i> (dead), by Julius-Dead.	-	Mr Lacey
---	---	----------

MISS HOWARD,

Bred by Mr H. HUDSON, in 1865, got by Morpeth, her dam by Angur, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam.

1879 ch. c. <i>Castle Howard</i> , by Filbert (son of Ethelbert)-	} Mr D. W. Evans
1880 ch. f. <i>Nut Blossom</i> , by ditto	

MISS HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Mr F. BENNETT, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Lady Hungerford, by Hungerford, out of Venetia, by Harkaway.

1877 ch. c. <i>Hammersmith</i> , by Vulcan	-	Mr F. Bennett
1879 ch. c. <i>Wroughton</i> , by Craig Millar	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878.

MISS IDA (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Sauntering Sally, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1876 b. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 br. f. by Blair Athol	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Blair Logie</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by Flageolet	-	

Sent to France in 1879, covered by Craig Millar.

MISS JENNIE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1876, got by Silvester, her dam, Miss Nellie, by Newminster, out of Entremêt, by Sweetmeat.

1880 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Balquhidar	-	} Mr W. Saunders
1881 by Indian Ocean	-	

MISS JEPHSON (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Fortuna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1877	ch. f. <i>Lady Maude</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Sir M. Crofton
1878	bl. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Decision</i> , by Not Out	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS JOHNSON (late *Isabel*), foaled in 1862, by Newminster, out of Boarding-school Miss, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 300.

1877	b. f. <i>School Girl</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	f. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, sent to the Cape in 1880, but died on the voyage.

MISS JOLLY, by De Clare (Vol. XIII, p. 300), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered in 1879, and sold.

MISS JUSTICE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Blonde, by Dundee, out of Blanche of Middlebie, by Melbourne.

1879	c. <i>The Judge</i> , by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr E. Fane
------	------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

MISS LANGTON,

Bred by Mr W. F'ANSON, in 1867, got by Cramond, her dam by Weatherbit, out of Leprosy, by Mildew.

1876	bl. or br. f. <i>Minnie Langton</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lambert
1878	ch. c. by Andred	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. by Barefoot	-	-	-	
1881	by Coltness	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1879.

MISS LAURA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis.

1875	b. f. <i>Belle of Sutherland</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1876	b. f. <i>Laurel Crown</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1877	c. by Julius	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Cyclone</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Kingcraft.

MISS LIVINGSTONE (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 302.

1872	b. f. <i>Malplaquet</i> , by Moulsey (died in 1878)	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1873	ch. f. <i>Sarah Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Duchess of Albany</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Court Beauty</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Elegance</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Court Favourite</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Duke of Marlborough</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1873 b. or br. f. <i>Cycas</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1875 b. c. <i>Bremite</i> , by The Palmer (a. to Germany)	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Cardinal York-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>I Zingaro</i> , by Pellegrino	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874, and twins in 78, and barren in 1876.

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr CLIFFORD, in 1871, got by Knowsley, her dam, Betsy Baker, by Hobbie Noble, out of Prioress, by Lanercost.

1876 b. f. <i>Florrie</i> , by Costa	-	-	} Mr T. J. Clifford
1878 b. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Restitution	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Euterpe</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, barren in 79, and sent to Spain in 80, covered by See Saw.

MISS LUCY, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 301), was barren in 1877, and died in 1878.

MISS MAGGIE,

Bred by Mr J. PATERSON, in 1866, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Margaret, by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, by Brutandorf.

1880 b. f. by Tynedale	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1881 by ditto	-	-	

MISS MANNERING,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa.

1878 ch. c. <i>Guy Mannering</i> , by Carnival	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Kaiser	-	-	
1881 b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	

MISS MARION,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Marionette, her dam, Laverna, by Tom Tulloch, grandam by Humphrey—The Saddler.

1870 ch. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird)	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1872 ch. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	Mr J. Handley
1876 ch. f. <i>Marionette</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houlds-
1877 ch. c. by Favonius	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Risk</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Springkell</i> , by Springfield	-	-	
1881 by Syrian	-	-	Major Stapylton

She had foals that died young in 1871, 73, 74, and 75, and was barren in 1880.

MISS MARTHA,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN in 1865, got by Tournament, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1871 b. f. <i>Hazel Nut</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	} Mr J. W. Gosden
1876 c. (dead) by Blinkhoolie	-	-	
1878 b. or br. f. by Rotherhill	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, 74, 75, and 77.

MISS MARY,

Bred by Mr N. H. STAGG, in 1870, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1878 br. c. <i>Young Hopeful</i> , by Strafford-	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stad
1879 br. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MISS MARY,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1871, got by Julius, her dam by Rataplan, out of Julia, by Lancelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1878 b. f. *Queen Mary*, by Pell Mell - - Her Majesty
Barren in 1879 and 81, and slipped twins in 1880.

MISS MERRYWEATHER (foaled in 1867), by Weatberbit, out of Merry Wing, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 302.

1876 b. c. <i>Bute</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1877 b. f. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

MISS METCALFE,

Bred by Mr BURR, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Eliza, by Scamander, out of Joanna, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. <i>Duniguioch</i> , by Argyle (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wood
1876 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Cucumber (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Andrew</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1879 b. c. by St Mungo (sent to America)	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Cuffe

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr JAS. LUMSDEN, in 1865, got by Gamester, her dam, La Belle Hollandaise, by Vanderdecken, out of Clelia, by The Provost.

1876 twins (dead) by Lingerer	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton
1880 b. c. by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Daniels
1881 by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and 78, and not covered in 78.

MISS MIDDLEWICK,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Violet, by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, by Stockwell.

1879 b. c. by Citadel-	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1881 by Munden	-	-	-	-	

MISS MORRIS (foaled in 1865), by Musjid, out of Fly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 302.

1876 br. f. <i>Lady Frances II.</i> , aft. <i>Gem Royal</i> , by Knight of the Garter (s. to France)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1878 b. f. by Young Pelion	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878.

MISS NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr JAS. TERRY, in 1863, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Whiteface,
by Turnus, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1870 b. c. <i>Holly Bank</i> , aft. <i>Master Needle</i> , by	Brahma-	Mr Terry
1876 ch. c. <i>Oremel</i> , by Pax (cut)	-	Mr G. H. Seward
1877 ch. c. <i>Pacification</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Magnibonium</i> , by Esca	-	
1879 ch. f. by Lemnos	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Quick Stitch</i> , by ditto	-	Mr T. Hyde
1881 by ditto	-	

No produce between 1870 and 76.

MISS NELLIE, by Newminster, out of Entremêt, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 303.

1877 b. c. by Silvester	-	Mr W. Unwin
Died in 1877, and her foal was brought up by hand.		

MISS ORTON,

Bred by Mr CLINCH, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sally
Brass, by Filbert, grandam by Autocrat, out of Rosaline, by Orlando.

1878 bl. c. <i>The Claimant</i> , by Onslow	-	} Ld Exeter
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	
Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped foal in 1881.		

MISS OSBORNE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1865, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam,
Abbess of Coverham, by Angar, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1872 b. f. by Baron Cavendish, or Spendthrift	-	} Mr R. Wells
1873 ch. c. <i>Kirtling</i> , by Fortunio	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Miss Wilful</i> , aft. <i>Raffle</i> , by ditto	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Miss Palmer</i> , by The Palmer	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Josephine</i> , by ditto	-	} Mr Jas. Gowland
1879 ch. c. <i>Glen Roy</i> , by Glenlyon, or Wild Day-	-	
	rell II.	
1880 ch. f. by Macgregor, or Lord Clifden II	-	
1881 by Macgregor	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 75, and 78.

MISS PAULINE,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1875, got by Ethus, her dam, Odine, by Fitz-
Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano.

1879 ch. c. <i>Julius Paul</i> , by Julius	-	Mr B. Ellam
1880 missed to Van Amburgh	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

MISS PENHILL (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Flighty, con-
tinued from Vol. XII, p. 304.

1873 ch. c. by Moulsey	-	Ld Bateman
*1875 b. f. <i>Duchess of York</i> , by Pretender	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Mook Modesty</i> , by Pretender	-	
1880 ch. f. by Exchequer	-	
1881 by Moulsey	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 79, and slipped foal in 77.

* DUCHESS OF YORK (Ld Bateman's) was barren in 1879 and 80, and sold.

MISS PICKLE, by Saunterer, out of Mæstissima, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 303.

*1875 b. f. <i>Caper</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877 b. c. <i>Capsicum</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Davis

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

* **CAPER** (Mr T. Wadlow's) was covered in 1880 by Quite.

MISS ROLAND (foaled in 1863), by Fitz Roland, out of Miss Bowzer (Vol. XIII, p. 304), was barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 1878 and 80, is now in Mr Hume Webster's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Blair Athol.

FAIR DUCHESS, by Blair Athol, her foal of 1876, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Dutch Skater (Mr W. Blenkiron's), and was sent to New South Wales, covered by Scottish Chief.

MISS ROTHSCHILD,

Bred by Sir L. **NEWMAN**, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Prioress, by Sovereign, out of Regal, by Glencoe.

1872 br. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	Mr Angerstein
1878 b. c. by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Riddy
1879 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Summertime (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was shot in 1881.

MISS SARAH, by Don John (Vol. XIII, p. 304), was destroyed in 1876.

MISS SAURIN (foaled in 1869), by Colsterdale, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 304.

1878 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 b. f. <i>Infula</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Smith-
1881 br. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

MISS SHAFTO (foaled in 1862), by Shafto, out of La Hollandaise, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 305.

1877 br. f. by Stockton	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Brown
1878 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 covered by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1881 by Craimosi, or Dr Temple	-	-	-	Mr Daniel

MISS SHEPPARD,

Bred by Mr R. C. **VYNER**, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Mrs Birch, by Gameboy, out of Wasp, by Stotforth.

1873 b. c. <i>Newport</i> , by St Mungo, or Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr E. Potter
1875 b. c. <i>King Sheppard</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Flavius</i> , by Vespasian (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Usk</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Not covered in 1878, and barren in 1878, 80, and 81.

MISS SOMERSET,

Bred by Mr **SOMERSET**, in 1873, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Effie Deans, by Blair Athol, out of Selina, by Orlando.

1877	ch. f. <i>Hematite</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lowther
1878	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	gr. f. <i>Grey Tomers</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1874	ch. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Jove-	-	-	-	Mr Bose
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	Corby Stud
1880	ch. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no produce between 1874 and 79.

MISS STANLEY,

Bred by Mr W. ROBERTS, in 1872, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Fife, by Kettledrum, out of Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam.

1877	b. c. <i>Chelford</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor-	-	-	-	

MISS SYDMONTON (chestnut),

Bred by Mr WOLFE, in 1869, got by Sydmonton, or Atherstone, her dam, Gosling, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wolfe
1878	misses to Statesman	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Sir Frederick (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TATTON,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Neptunus, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1869	b. f. by Camerino	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1870	b. c. by The Miner	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Derwent Maid</i> , by Moldavia	-	-	-	} Mr VanHaansbergen
1875	b. c. <i>Sykes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Mio-Mac</i> , by Macgregor (sent to South Africa)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by King Lad	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Gowland
1880	b. or br. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881	by Buckenham	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868, 71, and 78, not covered in 1871, sold and used as a hack between 71 and 78.

MISS TAYLOR,

Bred by Mr W. HALL, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam by Augur, out of Polly Plush, by Orlando.

1880	ch. c. by Lowlander-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS TEDDINGTON, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 305), died in 1877.

MISS VIVIAN (foaled in 1859), by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 306.

1877 ch. c. <i>Monsignor</i> (dead), by Cardinal York	-	} Mr Gosden
1878 b. c. <i>Skipetar</i> , by Rotherhill	-	

Barren in 1879, and sold.

MISS WARD, a chesnut mare, bred in America in 1875, and imported by Mr Sanford in 1877, got by Baywood (son of Lexington and Bayleaf), out of Ear-ring, by Ringold, out of Emma Wright, is in Mr Ormerod's stud.

MISS WEBSTER (chesnut),

Bred by Mr KAY, in 1868, got by Umpire, her dam, Clara Webster, by Gameboy, by Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1872 f. <i>Erato</i> , by Jupiter	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1874 ch. f. <i>Thunder Rain</i> , by Thunderer (son of Homily)-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Mary Webster</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, 75, and 77, barren in 1875, and 'slipped foal in 1879 and 81.

MISS WINGIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1870, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Lingerer	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Chivalrous	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878.

MISS WINKLE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of The Belle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 306.

1876 b. f. <i>La Rosée</i> , by Rosicrucian-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Martivalle</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Scottish Chief.

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr John CAREY, in 1867, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), her dam, Adelaide, by West Australian—Voltaire—Blucher.

1878 f. by Pedometer	-	-	} Col. Lloyd Lindsay
1879 and 80 missed to Alcibiade	-	-	
1881 by Pedometer	-	-	

MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr LETHBRIDGE, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Miss Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, out of Duty, by Rifleman.

1878 ch. f. <i>Misrule</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879 slipped twins to Scottish Chief	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1881 by ditto	-	-	

MRS ALLAN, by Yellow Jack (Vol. XIII, p. 307) has had no thoroughbred produce since 1874, and is now Mrs Johnson's.

MRS CROFT (foaled in 1863) by The Prime Minister, out of The Mersey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 307.

1877	b. f. <i>Thicket</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	b. f. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sold and re-sold to go to Belgium.

MRS GAMP,

Bred by Mr W. D. WASBROUGH, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Candle, by Loup-garon, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. f. (dead) by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Stevens
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Norrinton
1880	b. f. <i>The Nurse</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

MRS GILLAM,

Bred by Mr W. CARR, in 1873, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Industry, by Nutbourne, out of Savoir Faire, by Wild Dayrell.

1877	b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Ore-t.	-	-	-	} Mr F. Hardinge
1878	b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by Merrymaker	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Sir Frederick	-	-	-	

MRS HORNIBLOW,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1877	c. (dead) by Mogador	-	-	-	} Ld Willoughby de Broke
1879	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by The Duke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MRS KNIGHT,

Bred by Mr S. T. MANFIELD, in 1876, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam by Underhand, out of The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain—St Nicholas.

1879	b. f. by Syrian	-	-	-	} Mrs Manfield
1880	ch. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	
1881	by Argyle	-	-	-	

MRS JONES (twin),

Bred by Mr EVERITT, in 1874, got by Paul Jones, her dam, Adelaide, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1878	b. f. <i>Jenny Jones</i> , by Gédéon	-	-	-	} Mr A. Pritchard
1879	br. f. <i>Fiorry Jones</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Abimelech</i> , by Gédéon, or Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1881	by Sir Bevys	-	-	-	

MRS LINCOLN, by North Lincoln (Vol. XIII, p. 307) died in 1877.

MRS NAGGLETON (foaled in 1862), by The Prime Minister, out of Lady Abbess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 308.

1877	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Kaiser	-	-	-	} Mr Dunlop
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

VOL. XIV.

X

MRS POND,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Lady High-thorn, by Stockwell, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Slight-of-hand.

1880 ch. c. by Landmark-

1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Hudson

MRS PRIG,

Bred by Mr W. D. WASBROUGH, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Candle, by Loup garou, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1880 ch. c. *Lord Brudenell*, by Julius - - -

1881 by John Day - - - - - } Corby Stud

MRS QUICKLY (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Venus, continued from Vol. XII, p. 309.

1873 b. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - Sir J. Hawley

*1877 b. f. by Broomielaw - - - - -

1878 ch. c. by Hermit - - - - - } Mr Chaplin

1881 by Altyre - - - - - Capt. Machell

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 79, and 80.

* This Broomielaw mare (Mr Chaplin's) was covered in 1880 by Hermit.

MRS SOMERVILLE,

Bred by Mr Bass, in 1869, got by Professor Airey, her dam, Nancy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Truth, by Trueboy.

1878 br. c. *Parkin*, by Brown Bread (cut) - - - Mr W. Bass

*1876 br. f. *Astronomy*, by Y. Trumpeter - Mr F. D. Astley

1877 b. f. by Archie - - - - - Mr Gonzales

Not covered in 1873 and 74, and sent to Spain in 1877.

* **ASTRONOMY** (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1880 by Vedette.

MRS WALLER (foaled in 1863), got by King Tom, out of Tightfit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 310.

1872 b. f. *Miss Strafford*, by Brother to Strafford -

1873 ch. f. *Bonstring*, by Toxophilite - - -

1874 b. f. *Dynamite*, by Musket - - -

1875 b. f. *Fair Ethel*, by ditto - - -

1876 b. c. (died a foal) by Cremorne - - -

1877 ch. c. *Master Waller*, by See Saw - - -

1878 b. c. *Beyersbrook*, by Speculum - - -

1879 b. f. *Sea Swallow*, by See Saw - - -

1880 ch. c. (dead) by Blue Gown - - -

1881 by See Saw - - - - -

Mr W. S. Crawford

Mr Hume Webster

Mr W. S. Crawford

MRS WOLFE (foaled in 1866), by Newminster, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 308.

1876 b. f. *Pisa*, by Parmesan (s. to America) -

1877 b. c. *Red Wolf*, by Rosicrucian (cut) - - -

1878 b. f. by Dutch Skater - - - - -

1879 b. c. *Holyrood*, by Scottish Chief - - -

1880 b. f. by Pero Gomez - - - - -

1881 by ditto - - - - -

Mr W. Blenkiron

Bonehill Stud

MRS WOOD, by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 309.

1878 b. f. by Broomielaw - - - - -

Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1877 and shot in 78.

MITRAILLEUSE,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1869, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1873	br. f.	<i>Verdict</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874	br. c.	<i>Lightning</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. f.	<i>Electra</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876	br. f.	<i>Svenoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Warcraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	<i>Rattlebrain</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1879.

MITYLENE (foaled in 1875) by Julius, out of Menandrea, by Lord Lyon, is in Mr C. Rayner's stud; she slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by See Saw.

MIZPAH,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, ~~Keep~~ sake, by Daniel O'Rourke—Hampton—Comus—Y. Phantom.

1878	ch. c.	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Capt. Starkey
1879		missed to Moonlands	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881		by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

MODENA,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1868	ch. f.	by Man at Arms	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1869	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1871	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f.	<i>Miss Messenger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	ch. f.	by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1876	b. f.	<i>Mutina</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1877	b. f.	<i>Camorra</i> , by Rosierucian (s. to the Cape)	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879	ch. c.	<i>Este</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1881		by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, 70, 72, 73, and 78, and slipped twins in 1880.

MODENA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1878	b. c.	<i>Chevalier d'Esté</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1879		missed to Doncaster	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881		by Doncaster	-	-	-	

MOGADOR MARE,

Bred to Mr J. R. COWLEY, in 1871, her dam by Cannobie, out of Scandal, by Pautaloon.

1876	ch. c.	by John Davis	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cowley
1878	b. c.	by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and put to work in 1880.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr W. BLENNIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Excalibur, by Gladiateur, out of Bathilde, by Stockwell.

1880 br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) - } Mr W. Shipley
1881 by ditto - - - - - }

MOLLY CAREW (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 310.

*1874 b. f. <i>Polly Perkins</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
†1875 br. f. <i>Birdie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Polyetti</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. <i>Polly Carew</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1879.

* POLLY PERKINS (D. of Hamilton's) was barren in 1881 to Lollypop and Greenback.

† BIRDIE (Ld Hastings's) produced in 1880 a br. f. (dead) by Galopin, and was covered by Hesper (h.-b.), son of Speculum.

MOLLY COBROY,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Peg Fife, by Snowden Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, by Pompey, or Pontifex.

1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harvey
1877 ch. c. by Sundeelah	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Sidmouth</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, and was sent to France in 1880, covered by Craig Millar.

MOLLY MALONE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of The Niece, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 310.

1877 b. or br. f. <i>Psycho</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	} Mr H. Johnson
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Tangible	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Clowes
1881 by Glendale	-	-	-	

MONA (late Queen of Holland),

Bred by Mr S. JACOBS, in 1863, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Eva, by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Lancelot.

1877 b. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1878 and 79 missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Glenfaba</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	

MONACA,

Bred by Sir JOSEPH HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1868 ch. f. <i>Daisy Quern</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1870 ch. f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	
1871 b. f. <i>Polyhymnia</i> (dead) by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1872 ch. c. <i>Monaco</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1876 br. c. <i>St Bruno</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	

1878 b. f. *Priory*, by Favonius - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Pasta*, by Macaroni - - - } Bonehill Stud
 1880 b. f. by Ki-her - - - }
 She had foals which died young in 1869, 73, and 75, was barren in 1874 and 77, and not covered in 1880.

MONEY SPINNER (foaled in 1862), by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1878 b. f. *California*, by Julius - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Typhoon*, by Typhoeus - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Cannio Chief*, by Scottish Chief - - - } Prince Batthyany
 1878 ch. f. *Spider*, by Typhoeus - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Tarantella*, by Galopin - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Araignée*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MONTAGNARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodliff, in 1872, her dam by Tomtit, grandam by Ninus—Fazzoletto—The Doctor.

1880 b. f. by Caterer - - - Mr Goodliff
 1881 by Prince George (son of Toxophilite) - Mr Crawford

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1874 b. c. *Lunarian*, by Atherstone - - - }
 1875 b. f. *Ray*, by Speculum - - - } Sir C. Rushout
 1877 b. f. by Tomahawk - - - } Ld Lonsdale
 1879 ch. f. *Delicia*, by Vanderdecken - - - }
 1881 by Petrarch - - - } Ld Calthorpe

Barren in 1876 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

MOONLIGHT, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 311). was barren in 1877, and sent to South America, covered by Prince Charlie.

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1869, got by Moulsev, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876 ch. c. by Umpire - - - }
 1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr G. F. Smith

Dead.

MOORGAME (foaled in 1862), by Gameboy, out of Christina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1878 b. c. by Chattanooga - - - Mr H. Dobson
 1878 br. c. by Argyle - - - Mr Wockett
 1879 c. by Y. Dutchman - - - }
 1880 f. by Argyle - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 77.

MOORHEN,

Bred at the HIGHFIELD STUD, in 1876, got by Joskin, her dam, Bittern, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880 br. c. by Vedette - - - }
 1881 barren to ditto - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud

MORA,

Bred by Mr **VRNER**, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, **Tarragona**, by (Orlando), out of **Barcelona**, by Don John.

1875	c. (dead)	by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr Tyler
1877	b. f.	<i>Evensong</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c.	by Meter	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1878.

MORGANA,

Bred by Mr **W. E. EVERITT**, in 1871, got by Mogador, her dam, **Brunette**, by Footstool, out of **Sneer**, by Bay Middleton.

1876	ch. f.	by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877	b. f. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	

Covered by Paul Jones in 1877, and sold.

MORGAN LA FAYE, by Cowl (Vol. XIII, p. 312), died in 1877.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr **J. H. HOULDSWORTH**, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, **Lady Morgan**, by Thormanby, out of **Morgan la Faye**, by Cowl.

1879	br. f.	<i>Rozelle</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Springfield		-	-	-	

MORIBUND,

Bred by Mr **BLANKIN**, in 1869, got by Gladiator, her dam, **Lady Chesterfield**, by Stockwell, out of **Meeanee**, by Touchstone.

1878	b. f.	by Beauvale	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	missed to Joskin		-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by The Rake	-	-	-	
1881		by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

MOSQUITO,

Bred at the **GLASGOW STUD**, in 1874, got by Toxophilite, her dam by **West Australian**, out of **Brown Bess**, by Camel.

1879	b. or br. c.	<i>Pinecastle</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	b. f.	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881		by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Van Dieman, out of **Attraction**, continued from Vol. XII, p. 315.

1874	br. f.	<i>Lucy White</i> , by Brown Bred-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1875	b. c.	<i>Strathblane</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead)	by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1878	ch. c.	<i>Fortuna's Favorite</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Syran Queen</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Hermit	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Sir **L. NEWMAN**, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, **Couleur de Rose**, by **West Australian**, out of **Maria**, by **Harkaway**.

1878 ch. c. by Lingerer (sent to Spain) - - Mr Blenkiron
 1880 ch. c. by Inchholm (son of Cathedral) - - } Mr J. C. Martin
 1881 by Lemnos - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79.

MOTIER BUNCH (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Leghorn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 312.

1877 br. f. *Ange de Nuit*, by Vedette - - Prince Batthyany
 Sold.

MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKEN (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, out of Eugenie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 312.

1876 b. c. *Errand Boy II*, by Saunterer - - }
 1878 ch. f. by Vespasian (s. to Germany) - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1880 b. f. *Castalia*, by Victorious - - }
 1881 by Vespasian - - - }
 Barren in 1877 and 79.

MOTHER NEASHAM (foaled in 1865), by Buccaneer, out of Little Hannah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 313.

1878 b. f. *Guile*, by Wenlock - - - Mr T. Golby
 1879 b. f. *The Tres*, by Cathedral - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Fighting Cocks*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jas Watson
 1881 by Chevron - - - }

MOULA (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, dam by Gabbler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 316.

1874 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - Mr H. Waring
 1876 b. c. *Cornucation*, by Siderolite - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1881 by Fetterlock - - - Corby Stud
 Barren in 1873, 75, 79, and 80, and slipped in 1877 and 78.

MOUNNI (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Moonshine, by Orlando, was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered in 1878 or 79, is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1880 by Clansman and The Grey Palmer.

MOUNTAIN DOE, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XII, p. 317), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1870, and was killed in 1881.

MOUNTAIN FINCH,

Bred by Mr BLINKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Goldfinch, by West Australian, out of Gildermire, by The Flying Dutchman.

1878 b. c. *Fetterless*, by Barefoot - - - } Mr T. Winteringham
 1879 barren to Camballo - - - }
 Sent to France in 1879, covered by Celtness.

MOUNT GRACE,

Bred by Mr E. TEMPLE, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Kilbride, by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, by Birdcatcher.

1880 ch. f. *Gracious*, by Mr Winkle - - - } Mr E. Temple
 1881 by ditto - - - }

M.S.,

Bred by Mr W. WALKER, in 1869, got by Marmion (son of Commotion), her dam, P.S., by Kingfisher, out of Penny Post, by The Provost.

1880 b. f. by King Hal - - - } Mr. W. Walker
 1881 by ditto - - - }

MUDDLE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1869, got by Mousley, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1874	br. f.	<i>Chaos</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr. Jno. Osborne
1876	ch. c.	<i>Sir Amyas Leigh</i> , by Adventurer (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Sir Francis Drake</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	(dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	<i>Grenville</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1875, and barren in 1879 and 81.

MULBERRY (foaled in 1861). by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, continued Vol. XII, p. 317.

1873	b. or br. f.	<i>Corydalis</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1874	br. f.	<i>Delicacy</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1875	b. or br. c.	<i>Kbuny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. f.	<i>Fraise</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1877	missd	to ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	<i>Immortelle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Cardinal York	-	-	-	

MURCIA (foaled in 1864). by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 313.

1876	br. f.	<i>Vivandière</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877	br. c.	<i>Canovas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	<i>Valencia</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1879	ch. f.	<i>Marquesa</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	<i>Boabdil</i> , by Kingcraft (foaled in France)	-	-	-	
1881	b. c.	by Flageolet	-	-	-	

MUSCADINE,

Bred by Mr McKNIGHT, in 1869, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Nougat, by Sweetmeat, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1877	slipped foal	to Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr W. Watkins
1878	b. or br. c.	by Picton	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1880	c.	by Bravado	-	-	-	
1881		by Wild Charlie	-	-	-	

MUSIC (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of One Act, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 314.

1877	b. f.	<i>The Song</i> , by The Beadle	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1878	b. c.	<i>Fiddler</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	<i>Actress</i> , by Barbillion	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881		by Petrarch	-	-	-	

MUSIC, by Cathedral (Vol. XIII, p. 314), died in 1877.

MUSKET MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUB, in 1874. her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1879	missd	to Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1880	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
		by ditto	-	-	-	

MUTA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella, by Gemma-di Vergy, out of Lady Roden, by West Australian.

1878 h. c. <i>Merry Duke</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879 ch. f. <i>Mutiny</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	

MY FANCY (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873 br. f. (dead) by The Miner	-	-	Mr L. Simpson
1878 br. c. by Weatherguide	-	-	Mr J. S. Spence

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77, and 79, not covered in 1879, and is now Mr Hopkinson's.

MY LADY (foaled in 1867), by Lambton, out of Little Lady, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 314.

1876 b. c. <i>Salvo</i> , by Musket (sent to South Africa)	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Royal Salute</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 br. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

MY LADY (sister to My Lord),

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam by Barbatus, out of Flatter; by Alarm.

1873 dead foal by Honestish	-	-	Mr T. Masterman
1874 br. f. by Rococo (sent to Germany)	-	-	} Mr T. H. Masterman
1875 ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	
1876 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1877 missed to Inveresk (h. b.)	-	-	} Mr J. Robertson
1878 b. f. <i>Changeable</i> , by Lord Derby	-	-	
1879 bl. or br. c. <i>Split in the Cabinet</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

MY LADY (foaled in 1868), by Lord Clifden, out of Arnica, by Cheddington, is in Mr McIntyre's stud, and was covered in 1880, by Argyle and Claremont.

MY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr JOHN EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Birdlime, by West Australian, grandam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid.

1874 ch. f. <i>Legatee</i> , by See Saw	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1875 b. c. <i>Hiero</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1877 missed to Onslow	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stanley</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	
1879 br. f. by New Holland	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Bugler	-	-	-

MY MARY, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873	b. c. by Blazemantle (cut)	-	-	-	} Major Staphylton
1874	b. c. <i>Scraps</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Senator</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Sempronia</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Abana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Shot in 1879.

MY PLEASURE (foaled in 1859), by Daniel o'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1876	b. c. by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	} Ld Fortescue
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 78, and put to a half-bred horse in 1873, 74, 78, and 79.

MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr JNO. BARRY, in 1865, got by Rapparee, her dam by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea—Muley.

1875	br. c. by Newland	-	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1878	bl. c. by East Coast	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1881	by Lord Glenlyon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79.

MYRTRE (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, out of First Fruit, by General William, was barren in 1879 and 80, and is now in Mr C. Skelton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by First Flight (son of Ploughboy).

MYRUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c. by Man at-Arms	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1873	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>The Pet</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1876	b. f. <i>Miss Macaroni</i> , by Macaroni-	-	-	-	
1877	twin fillies (dead) by Carnival-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bonner
1880	c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78.

* **MISS MACARONI** (Mr H. J. Bailey's) produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Rosebery, and was barren in 1881.

MYSIE HAPPER,

Bred by Mr C. J. BEDFORD, in 1874, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Y. Hoodwink, by Knight of Avenel, out of Hoodwink, by Backbiter.

1877	br. c. by The Arrow	-	-	-	Mr Windham
------	---------------------	---	---	---	------------

Was not covered in 1877, and died before foaling in 1879.

MYSOTIS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872	b. c. <i>Varanger</i> , by <i>Volkigeux</i> (sent to India in 1876).	-	-	-
1873	br. c. <i>Hardrada</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Canute</i> , by <i>Speculum</i> (cut)	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Drepdale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Stul Queen</i> , by <i>King Lud</i>	-	-	-
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Salvator</i>	-	-	-

Ld Zetland

Barren in 1874 and 80.

MYSTERY (foaled in 1861), by *Angur*, out of *Electra*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1874	br. c. <i>Crompter</i> , by <i>The Rake</i>	-	-	-	Mr Somerset
1875	b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Sadler
1876	b. c. <i>Intriguer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by <i>Lecturer</i>	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. f. <i>Star Chamber</i> , by <i>Kingcraft</i>	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Informer</i> , by <i>Salvator</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr J. Lowther

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1881.

MYSTERY,

Bred at the **BONEHILL STUD**, in 1871, got by *Trumpeter*, her dam, *Charade*, by *Stockwell*, out of *Jeu d'Esprit*, by *Flatcatcher*.

1877	c. by <i>Disturbance</i>	-	-	-	Mr Marsham
1878 and 79	slipped foal to <i>Mars</i>	-	-	-	Mr Greenwood
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Munford
1881	by <i>Skylark</i>	-	-	-	Ld Stamford

MYSTIFICATION,

Bred by **Mr H. MARSH**, in 1872, got by *Orest*, her dam, *Mysterious Lady*, by *The Great Unknown*, out of *Prestige*, by *Epirus*.

1878	a. by <i>Costa</i>	-	-	-	-
1879	barren to <i>Winslow</i>	-	-	-	-

Shepherd's Bush Stud

Sent to America in 1879, covered by *Winslow*.

THE NABOB MARE (foaled in 1857), out of *Pourra Tomacha*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873	b. c. <i>Lapwing</i> , by <i>Verdant</i>	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. by <i>Wild Oats</i>	-	-	-	-
1877	br. f. <i>Gay Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. or br. c. by <i>Cardinal York</i>	-	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Lemnos</i>	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Groome

Mr T. Ansley

Barren in 1874, 78, and 80, and not covered in 74.

NAMELESS,

Bred by **Mr Jno. WATSON**, in 1874, got by *Blinkhoolie*, her dam, *No Name*, by *Teddington*, out of *Queen of Beauty*, by *Melbourne*.

1877	br. f. <i>Friendless</i> , by <i>Brown Bread</i>	-	-	-	-
1878	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f. <i>Geheimniss</i> , by <i>Rosicrucian</i>	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by <i>Albert Victor</i>	-	-	-	-
1881	by <i>Chevron</i>	-	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Watson

NAMELESS NANNIE,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1871, got by The Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricard, out of Miss Tenyson, by Slane.

1876	ch. f. <i>Sunnybrae</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Bedford
1877	ch. f. <i>Fairy Knave</i> , by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Melosina</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Guy Dayrell (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880	ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

NANNIE (foaled in 1864), by North Lincoln, out of Molly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 316.

1877	b. c. by Prince Charlie (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir R. B. Harvey
1879	br. c. <i>Invermark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, had a colt (dead) by Clanronald, in 1881, and died that year.

NANNY THORMANBY,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Little Nan, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1873	br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Crawley
1874	b. c. <i>Bird in the Air</i> , by Idus	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Ida Thormanby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	f. (died soon after foaling) by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Major Bradford
1877	ch. f. <i>Gaelic</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Havock</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Impetro</i> , by l'ellegirino	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

NARBONNE,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1871, got by Oxford, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1879	b. c. <i>Locksley</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1881	by l'lebeian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

NARCISSE (late *Ready Money*),

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Old Robert, her dam, Heiress, by Teddington, out of Inheritess, by The Saddler.

1873	ch. f. by Harkforward	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Barry
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	twins (dead) by Idus	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Cash</i> , by Macgregor (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Bambes</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Claremont	-	-	-	
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	

No account for 1874 and 76.

NARINO (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Olga, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 317.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Peril</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr A. Robertson
†1877	f. <i>Madam Zophée</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

1878 missed to Brown Bread - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Wood reeve*, by King of the Forest - - } Mr H. Waring
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

* PERIL (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a ch. c. by Dutch Skater, and was sent to New South Wales, covered by him again.

† MADAM ZOPHIE (Mr Waring's) was covered in 1880 by Cymbal.

NATHALIE (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1875 b. c. *Kryhole*, by Brahma (sent to Sweden) - - }
 1876 br. c. (dead), by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - }
 1877 b. f. *Topsy*, by Wild Oats - - } Mr H. Willmer
 1878 b. f. *Farina*, by Caterer - - }
 1879 c. (dead) by ditto - - }
 1881 ch. f. by Altyre - - }

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1880.

N.B.

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Irish Point, by Daniel G'Rourke, grandam by Cowl, out of Palmistrv.

1876 b. f. *Flo Davis*, by John Davis - - - Capt. Tulloch
 1878 b. c. *Lord Charles*, by Thunderer - - }
 1879 b. c. (dead) by Sea Saw - - } Mr Hume Webster
 1881 by Dutch Skater - - - Mr Dunlop

Slipped foal in 1874, 75, and 80, and was barren in 1877.

NEBULA (foaled in 1860), by Longbow, out of Meteora, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 317.

1876 ch. f. *Ada Macgregor*, by Macgregor - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Sea Priest*, by Idus - - }
 1878 b. f. *Aldiralloch*, by Macgregor - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
 1879 br. f. by ditto - - }
 1880 no account - - - }
 1881 by Claremont - - - }

NECKLACE, by The Fallow Buck (Vol. XIII, p. 317), died in 1877.

NECTARINE,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1871, got by Brahma, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

* 1875 b. f. *Minim*, by Costa - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Montenegrin*, by The Warrior - - } Highfield Stud
 1877 b. c. *Osman*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1878, and sold, covered by Winslow.

* MINIM (Shepherd's Bush Stud) produced in 1880 a b. c. by The Grey Palmer, and was sent to Spain, covered by Vedette.

NEEDLE GUN,

Bred by Mr JNO. BOSLEY, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1872 br. c. *Archer II*, by Toxophilite (cut) - - Mr E. Dowding
 1873 bl. c. *Oban*, by Blinkhoolie - - }
 1875 b. c. *Snorter*, aft. *Pioneer*, by Distin - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
 1876 bl. f. *Pinfire*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1874 and 77, and died.

NEGRESS (foaled in 1857), by Barnton, out of Black Boss, continued from Vol. XII, p 322.

1873	br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	Dr R. Davies
1874	br. c. <i>Indian Warrior</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marr
1875	b. c. <i>Wild Indian</i> , by Dalby	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by Rococo	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Dalby	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f. by Y. Prince Caradoc*	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Moriturus	-	-	-	}
1881	by Pero (h. b.)	-	-	-	

* *Y. Prince Caradoc* was by King Caradoc, dam by Strathern—Sling—Eagle—Bob Booty.

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trespass, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875	ch. c. <i>Drumbo</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1876	br. c. <i>The Limb</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Arne</i> (dead), by Favonius	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Salvator, or Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79.

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr J. DAY, in 1864, got by St Albans, her dam, Energy, by Weatherbit, out of Start, by I. Birdcatcher.

1869	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr H. Green
1871	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1874	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Bestwood</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Delagoa</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by Cucumber	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1872, 73, and 78.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1871, got by King of Trump, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1876	br. c. <i>Jim Walker</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr M. Brown
	(cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Mrs Townsley</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877.

NELLY BARTON,

Bred by Mr G. T. CARR, in 1876, got by Professor Airey, her dam, Lady Motley, by Motley, out of Lady Barton, by Barton.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr G. T. Carr
1880	b. f. <i>Minnie</i> , by Gladstone	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

NELLY MOORE,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1872, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Fickle, by Dundee, out of Changeable, by Weatherbit.

1877	b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Nelly Blair</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1880.

THE NEOPHYTE MARE (foaled in 1868), her dam by Paragone—Agreeable—Whisker, is in Mr Mainprice's stud; she was barren in 1878 and 79, and not covered in 1879.

NERINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1875, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

1880	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr T. PARR in 1863, got by Cannobie, her dam, Nerio, by Newmiuster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1872	b. c. <i>Kinton</i> , by Grimston	-	-	-	Mr T. Parr
1874	b. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bowen
1875	b. c. by Highlander (son of Bistre)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Lord Clyde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	} Ld Willoughby de Broke
1881	by Sterling	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1869, 70, 73, 77, and 80.

NETTLE (foaled in 1870), by Umpire, out of Chamounix, is in Mr T. Carr's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bustard.

NETTLE,

Bred by Mr E. GREEN, in 1871, got by Wild Moor, her dam, Venom, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, by Voltigeur.

1878	b. c. by Marfiori	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Smith
1879	br. c. by Alcibiade	-	-	-	
1880	barren and not covered	-	-	-	

NEVA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, by I. Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 319.

*1876	ch. f. <i>Lutty</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1877	ch. c. <i>Sigebert</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Newland	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Winterbourne</i> , by Coltness	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Asteroid	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gregory
1881	by Glen Arthur	-	-	-	

* This foal was erroneously described as by Landmark in Vol. XIII.

NEVADA,

A brown mare bred by M. A. LUPIN (in France), in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus.

1870	b. f.	<i>Grunada</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1872	ch. c.	<i>Douro</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1873	b. f.	<i>Veleta</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1877	bl. f.	<i>Lanjaron</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Alhendin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 71, 74, and 76.

NEWLAND MARE,

Bred by Captain CRADOCK, in 1875, her dam by Col-terdale, out of Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn.

1880	b. c.	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Capt. Cradock
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

NEW LIGHT (foaled in 1872), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lightheart, is in Mr J. Pease's stud; she produced in 1880 a f. (dead) by Ploughboy, and was covered by Gleudale.

NEW MOON,

Bred by Lord AYLESFORD, in 1873, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Dot, by Knight of Gwynne, out of Aspire, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 br. c. by Cock of the Walk (sent to America) - Mr D. Cowie

Was barren in 1877 and 79, covered by Soapstone in 1879, and sold.

NIGHT BELL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Knight of the Garter, her dam, Minster Bell, by Newminster, out of Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 b. f. *Rakish Belle*, by The Rake - Mr H. Smithson

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Lollypop.

NIGHTINGALE, by West Australian, out of Songstress, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 320.

1877	bl. or br. c.	<i>Sombrero</i> , by Pero Gomez (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1879	br. c.	<i>Bulbul</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in foaling in 1880.

NIGHTINGALE, by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 326.

1873	br. c.	<i>Top Sawyer</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Cockin
1874	br. c.	<i>Warbler</i> , by Broomielaw (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. (dead)	by See Saw	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1876	br. c.	by Salvanos	-	-	-	
1877	br. c.	<i>Songster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	<i>Night Song</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1879, and died in 1880.

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1869, got by Hubert, her dam, Newtonia, by Orpheus, out of Kate Caradoc, by King Caradoc.

1877 b. c. by The Baron -	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878 b. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Lowlander (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1879.

NIGHTJAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1872 ch. c. <i>Herald</i> , by Laneret	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1873 twin fillies (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 bl. f. <i>Alameda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Tommy up a Pear Tree</i> , aft. <i>Bird of Prey</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Gavilan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

NIGHTLIGHT, by Diophantus (Vol. XIII, p. 321) was not covered in 1875, 76, or 77, and sold.

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1877 br. f. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1879 b. c. <i>Night Watch</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1881 by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

NIKE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by Orlando, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1870 b. f. <i>Brynild</i> , by Wingrave (sent to Denmark in 1873)-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1871 b. c. <i>Juvenis</i> , by Y. Melbourne (cut)	-	-	-	
1872 b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1876)-	-	-	-	
*1873 b. f. <i>Come Kiss Me</i> , aft. <i>The Flirt</i> , by Beadsman-	-	-	-	
†1874 b. f. <i>Kitty Sprightly</i> , by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman-	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Hydromel</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by Vedette (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Spring Captain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Best and Bravest</i> , by Knight of the Garter-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Conquest</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Britomartis</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	

* THE FLIRT (Mr Jos. Dawson's) produced in 1878 a b. c. by Prince Charlie, and died that year.

† KITTY SPRIGHTLY (Ld Falmouth's), was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a b. c. *Sprea*, by Cremorne, and was sent to France, covered by Silvio.

NILSSON,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1873 | br. f. by Brown Bread | - | - | - | } Mr E. Etches |
| 1876 | ch. c. by Stockbrook | - | - | - | |
| 1878 | b. or br. c. by Y. Nutbourne (son of Guile) | - | - | - | Mr N. C. Curzon |
| 1881 | by Blythewood | - | - | - | Mr G. H. Dawkins |
- Barren in 1874, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 75 and 77.

NINA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ninna, by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, by Orlando.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1879 | b. f. <i>Ninetta</i> (dead), by Tibthorpe | - | - | - | } Mr C. Alexander |
| 1880 | missed to ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 | b. f. by Petrarch | - | - | - | |

NINE OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Curse Royal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1873 | b. c. <i>Tentergate</i> , by Caractacus (cut) | - | - | - | } Mr Jas. Hawkrige |
| 1875 | b. f. <i>Queen of Diamonds</i> , by Spendthrift (now Wild Dayrell II) | - | - | - | |
| 1878 | b. c. <i>Trickett</i> , by Bluemantle | - | - | - | |
| 1880 | f. (dead) by Macgregor | - | - | - | } Mr R. Hawkrige |
| 1881 | by Argyle | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1874, 76, and 77, and slipped foal in 79.

NINICHE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1876, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| 1879 | b. a. <i>Stagsden</i> , by Dutch Skater | - | - | - | } Mr C. J. Fletcher |
| 1880 | br. c. by Wild Outs | - | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Vanderdecken | - | - | - | |

NINNA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

- | | | | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1872 | gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Warrior | - | - | - | } Mr C. Alexander |
| 1873 | ch. c. <i>Thud</i> , by Thunderbolt (s. to Germany) | - | - | - | |
| 1874 | ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1875 | ch. f. <i>Nerina</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| * 1876 | ch. f. <i>Thundercloud</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1877 | ch. f. <i>Fire Queen</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1878 | ch. c. <i>Ninus</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| x 1879 | ch. f. <i>Naomi</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1880 | ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1881 | by ditto | - | - | - | Mr Hume Webster |
- * THUNDERCLOUD (Mr Westlake's) was covered in 1880 by Claremont.

NINNY, by St Albans (Vol. XIII, p. 322), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

The NINUS MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Fazzoletto—The Doctor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 328.

- | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1873 | ch. f. by Tom Tit | - | - | - | } Mr Jno. Goodiff |
| 1874 | br. f. (dead) by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1880 | ro. f. by Caterer | - | - | - | |
| 1881 | by Prince George (s. of Toxophilite) | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1875, and not covered again till 1879.

NIOBE (foaled in 1861), by Loup-garon, out of Miserrima, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 328.

1875 ch. f. <i>Lilak</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Germany)-	}	Mr Houldsworth
1876 ch. f. <i>Teardrop</i> , by Scottish Chief -		
1877 b. c. by Adventurer -		

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 78, covered by Barbillon.

NISIDA,

Bred by Mr R. E. OLIVER, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor,

1868 ch. c. by Suburban -	}	Mr R. E. Oliver
1872 b. c. by Bonnyfield (cut) -		
1873 ch. c. <i>Evenley</i> , by Make Haste (cut) -		
1879 ch. c. by Glow-worm (cut) -		

Barren in 1867, 74, 75, 76, and 78, not covered in 68, 69, 70, or 76, and shot in 79.

NITOCRIS,

Bred at the FARDLEY STUD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Alvarez -	}	Mr R. H. Combe
1881 b. c. by Sterling -		

N MINUS 1, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIII, p. 323), had no produce after 1875, and was sold in 79.

NOBLESSE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874 b. c. <i>Lord Abbot</i> , by Hermit -	}	D. of St Albans
1876 ch. f. <i>High and Mity</i> , by Parmesan -		
1877 br. c. <i>Merlin the Cook</i> , by Macaroni -		
1878 ch. c. <i>Fblongo</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany) -		
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Maura</i> , by ditto -		
1881 by Petrarch -		

Barren in 1875, and slipped twins in 1880.

NOISY,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Young Trumpeter, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. <i>Sankey</i> , by Strafford (cut) -	}	Ld Lonsdale
1876 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer -		
1877 b. c. by British Prince (son of King Tom) -	}	Mr F. Hardinge
1879 b. c. <i>Bedlamite</i> , by Wild Oats -		
1881 by Zekiel Homesman -	}	Sir W. G. Williams
Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 80.		

NO NAME (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1873 b. or br. c. <i>Blinkers</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut) -	}	Mr Jno. Watson
1874 ch. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by ditto -		
1875 b. c. <i>The Owl</i> , by ditto -		
1876 and 77 barren -	}	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1878 ch. c. <i>Bradlaugh</i> , by Lecturer -		
1879 ch. c. by Salvator -		
1880 b. f. by King o'Scots -		
1881 by Banneret (s. of Knight of the Garter)-		

NONCHALANCE (foaled in 1864), by Indifference, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1875 b. f. by Confederate	-	-	-	{ Messrs Giles & Mill-
1876 b. c. by Free Trade (son of Caractacus)	-	-	-	ward
1879 c. by Acton (son of Lacydes)	-	-	-	Mr A. Giles

Barren in 1873, 74, 77, and 78, and covered by a half-bred horse in 79.

NORA,

Bred by Mr OLIVER, in 1867, got by Suburban, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor.

1871 ch. c. by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	-
1877 ch. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-
1881 by Rowsham	-	-	-	-

Mr R. E. Oliver

She had no other produce.

NORNA, by Van Tromp (Vol. XIII, p. 324), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, not covered and sold.

NORTH LINCOLN MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1870 b. c. <i>Ascott</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-
1871 and 1872 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1873 b. c. <i>Instructor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Buroott</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
*1875 ch. f. <i>Windmill</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1876 br. f. <i>Queen Pomare</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Donation</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	-
1879 b. c. (dead) by Paganini	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr P. Hart

Mr Carew-Gibson

* WINDMILL (Lord Rosebery's) was covered in 1880, by Kisber.

NORTH STAR,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1874, got by Adventurer, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878 b. f. <i>Rhyme and Cry</i> , by George Frederick	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. <i>Maid of Harris</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-

Mr Hume Webster

NORTH WIND,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Lucca, by Parmesan, out of Breeze, by King Tom.

1877 missed to Restitution	-	-	-	-
1878 b. c. <i>Jetsam</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 br. f. <i>Lufra</i> , by King Lud (sent to America)	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	-
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-

Baroness Rothschild

Ld Rosebery

NOTTINGHAM LACE,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1870, got by Nottingham, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone.

1874 b. c. <i>Protoplasm</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876 br. f. <i>Lace Shawl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-

Ld Feversham

1877 b. c. <i>Meohlin Lace</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1878 missed to Cock of the Walk	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Floretta</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	} Mr H. E. Beddington
1880 ch. c. <i>De Lucy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Rosicrucian	-	-	Prince Soltykoff

NOVARA (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 325.

1877 br. f. (dead) by Cucumber	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1878 ch. f. <i>Stella</i> , by ditto (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	
1879 br. c. by New Holland	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	} Dr Procter
1881 by Cucumber	-	-	

NOVA SCOTIA (foaled in 1874), by Voltigeur, or Newland, out of Lanky Bet. by The Cossack, is in Mr A. Cook's stud; she was barren in 1879, and not covered that year.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr E. LASCELLES, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876 br. c. <i>Glen Bervie</i> , by Adamas, or Glenlyon	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
*1877 br. f. by Glenlyon	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by Bourbaki	-	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 78.

* This GLENLYON mare (Mr W. Robinson's) was covered in 1880 by Bourbaki.

NOYAU,

Bred by Mr A. C. BARCLAY, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Milkmaid, by Glaucus.

1874 ch. c. <i>Eustace II</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	} Mr A. C. Barclay
1875 ch. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Philippine</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Grace Cup</i> , by The Duke (died in 1880)	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>St Rosalie</i> , by Bertram	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	
1881 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	

* PHILIPPINE (Mr A. C. Barclay's) was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

NU (foaled in 1862), by Orpheus, out of Lambda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 326.

1876 br. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	} Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1877 slipped foal to Solon	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Uncas	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Marquis</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Umpire (son of Tom King)	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

NUDEL,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Baliverne, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. <i>Friponneau</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	} Mr J. H. Greaves
1877 gr. or ro. c. <i>Strathallan</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Was not covered in 1878, is now Mr W. Foster's, and only used for breeding roadsters.

NUGGET,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1871, got by Marsyas, her dam, Pearl, by Alarm, out of Hester, by Camel.

1880 b. f. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

NUKUHEVA (foaled in 1862), by Neasham, out of Typee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 326.

1877 b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cadet	-	-	-	} Mr D. Danlop
1881 by Controversy	-	-	-	

THE NUN (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of St Rosalia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 332.

1877 ch. f. by The Drake	-	-	-	} Mr D. Wyatt Fraser
1878 ch. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Hidalgo	-	-	-	
1881 by Rowsham	-	-	-	

She had no other produce to live since 1872.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1871, got by Bacchus, her dam, Chanoinesse, by Newminster, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1877 b. f. by Julius	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenson
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Quick</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Plebeian	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Baliverne, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne.

1877 b. f. <i>Tigris</i> , by Paladin, or Trent	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
*1878 br. f. <i>Cam</i> , aft. <i>Novice</i> , by Trent	-	-	-	
1879 br. or b. f. by Wedmore	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Paladin	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1881 by Cymbal-	-	-	-	

* NOVICE (Mr J. Norfolk's), was covered in 1880 by Merry Sunshine.

NUNEATON (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 332.

1875 b. f. <i>Bird in the Hand</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
1876 b. f. <i>Virginia</i> (dead), by Gladiateur-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Bedworth</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Lady Milly</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 br. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

NUNEHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr F. SWINDELL, in 1876, her dam, Lucy Sutton, by Thunderbolt, out of Francesca, by Newminster.

1880 c. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	} Mr F. Swindell
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	

NURSEY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1868, got by Man-at-Arms, her dam, Ribbon, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1878 ch. f. by Swift (son of Blair Athol)-	-	-	} Mr B. Walton
1879 ch. c. <i>Mittaire</i> , by Alcibiade-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Gédéon	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and not covered, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

NUTBEAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. BAILLIE, in 1872, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epanette, by The Colonel.

1877 ch. c. <i>Red Lion</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	} Mr W. H. Baillie
1878 missed to Costa	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Kingcup</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	} Capt. Baillie
1880 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WYATT, in 1870, her dam Malibran, by Neville, out of Nelly, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. by Esca	-	-	-	Mr J. Wyatt
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Wyatt
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

NUTBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. R. FIELD, in 1871, her dam, Mary Stuart, by Annandale, out of Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 br. c. <i>Smatton</i> , by Esca (s. to Germany)	-	-	} Mr C. F. Field
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Trappist	-	-	

NUTBROWN (foaled in 1871), by Nutbourne, out of Gassinia, by Fustb-letto, was in Major Bond's stud; she produced in 1879, a f. by Indian Ocean, was not covered that year, and put into training.

NUTBUSH (foaled in 1858), by Filbert, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 327.

1878 b. c. by Favonius (sent to America)	-	-	} Mr W. F. Anson
1879 b. f. <i>Queen of the Don</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	
1881 by Speculam	-	-	Mr T. S. Dawson

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

NUTGIRL (foaled in 1856), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Nolante, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 327.

1876 b. c. <i>Nutbush</i> , by Kildare, s. of Newminster	-	-	} Mr B. Shiers
	(cut)-		
1877 E. by Y. Merrylegs (h.-b.)	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Tyntesfield</i> , by Gamballo-	-	-	
1881 by Beauclerc	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

NUTSHELL,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1873	ch. c.	<i>Nuthatch</i> , by Volturno (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c.	by The Baron-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c.	by Cedric (son of Volturno)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Strickland
1879	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 76, and 78.

NUX VOMICA, by Strychnine (Vol. XII, p. 333), died in 1878.

NYL GAU,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1866, got by Musjid, her dam, Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1872	br. c.	<i>Blue Bull</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1875	b. f.	by Hermit	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Indigo</i> , by Wenlock (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1877	bl. f.	<i>Neilgherry</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	(dead) by Galopin	-	-	-	
1880	f.	(dead) by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, 74, 78, and 81.

NYMPH, by The Flying Dutchman, dam by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 328.

1877	b. c.	<i>Lightfoot</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	Ld Durham
------	-------	---------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

OATMEAL,

Bred by Mr F. J. HOUSE, in 1876, got by Wild Oats, her dam, Miss Ahna, by Blair Athol, out of Esther, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f.	by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881		by Acorn (son of Beadsman)	-	-	-	

OBLATION,

Bred by The Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Palm, by Tadmor, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1878	b. c.	<i>Sacrifice</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 and 80		barren	-	-	-	
1881	br. c.	by Rococo	-	-	-	

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, in 1868, got by Warlock, her dam, Fulvia, by The Little Known, out of Agrippina, by Yaxley.

1875	b. c.	by Exchequer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f.	by Lecturer	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. f.	by Macgregor-	-	-	-	
1881		by King o' Scots	-	-	-	

She was put to work between 1875 and 78.

OCYROE,

Bred by Mr G. SOTHAM, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Magdala, by Mogador, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston.

1880	b. c. by Glow-worm (son of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	-	} Ld Norreys
1881	by Sir Bevy's	-	-	-	

ODINE (foaled in 1860), by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 329.

1877	b. f. <i>The Countess</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1878	b. c. <i>Chopston</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lilian Warren</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ODYSSEY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1874, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1879	br. c. <i>Roxton</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Dr Procter
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

OLDEN TIMES (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Days of Yore, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

1871	b. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1873	c. by The Bard	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1874	ch. f. <i>Ancient Music</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Musical Times</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Wagner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Scott
1879	ch. f. <i>Golden Age</i> , by Westminster	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1880	b. c. <i>Modern Times</i> , by Barbillon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 76, 78, and 81.

OLD ORANGE GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Mowerina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

*1873	b. f. <i>Twine the Plaiden</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1874	b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Flash Man</i> , by ditto (sent of South Africa)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Reconciliation</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Pride of the Highlands</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Flora Macdonald</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Noisy Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	

* TWINE THE PLAIDEN (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1880, by Doncaster.

OLGA.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Augusta, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1872	br. c. <i>Van Brunt</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	Mr T. Chaloner
1874	br. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	} Sir T. Constable
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1876 br. c. *Weatherwise*, by Camperdown, son of
 Hurry Scurry (cut)—sent to Germany - }
 1877 ch. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Vulcan - - - } Sir T. Constable
 1878 b. c. (dead) by Camperdown - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1879, and sold.

OLIVE BRANCH (foaled in America in 1859), by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 830.

1877 b. f. *Olive Bud*, by Argyle - - Mr Pell
Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold to go in harness.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1870	c. by Lacydes	-	-	Mr Z. Simpson
1872	br. f. <i>Marie Louise</i> , by Banditto, or Delight	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. c. <i>Lissadell</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	Dr Sheil (in Ireland)
1875	b. c. by Handsome Jack	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>May</i> , by Coxwold (son of Fortanio)	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1877	b. f. (dead) by Handsome Jack	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, and 78, and died in 1879.

OLYMPIAS, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XIII, p. 830), slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1878 and 79, and given away.

Olympia (her foal of 1868), by *Macaroni*, died, having had no living produce.

OMICRON,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1864, got by Walkington (son of Andover), her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1870	b. c.	<i>Phi</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Milner
1872	b. c.	<i>Psi</i> , aft. <i>Oberon</i> , by The Baron (son of King Tom)-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c.	<i>Helios</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Geomoros</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 73, and 79, and slipped foals in 1869, 75, and 76.

ONE ACT, by Annandale (Vol. XIII, p. 339), died in 1877.

ONYX,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Oxford, her dam, Tourmalin, by King Tom, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1879	b. t. <i>Angevin</i> , by Henry -	-	-	} Mr Leopold de Rothschild
1880	b. c. <i>Debonair</i> , by Wild Oats -	-	-	
1881	missd to Kisber	-	-	

OPALINE,

▲ Bay Mare, bred (in France) by M. Forlp, in 1872, got by Vertugadin, her dam, Ouvreuse, by Monarque, out of Ouverture, by Tapple Cider, or Sylvio.

1876 b. f. <i>Otöyentab</i> , by <i>Milamutä</i> , by Joskin	-	Highfield Stud
1878 ch. c. <i>Charlie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-
1880 b. f. by Petrarch	-	-
1881 b. f. by Springfield	-	-

Barren in 1877 and 79.

OPHELIA (foaled in 1859), by The Cure, out of Psyche, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 331.

1877 b. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-
1879 br. c. <i>Cucumis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1878 and 80, and was given away.

OPOPONAX (foaled in 1864), by Drogheda (Vol. XIII, p. 331), was barren in 1878 and 79, not covered in 1879, covered in 1880 by The Grey Palmer, and is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud.

ORATAVA,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1870, got by Beadsmen, her dam, Tenerife, by Marsyas, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1878 br. c. <i>Tally-ho</i> , by Pell Mell	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1881 by Mariner (son of Lifeboat)	-	-	-

ORBONA (foaled in 1857), by Orestes, her dam by Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 337.

*1873 b. f. <i>Olive Leaf</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-
1874 b. f. <i>Grey Stocking</i> , by Knight of the Garter, or The Baron (sent to Germany)	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-
1879 ch. c. by The Baron	-	-	-
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

* **OLIVE LEAF** (Mr W. Wright's) was covered in 1880 by Mappleton.

ORCHESTRA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Overture, by Teddington, out of Ioue, by Ion.

1877 b. f. <i>Mireille</i> by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. <i>Tweedledee</i> , by Mentmore (sent to Germany)	-	-	-
1879 b. c. <i>Dan Godfrey</i> , by Musket	-	-	-
1880 ch. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	-
1881 ch. f. by See Saw	-	-	-

ORLANDA, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 331), was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered afterwards, and died in 1881.

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Infatigä, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1877 b. c. <i>Lichfield</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1878 and 80.

ORLANDO MARE (General Peel's dam), Vol. XIII, p. 331, was barren in 1877, and destroyed.

ORLANDO MARE, sister to Little Lady (foaled in 1857), out of Volley, continued from Vol. XI, p. 301.

1870	br. c. <i>Bushranger</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	} Her Majesty
1871	b. c. <i>Kidbrooke</i> , by ditto (cut in 1876)	-	-	
1872	br. c. <i>Inglemere</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>The Jacobite</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Lady Charlie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Josephine II</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1869, 73, 74, and 75, and was destroyed after foaling in 1879, worn out.

ORNAMENT, by Weatherbit (Vol. XIII, p. 332) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and destroyed.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1864), by Kettledrum, out of Amethyst, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 332.

1877	ch. f. <i>Ruby</i> , by Toxophilite, or Brother to	} Mr A. Taylor
	Strafford (sent to Germany)-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Brown Bread	-
1881	by Sefton, or Avontes	-

Barren in 1878 and 80.

THE ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr **BLUNKIRON**, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Diomedea, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1873	ch. f. <i>First Love</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1874	ch. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Fyrish</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Statesman (s. of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Speculum	-	-	
1881	by Statesman	-	-	-

Barren in 1876 and 79.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr **C. ALEXANDER**, in 1874, got by Typhoeus, her dam, Adrastia, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c. <i>Elfbolt</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879	b. c. <i>Sutton</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Bertram	-	-	

ORTOLAN,

Bred by Lord **FALMOUTH**, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1874	b. c. by Motley, or Gemmy di Vergy	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875	ch. f. <i>Mauviette</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Miss Graceful</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Willow Wren</i> , by ditto	-	-	-

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Blair Athol.

* **MISS GRACEFUL** (Mr J. Billingham's) was barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

OSPREY,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Sea Eagle,
by Orlando, out of Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. <i>Juba</i> , by Roderick Random	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. <i>Darnley</i> , by King Hal (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	bl. or ch. c. by Atherstone (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by King Hal	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by King Hal, or Islam	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread)	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

OSTENTATION, by Neasham (Vol. XIII. p. 332), was barren in 1877 and
78, not covered in 1878, and sold.

OUR MARY,

Bred by Mr BEARD, in 1867, got by Lothian's King (son of King Tom), her
dam, La Savoie, by Monarque, out of Flora McIvor, by Venison.

1877	ch. f. by Goodwood	-	-	-	} Mr C. Higgins
1878	no account	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Glow-worm	-	-	-	
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1881	by St Peter, or Glow-worm	-	-	-	

OUR MARY ANN,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Garnish, by
Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1873	br. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by North Lincoln, or King Alfred-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1874	br. c. <i>Linkman</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Sophia Western</i> , aft. <i>Volatile</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Marietta</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Old Steppy</i> , by North Lincoln, or Resti- tution-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Doncaster Lass</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Marylebone</i> , by Flageolet	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

OUTRIG,

Bred by Mr W. LAVENDER, in 1871*, got by Outfit, her dam, by King Tom,
out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1879	ch. f. by Bustard (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	} Mr Jessop
1880	ch. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

* OUTRIG was foaled in 1871, and Mite in 1870, not vice versâ, as stated
in last Volume.

OVERTURE (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of Ione, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 333.

1877	b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878, 79, and 80	barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Clanronald	-	-	-	

OXFORD Mare (chestnut)—foaled in 1869, out of Lady Rose, by St
Albans, is in Mr Powney's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Lord
Ronald.

OXFORD BELLE,

Bred by Mr N. H. STAGG, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1875	b. c. <i>Oxford Beau</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr I. Bate
1876	b. c. <i>Mr Dean</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	missed to Meter	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Scholar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	

OXFORD MIXTURE (foaled in 1870), by Oxford, out of Irish Belle, by Kingston, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, but has had no produce to live to 1881 inclusive.

OYSTER GIRL,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel—Eclogue.

1875	b. f. <i>Soarcity</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1876	b. f. <i>Relish</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Oyster Nan</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1880, and died.

PADOROSHNA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Feodorowna, by Kingston, out of Empress, by Emilius.

1877	br. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Sotham
1878	br. f. by Restitution	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1879.

PAKRITA,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1864, got by Magnum (son of Surplice), her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872	ch. c. (dead) by Narbonne	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1873	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Rama</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Bamanev</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 74, 76, and 77.

PALES,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Bucolic, by Barnton, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1870	br. f. <i>Palisade</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	-	Ld Powlett
1875	b. f. <i>Glencora</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Smith
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and was not covered in 1879 or 80.

PALM, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 334), died in 1877.

PALM BRANCH (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Sadie, by Voltigeur, is in Mr R. S. Evans's stud; she missed to Plebeian in 1880, and was covered by him again.

PALMETTO,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Palm, by Tadmor, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1877	br. c. <i>Combat</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878	missed to <i>Vespasian</i>	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Mulio</i> (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Tritton
1880	b. f. <i>Palmula</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Buccaneer, out of Fairy, by Warlock.

1880	missed to <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Falmonth
1881	b. f. by <i>Queen's Messenger</i>	-	-	-	

PALMISTRY,

Bred by Mr Jno. TROTTER, in 1873, got by The Palmer, her dam, Schallion, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1878	b. c. <i>Maskelyne</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1879	ch. c. <i>Psycho</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

PALMITINE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1871	c. by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Core
1873	b. c. <i>Allerton</i> , by Montagnard (ent)	-	-	-	
				Germany-	
1874	b. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Lady Mandeville</i> , by ditto (sent to	-	-	-	
				Germany)-	
1876	br. f. <i>Lady Burghley</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Westwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1881	by Montagnard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 78, and 79.

PALM LEAF, by Ratan (Vol. XIII, p. 334), died before foaling in 1877.

PALMY DAY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Citron, by Sweetmeat.

1879	c. (dead) by Salvator	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880	b. f. <i>Couleur de Rose</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

PAMPELUNA,

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1878	b. c. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

PAMPELUNA,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1874, got by The Palmer, her dam, Catalonia,
by Lord Clifden, out of Tarragona, by Orlando.

1878	ch. c. <i>Ludovic</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	} Mr R. Swanwick
1879	ch. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1881	by John Davis	-	-	-	

PAMUNKEY, by Cannobie, dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 335.

1877	b. c. <i>Old Times</i> , by St Albans-	-	-	-	Her Majesty
	Died before foaling in 1878.				

PANADA,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell—Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	b. f. by Oxford, The Duke, or Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875	ch. c. <i>Platinum</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Davy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Panorama</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto, or Blandford	-	-	-	
1881	by Playfair-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

PANDORA, by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 335.

1874	ch. c. <i>Ambition</i> , by Amsterdam (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir H. Tufton
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	f. by King of Kent (son of King John)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and died in 1878.

PANDORE,

Bred by Mr W. PANSON, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1874	b. f. <i>Relic</i> , by Rosicrucian (sent to Brunswick)-	-	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1876	b. f. <i>Gloria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Select</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1879	b. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Panmure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling-	-	-	-	

* GLORIA (Mr Vyner's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Camballo.

PANILLA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1867, got by Carbineer, her dam, Castanette, by Don John, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

1879	f. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	} Miss Barclay
1880	c. by Macaroon (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	

PANOPLY (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Paradigm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

1873	b. c. <i>Hoya</i> , by Restitution (cut)	-	-	-	} Gen. Pearson
1874	ch. c. <i>Elkington</i> , by Elland	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Pennon</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	

1877 ch. c. <i>Guidon</i> , aft. <i>Hollyhook</i> , by Restitution -	} Gen. Pearson
1878 b. f. <i>Bannerol</i> , by Lecturer -	
1880 ch. c. by Doncaster -	
1881 by Hampton -	

Barren in 1875 and 79.

PAPOOSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of 'The Squaw, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

*1873 ch. f. <i>My Wonder</i> , by Blair Athol -	} Cobham Stud
1874 br. f. <i>Nessie</i> , by Macaroni (died in 1878) -	
1876 b. c. <i>Piccaninny</i> , by ditto (dead) -	
1877 ch. c. <i>Bolam</i> , by Carnival -	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Craig Millar -	} Mr D. Dunlop
1881 by Victorious -	

Barren in 1875, and slipped twins in 1878 and 79.

* **MY WONDER** (Cobham Stud), was barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 78, and was sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

PARADE, by Rataplan, dam by Iago, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 336.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Paragon</i> , by Vulcan -	} Mr R. Botterill
1878 ch. c. (dead) by Lowlander -	

Died in foaling in 1878.

* **PARAGON** (Mr T. Drake's) was covered in 1880 by Quits.

PARAFFIN,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1875 b. c. <i>Kebbuck</i> , by Parmesan (s. to America in 1878) -	} Ld Rosebery
1876 b. f. <i>Footlight</i> , by Cremorne -	
*1877 br. f. <i>Illuminata</i> , by Rosicrucian -	
1878 ch. c. <i>Cresset</i> , by Cremorne -	
1879 b. f. <i>Amondell</i> , by Scottish Chief -	
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne -	
1881 missed to Kisber -	

* **ILLUMINATA** (Ld Rosbery's), was covered in 1880 by Kisber.

PARESSEUSE (foaled in 1867), by The Nabob, out of Postage, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 336.

1877 barren to Pero Gomez -	} Mr Brancker
1878 b. f. <i>Prooris</i> , by Pretender -	
1879 bl. c. <i>Poor Jack</i> , by ditto -	} Mr Jno. Bibby
1880 b. c. <i>Cambay</i> , by Camballo -	
1881 by Exminster -	

PAR EXCELLENCE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1878 b. f. by Lingerer -	} Mr W. Burton
1880 ch. f. by Orest -	
1881 b. f. by ditto -	

Barren in 1877 and 79,

PARLOUR MAID,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Housemaid, by Stockwell, out of Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. (dead) by Chattanooga, or Wilberforce - }
 1879 br. c. *Waterloo*, by Orest (cut) - } Mr W. H. Harvey

Barren in 1876 and 77, and died in 1879.

PARMA,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1864, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

1873 b. c. *Tetrarch*, by Mogador - - - }
 1874 b. c. *Grendon*, by Atherstone (sent to India) - }
 1875 br. f. *Reparation*, by Restitution - - - }
 1876 missed to Cathedral - - - - } Mr T. Price
 1877 ch. f. by Restitution - - - - }
 1878 ch. c. *Tunis*, by Mogador - - - - }
 1879 ch. f. *Isabel*, by Plebeian - - - - }
 1880 f. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
 1881 c. by Petrarch - - - - } Mr L. de Rothschild

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Scandal, by The Cure—Gadabout, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Giovanna* (dead), by King Tom, or Macaroni - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Couronne de Fer - - - - }
 1879 slipped foal to See Saw - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Ld Rosebery

PARTISANE,

Bred by the Duc de FITZ-JAMES (in France), in 1867, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Harkaway, out of Louisa, by Tomboy.

1874 b. f. *Chorale*, by Christmas Carol - - - }
 1875 missed to Wild Charley (son of Wild Dayrell) - }
 1876 b. c. *Skipper*, by Mariner - - - - }
 1877 b. f. (dead) by Egremont, brother to The Earl - }
 1878 b. f. *Ishtar*, by Sarchedon - - - - } Mr W. R. H. Powell
 1879 ch. f. *Semiramis*, by ditto - - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Voice*, by The Preacher - - - - }
 1881 by Sarchedon - - - - }

PARZE,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1868, and imported in 1877, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, out of sister to Grey Mornus, by Comus.

1878 b. c. by Virgilius - - - - }
 1879 not covered last year - - - - } D. of Hamilton
 1880 br. c. by Wild Tommy - - - - }
 1881 by Preakness - - - - } Mr Cookson

PASQUIN,

Bred by Mr Jno. WATSON, in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1878 b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1879 b. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral-	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PASTILLE,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1879 ch. f. (dead), by Flying Birdeatcher	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Littledale
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATCH (foaled in 1860), by The Little Known, out of Heroine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 343.

1874 b. f. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1875 b. f. <i>Blue Ribbon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. M. Doyne
1881 by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 80.

PATCHWORK (foaled in 1870), by Sydmonton, out of Patch, as above.

1874 b. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1875 ch. f. <i>Tartan</i> , by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Patten</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79.

PATCHWORK,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Make-shift, by Voltiguer, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

1875 bl. f. by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. f. <i>Stitchery</i> , by St Albans-	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Olio</i> , by Orest (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1880 ch. f. (dead), by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATRONAGE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1873 b. f. <i>Protection</i> , by Parmesan (sent to New York in 1874)-	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1874 b. c. <i>Junius</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Everitt
1879 b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cardinal York, or Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875 and 76, and was barren in 1877.

PATTI,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Exhibition, by Fazzoletto, grandam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam.

1879	b. f.	by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Allen
1880		by Islam	-	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PATTY (foaled in 1873), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Whirlpool, by Fitz-Roland, or Atherstone, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Balquhidar (Mr P. H. Taylor's) and was sold to go to Brazil in 1881, covered by him again.

PAULINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope), her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentary.

1876	b. c.	by The Baron (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878	ch. f.	by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Crown Prince	-	-	-	Mr Smith

Barren in 1877 and 80.

PEA BLOSSOM (foaled in 1868), by Le Maréchal, out of Trip the Daisy, by Turnus (Mr Monteith's), produced in 1879 a ch. f. by Y. Touchstone, and we have no further account of her.

PEAHEN (foaled in 1859), by Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, continued Vol. XII, p. 344.

1874	b. c.	<i>Rhidorrooh</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Capt. T. S. Starkey
1875	ch. f.	<i>Kathleen</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c.	<i>Florican</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f.	by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881		by Moorlands	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79.

THE PEARL,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller Ou, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875	b. f.	<i>Three Pearls</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1876	b. f.	<i>Coromandel II</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c.	<i>Garrard</i> , by King Lud (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
1878		missed to Macaroni	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Insignia</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	<i>Siddartha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Cremorne	-	-	-	

PEARL-DROP, a chesnut mare, bred in France, in 1873, got by Pace, her dam, Perle, by The Nabob, out of Partlet, by I. Birdcatcher, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Greenback.

PEELITE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Battaglia, by Barnton, out of Scalade, by Touchstone.

*1877 b. f. *Dublin Bell*, by Knight of St Patrick - Highfield Stud
 1879 b. c. *Pelops*, by Cecrops - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - - }

Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Thunderbolt.

* DUBLIN BELL (Shepherd's Bush Stud) slipped foal in 1880 to Vedette, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

PEEP O'DAY (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus, out of Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Tomahawk.

PEERESS,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1871, got by The Earl, her dam, Perea, by Voltigeur, out of Peri, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. f. by Landmark - - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Peerage*, by The Palmer - - - } Mr Cookson
 1878 br. c. by Atherstone - - - - }
 1879 and 80 barren - - - - }
 1881 by Salvator - - - - }

PEFFAR,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Caller Ou, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

*1876 br. f. by The Ranger - - - - }
 1877 ch. c. *Galileo*, by Speculum - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
 1878 ch. c. by King Lud - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Sweetbread*, by Brown Bread - - - }
 1880 ch. c. by Salvator - - - - }
 1881 by Pero Gomez - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

* This RANGER mare (Mr Jno. Collins's) had a half-bred foal in 1880, and was covered by Siderolite.

PEG FIFE (bay), foaled in 1864, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 345.

1873 ch. c. *Inchcolm*, by Cathedral - - - }
 1874 b. f. *Fifine*, by ditto - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Borderstone*, by Landmark - - - } Mr W. Hudson
 1877 br. f. *Entre Nous*, by ditto - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Royal Prince*, by Albert Victor - - - }
 1879 ch. c. *Caucasus*, by Camballo - - - - }
 1881 b. f. by Chevron - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1875 and 80.

PEGGY DAWDLE,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Recluse, by Newcastle, out of Eliza, by Hermit—Wiseacre.

1876 bl. c. *Tempus Vincit*, by Victorious - - - }
 1877 br. c. *Denzil Place*, by Galopin - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 1879 ch. c. by Victorious - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - - }

Barren in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater in 1880, and sent to America in 1881.

PEINE DE CŒUR,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1877 b. c. <i>Angostura</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Stevens
1878 f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

PELERINE, by Orpheus, out of Pelia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 339.

1872 b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by The Baron (s. of King Tom)-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1873 ch. f. <i>Pelisse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Oona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Chief Baron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Eaton
1879 b. c. <i>Monthabir</i> , by Distin (sent to Buenos Ayres)-	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Chetwynd
1880 ch. f. by Chypre	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77, had a half-bred foal in 1878, and died in 1880.

PENANCE (foaled in 1872), by The Baron, out of Pelerine, as above.

1877 ch. c. by Montez	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1878 b. c. <i>Relent</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PENANCE, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 339), Mr Farmer's, died in 1877, after foaling a b. f. *Sister Agnes* (sent to New Zealand), by Rosicrucian.

PENELOPE, by Alarm (Vol. XIII, p. 340), was put to a half-bred horse in 1876, and 77, and destroyed in 1878.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1868, got by Penarth, her dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1877 br. c. by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Clarke
------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Slipped foal in 1876, 78, and 79, and was put out of the stud.

PENELOPE PLOTWELL (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 340.

1876 b. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1877 b. c. <i>Herne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Actoris</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. (dead) by Macaroni-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

PENITENT,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1874 missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1875 b. c. <i>Julius Celsus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Bonnie King Charley</i> , by King o'Scots-	-	-	-	-	

1877	ch. c.	<i>Postulant</i> , by Typhoeus (s. to America)-	} Prince Batthyany
1878	b. c.	<i>Neophyte</i> , by Galopin -	
1879	b. f.	<i>Little Sister</i> , by ditto -	
1880	b. f.	<i>Sister of Mercy</i> , by ditto -	
1881		by ditto -	

PENNILESS (foaled in 1868), by Beadsman, out of Callipolis, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 340.

1878 br. c. *Nondescript*, by Pirate King - - Mr Van Haansbergen
Barren in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

PENSEE, by Orphelin (Vol. XIII, p. 340), was barren in 1877, not covered that year; and sold.

PEON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, her dam, Stars and Stripes, by Optimist, out of Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover.

1874	ch. c.	<i>The Arab</i> , by Thunderbolt -	} Mr C. Alexander
*1875	ch. f.	<i>Boomerang</i> , by ditto -	
1876	ch. c.	<i>Arabia</i> , by ditto -	
Dec. 27, 1876	ch. f.	by ditto -	
1878	b. c.	<i>Patrico</i> , by Blue Gown -	
1879	b. c.	<i>City Arab</i> , by Tibthorpe -	
1880	b. c.	by ditto -	
1881	ch. f.	by Bertram -	

* **BOOMERANG** (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1879, a ch. c. by Tibthorpe, or The Speaker, was not covered that year, and shot.

PEONY,

Bred by Mr T. WILSON, in 1870, got by General Hess, or Moulsey; her dam, Annie, by Newcourt, out of Annette, by Priam.

1878	b. f.	by Montez -	Mr C. Reynard
1879	ch. f.	by ditto -	} Mr Shipley
1880	br. f.	by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments) -	
1881		by ditto -	

PERDITION, by The Cure (Vol. XIII, p. 341), was barren in 1877, and shot.

PEREA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Perf, by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1870	br. f.	by Lozenge -	Rawcliffe Co.
1871	br. f.	<i>Peoress</i> , by The Earl -	} Mr Cookson
*1872	br. f.	<i>Black Veil</i> , by ditto, or The Palmer -	
1873	b. c.	<i>Charmer</i> , by The Palmer (cut) -	
1875	br. c.	<i>Pereña</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer (sent to Spain) -	
1877	b. f.	<i>Victoria Cross</i> , by The Earl, or The Palmer -	
1879	b. c.	<i>Salvor</i> , by Salvator -	}
1881	c. (dead)	by ditto -	

Barren in 1874 and 78, not covered in 1875, and slipped foal in 1880.

* **BLACK VEIL** was for some time in Mr Cookson's stud, but had no produce to live, and was put to the hunting stud.

PERFORMER,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871	dead foal by Rococo	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1872	ch. c. <i>Jonathan Martin</i> , by ditto, or Cathedral	-	-	-	
1873	b. f. <i>Equestrian</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1874	ch. c. <i>James Pigg</i> , by Tynedale	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Christine</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Roualeyn</i> , by King of the Forest (sent to India)-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Teviotdale</i> , by Tynedale-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878	b. c. <i>Black Mount</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr G. WENTWORTH, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1874	br. c. <i>Esquisite</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1875	ch. f. <i>Clvacina</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Cologne</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Garlic</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 1881.

PERIWIG,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877	b. c. <i>Danum</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Pelagia</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Peruke</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

PERIWINKLE (bay),

Bred (in France) by M. A. DESVIGNES, in 1873, got by Tournament, her dam, Perrine, by Light, out of Peronelle, by Elthiron.

1879	b. c. by Faliero (s. of Cobnut)	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1880	b. c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1881	by Tomahawk	-	-	-	

PERSEVERANCE (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. XII, p. 848.

*1872	br. f. <i>Per Se</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1874	br. c. <i>Desdichado</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1879	b. f. <i>Persistence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, and 77.

* PER SE (Ld Dupplin's) was shot in 1880, having had no produce.

PERSEVERANCE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau.

1880 b. f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

PERSICARIA (foaled in 1867), by Lord Clifden, dam by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 342.

1877 b. f. *Promise*, by Rosicrucian - - - Sir M. Crofton
Was put to a half-bred horse in 1877, and sent to Australia in 1878.

PERSUASION (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Diphthong, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1873 b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1874 b. f. <i>Persuasive</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Miss Ethus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Van Tromp</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Spurs</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Caloric</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PESTILENCE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-hand mare (Monge's dam), continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1873 ch. f. <i>Plague</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1875 b. f. <i>Palm Leaf</i> , by ditto (died in 1877)-	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Epidemic II.</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Prevention</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80.

PET (foaled in 1859), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, continued from Vol. XII, p. 349.

1873 ch. c. <i>Glendals</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Watt
1874 b. f. <i>Gentle Zitella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Billy McDaniel</i> , by Scottish Chief (cut)-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Honiton	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Amytis</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Thunderbolt, or Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Alexunder
1881 by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Carington

THE PET (once called *La Ribaude*),

A Brown Mare (foaled in France in 1871), got by Dollar, her dam, Jeune Première, by West Australian, out of Partlet, by I. Birdcatcher.

1877 br. c. by Montargis	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1878 f. (dead) by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to Claremont	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1880 b. c. <i>Avignon</i> , by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PETITION,

Bred by Lord AYLESBURY, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Bribery,
by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1878	ch. f. by Mortemer	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PETREL,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Mother
Carey, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Dilbar, by Touchstone.

1877	ch. f. <i>Floating Feather</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Garnett (in Ireland)
1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	Mr Mainwaring
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Gladstone

PETROLEUSE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hartshorn, by
Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1875	bl. f. <i>Communiste</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1877	br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Erostratus</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and sent to New Zealand in 1878, covered by Paganini.

PHALAROPE, by The Hero, out of Dotterell, continued from Vol. XII,
p. 849.

1873	ch. c. by Exchequer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1874	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. (broke his leg and destroyed) by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	Mr T.W. Fitzwilliam
1877	br. c. <i>Interpleader</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Heslop

Barren in 1875 and 1878, not covered again, and died in 1880.

PHANTOM SAIL (foaled in 1855), by The Flying Dutchman, out of
Zenobia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 350.

1874	br. c. <i>Blue Riband</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Feversham
1875	br. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1876 and 79.

PHILÆ,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Egyptian,
by Touchstone, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1878	ch. f. by Oxford, or Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880	ch. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

PHILLINA,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1874, got by Bonnyfield, her dam, Menandrea,
by Lord Lyon, out of Thais, by Chanticleer.

1878	b. c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	Mr Crispè
------	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

1879	missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

PHILOMELA,

Bred by Mr W. S. MARTIN, in 1868, got by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, Luscinia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher.

1875	missed to Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Martin
1876	br. c. <i>Good Advice</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Sir Patrick Spens</i> , aft. <i>Stuart</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Rizzio</i> , by King o'Scots (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

PHLEGRA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Midwife, by Wild Dayrell, out of Jessie, by Slane.

1878	b. c. <i>Lampus</i> , by Onalow	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Brooks
1880	ch. c. (dead) by Exminster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, not covered in 1880, and put into training.

PHOEBE ATHOL,

Bred by Mr CARTWRIGHT, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Phoebe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

*1877	ch. f. <i>Georgina Frederica</i> , by George Frederick-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* GEORGINA FREDERICA was sent to New South Wales in 1880, covered by Blue Gown and Dutch Skater.

PI,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1865, got by Defender, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

*1875	b. f. <i>Nux</i> , by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Mr Milner
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Piera</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 79.

* Nux (Mr Milner's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Haphazard.

PIACENZA,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Boundary, by Stockwell, out of Bribery, by The Label.

1880	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

PIANISTE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1869, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Leda,
by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c.	<i>Hallé</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1875	b. c.	<i>Free Forester</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1877	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr B. F. Drage
1879	b. c.	by Indian Ocean, or Avenger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, sold in 1879, and believed to be dead.

PIASTRE (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Rupee, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 344.

1876	b. c.	<i>Florin</i> , aft. <i>Denarius</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1877	b. c.	<i>Silurian</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Davis
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

PICKLES (foaled in 1867), by Caractacus, out of Lalage, by Epirus, is in
Mr Constable's stud; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. *The Peeler*, by Joe
Eldred (cut), was not covered that year nor 1877, and is dead.

PIC-NIC,

Bred by Mr Godson, in 1872, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her
dam, Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1877	b. f.	by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Godson
1878	ch. c.	<i>Dartrey</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Sunshine II</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	
1880		missed to King Lud-	-	-	-	
1881		by Strathconan	-	-	-	

PIERCY,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Fair Agnes,
by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1877	br. f.	<i>Festive</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr R. Osborne
1878	b. f.	<i>Evelyn Agnes</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879	br. f.	<i>Duchess of Connaught</i> , by Knight of St Patrick-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	<i>Carlton</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881		by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

PIETAS (foaled in 1861), by Pelion, out of Chalice, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 345.

1877	br. f.	<i>Praxidice</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fiennes
1879	b. c.	<i>Prior Lunzo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Hampton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

PILLAGE,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, jun., in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam
Plunder, by Buccaneer, grandam, sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1875	ch. c.	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1877	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Volcano</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr Townley-Parker
1881	ch. f.	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 80.

PILGRIMAGE (foaled in 1875), by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lady Audley, by Macaroni, is in Mr W. S. Crawford's stud; she slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Hermit.

PIMENTA (foaled in 1871), by Lecturer, out of Tomato, by King Tom (Mr Golby's), was barren in 1878 and 80, had dead twins in 1879, was covered in 1880, by Cathedral, and is now Mr H. M. Jackson's.

PIMPERNEL (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 346.

1876 ch. f. <i>Wildflower</i> , by Stentor	-	-	} Mr Alex. Young
1877 ch. f. <i>Victress</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	
1878 b. c. by King Lud	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Incidental</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	
1881 by Mogador	-	-	Mr Tew

PIMPLEA,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1868, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Spots, by Motley, out of Vermicelli, by Melbourne.

1879 missed to Preakness	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1880 br. c. <i>Ælius</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1881 b. c. <i>Bajador</i> , by Mogador	-	-	

PINK DOMINO (foaled in 1874), by Man-at-Arms, out of Roseleaf, by Gunboat, was in the Shepherd's Bush Stud; she was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 78, and sold.

PINNACLE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON BROADLEY, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. c. by Fortunio	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1873 b. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1874 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Mysis</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Vulcan	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Ploughboy	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Ploughboy	-	-	

PINTAIL (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 346.

1876 ch. c. <i>Lord Marmion</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	} Mr G. Payne
1877 b. c. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Golden Eye</i> , by General Peel	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Canvass Back</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 b. c. <i>Quack Quack</i> , by The Speaker	-	-	
1881 missed to Petrarch	-	-	

PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Olivia, by The Curp, out of Olivia Augusta, by Cowl.

1877 b. f. by The Miner	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1879 b. c. by The Baron	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 1880.

PIQUANTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

*1875	b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1876	b. c. <i>Lipscombe</i> , by Wenlock (cut)	-	-	
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and had foals which died young in 1878, 79, and 80.

*ARABELLA (Mr Savile's), was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered by Cremorne.

THE PIQUE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876	b. c. <i>Repique</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	Mr H. Savile
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	} Mr C. J. Fletcher
1880	b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

PIRACY,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo.

1872	br. f. <i>Haidee</i> , by Carlton, son of Stockwell (a. to Germany in 1877)-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1873	b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Lambton	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Raid</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	} Mr Smith-Barry (in Ireland)
1876	f. <i>Razzia</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>War Paint</i> , by Uncas	-	-	Capt. Davis
1880	br. c. (dead) by Xenophon-	-	-	Mr Walker
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	

Was not covered in 1873, slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 79.

* RAID (Mr Smith-Barry's), produced in 1879 a br. c. *Starbust*, by Brown Bread, was not covered in 1879, and sent to America in 81.

PIROUETTE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVILL, in 1871, got by The Ranger, her dam, Nimble, by Newminster, out of Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher.

1878	br. c. by Siderolite	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodwin
1879	not covered last year	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Cathedral	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor	-	-	

PISTOLE (chestnut),

Bred (in France) by M. A. LUPIN, in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1873	ch. c. <i>White Knight</i> , by Knight of the Crescent-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	ch. c. <i>Saumur</i> , by Oxford	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Zoonomy</i> , by Sterling, or Oxford	-	-	
1876	bl. or br. c. <i>Gun Barrel</i> , by Sterling	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by The Duke-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. f. (dead) by Blandford	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

PITTERI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1868, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

- | | | |
|--|------|-------------------|
| 1876 b. f. <i>Ballet Dancer</i> , by D'Estournel | - | } Mr W. Blenkiron |
| 1878 b. c. <i>King of Coguenay</i> , aft. <i>Kinke</i> , by King | Lud- | |
| 1880 b. c. by Cremorne | - | Mr Carew-Gibson |
- Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

PLANET MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Columbine, by Pantaloon, was in Mr A. A. Steward's stud, but died in 1878, having had no thorough-bred produce.

PLAYFUL (foaled in 1860), by Acrobat (Vol. XIII, p. 347) was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and sold.

PLEASURE BOAT,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1865, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Sappho, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

- | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| 1869 bl. f. by Woodfield | - | Mr J. G. Watkins |
| 1873 b. f. (dead) by Flash-in-the-Pan | - | } Mr J. Bullock |
| 1874 br. c. <i>Gunlock</i> , by ditto (cut) | - | |
| 1875 ch. f. <i>Vital Spark</i> , aft. <i>Miss Ethel II</i> , by ditto- | (sent to Italy)- | |
| 1876 c. (dead) by ditto | - | |
| 1877 br. f. <i>Entertainment</i> , by ditto | - | |
| 1879 br. c. <i>Turn o' Luck</i> , by ditto | - | |
| 1880 ch. c. <i>Old Frank</i> , by ditto | - | |
| 1881 by ditto | - | |

She was used as a hack between 1869 and 73, and was barren in 1878.

THE PLUM (foaled in 1867), by Seandal, out of Gibside Lady, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1876 b. f. <i>Winslow's Soothing Syrup</i> , aft. <i>Sarsa-</i> | } Shepherd's Bush Stud |
| <i>parilla</i> , by Winslow- | |
| 1877 b. c. <i>Escutcheon</i> , by Lord Lyon | - |

Slipped foal in 1878, and was sent to Spain in 78, covered by Vedette.

PLUNDER (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, dam, sister to *Ægis*, by Defence, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1875 ch. c. <i>Lord Olive</i> , by Lord Clifden | - | } Mr C. Rayner |
| 1876 ch. c. <i>Lord Warden</i> , by Citadel (cut) | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. by ditto | - | |
| 1881 by Bertram | - | |

Had foals (dead) by Citadel in 1877 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

POETRY (foaled in 1866), by Stockwell, out of Laila, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 348.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1877 br. f. by Playfair | - | Yardley Stud |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|
- Was sent to France in 1877, covered by Playfair.

POIGNANT (late *Pest*),

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1865, got by Stiletto, her dam, Itch, by L. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina, by Voltigeur.

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1871 b. f. <i>Bramble</i> , by Wild Moor | - | Mr E. Green |
|--|---|-------------|

1874	b. c.	<i>King's Evil</i> , by King Victor (cut)	-	-	} Mr Greenwood
1875	b. or br. f.	<i>Daggers Drawn</i> , by Mars	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Slaughterer</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Desperation</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Swordstick</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	b. f.	<i>Detestation</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881	f.	by Lemnos	-	-	-

Barren in 1872 and 77, and had a foal that died young in 1873.

POINSETTIA,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1872	b. c.	<i>Broughton</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1873	gr. f.	<i>Gem of Gems</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	
1874	gr. f.	<i>Datura</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	
*1875	gr. f.	<i>Queen of Pearls</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1876	b. f.	<i>Ellangowan</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877	gr. c.	<i>Strathraich</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Strathdon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1879	gr. f.	<i>Eucharis</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by Rosierucian	-	-	
1881		by Silvester	-	-	-

* QUEEN OF PEARLS (Mr R. Hewett's) produced in 1880 a gr. f. (dead) by Sir Robert Clifton, and was covered that year by Munden.

POLDOODY,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Caller On, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875	bl. f.	<i>Lismore</i> , by Argyle	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1876	bl. f.	<i>Mollusca</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	
1877	br. f.	<i>Princess Bladud</i> , by King Lud	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Lady Godiva</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	br. c.	<i>Reviver</i> , by Salvator	-	-	
1880		missed to ditto	-	-	-
1881	b. f.	by Petrarch	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker

POLEAXE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1875	b. c.	<i>Woodman</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	} Mr Jno. Wilkinson
1876	br. f.	by The Rake	-	-	
1877	gr. f.	by Strathconan	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Guillotine</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Commoner</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	} Mr T. Brown
1880	b. c.	<i>Plebs</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Died in 1880.

POLESTAR,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f.	by Wamba	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1877	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1878	f. (dead)	by a half-bred horse	-	-	

1879 ch. c. by Jarnac	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1880 b. c. by Harmonides-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Jarnac	-	-	-	-	

POLIAS (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 349.

1876 br. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 br. c. <i>Baldovan</i> (dead), by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Glen Eden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Adams

POLICY, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 349.

1877 br. f. by Macgregor (sent to Germany in 1880). Mr Van Haansbergen Barren in 1878 and died.

POLICY,

Bred at The GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam by Tom Bowline, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1877 br. f. by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Digby Collins
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Grey Palmer-	-	-	-	-	Shepherd's Bush Stud

POLKA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1867, got by Hubert, her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1872 ch. c. <i>Pollux</i> , by Theobald (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1874 b. c. (dead) by The Baron	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. (dead), by The Corporal (son of Hop-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cholmley
1878 bl. c. <i>Lauriston</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by The Corporal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 79, and 81, and not covered in 1875.

POLLY AGNES (foaled in 1865), by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 350.

1878 b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Snarry
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Bay Agnes</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TIGER LILY, by Macaroni, her foal of 1875 (Mr Jas. Snarry's), produced in 1881, a ch. f. by Speculum.

POLLY CRAVEN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1879 br. f. <i>Polytheist</i> , by Merry Sunshine, or Cœrulæus-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Taylor Sharpe
1880 ch. c. <i>Cecil Craven</i> , by Cœrulæus	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

POLLY PEACHUM, by Collingwood (Vol. XIII, p. 350), was barren in 1877, and sold, and believed dead.

POLONAISE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1879	bl. f. <i>Blyskawica</i> , by Thunder (son of Thund- derbolt)-	} Mr Bowes
1880	b. c. <i>Sweet Auburn</i> , by Springfield -	
1881	by ditto -	

POLYGLOT,

Bred by Mr JAS. WATSON, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Jenny Jones, by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, by L. Birdcatcher.

1877	b. c. (dead) by Knight of St Patrick	-	} Mr Madeley
1878	br. c. <i>John Ridd</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	
1879	missed to Rosebery	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Dalmeny</i> , by ditto	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

POLYNESIA (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Omoo, continued from Vol. XII, p. 357.

*1875 b. f. <i>Malay</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
†1876 b. f. <i>Malabar</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>South Sea</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 74, slipped foal in 1878, and was killed by an accident.

* MALAY (Mr W. S. Crawford's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

† MALABAR (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Sefton.

POMMELO,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1877	f. by Mornington	-	Mr E. Brayley
1879	br. c. by Boiard	-	Mr H. Waring
1880	br. c. by Cymbal	-	Lady Lovelace
Barren in 1878, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Blair Athol.			

POMONA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876	br. c. by Parmesan	-	} Mr Savile
1877	b. f. <i>Rufford</i> , by ditto	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	
1879	b. f. by Strathconan-	-	} Ld Hartington
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	

POMPADOUR (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Marchioness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 350.

1877	br. c. <i>Bravado</i> , by Musket	-	} Bonehill Stud
1878	b. f. (dead) by Carnelion	-	
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	
1880	b. f. by Childeric	-	
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-

POMPANO,

Bred by Mr W. CAVE, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1871	bl. f. by Bacchus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cave
1872	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Heckfield</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1875	f. (dead) by Restitution	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Scapegrace</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1877	ch. f. <i>Winsome</i> , by Winslow	-	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f. <i>Proselyte</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Larker</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1881	missed to Lemnos	-	-	-	

POMPOSIT, Y,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Polly, by Pompey,
out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1873	b. or br. c. <i>Hospodar</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1876	ch. c. <i>Inspector</i> , by The Bobby (s. to India)	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Ostentatious</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1879	b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Rosicrucian-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 80, and we have no account for 1874.

PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia), foaled in 1861, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 351.

1879	br. c. by Montez	-	-	-	Mr John Dickson
------	------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1877 and 80, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered in 80.

POOR LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Village Lass,
by Pyrrhus, the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1875	b. c. <i>Ultimus</i> (died in 1880), by Final (son of Dollar).	-	-	-	} Sir R. Sutton
1876	b. f. <i>Rustic Lass</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

POP GUN,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Minié, by
Touchstone, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1866	f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1868	bl. c. <i>Report</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	Mr W. J. Anderton
1869	b. c. <i>Tby</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1870	ch. f. by Lord Lyon (broke her leg)	-	-	-	
*1873	br. f. <i>Miramare</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Cannonière</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Carew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Plaything</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f. <i>Rosa Martini</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Sadler
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 67, 71, 72, 75, and 79.

* MIRAMARE (Mr H. Brook's) was barren in 1879 and 80 to Jarnac, and
covered by him again.

POPKINS,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1874, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Hop Blossom, by Weatherbit, out of Feodorowna, by Kingston.

1878	missed to Balfe	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1879	ch. c. <i>The O'Dowd</i> , by Salvagos	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

POPETTE (foaled in 1874), by Broomielaw, out of Christmas Eve, by Slane, is in Sir J. D. Astley's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 80, and covered by Drumhead.

POST HASTE (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1877	ch. c. <i>Sackcloth</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Post Card</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Post Horn</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880 and 81	barren	-	-	-	

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Black Lily, by Longbow, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	ch. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1879	b. f. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

POTASH (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1877	barren to Citadel	-	-	-	Mr Gee
*1878	b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	-	Ld Rosslyn

Sent to Spain in 1878, covered by Flageolet.

* Foaled in France, where Potash had gone to be covered by Flageolet, and sold to M. Lefevre.

POTOMAC (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Tasmania, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 352.

1875	ch. f. <i>Maryland</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1876	b. f. <i>Chesapeake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold in 1878, covered by Tibthorpe.

PRATTLER, by Rataplan, out of Skit, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 353.

1877	ch. f. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	Mr R. H. Watson
------	--------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1878, put to a cart-horse, and died.

PREBENDAL,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry—Jenny Jumps.

1876	b. f. <i>Mrs Proudie</i> , by Fabricius	-	-	-	} Mr A. Y. H. Lloyd
1877	b. f. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Vidams</i> , by Lord Lyon (s. to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Citadel	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

She had a half-bred foal in 1874, was barren in 75 and 80, and sent to Brazil in 80, covered by Lord Lyon.

PRECAUTION,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Prescription,
by The Cure, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1874	br. f. <i>Saint Agnes</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1875	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Brown George</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Soone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Be Cautious</i> , by New Holland	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. f. by Bugler	-	-	-	

PRECISE (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Equation, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 353.

1877 and 78	barren	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1879	ch. c. by See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr A. Carnegie
1880	b. c. by Aristocrat (s. of Knight of the Garter)	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

PREFACE (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Prelude, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 353.

*1876	b. f. <i>Preamble</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1879	ch. c. <i>Southampton</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and barren in 1881.

* PREAMBLE (Mr Cookson's) missed to Rosebery in 1881.

PREFERENCE,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam,
Preface, by Stockwell, out of Prelude, by Touchstone.

1877	b. c. <i>Prefect</i> , by Doncaster (cut)	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1878	b. c. <i>President</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Pretext</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Attraction</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Hampton	-	-	-	

PREMATURE, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 353.

1876	br. f. <i>Westeria</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	br. c. <i>Post Obit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

PRESENTATION,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Antici-
pation, by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm.

1879	b. f. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Ward
1880	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRESUMPTION, by Loup-garon (Vol. XII, p. 361), was barren in 1874,
and not covered in 1874, 75, 76, 77, or 78, and died in 1879.

PRETENCE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1876	br. c. <i>Carnmarth</i> , by Y. Dutchman-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877	b. f. <i>Ambassadress</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Usurper</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1879	missed to Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881	by Hampton	-	-	-	

PRETENCE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1874, got by Pretender, her dam, Anna Boleyn, by Y. Melbourne, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1879	b. f. <i>Rapid</i> , by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1880	missed to Beaclerc	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

PRETTY CRATER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by Crater, her dam, Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone.

1876	ch. c. by Caterer	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Mary</i> , by Asteroid, or Joskin-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wood
1879	c. (dead) by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and not covered in 1879.

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr H. DOBSON, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Christina, by Maroon, out of Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam.

1877	b. f. by Anglo Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr Somerset
1878	b. c. <i>Calisaro</i> , by The Rake (s. to S. Africa)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Macgregor (s. to Brazil)	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal to Thuringian Prince	-	-	-	

Died in December 1880, on the passage to Brazil.

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's dam (Vol. XII, p. 361), Mr F. Bailey's, had a half-bred foal in 1875, in 76 a f. (dead) by Thunderer, was not covered, and sold to Mr Over; she was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, slipped foal in 1880, was covered by a cart-horse and sold.

PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Etta, by Parmesan, out of Queen Lily, by Sirikol.

1874	b. c. by Sealskin (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1875	b. f. by The Ranger-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Spring Tide</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1879	missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	

PRINCE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. GRETTON, in 1875, her dam, Coton, by Knight of Kars, out of Hovey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1880	ch. f. (dead) by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	Mr W. B. Halford
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr S. Webb

PRINCESS, by Iago (Vol. XIII, p. 354), died in January 1877.

PRINCESS, by Autocrat, out of Practice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 354.

*1877 b. f. *Success*, by Speculum - - Major Stapylton
Died in 1878.

SEA SHELL, her foal of 1869, by Neptunus, died in 1877.

* *Success* (Mr Lynham's), was covered in 1880 by Tomahawk.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1865), by Promised Land, out of Vera, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 355.

1878 b. c. by King Lud - - Mr W. Blenkiron
Barren in 1877, and sent to Spain in 1879, covered by Dutch Skater.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, out of King Alfred's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1876	missed to Ethus	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1877	ch. c. (dead) by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Ebba</i> , by Cardinal York-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881	by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by Prime Minister, out of Happy Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 363.

*1872	b. f. <i>Kaiserin</i> , by Orest-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875	b. c. (dead) by Flash in the Pan	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Charge</i> , by Trumpeter (s. to Portugal)	-	-	} Mr Kruckenberg
1877	b. c. (dead) by Holy Friar	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Wail</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	Mr Greg
1879	b. c. <i>Darmstadt</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	Mr C. Jones
1881	by Munden	-	-	Mr Howett

Barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* KAISERIN (Mr R. Porter's), was barren in 1877, not covered in 1877, 78, or 79, and sold for a hack.

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. G. STURT, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, *Carita*, by Adventurer, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1879	ch. f. <i>Tabor</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

PRINCESS AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 363.

1874	ch. c. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	} Mr G. W. Morris
1875	b. c. Prince Imperial, by Verdi, h.-b. (s. of Adamas)—cut-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by The Rake	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Vulcan-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Beechfield</i> , by Silvester	-	-	} Mr J. S. Godson
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 79.

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr T. DAVIES, in 1872, got by Hornblower, her dam, Pixie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pickledust, by Launcelot.

1880 b. c. by Blandford	-	-	-	} Capt. Cropper
1881 not covered last year	.	.	.	

PRINCESS GEORGIE (foaled in 1873), by Donjon (son of The Baron), out of Gasconade, by Weatherbit (Mr G. Davey's), produced in 1877, a f. *Rose of Sherrill*, by General Peel, was not covered in 1877 or 78, and sold.

PRINCESS MAY,

Bred by Mr A. WOLFE, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Trickish, by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, by Voltigeur.

1878 b. c. by Julius	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1881 by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Slipped twins in 1877, 79, and 80.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 356.

1878 ch. c. <i>Edward the Confessor</i> , by Hermit	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1879 br. f. <i>Princess Maud</i> , by Adventurer	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by Petrarch	-	

PRINCESS ROYAL, by Slane (Vol. XIII, p. 356), slipped foals in 1877, 78, and 79, and is dead.

PRINCESS THERESA (foaled in 1871), by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Queen Emma, by Prime Minister, produced in 1877 a c. (dead), by Nobility (Mr Horncastle), was not covered in 1878 or 79, slipped twins in 1880, was covered in 1880 by Martyrdom, and is now in Mr Taylor Sharpe's stud.

PRINCIPAUTE,

A Bay Mare, bred in FRANCE, in 1875, got by Gabier (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Princesse de la Paix, by Gladiator, out of Gringolette, by Royal Oak.

1880 b. f. <i>Adèle</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1881 by The Grey Palmer	-	-	-	

PRINETTE,

Bred by Mr Cook, in 1870, got by Robin Hood, or Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1874 b. c. <i>Joc o' Hazeldean</i> , by Joco	-	-	Mr Welch
1877 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Restitution (s. to America)	}	}	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Connaught</i> , by Knight of St Patrick			
1880 b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1881 by Onalow	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

PRODUCE,

Bred by Mr G. E. COPLEY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1872	b. or br. f. <i>Product</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Woodcock
1873	ch. f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Minnon</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	-	
1875	missed to Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	b. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Mirror II</i> , aft. <i>Mica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Bilbrough</i> , by ditto (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PRODUCT,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1873, got by Fairfield Selection, her dam, Production, by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1876	b. f. <i>Requital</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and slipped foal in 1880.

PROFICIENT,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1870, got by Lecturer, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1877	ch. f. <i>Miss Matfield</i> , by Distin (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

PROGRESS,

Bred by Mr COPLEY, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue, by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1870	br. c. by Lucifer (son of Starlight)	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1871	b. c. <i>Rochester</i> , by Lord Clifden (cut)	-	-	-	
1872	b. c. <i>Onward</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Advance</i> , by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. by Knight of the Garter (believed to have gone abroad)	-	-	-	
*1875	br. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Penetration</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Forward</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

* EXPECTATION (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1880 a br. f. by Dutch Skater (sent to America), and was sold to go to France, covered by him again.

PROLOGUE (foaled in 1874), by The Palmer, out of Promptress, by Dundee (Mr G. Oliver's), produced in 1879, a gr. c. by Strathconan, and was sent to France with her foal, and covered by Macgregor.

PRO NIHILO,

Bred by Mr H. R. RAY, in 1875, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Happy Wife,
by Beadsmen, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1879	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. Waters
1880	missed to Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

PROPINQUITY,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Affinity, by Y.
Melbourne, out of Potash, by Voltigeur.

1877	b. c. <i>Proximity</i> (dead) by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1878	b. c. by Munden	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Munden	-	-	-	-	

PROSECUTRIX,

Bred by Mr GRIFFITHS, in 1872, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Carolina,
by The Little Known, out of Georgia, by Jacques.

1878	b. c. <i>Nightlight</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Griffiths
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Chas. Nott
1881	by Gondolier	-	-	-	-	

PROSERPINE, by Stentor (Vol. XIII, p. 357), was barren in 1877, and
sold, covered by Costa.

PROSPERITY (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Production, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 365.

1873	br. f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	} Mr Weever
1875	b. c. <i>Sir Joseph</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Vanquisher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Sarah Bernhardt</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

PROWESS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Woodcraft,
by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

1876	br. c. <i>Regent Murray</i> , aft. <i>King Duncan</i> , by King o'Scots (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1878	b. f. <i>Queen's Message</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 77, and 79.

PRUDENCE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 366.

1872	br. c. <i>Bourbaki</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. f. <i>Lady Agatha</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Swillington</i> (died in 1879), by Strath- conan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lowther
1877	br. f. <i>Mrs Besant</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	

1878 b. f. <i>Anticipation</i> , aft. <i>Lady Isabel</i> , by Lec-	turer-	Mr Macadam
1879 b. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Handsome Jack	-	Mr W. B. Kerr (in Ireland)
1881 by ditto	-	Ld Rossmore

Barren in 1874 and 80.

PSYCHE, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XIII, p. 357), was barren in 1877, and died in foaling in 1878.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Old Maid, by Robert de Gorham, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1877 ch. f. by Restitution-	-	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Bromwich
1878 missed to Favonius	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

PULSATILLA (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Mulligrubs, continued Vol. XII, p. 366.

1873 b. f. <i>Black Crook</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1874 b. f. <i>Pulse</i> , once called <i>Chamonilla</i> , by Camillus	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Anemone</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1876 b. f. <i>Vi</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1877 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Milner
1878 b. c. <i>Pallium</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Cromartie</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	Major Stapylton
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	-	

PUNCHNELLA, by Macaroni, or Carnival, out of Eller, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 358.

1878 ch. f. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	Mr Cleeve
1879 ch. c. by Curtius	-	-	-	-	

Had no produce to live in 1877, and died in 1879.

PUNISHMENT,

Bred by Lord **GLASGOW**, in 1865, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana.

1873 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Brother to Bird on the Wing-	-	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1874 b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Wentworth</i> , by Brother to Strafford (cut)-	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Banishment</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Servitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1879 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

PYRENEES,

Bred by Mr **R. WRIGHT**, in 1865, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1873 b. c. by Idus	-	-	-	-	Mr J. S. Crawley
1874 b. c. <i>Short Grove</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 75, 76, 78, and 79, and sent to Roumania in 1880, covered by Victorious.

THE QUAIL,

Bred by General Wood, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, *Fravolina*,
by Orlando, out of *Apricot*, by Sir Hercules.

1876	b. c.	<i>Musketoon</i> , by Musket (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1877	ro. f.	<i>Nutmeg</i> , by Strathconan (dead)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	<i>Lady Louie</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Sweetbite</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	slipped foal	to Strathconan	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Q. E. D. by Kingston (Vol. XIII, p. 359), was sold in 1877, to go in harness.

QUARANTINE (foaled in 1876), by Victorious, out of Rinderpest, by Alarm (Mr W. Blenkiron's), produced in 1880 a b. f. (dead) by Dutch Skater, and was not covered that year.

QUEBRADA,

Bred by Mr C. Ashton, in 1873, got by The Miner, her dam, Little Savage, by Wild Dayrell, out of *Durindana*, by Orlando.

1877	ch. f. (dead)	by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1878	b. f.	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	by Distin	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	slipped foal	to Pellegrino	-	-	-	

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Start Point, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 359.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Silverstreak</i> , by Silvester	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough.
1879	ro. f.	<i>Downpour</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	
1881		by Silvester	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1878 and 80.					

QUEEN ANN,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mary Ann, by Fitz-Roland, grandam by Nutwith—Tophana, by Giovanni.

1876	b. c.	<i>Bay Rum</i> , by Schiedam (s. to America)	-	-	-	} Sir S. Lockhart
1877, 78, and 79	not covered	previous years	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by Queen's Herald	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Mr BARRINGTON, in 1874, got by St Albans, her dam, Queen Elizabeth, by Autocrat, out of *Bay Rosalind*, by Orlando.

1878	b. c. by Preakness	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879	b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
Sold to Mr H. Jennings, covered by Wild Tommy.						

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1857) by King Tom, out of Clementina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 359.

1878	b. c.	<i>Ligurian</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1879	missed	to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Macgregor, or Altyre	-	-	-	
1881	by Altyre	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1876 b. c. <i>Queen's County</i> , by Suffolk (cut) -	-	} Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 b. c. <i>King's County</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Honeycomb</i> , by Merry Sunshine -	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Montrond</i> , by Camballo -	-	
1881 ch. f. by <i>Cœrulæus</i> -	-	

Had fillies (dead) by Suffolk in 1873 and 75, was not covered in 1873, and barren in 1878.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Honey Bee, by King of Trumps, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone,

1874 br. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Rococo (cut) -	-	Mr A. C. O. Powlett
1875 ch. f. by Argyle -	-	} Mr Thos. Dawson
1876 br. f. <i>Ormolu</i> , by Rococo -	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Grainger</i> , by Leolinus -	-	} Mr McIntyre
1879 ch. c. <i>Laycock</i> , by Exminster -	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto -	-	

Barren in 1873 and 77.

QUEEN BERTHA (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 360.

*1876 b. f. <i>Wheel of Fortune</i> , by Adventurer -	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878 b. c. <i>Great Carlo</i> , by Macaroni -	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Grand Master</i> , by Kingcraft -	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

* WHEEL OF FORTUNE (Ld Falmouth's), produced in 1881 a dead colt, by Kingcraft.

QUEEN BESS, by Alarm (Vol. XIII, p. 360) was barren in 1877, and sold.

QUEEN BETTY,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1877 f. <i>Queen Bonby</i> , by Vulcan -	-	} Mr W. Cadman
1879 twins { c. } (dead) by Thunder -	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and died in 80.

QUEEN EDINA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Queen Bess, by Alarm, out Miss Julia, by Don John.

1876 b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by The Earl, or Underhand (cut) -	} Mr Taplin
1877 ch. f. <i>Andria</i> , by Andred (sent to America) -	

Barren in 1875 and 78, and was sold to go to Poland in 1879, but died in foaling to Camballo.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (foaled in 1859), by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 360.

1876	b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	Mr Barrington
1877	b. c. <i>Democrat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f. (dead) by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	by Paganini	-	-	-	

QUEEN EMMA (foaled in 1862), by Prime Minister, out of Queen Anne, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 369.

1874	b. c. <i>Jamais Arrière</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1877	ch. c. <i>The Prince II</i> , aft. <i>Songster</i> , by Y. Bird-catcher	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Glen Prince</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1880	f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1881	c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 79, and slipped twins in 76.

QUEEN ESTHER (foaled in 1864), by Warlock, out of The Thane, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 361.

1876	b. c. <i>Oakeley</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
1877	b. f. by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Parkinson</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

QUEEN ESTHER,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vanish, by Velocipede.

1871	ch. c. <i>The Emperor</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1873	ch. c. by Ethus	-	-	-	
*1874	b. or br. f. <i>Queen of Surrey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Queen of the East</i> , by ditto (s. to Natal)	-	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Miss Jamrach</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Goggles</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Esther Stockwell</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872 and 76.

* QUEEN OF SURREY was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Soapstone.

† MISS JAMRACH (Mr B. Ellam's) was covered in 1880 by Ethus.

QUEEN KATHARINE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1876, got by King Tom, her dam, Katrine, by Blair Athol, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1880	ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1881	by Statesman	-	-	-	

QUEEN MAB, by Lambton, out of Blanche, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 370.

1872	br. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
*1874	b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	

1876 br. c. <i>Elf King</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1878 b. f. <i>Pixie II</i> , by King of the Forest (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872 or 74, barren in 77, and shot in 79.

* Sent to New Zealand, in 1878, covered by Julius.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1875 c. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stevenson
1876 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1878, and barren in 1880.

QUEEN MARGARET (late *Queen o' Scots*),

Bred by Mr J. LA MERT, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1876 br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 br. f. <i>Grace Drink</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1878 slipped foal to Cremorne	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN MARION,

Bred by Baroness ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid Marian, by North Lincoln, out of Blooming Heather, by Melbourne.

1878 ch. f. <i>Palace</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN MARY (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Furbelow, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 361.

1878 b. c. <i>Fotheringay</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1879 ch. f. by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 80, and 81, and is now Mr R. Farmer's.

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hester, by Thormanby, out of 'Tomyris, by Sesostria.

1879 b. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Dawson
1881 by Statesman	-	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker

Slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr SHARTO, in 1867, got by Loiterer, her dam, Unfashionable Beauty, by Lord of the Isles, grandam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina.

1879 ch. f. by George Osbaldeston	-	-	-	Mr O. Vasey
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Hampton
1881 by Walkington Junior	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (foaled in 1873), by King Tom, out of Cypriana, by Epirus, produced in 1880 a b. f. *Berengère*, by Salvator (Mr T. Jennings's), was not covered in 1880, and trained again.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1867, got by King of Trumpa, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1873 b. c. <i>Caballo de Oros</i> , by Broomielaw (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1874 ch. f. <i>Ace of Diamonds</i> , by ditto (sent to Hamburg)-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Jos</i> , by Salvanos.(cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 75, and 80, and not covered in 1876.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (late *Slashing Lady*), foaled in 1863, by Lord of the Isles, out of Plausible, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 362.

1878 ch. c. <i>Bobby B</i> , by The Miner-	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Ashton
1880 br. f. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Haughton
1881 by Enterprise	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr J. P. C. STARKIE, in 1867, got by King of Trumpa, her dam by Angur, grandam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker.

1872 b. f. <i>Lady Reckless</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rayner
1873 b. c. <i>King of Hearts</i> , by Julius (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Katie</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Isoline</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Knight of the Garter, or Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and had foals (dead) in 1874, 75, and 77.

QUEEN OF NAPLES,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Australia in 1878, covered by Dutch Skater.

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Audrey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 363.

1876 ch. c. <i>Strathbogie</i> , by Montbar (son of Bucca- neer)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Cock
1878 b. c. by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Montbar	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Surinam	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

QUEEN OF SPAIN, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 363.

1876 b. c. <i>Seville</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Smith
*1877 b. f. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1879, barren in 1878, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

* This mare (Mr E. C. Smith's) was covered in 1880 by Lemnos.

QUEEN OF THE CHASE,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Nutbush, by Filbert, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1877 b. or br. f. <i>Empress of Austria</i> , by George Frederick.	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. c. <i>Wild Stag</i> , by Wild Oats	
1879 b. f. <i>Excitement</i> , by ditto	
1880 f. by ditto	Mr Rymill

Barren in 1876, and was sent to France in 1880 with her foal, and covered by Wild Oats.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST.

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1866, got by Atherstone, her dam, The Chase, by Venison, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat.

1872 b. c. <i>Lion King</i> , by Van Amburgh	} Mr B. Ellam
1875 b. c. <i>Chief Ranger</i> , by ditto	
1876 b. c. <i>Sir Titus</i> , by Ethus (cut)	
1877 b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Van Amburgh	
1878 b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Ethus	
1880 b. f. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 81, and slipped foal in 1879.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 363), was barren in 1877 and 80, not covered in 1877, and shot in 1880.

QUEEN OF THE MAY (foaled in 1857), by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, continued from Vol. XII, p. 373.

1873 b. f. by General Peel	Mr Gulliver
*1876 ch. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Macaroni	Mr J. L. Walker
1878 f. by Caterer	Mr H. Webster
1881 by John Day	Corby Stud

She had foals that died young in 1874 and 75, and was barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

* PASTA (Corby Stud) slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered by Lord Lyon.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1868, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. f. <i>Queen of Scotland</i> , by King o'Scots	Mr Jno. Hewett
1877 b. f. <i>Queen of the Meadows</i> , by Exminster	} Mr McIntyre
1878 b. f. by ditto	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	
1880 b. f. by ditto	
1881 ch. c. by Martyrdom	

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1869, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Couleur de Rose, by West Australian, out of Maria, by Harkaway.

1877 f. (dead) by Bustard	Mr Rudd
1879 b. f. (dead) by Acton	} Mr R. D. Green Price
1880 br. c. (dead) by Chevron	
1881 by Lord Ronald	D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1876 and 78.

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Mr J. PRESTON. in 1871, got by Bonnyfield, her dam, Rosebud, by Iago, out of Here I go with my Eye out, by Bay Middleton.

1879	missed to Lingerer	-	-	-	Mr Burton
1880	ch. f. by Moriturus	-	-	-	} Capt. Inge
1881	by Cramoisi	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE ROSES,

Bred by Mr LA MERT, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Black Rosa, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1880	ch. c. by Drumstick (son of Kettledrum)	-	-	-	} Capt. Cash
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was erroneously stated in Vol. XII, p. 49, to have died in 1871.

QUEEN OF THE VALE, by King Tom, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 374.

1873	b. f. <i>Duchess of Parma</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	Baron Rothschild
1874	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Lea</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
*1875	b. f. <i>Prairie Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Madrigal</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	
†1877	b. f. <i>Queen Maud</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1878	b. e. by ditto	-	-	

Shipped foal in 1879, and was destroyed.

* PRAIRIE QUEEN (Mr Hoare's) was barren in 1879, produced in 1880 a b. c. by Julius Cæsar, was covered by Rotherhill in 1880, and sent to America in January, 1881,

† QUEEN MAUD was sent to America in 1880, covered by Kisber and The Grey Palmer.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1859), by King of Trumps, out of Catherine Parr, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365.

1876	b. f. <i>Broad Arrow</i> , by Landmark (sent to Germany)-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Pretence</i> , by Pretender	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Mark the King</i> , by Landmark-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Lecturer	-	-	
1881	by Childeric	-	-	

QUEEN OF TRUMPS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom. dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365,

1876	b. f. <i>Lady Rosebery</i> , by Sledmere	-	-	} Mr J. Walton
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Leolinus	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and died in foaling in 1880 a c. (dead) by Bourbaki.

QUEEN OF YORK (foaled in 1865), by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 365.

1878	b. c. <i>Yorkshire Lad</i> , by Syrian	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Beaclerc	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

QUEEN O'SCOTS,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, East Sheen, by Kingston, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch.

1875 ch. c. by Siderolite -	-	-	-	} Mr Garraw-Gibson
1876 b. f. <i>Star Queen</i> , by ditto (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Lady Nar</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, and died in 1878.

QUEEN O'SCOTS,

Bred by Mr BLANKINSON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Christina, by Wild Dayrell, out of Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle.

1877 ch. f. <i>Hanum</i> , by Posta (Arab)	-	-	-	} Mr Baird
1880 ch. f. <i>Fatka</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

QUEEN O'SCOTS (foaled in 1874), by King o'Scots, out of Lady Bank, produced in 1879 a br. c. *Anatomy*, by Scamander, son of Voltigeur (Dr Watchorn), and was sold.

QUEENSLAND,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTON, in 1869, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873 b. f. <i>Miss Maud</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1876 br. f. <i>Miss Ely</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Kingsley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by <i>The Bay of Naples</i>	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Volturmo (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1881 by Onslow	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 75, and slipped foal in 1878.

QUICK MARCH.

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1871 ch. f. <i>Bugle March</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1873 ch. f. <i>Quirk Stream</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Manoeuvre</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Retreat</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Battlefield</i> , by Springfield	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 72, 75, 78, and 81, and produced dead foals in 1876 and 80.

QUICK MARCH (foaled in 1869), by Voltigeur, out of Parade, by Rataplan, is in Mr E. A. Wolfe's stud; she was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Victorious.

QUICKSAND (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of Calerity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 376.

1873 br. f. <i>Golden Sand</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1874 dead colt by ditto	-	-	-	
*1875 br. f. <i>Golden Sand</i> , aft. <i>Silver Sand</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Glencairn</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1877 br. c. by John Davis	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Hoskier
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880 and sold.

* SILVER SAND was sent France in 1878, covered by The Rake.

QUICK STREAM,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1873, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Quick March, by Rataplan, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur.

1878 b. c. <i>The Wye</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hoole
1879 b. f. <i>Mill-race</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Wisdom	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

QUITE THE LADY,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1874, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Little Lady, by Orlando, out of Volley, sister to Voltigeur.

1878 barren	-	-	-	} Yardley Yard
1879 b. c. <i>Tip-Top</i> , by Oxford, or Playfair	-	-	-	
*1880 b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

* This colt is said to have barked for five hours like a dog and then died.

QUIVER,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam (foaled in 1861) by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1878 b. c. by King o'Scots-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1879 br. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	Her Majesty

Barren in 1877 and 80.

QUI VIVE (sister to Vedette), foaled in 1856, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 366.

1879 b. c. by Thunder (a. of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1881 by Morocco	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

RABBIT,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Steppe, by Saunterer, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor.

1879 missed to Siderolite	-	-	-	} Capt. Bayley
1880 br. f. by Strafford, or Pell Mell	-	-	-	

RACHEL RAE,

Bred by Mr Jno. WYATT, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Boadicea, by The Nabob, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch.

1877 ch. f. <i>Phillida</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Mr J. Fiennes
1878 br. f. <i>Plectrude</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879 bl. c. <i>Passelyon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Pharailde</i> , by Hampton	-	-	-	
1881 by Moorlands	-	-	-	

RACQUETTE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Sprightliness, by Touchstone, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary.

1878 b. c. by George Frederick-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Miller
1879 b. f. by Soapstone	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

RADIANCE, by Rataplan, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. XI, p. 336.

1872 ch. f. by Camperdown	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Abel
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1875 f. (dead) by Vedette	-	-	-	
1876 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1877 ch. f. <i>Radiant</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Had a filly by a cart-horse in 1870, was not covered that year, slipped foal in 1873, was barren in 1869 and 79, and shot.

RADIANCE,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Edith of Lorne, by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry.

1874 br. c. (dead) by Adamas	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1875 b. c. <i>Reflector</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Royal Dragoon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Stentor	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Bourbaki	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

RAFFLE (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of The Swede, continued from Vol. XII, p. 376.

1874 b. c. <i>Mohawk</i> , aft. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1875 b. f. <i>Samaria</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Sarconet</i> , by Bluemantle (a. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>System</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Syrian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1876, 79, and 80.

RAGMAN ROLL,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1873, got by Beadsman, her dam, Valtz, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1879 b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	} Mr Lyde Benson
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and barren in 1878, and 80.

RAMAKIN,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mammifer, by Erymus.

1877 foal (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 b. f. by Paganini	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold with her foal to go to Brunswick in 1879, and covered by Strathconan.

RAMBLING KATE, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 367), was barren in 1878, and died.

RAMPAGE,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1873, got by Hermit, her dam, Romping Girl, by Wild Dayrell, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. <i>Lady de Coverley</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
1879 b. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Salvator and Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881 b. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	

RANEE.

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1870, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Chillianwallah, by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Lancelot.

1875	br. c. by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	Mr J. Bate
1876	not covered last year	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1877	b. c. <i>Wargame</i> , by The Warrior	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Penal Servitude</i> , by Tichborne	-	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by Surinam	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hyde
1880	b. f. <i>La Reine</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

RANGER MARE.

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1875, her dam, Regina, by King Tom, out of Mam-
mifer, by Erymus.

1879	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Saville
1880	missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RAPIDAN (foaled in 1861), by Beadsman, out of Miami, continued from
Vol. XI, p. 338.

1869	b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Savernake	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1871	br. f. by Exchequer	-	-	Mr W. Day
1873	b. c. <i>Rubicon</i> . by Man at Arms (cut)	-	-	
*1874	br. f. <i>The Doe</i> , by ditto	-	-	Ld Rosslyn
1875	b. or br. f. <i>Lorna Doone</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1876	(Dec. 22nd) b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Raleigh</i> , by ditto	-	-	Major Stapylton
1881	by Syrian	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1870, 72, and 78, and barren in 1876 and 80.

* THE DOE (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880, by See Saw.

RAPIDITY.

Bred at the COVHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Polias, by Weatherbit, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1879 ch. c. <i>Dean Swift</i> , by Dalnacardoch, or Gnos-	} Mr Masterman
1880 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - - - -	
1881 b. f. by Kaiser - - - - -	

RAPINE.

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, jnn., in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of sister to *Ægis*, by Defence.

1879	b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson

RAPINE.

Bred by Mr H. Wolfe, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Goaling, by Blaney, out of Goo-c, by Touchstone.

1873	b. c. <i>Neville</i> , by The Spy (son of Vedette), cut	} Mr H. Wolfe
	(s. to Germany) -	
1875	ch. f. <i>I'lerna II</i> , by Trumpeter -	} Mr J. Porter
1876	ch. f. by <i>Vespasian</i> -	

1878	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Ubique</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	-
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-

Ld Rosebery

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1877.

RAPPETTE (foaled in 1864), by Rapparee, her dam by Inheritor, grandam, Gin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 368.

1876	b. c. <i>Rakeaway</i> , by The Rake (ent)	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	-
1879	barren, or foal died, by Coltness	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Stirk

Mr Van Haansbergen

THE RAT,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1873, got by Montagnard, her dam by Blair Athol, out of Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. c. by Tichborne	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by St Mungo	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	-
1881	missed to Rossignol	-	-	-	-

Mr D. Cowie

Mr R. Cuffe

RATAFIA (foaled in 1875) by Rataplan, or See Saw, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan, is in Mr Savile's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Strathconan.

RATAPLAN MARE (foaled in 1866), out of Julia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 369.

1878 gr. or ro. c. *John o' Great*, by Strathconan - Mr Deighton
Barren in 1877 and 79, slipped foal in 80, and is now in Mr Van Haansbergen's stud.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1862), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 369.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Cœrulûs	-	-	-	-
1881	by Macgregor	-	-	-	-

Mr Van Haansbergen

Barren in 1878 and 80.

RATTENER,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1871, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thorsday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1877	missed to Barbillon	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Master Rat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Preakness	-	-	-	-

D. of Hamilton

RATTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. BUTLER, in 1858, her dam, Nan Dayrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1867	gr. f. by Newburgh	-	-	-	-
1871	br. f. by Tom Taylor	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Ayling

Mr J. B. Bird

1873 b. f. *Birthday*, by Knowaley - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Reveillée*, by Daybreak (son of Light) - - - } Mr W. B. Mew
 1877 ch. c. by John Billington (cut) - - - }
 1879 gr. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - - }
 Barren in 1866, 68, 70, 72, and 74, not covered in 1868, 74, 77, 79, or 80,
 and died.

RATTLECAP,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Fowler,
 by Heron, grandam by Muley—Shuttle.

1876 b. c. *Alpha*, by The Arrow (s. of D'Estournel)- - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Jessie Mar*, by Julius - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto - - - } Mr S. F. Petrie
 1879 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - - }
 1880 b. c. by Julius - - - }
 1881 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }

RAT TRAP,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1870, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam,
 Thoreday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. *Trapper*, by Hermit - - - }
 1878 b. f. by Hermit, or Merry Sunshine- - - } Mr C. Clarke
 1880 b. f. by Adventurer - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - } Mr R. Jardine

Barren in 1877 and 79.

RAVEE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Chillianwallah,
 by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Launcelot.

1877 b. c. *Buxton*, by John Davis - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Davy Jones*, by ditto - - - } Mr Bulling
 1879 missed to ditto - - - }
 1880 br. f. by Barbillon - - - } Mr T. Jennings
 1881 by Nuneham - - - } Mr T. Cannon

RAVENSWING,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Mentmore, her dam, Rosaline, by
 Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Bumblefoot*, by Macaroni - - - }
 1878 dead colt by Blue Gown - - - } Ld Rosalyn
 1879 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Ravensoraig*, by Toxophilite - - - }
 1881 ch. c. by George Frederick - - - }

RAVIGOTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1872, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravioli, by Par-
 mesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876 slipped foal to See Saw - - - }
 1877 b. f. *Daisy*, by Lecturer - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Sauceboat*, by See Saw - - - } Mr Savile
 1879 br. f. *Ricochet*, by Reverberation - - - }
 1880 br. c. by D'Estournel - - - }
 1881 by Cremorne - - - }

RAVIOLI (foaled in 1864), by Parmesan, dam by Melbourne—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 370.

1877	b. c. by Sealskin	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1878	b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Strathconan-	-	-	-	-	

REACTION (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 370.

1877	b. c. <i>Tactician</i> , by Queen's Messenger (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. c. <i>Mokanna</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Red Spinner</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

REALITE (bay),

Bred in France, in 1864, got by Womersley, or Gil Blas (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Mdle Marco, by Ion, out of Lady Bangtail, by Erymus.

1876	ch. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hamp
1879	b. c. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1881	by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and not covered in 1879.

REBECCA,

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1875	b. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gretton
1876	br. f. <i>Philomel</i> by Nuneham	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Miss Sharpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

RECIPROCITY (foaled in 1873), by See Saw, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice, is in Mr A. Hoole's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

RECLUSE, by The Hermit, out of The Nun, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 371.

1876	b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Jove	-	-	-	-	} Mr Burton
1879	b. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, had dead foals in 1878 and 80, and died in 1880.

RECLUSE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XII, p. 379.

*1873	b. f. <i>Priestess</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1874	b. c. <i>Bruce</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to Prussia).	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by Lydon (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Reed
1880	b. c. <i>Downham</i> , by Skylark (s. of King Tom).	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and had foals which died young in 1877 and 79.

* **PRIESTESS** (Mr D. Cowie's) produced in 1878 a b. f. by Cock of the Walk, was barren in 1879, not covered in 1879, and sent to Italy in 1880, covered by See Saw.

RED FLAG,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge
Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1877	b. or br. c. <i>Tricolour</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Dover
1878	barren, and not covered	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1881	by St Leger	-	-	-	

RED LEAF,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Repulse, by
Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1875	b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	ch. f. <i>Foliage</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

RED LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Borealis, by
Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. f. <i>Dumbarnie</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	} Mr W. P'Anson
1875	br. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Incendiary</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	} Mr Sanderson
1881	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

RED RAG,

Bred by General PEARSON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge
Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1878	b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	} General Pearson
1879	b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875, 76, and 77, and was barren in 1881.

RED RIBAND,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Ornament,
by Weatherbit, out of Ear ring, by Merchant.

*1871	b. f. <i>White Sleeve</i> , by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	} Mr J. Handley
1872	br. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1873	ch. f. <i>Bowstring</i> , by Cambuscan	-	-	-	} Mr J.H. Houldsworth
1875	b. c. <i>Glorat</i> (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 76, and barren in 1874 and 80.

* WHITE SLEEVE was covered in 1880 by Blandford, and sold to Mr Perry.

RED SHANK,

Bred by the Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam,
Red Start, by Blair Athol, out of Peggy Whitethroat, by Cotherstone.

1879	b. f. by Winslow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

RED TAPE, by Bataplan, out of Lady Alicia, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1878 b. f. *Redlook*, by Wenlock (sent to Germany)- Mr Chaplin
Barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and destroyed.

REFINEMENT (late Test),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1875 b. c. <i>Brilliance</i> , by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1876 b. f. <i>Perfection</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed to John Davis	-	-	-	
1878 dead colt by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1879 bl. f. <i>Oatmeal</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Eaton</i> , by Wild Tommy-	-	-	-	
1881 by Balfe, or Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

REFLECTION,

Bred by Mr W. H. CLARK, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity.

1876 ch. c. by Kingcraft (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clarke
1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Tangible	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mrs Clarke

REFRESHMENT,

Bred by Mr KEESON, in 1868, got Caterer, her dam, Circe, by Annandale, out of Calypso, by Liverpool.

1872 b. f. <i>Gala</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	Mr Pitcher
1873 b. c. <i>Drumhead</i> , by The Drummer	-	-	-	Mr E. Tattersall
1875 br. f. <i>Restaurant</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	Mr Jarvis
1879 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cowie
1880 br. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78, not covered in 1875, slipped foal in 1877, and was sent to America in 1880, covered by See Saw.

REGATTA,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Datura, by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1878 b. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881 by Standard	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

REGINA (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mammifer, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1879 b. f. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1881 b. f. by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Had foals which died young in 1876 and 77 by Cremorne, we have no account of her in 1878, and she was barren in 1880.

REGINELLA (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Flax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1877 b. c. <i>Sir Reginald</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Blair Athol, or George Frederick	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	

REIGNING BEAUTY, by King Tom, out of Chalice, continued from
Vol. XIII, p. 373.

1876 ro. f. <i>Lady Glasgow</i> , by Rapid Rhone (died in	} Mr W. Smith
1880)-	
1877 b. c. by General Peel - - -	
Dead.	

REINE SAUVAGE,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - -	} Cobham Stud
1877 missed to Cardinal York - - -	
1878 ch. c. <i>The Romany King</i> , by Blue Gown - - -	
1879 ch. c. <i>Bohemian</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1881 ch. c. by ditto - - -	

RELIEF,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam by Knight of Kara, out of Attack, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee.

1879 b. c. <i>Sortie</i> , by See Saw - - -	} Mr A. Hoole
1880 b. c. by Wisdom (son of Blinkhoolie) - - -	
1881 by ditto - - -	Mr T. Wadlow

RELIGIEUSE,

Bred by the Duke of NEWCASTLE, in 1868, got by Wingrave, her dam, Novice, by Stockwell, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1874 ch. f. by The Rake - - -	} Mr Somerset
1875 ch. c. <i>Gambler</i> , aft. <i>Forest King</i> , by Fripon-	
nier (cut)-	
1876 f. (dead) by Strathconan - - -	
1877 gr. f. <i>St Ann</i> , by ditto - - -	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sister Margaret</i> , by ditto - - -	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879 f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880 br. f. by Thuringian Prince - - -	
1881 by Strathconan - - -	

REMEMBRANCE (foaled in 1862), by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 382.

1872 br. c. <i>Telescope</i> , by Speculum (cut) - - -	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1873 b. c. <i>Restrospect</i> , by ditto - - -	
1874 br. f. <i>Memorial</i> , by Knight of the Garter - - -	
1876 ch. f. <i>Oblivion</i> , by Speculum - - -	
1878 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1879 b. f. <i>Photograph</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880 br. c. by ditto - - -	
1881 ch. f. by ditto - - -	

Slipped twins in 1875, and was barren in 1877.

REMNANT (foaled in 1862), by Neville, out of Termagant, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 374.

1875 br. c. <i>Red Crescent</i> , by Adamas - - -	} Mr W. Robinson
1878 br. f. by Bourbaki - - -	
1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1880 br. c. <i>Débris</i> , by ditto - - -	Mr J. Smith-Barry

Had colts (dead) in 1876 and 77, and barren in 1881.

REPEAL (foaled in 1873), by General Peel, out of Hop Blossom, is in Mr C. Brown's stud, and was covered in 1880 by The Miser (son of Hermit).

REPENTANCE, by Annandale (Vol. XIII, p. 374), was destroyed in 1877.

REPULSE (foaled in 1863), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 374.

*1876	b. f.	<i>Joan of Arc II</i> , aft. <i>Enterprise</i> , by Ad-	venturer-	} Mr Gee
1877	f. by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Happel</i> , by Cardinal York	-	
1879	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Kisber	-	-	} Mr Taylor-Sharpe
1881	by <i>Corulëus</i>	-	-	

* **ENTERPRISE** (Mr R. S. Evans's) missed to Plebeian in 1881.

RESERVE,

Bred Mr G. E. **LASCELLES**, in 1868, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872	b. c.	<i>Recruit</i> , by Ceylon (cut)	-	-	} Mr G. E. Lascelles
1873	b. c.	<i>Minor Canon</i> , by Cathedral (cut)	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Syrian	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1881	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, 74, 75, 76, or 77.

RESOLUTION,

Bred by Baron **ROTHSCHILD**, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Annexation, by King Tom, grandam by Slane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

1878	b. f. by Carnelion, or Wildbad	-	-	Baron L. de Rothschild
1880	br. f. by Plebeian	-	-	Mr L. de Rothschild

Barren in 1877 and 79, and sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Plebeian.

RESTLESS,

Bred by Mr T. **GOLBY**, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

*1877	br. f.	<i>Gossip</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1878	missed to See Saw	-	-	-	
1879	br. c.	<i>Chick</i> , by Cucumber (sent to Brazil)	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1880	br. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1881	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

* **Gossip** (Mr Golby's) was covered in 1880 by Paganini, and sold to Mr Bentinck.

RETICENCE,

Bred by Mr T. E. **WALKER**, in 1874, got by Vespasian, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879	ch. c. by Jock of Oran	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	by Statesman	-	-	-	

RETIREMENT,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1876, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Lady Margarette, by Honiton, out of Retreat, by Orlando.

1879 ch. c. <i>Cornerstone</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RETREAT (foaled in 1857). by Orlando, out of Flight, continued from Vol. XII, p. 384.

1873 ch. c. (dead) by Buckenham	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1874 b. f. <i>Vanish</i> , by Honiton	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Daisy Wreath</i> , by Buckenham	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1876 ch. c. <i>Loughborough</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, slipped foal in 1880, and given away.

RETRIBUTION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in FRANCE, in 1871, and imported in 1876, got by Tournament, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1877 b. f. <i>The Queen</i> , by Drummond	-	-	-	Ld Lonsdale
1878, 79, and 80 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	

RETTY,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872 br. c. <i>Knighthood</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Ld Aylesford
1873 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Wild Moor (cut)—sent to Germany-	-	-	-	} Mr Aspland
1875 b. f. <i>Nelly Carew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Muley Edris</i> (dead), by ditto-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877 b. f. (died same day) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Reticent</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>The Earl of Devon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. <i>Bersaylier</i> , by Strathconan (cut)	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1875 b. c. <i>Yager</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877 ro. or b. c. <i>Scot Guard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Stratheden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881 by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79, and had twins (dead) in 76.

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1872, got by Abergeldie, her dam, Alarm, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1876 b. f. <i>Rugby Lass</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by Cucumber-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Morning Call</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. <i>Just in Time</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	

REVEILLON,

Bred by Prince BATHYANY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Media Noce, by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, by Mus.

1878 and 79 slipped foals	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1880 b. f. by Wedmore	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

REVIVAL (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Qui Vive, continued from Vol. XII, p. 384.

1874 b. c. <i>St Denys</i> , aft. <i>Clearhead</i> , by Knight of the Garter, or Martyrdom-	} Ld Zetland
1879 br. f. <i>Venatrix</i> , by Nimrod (s. of Vedette), or Dandelion-	
1881 by Tommy Dodd (s. of Julius)	} Mr H. P. Johnson
Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 77, and 78, and slipped foal in 80.	

REVIVED,

Bred by Mr A. WALKER, in 1875, got by Mogador, her dam, Rosalita, by Pelion, out of Rosary, by Touchstone.

1878 ch. c. <i>Crackle</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	} Mr A. Over
1880 ch. c. by Dr Temple, or Thunderer	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1879, and barren in 1881.			

RHAPSODY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1876 ch. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Cucumber (s. to India)	-	} Mr Eyke
1877 br. f. <i>Request</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	
1879 br. c. by New Holland	-	
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	
1881 br. c. by Highborn	-	

RHODA, by General Williams (Vol. XIII, p. 376), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

RHODA BROUGHTON,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Moneda, by Taurus.

1876 b. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Alvarez (cut)	-	} Gen. Randolph
1877 b. c. <i>Roving Knight</i> , by Sir Walter Tyrrell (cut)	-	
1878 b. or br. c. <i>Royal Hal</i> , by Henry	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Royal Martyr</i> , by Martyrdom	-	
1880 f. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	

RHONA (once called Swift),

Bred by Mr H. GEORGE, in 1871, got by Brother to Rapid Rhone, her dam, Sœur de Lionne, by Fandango—Stumps—Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1878 gr. c. <i>Gendarme</i> , by National Guard (cut)	-	} Mr H. George
1879 b. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Paladin	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Islam</i> , by ditto	-	
1881 by National Guard	-	

RHYBURN, by Lambton (Vol. XIII, p. 376), was barren in 1877, put to a half-bred horse in 1877 and 78, and we have no further account of her.

RIBBON (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 385.

1876 b. c. <i>Cordon</i> , aft. <i>Country Boy</i> , by Saunterer	(cut)-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. f. by D'Estournel-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>White Satin</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	

Covered by Victorious in 1878, and sold to go to Spain in 1879.

RIBY GROVE (foaled in 1867), by Norwood, out of Baby Blake, is in Mr H. Spencer's stud, and was only put to half-bred horses up to 1880 inclusive.

RIGA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana, is in the New-bridge Hill Stud; she produced in 1874 a f. *Fille d'Or*, by Bravado (son of Buccaneer), and was barren in 1875, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, and 81.

RIGOLBOCHE (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, dam by Gardham—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 377.

1879 b. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1877, and barren in 1878.

RINDERPEST, by Alarm, out of Adine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 377.

1878 b. c. <i>Worthing</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
---	---	---	-----------------

Had a dead foal by Vespasian in 1877, and died in foaling a foal (dead) in 1879.

RINGLET, by Tadmor (Vol. XIII, p. 378), died in 1876.

RINGROSE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Loripea, by Codrington, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1880 b. f. by The Mallard	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1881 by Lowlander	-	-	-	

RIVAL (foaled in 1874), by Rosierucian, out of Wee Wee, by Stockwell, produced in 1879 a b. f. by Exminster (Mr J. M. Brooks's), and was sent to France, covered by Queen's Messenger.

ROCK ROSE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1871, got by Rococo, her dam, Alice Grey, by Scandal, out of Charlotte, by Chanticleer.

1879 ch. f. <i>Whinberry</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1880 missed to Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

ROCOCO MARE,

Bred by Mr G. OLIVER, in 1873, her dam, Rancee, by Lord Fauconberg, out of Barmaid, by The Bard.

1879 b. c. <i>Triamond</i> , by Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sanderson
1880 br. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE ROE (foaled in 1868), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 378.

1880 ch. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1876, 77, and 78.

ROE DEER, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 378), died in 1877.

ROMA,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1873, got by Volturno, her dam, Romula,
by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1880 br. c. by The Baron	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROMA (foaled in 1866), by Oxford, out of Area, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 379.

1877 ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 ch. f. <i>Italia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by Skylark	-	-	-	-	
1881 by John Day	-	-	-	-	

ROMANCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Doralice, by
Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1875 b. c. by Leybourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Brockton
1876 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Wedmore	-	-	-	-	
1878 and 79 no account	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1880 br. c. by Claremont	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Argyle	-	-	-	-	

ROMPING GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Gay, by
Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1872 b. c. <i>Friar Tuok</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1873 b. f. <i>Rampage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by ditto (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Merry Monk</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut) sent to France	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Abelard</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Fair Barbarian</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 81.

ROMULA, by King Caradoc (Vol. XIII, p. 380), slipped foal in 1877, had
colts (dead) by Cedric in 1878 and 79, and died in 1880.

ROMULUS MARE (*Lady Soffie*),

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1868, her dam, Lady Harriet, by The Merry
Monarch, out of Cestus, by Longwaist.

1874 b. c. by Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	} Mr Beckett
1875 br. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Palmister</i> , by The Palmer (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	

1878 b. c. (dead) by Doncaster - - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1872, 73, and 79, and sent to France in 1879, covered by
Blair Athol.

RONA (foaled in 1862), by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 380.

1878	b. c. by Montez	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Sharpe
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

RONA (foaled in 1865), by Lord of the Isles, out of Prevention, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 380.

1876	br. c. <i>Osman Pasha</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	ch. f. by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Milner
1879	missed to Soapstone-	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Craig Millar-	-	-	-	-	

RONDOLETIA,

Bred by Sir C. Monk, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871	b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gilbert
1872	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by Mon Trésor	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Fireball</i> , by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Thunderer-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Dr Temple	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 76.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1878	c. by Castilian (son of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dallas
1879	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	by Chypre	-	-	-	-	

ROSABEL,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1869, got by Bedminster, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone,

1875	b. c. <i>Lambert Simnel</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Barber
1876	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Castlecarry</i> , by Vulcan-	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Linchuden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	

ROSALIE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Jewess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 381.

1876	b. f. <i>Breadorumb</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	Mr McMorland
1877	ch. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1878	f. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	

Covered by Victorious in 1878, and sent to Spain in 1879,

ROSALIND, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 381), produced in 1877 a colt by Knave of Hearts (Mr B. Osborne, in Ireland), and died in foaling in 1878.

ROSALIND (foaled in 1864), by Ignoramus, out of *As You Like It*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 381.

1878 b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1879 b. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

ROSAMOND, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, continued from Vol. XII, p. 391.

1872 br. or bl. c. <i>Ironstone</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1875 bl. f. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Moulsey	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, or 79, barren in 74, 76, and 77, and died in 79.

ROSARY,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Coningsby, out of Marie, by Waverley.

1872 br. f. <i>Harriet Lane</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Major Barlow
1873 br. f. <i>Maryport</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1874 br. f. <i>Solway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Hackthorpe</i> , by Citadel, or Strafford	-	-	-	-	} Ld Lonsdale
1877 b. or br. f. <i>Hypatia</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Ld Calthorpe
1880 ch. f. <i>Vandura</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 78.

ROSARY,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Rosati, by Alarm, out of Duvernay, by Emilina.

*1875 ch. f. by Dalesman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hill
1876 and 77 barren	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by Goodwood	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Calder
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Jno. Glover's) produced in 1879 a ch. or b. f. by Corulens, and we have no further account of her.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Anemone, by Tadmor, out of Monceda, by Taurus.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Feodor</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1878 b. c. <i>Royalty</i> , by ditto (sent to U. S. America)	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Gaston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	Col. Barlow

Sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Austerlitz.

* FEODOR (Mr Barne's) was covered in 1880 by an Arab and Austerlitz.

ROSE (foaled in 1868), by Prime Minister, out of Rosina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 382.

1877 b. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Dresser
1878 b. c. by Moriturus	-	-	-	-	

1879 missed to Conductor- - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr C. Dresser
 1881 by Briton (son of Plague Royal) - - }

MIDNIGHT, by Valentine, her foal of 1872, has had no produce since 1875, and was put in training.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, got by His Excellency, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-garon, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1879 b. f. by Acton (son of Lacydes) - - - }
 1880 ch. f. by Bookworm (son of Hermit) - - } Mr T. Nott
 1881 by ditto - - - }

ROSE BLUSH (foaled in 1868), by Commotion, out of Greenwich Fair, by Woolwich, is in Mr F. Hardinge's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Sir Frederick.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. H. J. STEWART, in 1865, got by Sacerdos, her dam, Richmond Lass, by Weatherbit, out of Beauty, by Ratan.

1873 ch. f. *Dewdrop*, by Hesper - - - }
 1875 ch. f. (dead) by Favonius - - - }
 1876 br. f. by The Palmer - - - } Mr W. Stevenson
 1877 c. (dead) by Atherstone - - - }
 1878 b. or br. c. *Cardonald*, by King Hal - - }
 1880 br. c. by Pic-nic (son of Brown Bread) - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 79.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Capt. JENNINGS, in 1869, got by Ellerton, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1874 b. f. by Thunderer (son of Homily) - - - }
 1875 b. c. *The Marine*, by Mogador (cut) - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Vanderbilt*, by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr R. Robbins
 1877 and 78 missed to Wellingtonia- - - - }
 1879 br. f. by Pero Gomez - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Childeric - - - - }
 1881 by Struan - - - - }

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Rose of Annandale, by Annandale, out of Evadne, by Fancy Boy.

1880 b. f. by Exminster - - - - }
 1881 barren to ditto - - - - } Mr B. Pell

ROSE DES ALPES,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1865, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1880 ch. c. *Excelsior*, by Cœrulëus - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr Taylor Sharpe

She had not been put to the horse previous to 1879.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876 br. c. <i>Robin Oig</i> , by Stentor, or Macgregor	(cnt)-	} Mr Grey
1877 br. f. <i>The Despised</i> , by Promised Land		

Sent to France in 1877.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord DOWNE, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1880 b. f. by Winalow	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1881 b. c. by Clanronald	-	-	-	

ROSE OF ELTHAM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. f. by Roderick Random	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Pettigrew
1880 c. by Queen's Herald	-	-	-	

ROSE OF KENT (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 392.

*1871 b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. by Gladiateur (s. to New York)	-	-	-	
1873 b. c. <i>Squash</i> , aft. <i>Spartacus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud Co.
1875 ch. f. <i>Kentish Rose</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Rose of Scotland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to Belgium in 1880.

* *Sissy* (Mr Blenkiron's), had fillies (dead) in 1876 and 77, slipped foal in 78, and was sent to Italy in 78, covered by Vespasian.

ROSE OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Black Rose, by Neasham, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1879 ch. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE OF TRALEE,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1874 ch. f. <i>Siesta</i> , by Orest (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1875 b. c. <i>Dunmow</i> , by Cecrops	-	-	-	} Ld Rosalyn
*1876 b. f. <i>Machree</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Maid of Arcadie</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Schomberg</i> , by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1880 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

* *MACHREE* (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Victorious.

ROSETTE,

Bred by The Duke of WESTMINSTER, in 1876, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Rouge Rose, by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1880 br. c. <i>Medallist</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1881 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Sir H. Robinson

Sent to New Zealand in 1881 with her foal.

ROSEVILLE, by Carbineer (Vol. XIII, p. 384) was barren in 1877, and sold.

ROSINA, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 384), died in 1877.

ROTUNDA,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in HUNGARY, in 1872, and imported in 1877; got by Buccaneer, her dam, Peeress; by Chanticleer, out of Baroness, by Don John.

1880 b. c. *Round Shot*, by Toxophilite - - } Ld Roslyn
1881 ch. c. by Glenarry (son of Scottish Chief) - }

Had a dead colt in 1878 by Laseret. and was not covered that year.

ROUGE GAGNE, brown (foaled in 1871), by Deerfoot, out of Red Start, by Blair Athol, is in Mr G. F. Lyndon's stud; she slipped twins to Jolly Friar in 1880, and produced in 1881 a b. or br. f. by him.

ROUGE ROSE (foaled in 1865), by Thormanby, out of Ellen Horne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 384.

1875 ch. f. *Blood Red*, by Lord Lyon - - Gen. Pearson
1876 b. f. *Rosette*, by ditto - - - }
1877 ch. c. *Bend Or*, by Doncaster - - - } D. of Westminster
1878 ch. f. *Rose of Lancaster*, by ditto - - - }
1879 ch. c. *Garb Or*, by ditto - - - }
1880 b. f. *Rose of York*, by Speculum - - - }
1881 by Doncaster - - - }

ROULADE (foaled in 1866), by Kettledrum, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 384.

1877 b. f. *Impromptu*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
1878 ch. c. *Humdrum*, by Hermit - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1879 barren to Pero Gomez - - - - }
1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Blair Athol - - - - Cobham Stud

ROVER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1875 b. c. *King Olaf*, by Kingcraft - - - }
*1876 br. f. *Pretoria*, by Stratheconan - - - } Mr J. Lowther
1877 b. f. (dead) by Kingcraft - - - - }

Barren in 1878, 79, 80, and 81.

* PRETORIA (Mr J. Lowther's) produced in 1881 a f. by Macaroon.

ROVING MAID,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874 br. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Montagnard - - Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1878 br. f. by Zekiel Homespun - - - }
1879 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir W. G. Williams

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was destroyed in 1879.

ROWENA,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1876, got by Cedric, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1880 ch. c. by The Baron - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1881 not covered last year - - - - }

RUB-A-DUB,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Tightfit,
by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1872	br. c. <i>Rat-tat</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	} Mr W S. Crawford
*1874	br. f. <i>Trommel</i> , by Parmesan-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by Hermit -	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>The Friar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread -	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 77.

* **TROMMEL** (Mr Blenkiron's) slipped foal in 1880, to Dutch Skater, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr R. B. HETHERINGTON, in 1869, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Emerald, by Tanais, out of Esmeralda, by Economist.

1875	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Golden Horn (s. of Solon)-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Percival
1876	ch. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Power</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Golden Plover</i> , by Golden Horn	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Forgetful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUBY,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1870, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Irish Church, by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1877	b. c. <i>Blacksmith</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr Unwin
1878	b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881	by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 79.

RUDSTONE,

Bred by Mr S. BOUGHTON, in 1875, got by Tibthorpe, her dam, Adeline, by Ion, out of Little Fairy, by Hornsea.

1879	missed to Balfe-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1880	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUFFORD MAID,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Victoria, by Victorious, out of Ravioli, by Parmesan.

1878	missed to Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1879	b. c. <i>Balance</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	
1880	c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RUNAWAY (foaled in 1868), by Onlston, or Stampedo, out of Gretna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 386.

1877	b. c. <i>Playaway</i> , by Playfair (cut)	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Oxford and Playfair	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881	by Sterling-	-	-	-	

RUPEE, by *The Nabob* (Vol. XIII, p. 386), was barren in 1877, and died.

RUSE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Pretender, her dam, Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1878	missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1879	b. c. <i>Albatrusse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

RUSSBOROUGH MARE (foaled in 1857), her dam by Inheritor, grandam by Morgan Rattler, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 386.

1877	b. f. by Lucifer	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Cunningham
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Silvester	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RUSTIC QUEEN,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1875, got by King Tom, her dam, Maid of Perth, by Blair Athol, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1879	b. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Howett
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Greenback	-	-	-	-	

SABRE,

Bred by Capt. LANE, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1869	b. f. by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-	} Capt. D. Lane
1870	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1872	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1873	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Setapore</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Sword Knot</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Sabretache</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Shabraak</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871 and 78, and had a dead colt in 1875.

* **SWORD KNOT** (Major Stapylton's) was covered in 1880 by Syrian.

SABRINA (foaled in 1863), by *The Prime Minister*, out of Mrs Fowler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 395.

1873	br. f. <i>Lady Adamas</i> , by Adamas (sent to Hanover)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Lunn
1874	b. c. <i>Lord Nelson</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Lady Nelson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Glenlyon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Pettigrew
1879	f. by Roderick Random	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by Queen's Herald	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

SABRINA,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement,
by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1879	slipped foal to Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1880	b. f. by Syrian	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SACCHARINE (brown),

Bred by Mr T. WADLOW, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Nelly,
by Knight of Kara, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. f. <i>Sweetums</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1879	b. f. <i>Sweet Nellie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Wild Tommy	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Lollypop	-	-	-	

SACCHARINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Alice
Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington,
out of Senorita.

1877	f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1878	bl. f. <i>Sweets</i> , by Preakness	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Sweetness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	bl. f. by Wild Tommy	-	-	-	
1881	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SACCHARISSA (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam,
Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle, out of Tippet, by Beiram.

*1876	b. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1877	b. c. by Pedometer (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Thunder (son of Thunderbolt)	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Forerunner	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	

* This Brown Bread mare (Mr J. E. Bennett's) was covered in 1880 by John Day.

SACCHAROMETER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1869, her dam, Duty Free, by Lambton, out of
Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1874	br. f. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1875	br. c. (died four days old) by Landmark	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Paul Pry</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>Horizon</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Frontier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	bl. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Chevron	-	-	-	
1881	by Landmark	-	-	-	

THE SACCHAROMETER MARE, out of Honeymoon (Vol. XIII, p.
387) was covered by a waggon horse in 1875 and 76, slipped foal in 78,
and died.

SACRILEGE (foaled in 1861), by Pelion, out of Simony, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 387.

1878	b. f. by Grouse	-	-	-	Mr Sparrow
------	-----------------	---	---	---	------------

Barren in 1877, was covered in 78 by a cart-horse, and we have no further
account of her.

SACRILEGE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1874, got by Massinissa, her dam, Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1879	br. c. <i>Haverhill</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Gosden
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Lemnos-	-	-	-	

SADIE, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 337.

1878 br. c. *Inversnaid*, by Macgregor (cut) - Mr H. Stephenson
Barren in 1877 and 79, and died.

SAFE HOME (late Moss Rose),

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fair Melrose, by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1876	c. <i>Kegnorth</i> , by Epworth	-	-	-	Mr H. B. Paget
1879	ch. f. <i>Dulce Domum</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1877, 78, and 81, and slipped foal in 80.

SAGA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat, out of Donna, by Hetman Platoff.

1869	b. c. <i>Zadkiel</i> , by The Duke (died in 1873)	-	-	-	} Mr John Gretton
1870	ch. c. <i>Alarum</i> , by Kettledrum (cut)	-	-	-	
1873	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Gundrada</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Drakelow</i> , by Nuneham-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 76, and 79, and slipped foal in 78.

SAGACITE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Clairvoyante, by De Clare, grandam by Chanticleer—Langar.

1875	b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1876	b. c. <i>Thornhill</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Sealskin	-	-	-	

Sent to France in 1877, covered again by Sealskin.

ST AGNES,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by St Albans, her dam, sister to General Peel, by Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 br. f. *All Saints*, by Cardinal York- - Mr Green Price
Barren in 1880 and 81, and is now in Mr A. H. Smith-Barry's stud.

ST AGNES,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Precaution, by Saccharometer, out of Prescription, by The Cure.

1878	br. f. <i>Crumb</i> , by Lecturer-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, her dam, Gold Dust, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Ridgley
1877 br. f. by Picton (son of Faugh-a-Ballagh)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Preacher	-	-	-	-	
1879 bl. f. by Bustard	-	-	-	-	
1880 and 81 barren	-	-	-	-	

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1871, her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Bartram
1877 ch. f. <i>Anonyma</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Arkwright</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81.

ST ANGELA (foaled in 1865), by King Tom, out of Adeline, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 388.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	-	} Prince Batthyany
1879 b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. <i>St Simon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ST CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr BLEWKIRK, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Julia Peel, by Amsterdam, out of Fayaway, by Orlando.

1875 br. f. <i>Selly Oak</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Rowlands
1877 b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. <i>Loonie</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Wellingtonia, or Struan	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and died in 1880.

ST CECILIA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by St Albans, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1877 b. c. (dead) by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Hurry Scurry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Winslow	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SAINT EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1873, got by Kingley Vale, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1877 c. (dead) by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Brace
1878 missed to Favonius	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Emmeline Marcia</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Rotherhill, or The Rover	-	-	-	-	

ST ETHELDREDA, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 389), died in 1877.

ST HELENS,

Bred by Mr T. MILLS, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Queen of York,
by The Marquis, out of Catherine Parr, by Assault.

1878	b. f. <i>Jenny Golightly</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Beaclerc	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

SALAMANCA (foaled in 1859), by Student, out of Bravery, continued
from Vol. XII, p. 397.

1874	b. f. <i>Pampeluna</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1875	br. f. <i>Crucifix</i> , aft. <i>Thoughtless</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Victory II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1877 and 80.

SALLIET,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Loo, by
Touchstone, out of Gulhane, by Physician.

1872	br. c. <i>Oat Cake</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	bl. f. (dead) by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Porridge</i> , aft. <i>Sweetbread</i> , by Brown Bread (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Vegetarian</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Greenore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1877, and was barren in 1875, 79, and 80.

SALLY,

Bred by Mr W. GRAHAM, in 1871, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Concordia,
by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1878	ch. f. by Trumpet	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Hussey
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

SALLY BLACK,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Sally, by Ithuriel,
grandam by Partisan, out of Pomona.

1872	bl. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. or br. f. <i>Beeswing</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Captain Glyn</i> , by ditto (died in 1879)	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Milesian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873 or 74, and barren in 79.

SALLY-PORT,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1871, got by Theobald, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1875 b. c. by Prince Cardinal	-	-	-	} Mr H. L. Reynard
1876 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Gunthwaite</i> , by ditto (sent to South Africa)-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Qui Vive</i> , by Montez	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Prenex Garde</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Shipley
1880 b. c. by Montez, or Conductor	-	-	-	
1881 by Conductor	-	-	-	

SALTAIRE,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1873, got by The Duke, her dam, Cherwell, by Oxford, grandam by Van Tromp—Erato.

1878 b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	Mr Bulling
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	

SALUTE, by Musketeer, out of Parade, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 390.

1877 br. c. <i>Accolade</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1878 b. c. <i>Assault</i> , by Wild Oats	-	

Died in 1879.

SALUTE,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1875, got by Musket, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1879 br. c. <i>Offenbach</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1880 b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881 by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

SAMARCAND (foaled in 1859), by The Little Known, out of Libusa, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 390.

1877 b. c. by The Lizard	-	-	-	Ld Hanmer
Barren in 1878, 79 and 80, and covered in 1880 by a half bred horse.				

SANCTITY, by St Lawrence (Vol. XIII, p. 390), was barren in 1877 and died.

SANCTITY,

Bred by Mr HIGGINS, in 1866, got by Caterer, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. (dead) by Mogador	-	-	-	} Major Starkie
*1877 b. f. <i>Sacrifice</i> , by Restitution-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Favonius	-	-	-	
1881 by Hampton	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1870, not covered that year and trained again; barren in 1875, 79 and 80.

***SACRIFICE** (Col. Margetson's) was covered in 1880 by Lammermoor (son of Scottish Chief) and sold to Mr H. E. A. D'Albiac.

SANDAL (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Lady Evelyn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 391.

1876 b. f. <i>Mocassin</i> , by Wenlock (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Lord Wilton
1877 c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Sanda</i> , by Wenlock-	-	-	-	
1881 by See Saw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and slipped foal in 1880.

SANDSTONE,

Bred by Mr **BLUNKIRON**, in 1869, got by **Stockwell**, her dam, **Silkstone**, by **Touchstone**, out of **Snowdrop**, by **Galanthus**.

*1875	ch. f. <i>Ceremony</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1876	missed to Winslow	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-	
1878	by John Davis	-	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879	ch. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

***CEREMONY** (Mr R. S. Cook's) was barren in 1879, not covered, and sold for a hack.

SAPIENS, by **Voltigeur** (Vol. XIII, p. 391), died in 1877, after producing a gr. c. by **Strathconan**.

SAPPHO (foaled in 1859), by **Kingston**, out of **Sacrifice**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 391.

*1872	b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. f. <i>Euterpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , aft. <i>Patroness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Fame</i> , aft. <i>Saphira</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Charaous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Mitylene</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

***SISSY** (Mr A. G. A. Rush's) produced in 1875 a b. c. *Prior* (cut), by **Cedric** (s. of **Ethelbert**) and was trained again.

SARAH DUCHESS,

Bred by **Ld BATEMAN**, in 1873, got by **Moulsey**, her dam, **Miss Livingstone**, by **The Flying Dutchman**, out of **Miss Nancy**, by **Cain**.

1878	b. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1879	b. c. by Lord Lyon (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SARATOGA,

Bred by **Mr JACKSON**, in 1867, got by **Adventurer**, her dam, **Summerside**, by **Lexington**, out of sister to **Pryor**, by **Glencoe**.

1871	ch. c. <i>Excavator</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Trotter
1872	b. c. <i>Earldom</i> , by The Earl	-	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Garterless</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Americanus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carey-Gibson
1879	ch. f. <i>Tomcester Lass</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1874, 77, and 78.

***GARTERLESS** (Mr J. Trotter's), produced in 1881 a f. (dead) by **King Lud**.

SARCASM,

Bred by **Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON**, in 1871, got by **Breadalbane**, her dam, **Jeu d'Esprit**, by **Flatcatcher**, out of **Extempore**, by **Emilius**.

1876	gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr F.A. Williamson
1877	slipped foal to Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	

1879	gr. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Hodgson
1880	ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	

SARDINIA (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 892.

*1875	ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1877	b. f. <i>Lady Bugle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Savoyard</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	Mr Miller
1881	by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	Ld Rosebery

Barren in 76, 79, and 80.

* This mare (Mr Aspinall's) died in 1879, after producing a ro. or br. c by Soapstone.

SARITANA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1868, got by Loiterer, her dam, Sala, by Colster dale, out of Misfit, by Maroon.

1872	b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1873	b. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Captain Blue</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Little Tall</i> , by Redcar (s. of Underhand)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Ward
1880	b. c. by Blythewood	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Glendale	-	-	-	-	

We have no account of her in 1875, she was barren in 1876, and not covered in 1878.

SASH,

Bred by Mr C. ALINGTON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Scarf, by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, by Heron.

1878	ch. f. <i>Bandolier</i> , by Mars-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sanders
1879	ch. f. by Moorlands	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, not covered in 79 or 80.

SATIN,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1869, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Eclat.

1875	ch. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	b. f. by Spennithorne	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sutton
1878	b. f. <i>Sabletail</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>General Roberts</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1873, not covered that year, and barren in 1876.

SATINSTONE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Silkstone by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

1877	br. c. <i>Rheobeam</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	} Lord Lonsdale
1878	b. or br. c. <i>Van Dieman</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	
1879	barren and not covered	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1881	by Disturbance	-	-	-	-	

SAUNTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BLUNKIRON, in 1874, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1879 bl. f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	} Major Carlyon
1880 b. or br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE SAUNTERER MARE, out of Troica (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was sold for a hack.

SAUNTRESS, by Saunterer (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

SAUTERELLE, by Voltigeur (Vol. XIII, p. 392), was barren in 1878, and died. Her foal of 1872, by Overstone, was a ch. c. not f. as stated in Vol. XII, and is now called *Hemlock*, and cut.

SAVANTE (foaled in 1863), by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1877 b. f. by Lecturer	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

SAVERNAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUGHES, in 1869, her dam, Juliet, by Teddington, out of The Happy Queen, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. *Flourish*, by Flash-in-the-Pan - - Mr T. Hughes
Was barren in 1877, not covered, and sold for a hack.

SAVOIR VIVRE (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1877 br. f. <i>Gagnante</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1878 br. c. <i>Captain Kidd</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Lady Chesterfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	} Capt. Prime
1881 by Trappist	-	-	-	

SAXE WEIMAR, by Weatherbit, out of Hesse Homburg, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 393.

1876 b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Phantom, or Hillingdon	-	-	-	} Mr Cagney (in Ire- land)
1878 b. c. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1864, got by Scandal, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1875 br. c. <i>Zulu</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	} Major Battine
1876 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, had a half-bred colt in 1880, and was covered again by a half-bred horse.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1875, got by The Rake, her dam, Mystery, by Angur, out of Electra, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. by Dutch Skater - - - Mr C. J. Fletcher
Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

SCANDAL, by Dundee (Vol. XIII, p. 394), slipped foal in 1877 and 78' and died.

SCARF (foaled in 1863), by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1873 b. c. *Gilestone*, by The Palmer, or The Earl (cut)- } Mr W. Alington

1875 ch. f. *Ellen Douglas*, by Scottish Chief (sent to Germany)- } Mr J. Alington

1876 ch. f. *Frivolity*, aft. *Flavella*, by Cremorne - }

1878 b. f. *Miniver*, by Lord Lyon - - }

1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }

1880 b. f. (born with one eye) by ditto - - - } Mr Vyner
Barren in 1874, 77, and 81.

SCARLET RUNNER (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Haricot, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1875 f. by Blinkhoolie - - - - }

1877 br. c. *Red Letter*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }

1879 ch. c. *Whipper-in*, by Hermit - - - }

1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1881 by ditto - - - - Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1874 and 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

SCHECHALLION (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Lady Tatton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 394.

1876 ch. c. *Palmbearer*, by The Palmer - - - }

1878 ch. c. *Ludgate II*, by King Lud - - - }

1879 ch. f. by Camballo - - - - }

1881 by Doncaster - - - - Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

SCHOLIAST,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lexicon, by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. *School Girl*, by Scamander (son of Voltigeur)- } Mr W. G. D. Howard

1878 b. f. by Midsummer - - - - Mr R. J. Howard

1879 ch. c. *Carlyle*, by Hermit- - - - }

1880 ch. f. *Scholastica*, by Cosmoleus - - - } Mr Taylor Sharpe

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, and barren in 1876, 77, and 81.

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Slumber, by Saunterer, out of Typee, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *Glendinning*, by Blinkhoolie - - - }

1877 b. or br. f. by Brown Bread - - - - }

1878 b. c. by Cathedral - - - - }

1879 twin colts (dead) by ditto - - - - }

1880 b. c. by Albert Victor - - - - }

1881 by ditto - - - - }

VOL. XIV.

D D

SCHOTTISCHE (foaled in 1870), by Thunderbolt, out of Mazurka, by Fandango. is in Mr Taylor Sharpe's stud, and missed to Coerulëus in 1881.

SCIENCE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Wildbad-	-	-	-	Mr E. Bradshaw
1877 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879 br. f. <i>Art</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Controversy	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 77, covered by Couronne de Fer in 1880, and sent to Brazil in 1881.

SCIMITAR,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1873, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Quality, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat.

1878 b. f. by Hornblower-	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. Tudge
1879 by ditto	-	-	-	

SCINTILLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1875 br. c. <i>Paul's Cray</i> , by Paul Jones (s. to France)	-	-	-	Mr R.D. Green Price
1876 b. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 b. c. <i>Garde Feu</i> (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal to Pellegrino	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

SCOTCH HAG,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hecate, by West Australian—The Cure—Elphine.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hankey
1879 ch. f. (dead) by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. (dead) by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SCOTCH MIST,

Bred by Mr GAN, in 1873, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1878 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1880 slipped foal, and not covered	-	-	-	-	

SCOTCH REEL,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1874, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1878 c. (dead), by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Allison
1879 b. f. <i>Joyful Tidings</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1881 by Springfield	-	-	-	-	

SCOTCH THISTLE,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1876 br. c. <i>Knight of the Thistle</i> , by Westminster	(cut)-	
1877 b. c. (dead), by Kingcraft	-	} Mr W. Arnall
1878 b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Distel</i> , by ditto	-	
1880 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	
1881 b. f. by Silvio	-	

SCOTTISH MAID, by Broomielaw (Vol. XIII, p. 395), died before foaling in 1877.

SCOTTISH QUEEN (foaled in 1866), by Blair Athol, out of Edith, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 395.

1876 b. c. <i>Hamilton</i> , by Gladiateur	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1877 ch. f. by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	
1878 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	Mr C. J. Bedford

Sent to Germany, in 1878, with her foal, and covered by Plebeian.

SCRUBBING BRUSH, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 396), produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by Restitution, was barren in 78 and 79, and put out of the stud.

SCRUTINY,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1875 b. c. <i>Conclave</i> , by Cardinal York	-	} Lord Ailesbury
1876 br. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	
1877 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite	-	
1878 b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1879 ch. c. <i>Crevicer</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	

Barren in 1880, and died in foaling a c. (dead) by Van Amburgh in 1881.

SCYLLA, by Vedette, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 396.

1879 b. c. <i>Blue Peter</i> , by Blue Gown	-	Mr Van Haansbergen
---	---	--------------------

Slipped foal in 1877 and 78, barren in 1880 and died.

SCYTHIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostria, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1875 b. c. <i>Dunrobin</i> , by King o'Scots (sent to India)	-	} Mr Jos. Dawson
*1876 ch. f. <i>Athol Lass</i> , by Blair Athol	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Lieut. Gen.</i> , by Cremorne	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Syren</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>La Mascotte</i> , by Hermit	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1881 b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger	-	

Sold to the Hungarian Government, but will be covered by Petrarch before being exported.

**ATHOL Lass* (Newbridge Hill Stud) was covered in 1880 by St Leger.

SEA BREEZE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Weatherbound.
by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1872 ch. c. <i>Bellinter</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	} Mr M. Betagh (in Ireland)
1873 ch. f. <i>Lady Tara</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Notus</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Land Breeze</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
*1877 ch. f. <i>Ocean Queen</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Old Salt</i> , aft. <i>Ultramarine</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Azov</i> , by Joskin (cut)	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 75 and 81.

*OCEAN QUEEN was sent to America in 1880, covered by The Grey Palmer.

SEA GREEN,

Bred by Mr BUNCE, in 1869, got by Verdant, her dam, Flotilla, by Kingston,
out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

*1873 ch. f. <i>Keel</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	} Mr T. H. Cookes
1874 ch. f. <i>Froth</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Thalassa</i> , by John Davis	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Flying Squadron</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Edward the Elder</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 and 75, and barren in 1879.

*KEEL (Mr T. H. Cookes's) was covered in 1880 by King Alfred.

SEA GULL (foaled in 1866), by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 397.

1876 ch. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 b. c. <i>Beaudesert</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Discordant</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

SEAKALE,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1874, got by Rataplan, or Stratheonan, her
dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by
Melbourne.

1880 ch. c. <i>Eatonian</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	} Corby Stud
1881 by John Day	-	-	

SEA MARK,

Bred at The YARDLEY STUD, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Sea
Gull, by Lifeboat, out of Wild Cherry, by Surplice.

1877 br. c. by Couronne de Fer	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 ch. c. (dead), by Sterling	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Astronomy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

SEAMSTRESS, by Nutwith (Vol. XIII, p. 397), was put to a half-bred
horse in 1877, 78, and 79.

SEA NYMPH, by Lord Clifden (Vol. XIII, p. 397), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, 80, and 81, and sold for a hack.

SECLUSION (foaled in 1857), by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 405.

1872 ch. f. <i>Katrine</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. or br. f. <i>Solitude</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1874 b. f. <i>Reticence</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	
*1875 ch. f. <i>Vestal II</i> , by ditto	-	-	
†1876 ch. f. <i>St Helena</i> , by Victorious	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 missed to Vespasian-	-	-	
1878 bl. c. <i>Lord Chelmsford</i> , by Victorious	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Sir Frederio</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1880 ch. c. <i>Kantaka</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. Blenkiron
1881 by ditto	-	-	

* **VESTAL II** (Mr W. Blenkiron's), was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle.

† **ST HELENA** (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Bluemantle.

SECLUSION,

Bred by Mr **PAYNE**, in 1870, got by General Peel, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1877 br. f. by 'Tester	-	-	Ld Rosslyn
1879 b. f. (dead) by Le Maréchal	-	-	Dr Watson

Barren in 1878, and put out of the stud in 1879.

SECRECY, by Trumpeter (Vol. XIII, p. 398), produced in 1877 a b. f. by Pax (Mr W. Day's), and was sold for a hack.

SECRET, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 398), was barren in 1877, and put out of the stud.

SECRET TREASURE (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 398.

1876 gr. or ro. f. <i>Parsimony</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	} Mr J. M. Jennings
1877 and 78 barren	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Claremont	-	-	

SEDELLA (foaled in 1865), by Dundee, out of Emily (Vol. XIII, p. 398), slipped foal in 1877, barren in 1878, 79, and 80, was covered in 1880 by Van Amburgh and Ethus, and is now in Mr Q. East's stud.

SEGURA,

Bred by Mr **GEE**, in 1874, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1879 br. c. by Ploughboy	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1880 missed to Onalow	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

SEINE,

Bred by Mr **H. WARING**, in 1873, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Penelope Plotwell, by Stockwell, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1879 ch. c. <i>Network</i> , by Trent	-	-	Mr W. R. Marshall
1881 by Cymbal	-	-	Mr H. Waring

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1880.

THE SELECTED,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1867, got by Umpire, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comna.

1874	ch. c. <i>Combination</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Lovely</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
1880	b. c. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881	by The Ghost (son of Suffolk)	-	-	-	} Ld Kesteven
	Barren in 1873 and 78, and shipped foal in 79.				

SELINA (foaled in 1874), by Paganini, out of Merry Sunshine, by Storm, is in Mr H. Clay's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Beauchere.

SELLY OAK,

Bred by Mr Jos. ROWLANDS, in 1875, got by Paul Jones, her dam, St Catherine, by Lord Clifden, out of Julia Peel, by Amsterdam.

1878	b. c. <i>Oakum</i> , by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Rowlands
1879	missed to Somerset	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1881	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

SEMIRAMIS (grey),

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872	b. f. <i>Agilis</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1873	f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Rossini</i> , by Rosierucian (cut)	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
*1875	b. f. <i>Miss Semiramis</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Babylonian</i> (cut), by Wild Oats (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1877	slipped foal to Carnival	-	-	-	
1878	gr. c. <i>Merodach</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	b. or ro. c. by Wild Oats (sent to Denmark)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Tyrrell
1880	gr. or ro. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

* MISS SEMIRAMIS was sent to Germany in 1878, covered by Wild Oats.

SEMIRAMIS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1873, got by Julius, her dam, Eastern Princess, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostria.

*1877	br. f. <i>Tebro</i> , by Lydon	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879, 80, and 81	barren	-	-	-	

* TEBRO (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880 by George Frederick.

SERPOLETTE II, a chesnut mare, bred in Germany, in 1877, got by Laneret, out of Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham, imported in 1878, is in Mr J. Hill's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Bertram.

SERVIA,

Bred by Mr W. WHITING, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam by The Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1879 and 80	not covered previous years	-	-	-	
1881	by Lowlander	-	-	-	

SETAPORE,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1874, got by Sundeelah, her dam, Sabre, by Thormanby, out of Carbine, by Rifleman.

1878	b. f. <i>Sapphire</i> , by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1879	ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Master Winkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Highthorn	-	-	-	-	Mr Lumley Hodgson

SETTLEMENT (foaled in 1864), by Voltigeur, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 399.

1877	b. c. <i>Lux</i> , by Lucebit	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Barrow
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Rayner

Barren in 1878 and 80.

SEVILLE (foaled in 1858), by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876	b. c. <i>Kiloorran</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1877	b. f. <i>Sevilla</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Alfonso</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Marmalade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHADOW DANCE (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876	gr. c. <i>Corentino</i> by Exceller	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cardus
1877, 78, and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Dinorah</i> , by John Davis	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	-	

SHAFT (foaled in 1876), by Toxophilite, out of Haidee, by Buccaneer, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Bustard.

SHAM FIGHT (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kara, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1877	b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878 and 79	barren	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHAMROCK (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Verbena, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 400.

1876	br. f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. House
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80	not covered previous years	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. f. by Heron (s. of Macaroni)	-	-	-	-	Mr L. W. Humby

SHANNON,

Bred by Mr W. R. MARSHALL, in 1868, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1877	c. (dead) by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Marshall
1880	b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1878, and barren in 1876 and 79.

SHATEMUC,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, got by Oxford, or The Duke, her dam, Potomac, by Newminster, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879 br. f. by Tibthorpe	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. A. Wolfe
1881 b. c. by Rococo	-	-	-	-	

SHEALY-NI-GUIRE (foaled in 1871), by Bryn Gwyn, out of Norma, by Planet, was in Mr H. B. Paget's stud; she produced in 1878 a br. c. *Blackborough* (dead) by Epworth, was not covered that year, and died.

SHEILA,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1873, got by Newcastle, her dam, Sweet Lucy, by Sweetmeat, out of Coquette, by Launcelot.

1878 ch. f. <i>Lady Arran</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Parsons
Barren in 1877 and 79, and sold.					

SHENA,

Bred at the CROFT STUD, in 1873, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Perdition, by The Cure, out of Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cowie
1880 br. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 78, and sent to America in 1880, covered by See Saw.

SHEPHERDESS, by Magnes, out of Idyl, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 401.

1877 b. c. <i>Simple Boy</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880 and destroyed.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Gen. ANGERSTEIN, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary.

1874 b. f. by Royal Rake	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rendlesham
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. by Saccharine	-	-	-	-	
1877 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Saccharine	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1874, got by The Baron, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1878 ch. c. <i>Sheepstealer</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Strickland
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

; Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit, out of Tilly, by Planet.

1874 ch. f. *Melody*, by Costa - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Observer*, by Speculum - - - } Cobham Stud
 1878 b. c. (dead) by Caterer - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Blair Athol - - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 77, and sent to France in 1879, covered again by Blair
 Athol.

SHERWOOD LASS,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1871, got by Robin Hood, her dam,
 Creslow, by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando.

1877 and 78 slipped foal - - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1879 b. or br. c. by Vedette - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt - - - - } Mr C. Alexander
 1881 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

SHIPWRECK (foaled in 1863), by Escape, out of Ernestine, continued
 from Vol. XIII, p. 401.

*1872 b. f. *Sea Queen*, by Crown Prince - - - }
 1873 b. c. *Admiral Kirkwall*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1875 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Mermaid*, by ditto - - - - } Mr S. Talbot (in
 1877 b. c. *Pride of Prussia*, by ditto - - - - } Ireland)
 1878 br. f. by King John - - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Blarney - - - - }
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by Keith - - - - }

* SEA QUEEN (Mr Talbot's) was covered in 1880 by Blarney and Heart
 of Oak (son of King of the Forest).

SHYBIRD,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Trapcase,
 by Sweetmeat, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1874 br. f. by The Miner - - - - }
 1875 b. c. by The Rake - - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Call Bird*, by Landmark - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Ridley
 1880 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1881 by Beaclerc - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 79.

SHY GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1871, got by Tynedale, her dam, Prudence,
 by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1877 missed to Wilberforce - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Smuggler - - - - } Mr Holdaway
 1879 b. f. by Guy Dayrell - - - - }
 1880 f. by Free Trade - - - - } Mr Worthington
 1881 by ditto - - - - } Mr E. Harries

SHYLOCKS,

Bred by Mr W. l'ANSON, in 1870, got by Cramond, her dam, Mrs Garforth,
 by Red Hart, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1877 c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - - - }
 1878 ch. f. *Maiden Hair*, by King Lud - - - }
 1879 ch. or b. f. *Mermaiden*, by Speculum - - - } Mr W. Sanderson
 1880 missed to Camballo - - - - }
 1881 by Speculum - - - - }

SIBELL,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1877	missed to Reverberation	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1878	f. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIDE VIEW (foaled in 1865), by Diophantus, out of Baliverne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 402.

1876	ch. c. <i>Priestcraft</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1877	b. c. <i>MacGeorge</i> , by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Topping</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIESTA, by Vedette (Vol. XIII, p. 402), produced in 1877 a br. f. by Fitz-Ivan, or Merrymaker (Mr F. Hardinge), and died.

SILURIA,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1865, got by Caractacus, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1871	b. c. <i>Sir Roderick</i> , by Bonus (son of Newminster)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Egerton
1872	b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by Orest (sent to the Cape in 1875)	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. f. <i>Hushaby</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Silence</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Bernard</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1877	b. f. <i>Star of Eve</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Star Gazer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Queen Isolt</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by St Leger	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, and not covered that year.

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mineral, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

*1876	b. f. <i>Gisela</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	ch. f. <i>Tibby</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Geologist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Dolomite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* GISELA (Yardley Stud) was barren in 1880, and covered by Genuine and Blandford.

SILVER,

Bred by Sir C. W. STRICKLAND, in 1876, got by The Baron, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1880	ch. c. by Cedric (son of Voltarno)	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. W. Strickland
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

SILVER BAND,

Bred by Mr Bowma, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Go-ahead (sister to West Australian), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. <i>Silver Thread</i> , by Winalow	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jamieson
1877 b. f. <i>Argentine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by ditto (cut)—sent to Germany	-	-	-	} Mr Vyner
1879 br. f. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 78, 74, 75, and 80.

SILVER BELL,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1871, got by Breadlebane, her dam, Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet-runner, by Orlando.

1876 ch. f. by Accident	-	-	-	} Mr Alex. Bayley
1881 b. f. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, barren in 1877, 79, and 80, and was not covered in 1877.

SILVERHAIR (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 403.

1877 ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1878 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879, 80, and 81 barren	-	-	-	

SILVERLOCKS (foaled in 1862), by North Lincoln, out of Venetia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 403.

*1877 b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Castaway	-	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 by The Preacher	-	-	-	Mr T. G. Hughes

* CASSANDRA (Mr H. G. Allen's) was covered in 1880 by St Mungo.

SILVER PINE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1870, got by Honiton, or Buckenham, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glancus.

1879 b. f. <i>Silver Gilt</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1880 b. c. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1881 by Cathedral	-	-	-	

SILVER RING,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876 ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1877 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Fairy Ring</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1881 by Sterling	-	-	-	

Had a dead colt in 1875, and was barren in 1880.

SILVER STAR, by Bandy (Vol. XIII, p. 404), was destroyed, having had no other produce.

SILVER TAIL,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Keepsake, by Hesse Cassel, out of Rose Pompon, by I. Birdcatcher.

1880 b. f. by Berserker	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Welby
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. Cross

SILVIA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Sylphine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 411.

1876	c. <i>Silvius</i> (dead), by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1877	ch. c. <i>Auricomus</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Nuneham	-	-	-	

She had foals dead in 1873 and 75, and was barren in 1874, 78, and 79.

SIMLA (foaled in 1857), by The Nabob, dam by Merry Monarch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 404.

1877	br. c. by Lecturer	-	-	-	Mr T. Sutton
------	--------------------	---	---	---	--------------

Sold.

SIMPLE MAID (foaled in 1862), by Simple Simon, out of Maid of the Morn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 404.

1876	b. f. <i>Miss Simple</i> , by Keith, or Avenger	-	-	-	} Mr B. Drage
1877	f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Java</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Ocean Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	bl. or br. c. <i>Lascar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SIMPLEX,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ayac-nora, by L. Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1878	b. f. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1879	missd to Winslow	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	

SIMPLICITY, by The Hermit, dam by Lanercoast, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1878	b. f. by Suspicion	-	-	-	} Mr A. S. Kemp
1879	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, used as a hack till 1876, and destroyed in 1879.

Clematis, her foal of 1867 (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1872 a b. c. *Bailiff*, by Cecrops, and was covered by him again, but died before foaling.

SIR HERCULES MARE, out of Prestige (Vol. XIII, p. 404), was barren in 1877, and is dead.

SISTER ISLE (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1872	ch. c. <i>Dublin</i> , by Victorious (sent to Brazil in 1877)-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1875	b. c. <i>The Irishman</i> , by Sterling (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
1881	by Standard	-	-	-	

We have no account of her in 1873, and she was barren in 1874, 78, and 80.

SISTER LIZ,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1873, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Southern Cross, by Y. Melbourne, out of Urania, by Idle Boy.

1879	missd to See Saw	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	ch. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	
1881	by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

SISTER MARY (foaled in 1862), by Ellington, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1877	br. c. by Sylla (son of Remus)	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Ray
1878	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

SISTER OF MERCY, by Fitz-Roland, out of Roesia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1878	b. f. by Marfiori	-	-	-	Mr T. Garrett
------	-------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Died in 1879.

SISTER OF MERCY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1873, got by Beadman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1877	ch. c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	Mr Gee
1880	br. c. by Paul Jones-	-	-	Mr Everitt

Barren in 1878, 79, and 81.

SKIFF (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, her dam by Annandale, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 405.

1877	missed to Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr B. Drage
1878	br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Catamaran</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

SKIRMISHER MARE (sister to Ryshworth),

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1865, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1870	ch. f. <i>Esther</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Ld Hartington
1871	ch. c. <i>Maidstone</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-	
1872	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
*1873	bl. f. <i>Moorhen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1874	ch. f. <i>Rylstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Brown Saxon</i> , by Ethelred (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Astwith</i> , by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Unready</i> , by Ethelred	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto, or Ethelred	-	-	-	

* MOORHEN (Mr J. C. Hill's) produced in 1878 a c. by Vulcan, slipped foal in 1879, and was trained again.

† RYLSTONE (Ld Hartington's) was covered in 1880 by Kisber and Ethelred.

SKOTZKA,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Klarinska, by De Clare, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1880	b. f. <i>Margery Moorput</i> , by Rosebery	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1881	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	

SLANDER (foaled in 1865), by Knight of Kars, out of Defamation, by Iago, is in Mr T. W. Fitzwilliam's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by King o'Scots.

SLANDER,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1873, got by Bluemantle, her dam, Princess,
by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1879	ch. c.	<i>Stump Orator</i> , by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	-	

The SLANE MARE, out of Letitia (Vol. XIII, p. 406), was barren in 1877, and destroyed. *Northumbria* (Baron Rothschild's), her foal of 1873, was barren in 1877, and used as a hack.

SLICE,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1873, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Alice Lee, by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, grandam by Teddington, out of Senorita.

1879	b. c.	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hume Webster
1880	ch. f.	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874	b. f.	by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1876	b. c.	by Suffolk	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. f.	<i>Jew's Harp</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Hominy</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	<i>Chantry</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead filly in 1873, and was barren in 75 and 77.

SLOTH, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 406.

1877	b. f.	by Mogador	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Cooke
1878	b. f.	by Marflori	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

THE SLOVEN,

Bred by Mr S. WEBSTER, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1875	b. f.	<i>Slatern</i> , by Delight	-	-	-	-	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1878	ch. f. (dead)	by Doncaster	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Peck
1879	b. f.	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

SLUMBER (foaled in 1868), got by Saunterer, out of Typee, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 407.

*1877	br. f.	<i>Nightcap</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	Ld Roselyn
1879	c.	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	Mr D. Cooper
1881	by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton

Barren in 1878 and 80.

* NIGHTCAP was sent to Italy, in 1880, covered by Balfe.

SLUT, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1873	br. c.	<i>Knight of the Isles</i> , by Knight of the	} Mr S. Webster
		Garter (cut)-	

*1874 gr. f. *Sly*, by Strathconan - - - - }
 1875 gr. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr S. Webster
 †1877 b. f. *Secret*, by Silvester - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 78, and died in 79.

* *SLY* was sent to France in 1879, covered by Doncaster.

† *SECRET* (Mr E. Bedford's) was covered in 1880 by Ethna.

SMALL ARMS,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Lacydes, her dam by West Australian, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1877 b. f. *Quickshot*, by Lord Lyon - - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Gatling*, by George Frederick - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
 1879 missed to Rosicrucian - - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Cremorne - - - - }
 1881 by George Frederick - - - - }

SMELLING BOTTLE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vinsigrette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1875 ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - - - } Mr T. Robinson
 1877 b. c. *Hartshorn*, by Y. Trumpeter, or Bugler - }

Slipped foal in 1873 and 74, barren in 1876, had foals (dead) by Y. Trumpeter, in 1878 and 79, and was sold for a hack.

SNAPCAP,

Bred by Sir J. MARJORIBANKS, in 1866, got by Musketeer (son of Rifleman), her dam, Miss Carlisle, by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, by Brutendorf.

1870 gr. c. by Bondholder - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Argyle - - - - } Sir J. Marjoribanks
 1880 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }

She had no other produce, and was not covered in 1880.

SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. IRELAND, in 1863, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1873 ch. c. *Stone Ale*, aft. *Vier Holloa*, by Orest (cut)- } Mr Ireland
 1875 b. f. by Pretender - - - - }
 1876 b. c. *Handcuff*, by Vulcan - - - - }

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1873, and was barren in 1874, 77, and 78, and is dead.

SNOWDRIFT, .

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1872, got by Bertie, her dam, Audrey, by Stockwell, out of As you like it, by Touchstone

1878 ch. c. *Avalanche*, by Onslow - - - - } Sir R. Sutton
 1879 and 80 barren - - - - } Major Grogan (in
 1881 by Spennithorne (son of The Count) - } Ireland)

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1872, got by Hubert, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1879 b. c. *Galanthus*, by Lowlander - - - - } Mr A. J. Cholmley
 1880 not covered last year - - - - }

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr J. W. SHARPE, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, Rona, by Roan Oak, out of Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone).

1879	gr. c.	by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880	gr. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SNOWDROP (foaled in 1870), by Carlton, out of Emerald, by Tanaia, is in Mr B. Ellam's stud; she mated to Ethus in 1880, and was covered by him again.

SOFFINKA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871	ch. f.	<i>Stella</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr W. J. N. Angerstein
1873	b. c.	<i>The Rebel Chief</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cowley
1877	br. c.	by John Davis	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	by Thunderer	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Mogador	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 80.

SO GLAD (foaled in 1868), by Gladiateur, out of Baroness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 408.

1877	ch. c.	<i>Leatherhead II</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	ch. f.	<i>Holiday</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, and sent to Belgium, covered by Richelieu.

SO LEICHT,

A Brown Mare, bred in Hungary, in 1872, and imported in 1877 with her foal, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

*1877	b. f.	<i>Ozone</i> , by Mercury	-	-	-	Bred in Bohemia
1878	ch. f.	<i>Clelia</i> , by Virgilius (son of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1879	b. f.	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

* OZONE was covered 1880 by Soapstone, and sold to Mr Griffiths.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Canarina, by Hermit, out of Castellan, by Lanercost.

1873	b. f.	<i>Patricia</i> , aft. <i>Merry Bells</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1874	br. f.	<i>Quietude</i> , by John Davis (s. to France)	-	-	-	
1875	br. c.	<i>Quiet John</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Wanderer</i> , by Wild Moor	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Subduer</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1879	br. c.	<i>Sustainer</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	
1881	br. c.	<i>Brown Charlie</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1879 b. c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1880 ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

SOLWAY,

Bred by Major BARLOW, in 1874, got by King o'Scots, her dam, Rosary, by Surplice, out of Sweetbriar, by Coningsby.

1879 ch. f. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. Smith
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Silvio	-	-	-	-	

SOMNOLENCY (foaled in 1873), by Marsyas, out of Slumber, by Saunterer, is in Ld Hastings's stud; she had no produce to live to 1880, and was covered that year by Bertram.

SONATA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1870, got by Costa, her dam, Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia, by Velocipede.

1877 b. f. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	} Shepherd's Bush Stud
1879 c. <i>Banjo</i> , by Plebeian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, slipped foal in 1881, and is now Mr Waring's.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1869), by Canary, out of Good Night, by Horn of Chase is in Col. Buchanan's stud, and produced in 1877 a br. c. by Joco, was barren in 1878, and covered by half-bred horses in 1878, 79, and 80.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1876), by Beadle, out of Music, by Stockwell, is in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she slipped foal to Salvator in 1880, and was covered by Lollypop.

SOOLOO, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, continued from Vol. XII, p. 418.

1872 ch. c. <i>Optimism</i> , by Optimist	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1873 f. by Julius	-	-	-	
*1874 ch. f. <i>Silverstring</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	
1875 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1878 ch. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Paganini	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1880, and is dead.

* **SILVERSTRING** is in the Hampton Court Stud, and missed to Clanronald in 1881.

SOPHIA (foaled in 1869), by Thunderbolt, out of Catherine, by Prime Minister, is in Mr C. P. Wood's stud, and produced in 1878 a c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger, was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered in 1880 by Austerlitz.

SOPHIA.

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Zelle, by Stockwell, out of Babetta, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1876	ch. f.	<i>Nil Desperandum</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877	c. (dead)	by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Hagioscope</i> , by Speculum	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Sophist</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Camballo	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-

SOPHIE, by Saunterer (Vol. XIII. p. 409), died in 1876.

SOPHIETTE,

Bred by Mr MO MORLAND, in 1874, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Lady Sophia, by Stockwell, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

1878	bl. c.	<i>Vexation</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c.	<i>Wolseley</i> , by Victorious	-	-	Mr Hewett
Barren in 1880, and sent to France that year covered by Exminster.					

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1873, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1877	b. f.	<i>The Witch</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	} Mr F. Gretton
1878	b. f.	<i>Amber Witch</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	br. c.	<i>Dunsinane</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	

SOTA DE ROMA,

Bred at the BONEHILL STUD, in 1873, got by Pero Gomez, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1879	br. f.	<i>Romagna</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1881		by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

SOUFFLE,

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1876	br. c.	<i>Ramequin</i> , by Ripponden	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1877	b. c.	by King Lud	-	-	
1878	b. f.	by Blue Gown	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	b. f.	by Adventurer	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead)	by King Alfred	-	-	

Died in winter 1880-81.

SOULAGEMENT,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1874, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormenter, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1878	ch. c.	<i>First Born</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1879	b. c.	<i>Ulundi Beresford</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1881	f.	by ditto	-	-	

SOUTHEND, foaled in 1864, by Autocrat, out of Westmania, by Liverpool, produced in 1880 a b. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell (Mr F. Cooper); she had been previously used as a hack, was barren in 1881 and given away as a hack.

SOUTHERN CROSS,

Bred by **THE RAWCLIFFE Co.**, in 1864, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venus, by Langar.

1871	b. c. <i>Selsea Bill</i> , by Exchequer (cut)	-	-	-	-
1873	b. f. <i>Sister Liz</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-
1874	ch. c. <i>Southron</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-
1875	b. c. <i>Balfron</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1876	ch. c. <i>Xavier</i> , by Hermit (cut)	-	-	-	-
1881	by Ethus	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Duke

Cobham Stud

Mr B. Ellam

Barren in 1872, 77, and 80, had twin fillies (dead) by Adventurer, in 1878, and slipped foal in 1879.

SOUTH HATCH,

Bred by Mr P. DENNETT, in 1867, got by Rattle, her dam, Freckle, by Lanercost, grandam by Mulatto—Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1872	br. f. by The Sharper	-	-	-	-
1873	barren and not covered that year	-	-	-	-
*1875	f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>King John</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-
†1877	ch. f. <i>The Cloud</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. (dead) by Struan	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Hilton

Mr T. Lant

* This Trumpeter mare (Mr T. Lant's) missed to Struan in 1880, and was covered by him again.

† THE CLOUD was sent to Brazil in 1880, covered by Controversy.

SOUVENANCE, by FitzGladiator, or Serious (Vol. XIII, p. 410), is still in the D. of Hamilton's stud; she was put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79, and was barren in 1881.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam—Morel.

1868	br. c. <i>Narses</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Watt

Mr T. Kingscote

Mr H. Green

Barren in 1869, and hacked and hunted until 1879.

SPARKLE,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1873, got by Moulsey, her dam, Diadem, by Neville, out of Oakleaf, by Touchstone.

1878	c. by Black Art	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. <i>St Neots</i> , by Exchequer	-	-	-	-

Ld Bateman

Mr John Brown

Not covered in 1880, and sent to France.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1876 ch. c. by Friponnier	-	-	-	Mr Bartholomew
1878 gr. f. <i>Snowflake</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud
1879 b. c. <i>Seamore</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Joakin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 81.

SPELLWEAVER, by Newminster, out of Shamrock, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 410.

1876 b. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Dousterswivel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

SPERANZA,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1878 b. f. <i>Maintenance</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	Major Stapylton
1880 b. c. (dead) by Speculum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and destroyed with her foal by fire on the Railway in May, 1880.

SPEB, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 411). died in foaling in 1877.

THE SPHYNX,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Madame Stodare, by Sleight-of-hand (foaled 1850), out of sister to Leconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton.

1872 b. f. <i>Enigma</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	Mr F. Pryor
1873 b. c. <i>Progress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 ch. c. by Friponnier (sent to Germany in 1876)	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Ragman</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Smith
1877 b. c. <i>Robert Macaire</i> , aft. <i>Fripon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. <i>Natalie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

SPIEGELSCHIFF (foaled in 1874), by Speculum, out of Flotilla, is in Lord Zetland's stud; she produced in 1880 a b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Adventurer.

SPINAWAY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1877 b. c. <i>Merry-go-round</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1878 b. f. <i>Spinning Jenny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Darnaway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	

SPINIFEX,

Bred by Mr S. LANG, in 1873, got by Macaroni, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1877	b. f. <i>Poplin</i> , by Epworth	-	-	-	} Mr H. P. Paget
1878	b. f. <i>Repp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Taffety</i> , by Aide de Camp (s. of Rataplan)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Jinny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. <i>Uffoulme Lad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

SPLASH,

Bred by Mr J. E. BENNETT, in 1872, got by The Spy, her dam, Breakwater, by Buccaneer, out of Surf, by Storm.

1878	ch. c. <i>Tonans</i> , by Thunder, s. of Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
				(cut)	
1879	ch. f. <i>Snaggs</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Skylark	-	-	-	
1881	by Plebeian	-	-	-	

SPORTING LIFE, by Prime Minister, out of Candlewick, continued from Vol. XII, p. 420.

1873	br. f. <i>Mrs Willins</i> , aft. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by Ad-	} Mr R. Jardine
	venturer.	
1876	br. f. <i>Prediction</i> , by Pretender (s. to Brazil)	
1877	br. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Adventurer	-

She slipped twins in 1874, was barren in 1875 and 78. had twins (dead) by Pretender in 1879, and was destroyed.

SPOT,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1875	b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver
1876	b. c. <i>Beggarman</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	} Mr D. M. Elder
1877	b. c. <i>Winning Hazard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. H. Banks
1880	b. c. <i>Belzoni</i> , by Ouragan II.	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SPRIGHTLINESS, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII p. 412), was barren in 1878, and destroyed.

SPRING BLOSSOM, by Touchstone, her dam (First's Fruit's dam), by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 412.

1875	b. c. <i>Barbarossa</i> , by Wild Moor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Aspland
1876	b. c. <i>Jonquil</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr H. Jeffery

Died in 1877.

SPRUCE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1877	b. c. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1878	b. f. <i>Farina II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Rosy Morn</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN (foaled in 1853), by Faugh-a-Ballagh—
Bustard, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 412.

1874 b. c. *Knight of Ellerslie*, by Knight of Kars - } Mr J. H. Peart
1877 br. c. by The Spy (son of Underhand) - }
Had a filly (dead) in 1875, was barren in 1876 and 78, and shot.

STANZA, by Orest (Vol. XIII, p. 412) has been ridden hack since 1876.

STARLIGHT,

Bred by Mr Dore, in 1878, got by St Mungo, her dam, Star of the East, by
Star of the West, out of Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticler, or Lord of
the Isles.

1879 b. c. by Albert Victor - - - - }
1880 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Dore
1881 by Queen's Messenger - - - - }

STARLIGHT BESS,

Bred by Mr T. Goold, in 1863, got by Van Dieman, her dam, Curl, by
Epirus—Whisker—Sam.

1872 b. c. *Dutch Sam*, by Dermot Asthore - - - - }
1873 br. f. *Blue Belle*, by True Blue (son of }
Vedette)- }
1875 b. f. by The Primate - - - - }
1877 br. c. *Kinchin*, by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Goold
1878 ch. f. *Big Jemima*, by Little Jim (son of Man }
at Arms)- }
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1874 and 76.

STAR OF THE EAST (foaled in 1865) by Star of the West, out of
Chieftain's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 413.

1875 b. c. *Star of the Vale*, by Atherstone (cut) - - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 barren to Asteroid - - - - } Mr Dore
1878 ch. c. by Albert Victor (shot) - - - - }
1879 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Martyrdom - - - - }

STAR OF THE WEST, by The Confessor, out of Southdown, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 413.

1877 b. f. *Press Forward*, by Victorious - - - - } Mr Hoskier
1878 b. f. (dead) by Caterer - - - - }
Died in 1878.

START,

A bay mare, bred in America, in 1874, got by Imp Glenelg, her dam,
Stamps, by Lexington, out of Mildred, by Imp. Glencoe.

1880 b. f. by Springfield - - - - } D. of Hamilton
1881 by Lollypop - - - - }

STARVATION,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, or Macaroni, her dam, Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1876 ch. c. <i>Thornley</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 f. (dead) by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen, or Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	-	

STEEL PEN, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XIII, p. 413), was barren in 1877, and destroyed in 1878.

STELLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 414), slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1877, 79 and 80.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr E. ELLIOTT, in 1865, got by High Treason, her dam, Giltnock, by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, by Slane.

1871 bl. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1872 b. c. <i>Blaydon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 f. (dead) by Bedminster	-	-	-	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Glenara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Newland	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1879 b. f. by Coltness	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Master of Arts</i> , by Beauclerc	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

STELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1871, got by Hubert, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1879 ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr A. H. J. BAILEY, in 1874, got by Double X, her dam, *Brenda, by Merryman, out of Aubourne, by Melbourne.

1879 b. c. <i>Aldebaran</i> , by Bustard (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Bailey
1880 br. f. <i>Gherkin</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	-	

*It was erroneously stated in last Volume that Brenda was not covered in 1873.

STELLARIUS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, got by Tynedale, her dam, Stella, by West Australian, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1876 ch. f. by Mandrake (sent to Brazil)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1877 missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Brightness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

STEPHANA,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1871, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Skiff, by Gunboat, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson.

1878	bl. f. <i>Sea Coal</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	} Mr Law
1881	by Sir Arthur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

STEPPE,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1874	ch. f. <i>Rabbit</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1876	ch. f. <i>Ryegrass</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Leeds</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1880.

STOCKADE (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 424.

1873	ch. c. <i>Glacis</i> , by Adventurer (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874	b. f. <i>Polly Oraven</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Sweet Annie</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Madame Cardinal</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1879	br. f. <i>Mural Crown</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	
1881	by The Snail	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 80.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Touch and Go, by Touchstone, out of The Darter, by Tearaway.

1875	br. c. <i>Jack Cade</i> , by Pretender	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bibby, jun.
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and not covered in 1879 or 80.

STOCKBROOK MARE,

Bred by Mr E. ETCHES, in 1876, her dam, Lingering Lizzie, by Marsyas, or Saunterer, out of Lanky Bet, by The Cossack.

1880	ch. f. by Inchcolm (son of Cathedral)	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Coker
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

STOCKDOVE,

Bred by Lord AYLESBURY, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875	twins (dead) by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. f. <i>Carrier Pigeon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Roscrucian	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

STOCKHAUSEN,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by 'The Colonel.

1875 b. c. by Cardinal York - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. *Little Lady*, by Cock of the Walk - }

Barren in 1874, 76, 78, and 79, and sent to France in 1879, covered by Cadet.

STOCKINGS (late *Stygne*), foaled in 1862, by Stockwell, out of Surge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 415.

*1877 ch. f. by Alcibiade - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
1878 b. c. by Broad Arrow (h.-b.) - - - } Mr J. A. M. Cope
1881 by Locksley Hall - - - }

Barren in 1879, and slipped twins in 1880.

* This ALCIBIADE mare (Mr J. A. M. Cope's) was covered in 1880 by Locksley Hall.

STOCKWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garon, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Ely - - - - }
1874 br. c. by Marsyas - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Caeran*, by ditto - - - - }
1876 br. c. *St Woollos*, by Macaroni - - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877 br. c. *Roman Water*, by Carnival - - - - }
1878 missed to Cathedral - - - - }
1879 ch. f. *Stillmater*, by ditto - - - - }
1880 c. by George Frederick - - - - }
1881 b. or br. f. by Wild Oats - - - - } Mr W. G. Cartwright

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk.

1873 b. c. *Weston*, by See Saw - - - - }
1874 ch. c. (dead) by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Camelia*, by Lacydes, or New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - - } Mr Bromley
1877 b. f. *Agatha*, by Sugarplum (s. of Limeflower) - - - - }
1878 b. f. *Myfaunvy*, by Brown Bread - - - - }
1879 b. c. *Jaffa*, by ditto - - - - }
1881 by Our John - - - - }

Barren in 1876 and 80.

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1875 br. f. by Knight Templar (son of Whist) - Mr H. J. A. King
1877 b. c. *Selred*, by Sylla (son of Remus) - Capt. H. R. Ray
1878 b. c. *Winchester*, by ditto - - - - }
1879 b. c. by Vespasian - - - - } Mr J. W. Hoare
1881 by The Rover (son of Crinon) - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1880.

STOCKWELL MARE.

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874 ch. c. <i>Benjamin</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Veteran</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and sent to France in 1877, covered by Ben Webster.

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1877 missed to Pearlfinder	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Dennis
1878 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 by a son of Ploughboy and Doretta	-	-	-	

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1871, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk.

1877 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1879 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen, or Exminster	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80, and not covered in 1877.

STOLEN MOMENTS, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 416.

1876 br. c. *Haphazard*, by Moulsey, or Landmark - Mr W. Hudson
Barren in 1877 and 78, and destroyed.

STONE CHAT,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Furze Chat, by King Tom, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer.

1877 f. (dead) by The Rake	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1878 missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Woodchat</i> , by Thunder-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

STORM,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Lightning, by Thunderbolt, out of May Queen, by Newminster.

1877 missed to Julius	-	-	-	} Mr R. Stephenson
1878 b. f. <i>Storm Queen II</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Operetta</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1881 by Balfe	-	-	-	

STRANGE LADY,

Bred by Captain W. H. COOPER, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Baroness, by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat.

1879 missed to Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr Montague
1880 b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1881 by Speculum	-	-	-	

STRATAGEM,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1864, got by Malcolm, her dam, Manceuvre, by Rector, grandam (foaled in 1823) by Muley, out of sister to Perchance, by Haphazard.

1877	br. f. by Lumley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Calder
1878	barren	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Lumley	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Playmate (son of Ugly Buck)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto, or Lumley	-	-	-	-	

STRATEGY (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 526.

1876	b. c. <i>Cat's-paw</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell (in Ireland)
1877	br. c. <i>Standard</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. by Speculum (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	slipped foal to Maelstrom	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1880	b. f. <i>Miss Wardle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by King Lud	-	-	-	

STRATHFLEET,

Bred at the COBHAM STUD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1880	b. f. <i>Golpie</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

STRATHSPEY,

Bred by Colonel TOWNLEY, in 1870, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1876	br. c. <i>Knight in Armour</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany)-	} Mr Hopwood
1879	br. c. by Ploughboy	
		Mr North

Not covered in 1876, barren in 1878 and 80, and was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

STRATHSPEY (foaled in 1874), by Rataplan, or Strathconan, out of Bugle Note, by Trumpeter, is in Mr W. Robinson's stud; she slipped foal in 1879, was barren in 1880, and covered that year by Bourbaki

STRAY SHOT,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1872, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1878	b. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	ch. f. <i>Shotover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

STYX,

Bred by Mr H. CHAPLIN, in 1874, got by Hermit, her dam, Barchettina, by Pelion, out of Cyma, by Melbourne.

1880	b. f. <i>Niké</i> , by Skylark	-	-	-	} Mr E. W. Dunn
1881	b. or br. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

SUCCESS, by Savernake, out of Rosaline (Vol. XIII, p. 417), produced in 1877 a br. f. by King Lud, and died that year.

SUCCESSION.

Bred at THE RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Heiress, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1874	b. c. by Eastley (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	} Mr J. Martin
1876	ch. c. <i>Rapidity</i> , by Rapid Rhone (cut)	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>The Heir</i> , by General Peel	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Reinfrid	-	-	} Mr Pryor
1881	by Rattle	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1878 and 80.

SUEZ,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Flattery, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Dromedery, out of Nightcap.

1875	b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Paganini	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1877	and 78 missed to ditto	-	-	Mr Gerard
1879	b. f. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

SUICIDE (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Ratcatcher's Daughter, by Rataplan, in Mr Beaumont's stud; she produced in 1880 a c. (dead), by Ethus, and was covered by Mousquetaire.

SUKEY,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Sooloo, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon.

1875	br. c. <i>Bon Accord</i> , by Westminster	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hunter
1876	ch. f. by York	-	-	
1877	and 78 no account	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1879	f. (dead) by George Frederick	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	

SULPHUR, by Storm, out of Gloomy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 417.

1878 b. c. *Blight*, by Cucumber - Mr Jno. Eyke
Barren in 1877, and died in 1879.

Flour of Sulphur (her foal of 1872, by Brown Bread) was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, was covered by Plebeian, and sold.

SULTANA (foaled in 1863), by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 418.

1877	bl. f. <i>Khabara</i> , by Hermit	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1878	br. c. <i>St Anthony</i> , by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sent to Belgium that year, covered by Hermit.

Wee Wifey, by Chattanooga, her foal of 1868, was barren in 1877 and 78, and is not likely to breed again.

SULTANA,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1873	ch. c. <i>Omer Pacha</i> , by The Duke	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1874	ch. f. <i>Graceful</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Zythum</i> , aft <i>Ayrshire Lass</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Beans</i> , by Musket (cut)	-	-	

1877	ch. c. <i>Mésalliance</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1878	br. c. <i>Ben Bolt</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. (dead), by Blandford	-	-	-	
1881	by Genuine	-	-	-	

SUMMER CLOUD,

Bred by Mr WARDLE, in 1873, got by Parmesan, her dam, West Wind, by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1878	b. c. <i>Chesterdale</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	br. f. <i>Our Midget</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to The Rake	-	-	-	
1881	by King Alfred-	-	-	-	

SUMMER MORN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1874	b. c. by Sawcutter	-	-	-	Mr Harbridge
1876	b. f. <i>Sister of Meroy</i> , by The Dean (son of Newminster)-	-	-	-	Mr T. Hodgson
1878	br. c. by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	b. c. <i>Early Bird</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Rococo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1876.

SUMMER'S EVE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1870	b. f. <i>The Gloaming</i> , by Cambuscan (sent to Belgium)-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watron
1871	b. c. <i>Amoroso</i> , by Blinkhoolie (cut)	-	-	-	
1873	ch. c. <i>Rochampton</i> , by Lord Clifden (s. to Russia)-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Prior of Prado</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	-	
*1875	b. f. <i>Howtowdie</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
†1876	b. f. <i>Lady Lena</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879	b. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	
1881	by Hampton	-	-	-	Ld Ellesmere

Barren in 1872, 77, and 80.

***HOWTOWDIE** (Col. Barlow's), produced in 1878 a b. c. by The Gunner, was covered by Preakness, and sent to Italy.

†**LADY LENA** (Mr Hume Webster's) slipped foal in 1880, and was covered by Salvator.

SUNBEAM, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 418), was barren in 77, 78, and 79, and shot.

SUNDEELAH MARE,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1875, her dam, Campanile, by Stockwell, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1873, got by Buckenham, her dam, Jessica, by Newminster, out of Albatross, by Cruiser.

1877	br. c. by Lizard	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

} Ld Hanmer

SUNNYLOCKS (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Bess Lyon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 418.

1877	ch. f. (dead) by Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Chrynoptera</i> , by Galopin	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	missed to Typhoeus	-	-	-	-	-

} Prince Batthyany

SUNRAY,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Sunshine, by Thormanby, out of Sunbeam, by Chanticleer.

1880	b. f. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. H. Houldsworth

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. f. <i>Italia</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-
1874	b. or br. f. <i>Sunray</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	-
1875	br. c. <i>Parsee</i> (dead) by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Napoli</i> , by Macaroni-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Palermo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. H. Houldsworth

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1881.

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Shadow Dance, by Trumpeter, out of Shadow, by The Hero.

1879	ch. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr H. S. Constable

- Mr Townley-Parker

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1878	ch. f. by Lizard	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-

} Ld Hanmer

SURPLICE MARE (foaled in 1863), her dam, Bellona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 419.

1877	ro. f. by Rupert	-	-	-	-	-
1878	covered by a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Pax	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c. by Altyre-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Akbar (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	-	-

} Mr Geo. Genge

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1867, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Argosy, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Assay, by The Prime Warden.

1874 c. *Wideawake*, by Morphia (s. of Macaroni)- Sir E. Buckley

1878 b. c. *Dandy Jack*, by John Davis - - -

1879 br. f. *Blandura*, by Pero Gomez - - - } Mr T. Cooke

1881 b. c. *Hampton Wick*, by Hampton - - - }
Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 77, and 80.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Capt. PROOTT, in 1865, got by Alvediston, her dam, Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pass Card, by Sleight-of-hand.

1877 br. c. by Wellingtonia - - -

1878 gr. c. *Recluse*, by Jolly Friar - - -

1879 gr. or ro. c. by Somerset - - -

1880 ch. or ro. f. by Wellingtonia - - -

1881 by Jolly Friar - - -

} Mr W. Tyler

SURPRISE (foaled in 1871), by Thormanby, out of Gemma, by Womersley, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, and was covered in 1880 by Memory (son of Lord Clifden).

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1864, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1879 br. c. by Candidat (son of Gladiateur) - - -

1880 ch. f. by ditto - - -

1881 by Cœrulëus - - -

} Mr W. Coleman

She had no previous produce.

SUZANNE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1866, got by Tournament, her dam, Susannah, by Nunnykirk, or Elthiron, out of Semiseria, by Voltaire.

1875 b. c. *Leatherhead*, by Hamilton (son of The Duke)-

1877 b. f. by Montez - - -

1878 ch. f. by Lowlander - - -

1879 ch. f. by ditto - - -

} Mr H. S. Constable

Barren in 1876, and sent to the United States in 1879, covered again by Lowlander.

SUZETTE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1873, got by Mortemer, her dam, Contract, by Stockwell, out of Fandango, by Touchstone.

1879 ch. f. by King of the Forest - - -

1880 ch. f. by ditto - - -

} Mr H. Waring

Slipped foal in 1878 and 81.

SWANSDOWN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1868, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Rara Avis, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1877 gr. c. *The Lamb*, by Pearlfinder - - -

1878 b. f. *Wild Swan*, by ditto- - -

1880 by The Baron - - -

} Mr R. Stephenson

Barren in 1876 and 79.

SWEET AGNES (foaled in 1871), by Saccharometer, out of Ethel, by Elthelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, was in Ld Lonsdale's stud; she slipped foal in 1876, was barren in 1877, 79, and 80, had a f. (dead) by Claremont in 1878, is now in Capt. Machell's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

SWEET ANNIE,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Stockade, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1880 b. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEETBRIAR, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 420.

1877 br. c. by Hermit - - - - Sir T. Sykes
Was barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

SWEETCAKE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1875 br. f. by Idler	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harrison
1879 b. c. <i>Free Gift</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, 76, or 80, and barren in 1880.

SWEET CAVENDISH,

Bred at the MIDDLETON ONE-ROW STUD, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1877 ch. c. by Highclere	-	-	-	-	} Dr Dickson
1880 ch. f. by Mulatto (son of Highclere)	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1875, had a half-bred foal in 1876, and was barren in 1878 and 79.

SWEET CICELY,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Cecilia, by Blair Athol, out of Siberia, by Muscovite.

1879 b. f. <i>Tantrip</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1880 b. f. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEETEST,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1874, got by Parmesan, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1878 b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1879 ch. c. <i>Ettrick</i> , by Tynedale	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Camballo	-	-	-	-	

SWEET GALINGALE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1877 b. c. <i>Fbntenoy</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1878 b. f. <i>Reate</i> , by Veapasianu	-	-	-	-	

Covered by Dutch Skater in 1878, and sent to Germany.

SWEETHEART (foaled in 1864), by Cawood, out of Heartburn, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 421.

1877 b. c. by Ethelred (s. of King Tom) - - Sir W. Fitzherbert
Not covered in 1877, barren in 1879, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

SWEET JESSIE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1870, got by Strafford, or ro. h. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Damsel, by Teddington, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp.

1876 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and not covered in 1880.

SWEET LUCY,

Bred by Mr BRIDGE, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Coquette, by Launcelot, out of Ahaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1871 b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Monarque-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1872 ch. f. by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Sheila</i> , by Newcastle.	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1874 b. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1880 br. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Cuffe

She was sent to France in 1864, had several foals there, was brought back in 1870, and was barren in 1875, 76, and 77 and slipped foal in 1878.

SWEET MARJORAM,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Flora, by Stockwell, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1877 b. f. <i>The Goman</i> , by Scottish Chief-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Porter
1879 b. c. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1876, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

SWEETMEAT MARE, out of *Ventre-à-Terre*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 421.

1877 b. or br. f. by The Duke - - Yardley Stud
Shot in 1877.

SWEET NOTE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1879 slipped foal to Wenlock	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hartington
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ethelred (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	-	

SWEET SPIRIT,

Bred by Mr G. INGE, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1879 b. f. by Landmark	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. L. Wardle
1880 missed to Camballo	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Castlereagh	-	-	-	-	

SWEET VIOLET,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Cowslip,
by Oxford, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1878	gr. c. <i>Linnaeus</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1880	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

SWEET WATER (foaled in 1859), by West Australian, out of Lunelle,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 432.

1874	br. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Saunterer (sent to Ger-	many)-	}	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. <i>Sugarplum</i> , by D'Estournel			
Barren in 1873, 75, and 76, and sent to Spain in 1877, with her foal, and covered by Dalnacardoch.				

SWIRLING WATER,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1871, got by Ely, her dam, Phoebe, by
Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1878	ch. f. <i>Lodore</i> , by Bosworth	-	-	} Ld Folkestone
1879	bl. or br. c. <i>Whirlpool</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

THE SYBIL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione,
by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1879	ch. or ro. f. <i>The Sphinx</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	

SYBILLA, by Pompey (Vol. XIII, p. 422.), was barren in 1878 and 79,
and sold.

SYLPH,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1871, got by Wamba, her dam, Tutellina,
by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1876	ch. c. <i>Emissary</i> , by Queen's Messenger (sent	to Germany)-	}	Mr Jno. Wooll
*1878	b. or br. f. by Lydon			
1879	ch. c. by Little Jim	-	-	-

Barren in 1877 and 80, and not covered in 1880.

* This Lydon mare was covered in 1880 by St Liz.

SYLVA,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady
Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874	b. f. <i>Bramble</i> , by See Saw	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1875	br. f. <i>Balance</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876	slipped foal to Wenlock	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Bosquet</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1880	f. by See Saw	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-

SYLVANIE, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 422), died before foaling in 1877.

SYMMETRICAL,

Bred by Mr G. D. PENNANT, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Whiteleg, by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1875 ch. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Sashorn</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1878 ch. f. by Leolinus	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SYMMETRY (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 433.

1875 b. f. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Coupland
1877 ch. f. <i>Miss Marion</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto (sent to Roumania)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Billinghamurst
1881 ch. c. by Onslow	-	-	-	-	Ld Exeter

Not covered in 1875, slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1874 and 1880.

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1875, got by Distin, her dam, Symmetrical, by Macaroni, out of Whiteleg, by Womersley.

1878 missed to Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1879 ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Chevron	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

SYMPHONY,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam by Mountain Deer, out of Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield.

1875 ch. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876 b. c. <i>Reward</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Merry Chimes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Blandford, or The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Genuine	-	-	-	-	

SYNCOPE,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1872, got by Sunstroke, her dam, Sardinia, by Stockwell, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1878 ch. c. <i>Kingsmill</i> , by King Tom (son of Reinfrid)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Miller
1879 missed to Soapstone	-	-	-	-	
1880 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	

TAFFETA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1866, got by Knight of the Thistle, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1870 f. by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Bennett
1878 ch. c. by Alcibiade	-	-	-	-	} Mr G.S. Shackelford
1880 b. c. <i>Knight of Bosworth</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Thunderer	-	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce.

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1860), by Loup-garon, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 434.

1873	br. c. by D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Abercrombie
1874	br. f. by Brown Bread	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Mr Snip</i> , by Cucumber (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Earl
1878	br. c. by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower)-	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr S. W. Crooke

Barren in 1875 and slipped foal in 1877, 79, and 80.

TAILS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Biondella, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1876	b. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c. <i>Abbotsford</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut, sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by Victorious	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. Hardy
1880	b. f. <i>Staffa</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Bevill

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79.

TALKATIVE,

Bred by Sir W. THROCKMORTON, in 1875, got by Tomahawk, her dam, Gazza Ladra, by Voltigeur, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1879	missed to Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1880	br. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAMARIND, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 423), died before foaling in 1877.

TAME DUCK,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1873, got by The Drake, her dam, Marcia, by Colsterdale, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1880	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	} Mr Powney
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TANGERINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tomato, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1878	b. f. by Ventnor	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1879	b. or br. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Ribbon (foaled 1861), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1878	gr. c. <i>Tapestry</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	Ld Scarbrough
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79, slipped foal in 1876, and had twins (dead), by Strathconan in 1877 and 80.

TAPESTRY,

Bred by Mr J. WATSON, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Gobelinus, by Orlando, out of Crochet, by Melbourne.

8 ch. f. (dead) by Carnival	-	-	-	} Ld Lovelace
1879 b. c. by ditto, or Wild Oats (s. to South Africa)-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Lady Lovelace
1881 by Mirmillo	-	-	-	

TARTAN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1875, got by Strathconan, her dam, Patchwork, by Sydmonton, out of Patch, by The Little Known.

1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1881 by Petrarch	-	-	-	

TARTLET, by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1878 ch. c. <i>Dr Perrins</i> , aft. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by	} Mr W. Weston
Restitution, or Favonius-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Banbury</i> , by Winslow	
1880 b. or br. c. <i>Sea Cook</i> , by Vanderdecken	
1881 by ditto	-

TASMANIA, by Melbourne (Vol. XIII, p. 424), was barren in 1878 and 79, and is dead.

TASSEL (foaled in 1860), got by The Cossack, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1877 ch. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	} Mr T. H. Fleet
1878 b. c. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1879 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1880 f. by St Mungo	-	-	-	
1881 by Lemnos-	-	-	-	

TASTY,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Chic, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr G. Wheeler
1876 bl. or br. f. <i>Glee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Little Trumpeter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Rice
1878 b. c. by Cramoisi	-	-	-	} Mr Bedford
1879 f. by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	
1880 covered last year by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	Mr H. J. Newman

TATTOO (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Fandango, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 424.

1876 b. c. <i>Garswood</i> , by Y. Trumpeter (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Gerard
1877 br. c. <i>Von der Tann</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold, covered by Petrarch, Vanderdecken, and Knight of the Garter.

TAU,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. <i>Victorian</i> , by Victorious (s. to Austria)	} Mr G. W. Dixon
1874 ch. c. <i>Montauban</i> , by Mandrake (cut)	
1875 missed to D'Estournel	
*1876 ch. f. <i>Peronnette</i> , by The Palmer	
1877 b. f. <i>Rosia</i> , by Knight of the Garter	

1878	b. c. <i>Ollerton</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Dixon
1879	ch. c. <i>Albinus</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Enchridion</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1881	by Wenlock	-	-	-	

* **PERONNETTE** (Mr G. W. Dixon's) was barren in 1880, and covered by Albert Victor.

TEARDROP.

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1876, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Niobe, by Loup-garon, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1880	b. f. <i>Songless</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
1881	by New Holland	-	-	-	

TEARS,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Niobe, by Loup-garon, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1878	b. c. by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr Lyde Benson
1880	ch. f. <i>Falling Star</i> , by Siderolite	-	-	-	
1881	by Chevron	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

TECOMA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1879	ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by Highlander (son of Lady Kingston)-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Stubbs
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Bosworth (son of Atherstone)	-	-	-	

TEDDINGTON MARE, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 425.

1877	b. f. <i>Maid of Sker</i> , by Brother to Strafford (sent to America)-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1879	br. c. by Strafford	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, her dam, Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1869	ch. f. <i>Dairymaid</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1870	ch. c. <i>Marquis of Ely</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Marobia</i> , by The Bay of Naples	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1871, barren in 72 and 73, had colts (dead) in 74 and 75, was covered by Volturno in 1880, and sent to Belgium.

TEESWATER,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Teesdale, by Sweetmeat, grandam (foaled in 1844) by Lanercost, out of Miss Lydia.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh (in Ire-
1875	ch. c. <i>Lohunda</i> , by ditto (cut)-	-	-	-	

land)

1876 ch. f. by Master Richard - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Lady Teale*, by Adventurer - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
 1879 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - }
 Barren in 1871, 73, 77, slipped foal in 1872 and 1880, was not covered that year, and died.

TEMPTATION, by Stockwell, out of Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 426.

1878 ch. c. by War - - - - Mr Holdaway
 Had fillies, which died young, by Van Amburgh, in 1877 and 80, was barren in 1879, and shot in 1880.

TENDRIL, foaled in 1866, by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, Lily of Devon (Vol. XIII, p. 426), produced in 1877 a c. & b Oleander, and is lost sight of.

TERPSICRATE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar—Olinker.

*1876 b. f. *Bertoldi*, by The Ranger - - - }
 1877 b. c. *Vivian*, by Wenlock - - - } Mr H. Savile
 1879 b. c. by Ethelred (son of King Tom) - - - }
 1880 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Hartington
 1881 by Ambergris - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1875 and slipped foal in 1878.

* BERTOLDI (Mr Savile's) was barren in 1880, and covered by The Earl of Dartrey.

TERRE DE FEU,

Bred by M. SHICKLER (in France), in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Nova, by Kingston, out of Matilda, by Melbourne.

1873 br. or ch. c. *Confusion*, by Jupiter (cut) - - - }
 1874 missed to John Davis - - - - }
 1875 b. or br. c. *Clinker*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr R. S. Cook
 1876 br. c. *Coriander*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
 1877 bl. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1878 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Glencoe*, by Blair Athol - - - - } Mr Hume Webster
 1880 b. f. by Cremorne - - - - }
 1881 by Craig Millar - - - - }

THE TEST (late Abbess),

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

*1876 br. f. *Miss Test* (aft. *Calphurnia*), by Julius- Mr Stagg
 1877 br. c. *Cracknel*, by Brown Bread (cut) - - - }
 1878 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
 1879 br. f. *Aran Dan*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Eyke
 1880 ch. c. by Doncaster - - - - }
 1881 missed to Silvio - - - - }

* CALPHURNIA (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1880 by Carnelion, and sent to America.

TESTY, by Fandango (Vol. XIII, p. 426). died before foaling in 1877.

TETERRIMA (foaled in 1859), by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 438.

1872	b. f. <i>Kirtle</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1873	bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	br. c. <i>Collingbourne</i> , by St Albans (cut)-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	bl. c. <i>Street Arab</i> , by St Albans, or Pell Mell-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Milner
1880	bl. f. <i>The Waif</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1881	by Altyre	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1876, and had fillies (dead) in 1877 and 79.

TEXANA, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 427

1877 f. (dead) by Outfit - - - Mr J. Ward

Barren in 1878, and died.

THÆA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	b. c. <i>Blankney</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1877	bl. c. <i>Dr Tanner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Matinée</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1880	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by D'Estournel	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876 and 78.

THAIS, by Chanticleer (Vol. XIII, p. 427), slipped foal in 1877, and died that year.

THAIS, by King of Trumps, dam by West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 439.

1872	b. c. <i>Bully</i> , aft. <i>Spider</i> , by Grimston (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Theobald
1874	b. c. <i>Burley</i> , by Lymington (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Prince Victor</i> , by Albert Victor (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, and died in 1879.

THALIA,

Bred by The RAWOLIFFE Co., in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venus, by Langar.

1870	ch. c. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
*1873	ch. f. <i>Lycœum</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. by King Lom	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>All Right</i> , by Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-	
†1877	ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Sterling	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Play Actor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, 76, and 80.

* LYCŒUM (Mr Manser's) produced in 1881 a ch. c. by Vestminster.

† GOLDEN ROSE (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

THE THANE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 428), was shot in 1878.

THANKSGIVING.

Bred by Mr G. Inge, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Wryneck, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, by Elis.

1880 b. c. by George Frederick - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1881 by Speculum - - - }
Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped foal in 1878.

THEMIS.

Bred by Mr J. Newton, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1874	b. f. <i>Lady Agneta</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Newton
1875	br. c. <i>Wolferton</i> , by The Miner	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Themistocles</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Rosie</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson
1879	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	
1881	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	

THEODORA,

Bred by Mr Jos. CRUST, in 1873, got by Theobald, her dam, First Fruit, by General Williams, grandam by Emilian—Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1879	b. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THERAPEUTICS.

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1873, got by Lecturer, her dam, Tamarind, by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat.

1877	missed to Asteroid	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud
1878	b. c. <i>Practitioner</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Medious</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by St Leger	-	-	-	

THISTLE.

Bred by Mr COWPER-TEMPLE, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat.

1880 ch. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Ld Alington
1881 f. (dead) by Dutch Skater	.	.	.	

THISTLEDOWN.

Bred by Mr COWPER-TEMPLE, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, The Flower Safety, by Wild Dayrell, out of Nettle, by Sweetmeat.

1876 bl. c. *Scottish Archer*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell } Mr W. H. Powell
Montgomery

Slipped foal in 1877, was covered by Sir Walter Tyrrell, and sold to Mr Joshua, believed to go to Australia.

THOR'SDAY, by Thormanby. out of Manganese, cont. from Vol. XIII,
p. 429.

1877 ch. c. *Austin Friar*, by Hermit (cut) - } Mr C. Brook
 1878 ch. c. *Franciscan Friar*, by ditto - }
 Barren in 1879, and died.

THORWATER.

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garon, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873	b. f. by Ely	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Bromine I</i> , by Carnival, or Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith-Barry
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 78.

THOUGHTLESS (once called *Crucifixa*).

Bred by Mr CHAPLIN, in 1875, got by Hermit, her dam Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1880	ch. f. by Salvator	-	-	-	-	} D. of Hamilton
1881	by Petrarch	-	-	-	-	

THREAT,

Bred by Mr JNO. DAY, in 1870, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Menace, by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, by Orlando.

1876	ch. f. <i>Perforce</i> , by Wilberforce	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Brown
1877	br. f. <i>Little Vio</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Reprieve</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Merman (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Caro (son of Dollar)	-	-	-	-	

THREE PEARLS,

Bred by Mr W. F'ANSON, in 1875, got by Rosicrucian, her dam, The Pearl, by Newminster, out of Caller On, by Stockwell.

1878 and 79	colts (dead) by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	Capt. Machell
1880	bl. f. by Chandos, or Vanderdecken	-	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1881	b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	-	

THREE SWEETS, by Saccharometer (Vol. XIII, p. 429), was barren in 1877, and put in harness.

THRIFT (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Braxey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 429.

1876	ch. f. <i>La Religieuse</i> , by Hermit (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877	ch. c. <i>Lovat</i> , by Scottish Chief (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1878	ch. c. <i>Tristan</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Pursebearer</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Lady Paramount</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1881	twins { ch. c. f. (dead) } by Hermit	-	-	-	-	

* TRISTAN was sent to France, but returned to run in this country.

THRIFTLESS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1877	ch. c. by Geordie Heriot	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1878	ch. c. <i>Cataline</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	Mr Hume Webster

Died before foaling in 1880.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1874, her dam, Killarney, by Newminster,
out of Shamrock, by Y. Priam.

1877	ch. f. by Vendôme (son of Victorious)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Grimes
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to D'Estournel	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvester	-	-	-	-	

TIBIA, by Trumpeter, out of Winifred, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 430.

1877	ch. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Boulton
1879	ch. f. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and died in 1880.

TILLINGTON LASS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1871, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1876	ch. c. by Pax	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sanders
1877	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto, or Lemnos-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, slipped foal in 1880, and was not covered that year.

TILT,

Bred by Mr J. TROTTER, in 1874, got by The Earl, or The Palmer, her dam, Tourney, by Tournament, out of Penelope, by Alarm.

1879	b. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1880	b. c. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

TIMARU,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1871	b. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Rococo	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1872	b. c. <i>Robin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873	br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. <i>Oamaru</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1875	br. c. (died a foal) by Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Leven</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
1881	br. f. by Martyrdom	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, and slipped foal in 1880.

* This Pero Gomez mare (Mr H. A. Harrison's) was covered in 1880 by Castlereagh (son of Speculum).

TIMBREL,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Belsay, by Lanercost, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871	ch. f. <i>Chimes</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1872	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Pisa</i> , by Parmesan (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Tymbestère</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	

*1875 b. f. <i>Carillon</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1877 b. f. <i>Evening Chimes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Campanile</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Belltower</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Camballo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 76, and 80.

* CARILLON (Ld Lascelles's) was covered in 1880 by Camballo.

TIME TEST,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Tested, by Touchstone, grandam by Colwick, out of Gamelass.

1873 b. c. <i>Jour de Naissance</i> , aft. <i>Marske by the Sea</i> , by Bête Noire	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Jaques
1875 bl. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Voltigeur, or The Miner	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Victor Emanuel</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	} Mr A. Young
1878 b. f. <i>Tick Tack</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Bromwich
1880 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

TIM WHIFFLER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, her dam, Canaretta, by Lord of the Isles, out of Canarina, by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton.)

1878 b. or br. f. by Siderolite	-	-	-	} Mr Theyer
1879 br. c. by Not Out	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

TINKLING CYMBAL,

Bred by Mr GME, in 1871, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Mannella, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875 ch. c. <i>Clarionet</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	} Highfield Stud
1876, 77, and 78 barren	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Hoare
1880 ch. f. by Julius Caesar	-	-	-	
1881 by Rotherhill	-	-	-	

TINY (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Claribel, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1878 b. c. by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1880 b. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

TISAYAC,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lemonade, by Leamington, grandam by Don John, out of Lollipop.

1880 br. c. by Castilian	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. P. Jenkins
1881 by Chevron	-	-	-	

TISIPHONE, by Orlando, out of Torment, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1876 b. f. by Somerset, or Camerino (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1877 b. c. <i>The Wildgrave</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Kühleborn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Shot in June, 1879.

TIT,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1870, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Tell Tale, by Newminster, out of Peach, by Alarm.

1876 b. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Le Maréchal - - }
 1877 ch. f. *Summer Breeze*, by Favonius - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
 1879 b. c. *Cock o' the Woods*, by Strathconan - - }
 Barren in 1875 and 78, and sold to go abroad in 1879, covered by Plebeian.

TITBIT (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Surge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 431.

1876 b. f. *Disgust*, by Flash in the Pan - - }
 1881 by Soucar - - - } Mr S. Davis
 She is believed to have had no produce to live since 1876.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1874 b. f. *Mayblossom*, aft. *Little Annie*, by Hawthornden - - }
 1876 ch. f. *Hebe*, by Vespasian - - - } Mr Nixon
 1877 b. c. *Tito*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
 Barren in 1873, and had foals in 1875, 78, and 79, which died young, and was sent to Austria in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater.

TOILETTE (foaled in 1874), by Speculum, out of Vanity, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. M. Brooks's stud; she had a f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter, in 1878, was not covered that year, barren in 1880, and covered by Blue Gown.

TOISON D'OR,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. f. *Decoration*, by Knight of the Garter - - }
 1874 br. c. *Illustrissimus*, by ditto - - - }
 1875 ch. f. *Skin the Lamb*, by Gladiateur - - - }
 1876 b. f. *Constellation*, by Knight of the Garter - - } Mr Bowes
 1877 ch. f. *Fleecy Cloud*, by Asteroid - - - }
 1878 b. f. *Pluie d'Or*, by Thunder - - - }
 1879 b. c. *Tarry Woo*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 b. f. *Golden Star*, by Asteroid - - - }
 1881 br. c. by Springfield - - - }

TOMATO (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 432.

1876 br. c. *Melon*, by Mandrake (cut) - - - }
 1878 b. c. *Mr Pickwick*, by Hermit - - - } Baroness Rothschild
 1881 b. f. by Kisber - - - - } Ld Rosebery
 Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

TOM BOWLINE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1864, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1869 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 1870 b. f. *Bessie Peel*, by General Peel - - - } The Glasgow Stud
 1871 b. f. *Policy*, by Brother to Strafford - - - }

*1872	b. f.	by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} The Glasgow Stud
1873	b. c.	<i>The Warden</i> , by Brother to Strafford (cut)	-	-	-	
1874	b. c.	<i>Rifle</i> , by Musket (sent to Spain)	-	-	-	
1875	b. c.	by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1876	missed	to St Albans	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Redan</i> , by Brother to Strafford (cut)	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1878	f. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Platoon</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

* This Y. Melbourne mare (Mr Mason's) produced in 1875 a b. c. *Neuralgia*, by Bête Noire, and is now only put to half-bred stallions.

TOMFOOLERY (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Skit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 444.

1872	b. c.	<i>Jack Pudding</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr Lowe
1873	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	twins	{ b. f. <i>Playful</i> ch. f. <i>Nonsense</i> }	by Ethus	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1877	b. c.	<i>Van Dyke</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>King Humbert</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Frolicsome</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1881		by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	

She had twin fillies dead in 1874, and was barren in 1875.

TOMTIT MARE,

Bred by Mr JNO. GOODLIFF, in 1874 or 75, her dam by Wild Huntsman, out of Ellen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1880	br. f.	by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodliff
1881		by Prince George	-	-	-	

TOOI TOOI (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XII, p. 444.

1875	twins	{ c. (dead) ch. f. }	by Cape Flyaway	-	-	} Mr Buntin
1876	ch. f.	<i>Gubbino</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She was re-purchased from France in 1873, and was barren in 1874, 77, 78, 79, and 80, is now in the Corby Stud, and was covered in 1880 by John Day.

TORETHA,

Bred by Mr B. ELLAM, in 1873, got by Ethus, her dam, Tormentor, by King Tom, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1879	ch. c.	<i>Consternation</i> , by Queen's Messenger, or Van Amburgh-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1881		by Van Amburgh	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

TORMENTOR (foaled in 1863), by King Tom, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 434.

1877	b. c.	<i>Androclus</i> , by Van Amburgh (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1878	ch. c.	<i>Deerhound</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1879, 80, and 81	barren	-	-	-	-	

TORTUGA,

Bred by Mr E. W. TAYLOR, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Poussin, grandam by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, by Montreal.

1870 b. c. <i>Sea Robber</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	-
1873 ch. c. <i>Red Huntsman</i> , by King Alfred	-	-	-	-
1874 ch. f. <i>Dolly Patch</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	-
1875 ch. f. <i>Gerida</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. <i>Storm King</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. c. <i>Snowstorm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879 br. c. <i>Indiaman</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-
1880 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr E. W. Taylor

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872 and 77.

TOTT, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XIII, p. 434) was not covered in 1876, 77, or 78, and died in 1879.

TOUCH AND GO (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of The Darter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 434.

1875 br. f. <i>Stormatch</i> , by Saunterer (s. to France)-	-	-	-	-
1876 b. f. <i>Gorgonzola</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1878 br. c. <i>Focus</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-
1879 missed to Henry	-	-	-	-
1880 b. f. <i>Oriflamme</i> , by Y. Sunstroke	-	-	-	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

Capt. Boycott (in Ireland)

TOUCH ME NOT (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Triangle, was re-imported from Germany in 1879; she slipped foal in 80, was covered by Craig Millar, and sold to Mr Carnegie.

TOUCH ME NOT (late *Miss Charlotte*),

Bred by Mr C. L. Fox, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Isabel, by Fernhill, out of Starlight, by Kremlin.

1876 b. c. <i>Drummer Boy</i> , by Hanstead	-	-	-	-
1877 b. c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-
1878 ch. f. by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-
1879 ch. f. by Outfit	-	-	-	-

Mr W. George

She had no other thorough-bred produce to live.

TOUCH NOT (foaled in 1861), by Touchwood, out of Imposture, continued from Vol. XII, p. 446.

1873 br. c. <i>Voltigeur II</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876 b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1877 b. f. <i>Lady in Waiting</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to America)-	-	-	-	-
1879 b. f. by King Lud	-	-	-	-
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-

Mr Alex. Young

Barren in 1875 and 78.

TOURMALIN, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 435) was barren in 1877, and died.

TOURNEY, by Tournament, out of Penelope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 435.

1877 b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Jardine
1878 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and is driven in harness.

TOWER MARK,

Bred by Mr G. DADDS, in 1870, got by Marksman, her dam, Syria, by Tadmor, out of Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede

1878 b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	} Mr Theobald
1879 br. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Gilbert's dam) foaled in 1861, out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 435.

1875 br. f. <i>Little Bee</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 b. c. <i>United Service</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	-	
1877 missed to Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1880 br. f. by Forerunner	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TOXOPHILITE MARE (foaled in 1861), dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 436.

1875 b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by First Flight- Mr Maule
Not covered in 1875 or 77, slipped foal in 1877 and died in 1879.

TOXOPHILITE MARE (Puzzle's dam) foaled in 1862, her dam, Miss Sarah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 436.

1877 b. c. <i>Once a Year</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1881 by Forerunner	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1880.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, her dam by Gameboy, grandam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Balsine, by Whalebone.

*1875 br. f. <i>Honour Bright</i> , by Honesty-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Baird
1877 br. f. <i>Lena</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Mogador	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Pedometer	-	-	-	-	Mr Erskine Wemyss

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1878 and 80.

*HONOUR BRIGHT (Mr Baird's) produced in 1879 a b. f. (dead) by Mogador, was not covered that year, and sold.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1875, her dam (foaled 1861), by Y. Melbourne, out of Brown Bess, by Camel.

1879 b. f. (dead) by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1880 b. f. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1862, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilia.

1868	b. f. by Neophyte	-	-	-	-	
1869	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1870	missed to St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1871	br. f. <i>Ada Latimer</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1872	br. f. <i>Daisy Rake</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Romance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Maoready</i> , by Sundeelah (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. <i>Martha Millwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Flodden</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Lady Macduff</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	-	
1881	by See Saw	-	-	-	-	

Mr F. Pryor

Mr Hume Webster

TRANQUILLITY,

Bred by Mr CRESSY, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Truefit, by Wild Huntsman, out of Tension, by Teddington.

1878	b. c. <i>Happy Boy</i> , by Rotherhill	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Happy Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	slipped twins to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Woodlands, or Lammermoor (son of Scottish Chief)-	-	-	-	-	

Mr W. Goater

TRAVIATA (foaled in 1865), by Stockwell, out of Strayaway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 437.

1876	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> , by Musket (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	
*1877	b. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Transition</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Blandford	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Yardley Stud

* This STERLING mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvio.

TREASURY,

Bred by Mr J. M. JENNINGS, in 1873, got by Rataplan, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1878	ch. f. by Reverberation	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Mr J. M. Jennings

TREBBIA (sister to Cremorne),

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1875, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1879	br. f. by Pell Mell	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Strathconan	-	-	-	-	

Her Majesty

TRIANA,

Bred by Mr HAWKS, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Seville, by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1872 b. f. <i>Juana</i> , by Anglo-Saxon, or Grimston	-	-	-	} Mr W. Goddard
1873 b. f. by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1874 missed to Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	
*1875 b. f. <i>Catherine Plowden</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876 b. or br. c. <i>Leighton</i> , by Winslow (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hanmer
1877 ch. c. <i>Rushmore</i> , by Restitution	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Inverary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Kisber	-	-	-	}
1881 by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	

* CATHERINE PLOWDEN was barren in 1878, and sold for a hack.

TRICKISH (foaled in 1864), by Prime Minister, out of Sharp Practice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 437.

1876 b. f. <i>Artful</i> , by D'Estournel	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. by Blair Athol (sent to Spain)-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Bismarck</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881 br. f. by King Alfred	-	-	-	Newbridge Hill Stud

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr TEN BROECK, in 1865, got by Optimist, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1877 b. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr T. Fuller
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 c. (dead) by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	} Mr Lowe
1881 by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1876, and was barren in 1879.

TRIPAWAY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876 b. c. <i>Stuart</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 ch. c. <i>Ellerslie</i> , aft. <i>Friday</i> by Favonius (cut)-	-	-	-	

Had a dead colt in 1878, and was sent to Austria that year covered by Springfield.

TRIP THE DAISY (foaled in 1854), by Turnus, out of Catherine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 438.

1877 br. c. <i>Meriden</i> , by Arrow (s. of D'Estournel)-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Bedford
1878 b. c. <i>Lord of Arrow</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and destroyed.

TRIUMPH,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Victrix, by Voltigeur, out of Églantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1872 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr R. Garrett
1873 br. f. <i>Applause</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Princess Margory</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	

1877 b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Mr R. Garrett
1878 b. or br. f. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Barbillon	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, slipped foal in 75 and killed in Sept. 1880.

TROUBLESOME, by Hobbie Noble, out of Testy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 438.

1874 b. f. <i>Vexation</i> , by Cardinal York (sent to Germany)-				} Mr F. Pryor
1875 b. c. (dead) by Favonius	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. by Friponnier	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by The Rake	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Croupier</i> , by The Rake	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1880.

TRUE BLUE,

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1870, got by Oxford, her dam, Smilax, by Windhound, out of Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel.

*1875 b. f. <i>Lens</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	Mr T. W. Bulling
1876 br. f. by Musket	-	-	-	} Mr Botterill
1877 gr. c. by Stratheonan	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Lowland Flower</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Tempest</i> , by Thunder	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Lowlander	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Stratheonan	-	-	-	

* *Lens* (Mr G. S. Thompson's) was barren in 1879, and not covered that year.

TRUEFIT (foaled in 1863), by Wild Huntsman, out of Tension, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 439.

1879 b. c. *Springal*, by Springfield - - - Cobham Stud

Had a f. (dead) by Blair Athol, in 1877, slipped twins in 1878, was barren in 1880, and sold to go to Belgium.

TRUTH (foaled in 1865), by Lambton, out of Battery, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 439.

1877 b. c. <i>Salvation</i> , by Salvagos	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1878 b. c. by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1880 missed to Harmonides	-	-	-	
1881 by Plebeian	-	-	-	Capt. Machell

TUBA (foaled in 1873), by Distin, out of Macaria, was covered in 1880 by Not Out (son of Umpire), and sold to Mr Watson.

TUFTILOE, by Vortex (Vol. XIII, p. 439), was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and destroyed.

TUMBLER MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam, Gillwell Fairy (Vol. XIII, p. 439), was barren in 1877, 78, and 80, had a f. by a half-bred horse, in 1879, was not covered in 1880, and is now Mr Hodgkinson's.

TURKEY,

Bred by Mr M. DAWSON, in 1871, got by Caterer, her dam, Sultana, by Rataplan, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1880 missed to Candidat (s. of Gladiateur)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Soames
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

TURN OF THE TIDE,

Bred by Mrs JACKSON, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1876 ch. c. by Argyle-	-	-	-	Mr G. D. Lye
1877 ch. f. <i>Glenilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Johnstone
1878 b. c. by Tynedale	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by Springfield	-	-	-	
1881 by Adventurer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, and 79.

TURNUS MARE, out of Little Fan (Vol. XIII, p. 440), was covered in in 76 and 77 by half-bred horses, and died.

TWILIGHT, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XIII, p. 440) died in 1876.

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1856, got by Meteor, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1871 ch. or ro. c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	} Mr C. N. Newdegate
1875 c. by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	
1877 c. by Y. Dutchman (son of Kentucky)	-	-	-	
1878 f. by Thunderer	-	-	-	Major Battine

She had a dead foal in 1870, was barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 76, not covered in 78, and died that year.

TYMBESTERE,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1874, got by The Rake, her dam, Timbrel, by Rataplan, out of Belsay, by Lanercost.

1878 b. c. <i>Dutch Organ</i> , by Lowlander	-	-	-	} Mr T. Whiting
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>Catwick</i> , by Landmark	-	-	-	
1881 by Camballo	-	-	-	

TYPHOEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1875, her dam, Apathy, by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal, by Mildew.

1879 ch. c. <i>Forecast</i> , by Forerunner	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1880 not covered previous year	-	-	-	
1881 by Forerunner	-	-	-	

TYRO,

Bred by Mr R. STIRK, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Rappette, by Rapparee, grandam by Inheritor—Gin, by Juniper.

1876 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trotter
1877 b. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Macaroni-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Amy Melville</i> , by Albert Victor	-	-	-	

She was sent to France in 1878, covered by Albert Victor.

ULTRA, a bay mare, foaled in America in 1875, and imported by the Duke of Hamilton in 1877, got by Glenelg (son of Citadel), her dam, Ulrica, by Lexington, out of Imp. Emilia, by Y. Emilius, is in the Duke of Hamilton's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Greenback.

UNA (foaled in 1866), by Ellington, or Dusk, out of Conjecture, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 441.

1876 b. c. <i>Duke Dayrell II</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	} Mr Gowland
1877 b. c. <i>Cunt Dayrell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. <i>Lady Andrea</i> , by Andred	-	-	-	
1879 slipped foal to Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by Claremont	-	-	-	-

UNA,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Woodnymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1877 ch. c. <i>Carfax</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	} Mr D. Quaile
1878 ch. f. <i>Undine</i> , by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Kallach</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

UNDERHAND MARE (foaled in 1863), out of The Slayer's Daughter, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 441.

1875 b. f. <i>Framboise</i> , aft. <i>Mignonette</i> , by Kingcraft-	-	-	-	} Mrs Manfield
1876 b. f. <i>Mrs Knight</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Gabare</i> , by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	
1881 by Martyrdom	-	-	-	

UNTRUE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Truth, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 442.

1877 b. c. <i>Fakeer</i> , by Barefoot	-	-	-	} Mr Madeley
1878 b. f. by Cucumber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sold.

UPAVON,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1878 bl. or ch. c. <i>Avontide</i> , by Distin	-	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1880 b. c. <i>Last of the Avons</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and was barren in 1881.

URSULA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1872, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Hilda, by Prime Minister, out of Ethel (dam, Idyl).

1879 br. c. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1880 b. f. by Cymbal	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, and slipped foal in 1881.

USHANT.

Bred by Mr **BLUNKIRON**, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Tease-me-Not, by Kingston, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

1876	f. by Uncas (son of Nightingale)-	-	-	Mr Cockin
1877	b. c. <i>Ovingdean</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam
1878	br. f. <i>Rectoress</i> , by King Lud	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Salvator	-	-	
1880	missed to King o'Scots	-	-	
1881	by Salvator	-	-	

UTOPIA,

Bred by Lord **BATEMAN**, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Visionary, by Loup garou, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873	b. c. <i>Elysium</i> , by Moulsey	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
*1876	b. f. <i>Free Trade</i> , by Pretender	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Cobden</i> , by Landmark	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Thunder	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Beauclerc	-	-	} Croft Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1878.

* **FREE TRADE** (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880 by John Day.

VÆ VICTIS,

Bred by Mr **PURSER**, in 1872, got by King Victor, her dam by Ion, grandam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian—Laurel—Flight.

1879	br. f. <i>Southdown</i> , by Moorlands	-	-	} Mr W. Purser
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	
1881	by John Davis	-	-	

VAGA (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 456.

*1874	b. f. <i>Belphebe</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1875	b. f. by Hermit	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Wandering Nun</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	ch. f. (dead) by ditto, or Wenlock	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, 77, and 80.

* **BELPHŒBE** (Ld Hartington's) was covered in 1880 by Hermit.

VAGARY,

Bred by Sir J. **HAWLEY**, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1869	bl. c. by Beadsman	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
1872	b. or br. c. <i>Fortune</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1873	br. f. <i>Canarina</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	
1874	b. or br. c. <i>Destruction</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1876	br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Tuscarora</i> , by Paul Jones (cut)	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	b. f. (dead), by Caterer	-	-	
1881	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 71, 75, 79, and 80.

VAIN GLORIOUS (sister to Victorious),

Bred by Mr Jos. CAREY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam by Jeremy Diddler, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lightning's dam, by Blucher.

1872	f. by General Peel	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1873	br. f. <i>Victoria Peel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	f. by Cedric (son of Ethelbert)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1876	b. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1877	slipped foal to Distin	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1878	b. c. <i>Bombastes</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. (dead) by See Saw	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

VALCRUSE,

Bred in FRANCE, in 1868, got by Dollar, her dam, Euryanthe, by The Baron, out of Allumette, by Taurus.

1877	b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1878	c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1876, and sent to France in 1879, covered by George Frederick.

VALE OF CASHMERE,

Bred by Mr MANNINGTON, in 1872, got by Verdant, her dam, Pellucid, by Pelion, out of Diadem, by Coronation.

1879	b. f. by Miltiades	-	-	-	} Mr Pearson
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

VALLATION (foaled in 1861), by Vedette, out of Palmistry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 457.

1873	br. c. by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1875	f. by Camerino	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>La Rochelle</i> , by Balfe	-	-	-	Prince Soltykoff

Barren in 1874, 76, 77, 78, and 80, and sold.

VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Vallation, by Vedette, out of Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand.

1874	b. f. by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1875	b. c. <i>Knight of the Vale</i> , by Knight of St Patrick (cut, and died in 1878).	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Cambyzes</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Vallon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Vale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

VALTZ (foaled in 1866), by Voltigeur, out of Lady Di, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 444.

1876	b. f. <i>Valseuse</i> , by Strathconan	-	-	-	Ld Zetland
1878	br. c. by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1881	by Coltness	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

VANILLA,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Battery, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1872	ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Denmark	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1873	ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , once called <i>Chimera</i> , by Broomlelaw (cut)-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Broomicknowe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Salvagos	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1878	ch. c. by Last of the Lambs (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1881	by Jarnac	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 80.

VANISH,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1874, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1878	b. f. by The Lizard	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1879 and 80	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

VANITY, by Touchstone (Vol. XIII, p. 444), was barren in 1877, and died before foaling in 1878.

VANITY FAIR,

Bred by Mr G. WHIELDON, in 1869, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Senseless, by Bay Middleton, out of Vanity, by Slane.

1878	b. c. by Costa	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1879	b. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Spain in 1880, covered again by Dutch Skater.

VARIETY, by Promised Land (Vol. XIII, p. 444), died before foaling in 1877.

VAT (once called *Sophy Wackles*),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vatty, by Vatican, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. f. <i>Octave</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Ld Ellesmere
1877	b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Pervert</i> , by Turntable	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1874 and 78, and barren in 1875.

VEDERE, by Vedette, out of Amelia (Vol. XIII, p. 445), broke her leg and was destroyed, after foaling a c. by Life Guardsman, in 1876, which was brought up by hand.

VEDETTE MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1860, her dam, Firmament's dam, by Sleight-of-Hand, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1876	b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Hidalgo (by Viscount, a son of Van Tromp)	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1877	br. c. <i>Outpost</i> , aft. <i>Sobraon</i> , by Onslow	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Vedetta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Festina Lente</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

This mare was exported to Russia by Mr Sone in 1864, and produced there in 1865 c. *Morizet*, by St Albans; she was brought back to England in 1875, slipped twins in 1880, was covered by Onslow, and sold.

VEDETTE MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, her dam, Delilah, by Touchstone, out of Plot, by Pantaloon.

1874	br. f. (dead) by Redoubt	-	-	-	} Mr E. House
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Vespasian	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1877, 78, or 79, and put out of the stud.

VEDETTE MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1871, her dam, Nunnery, by Kingston, grandam by Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun.

1876	b. c. <i>Princecraft</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mainprice
1878	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

VEGA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 459.

1874	c. (dead) by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	Mr R. Wright
1875	b. or br. c. <i>Vegaman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1877	br. c. by King Lud	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Nordenskjold</i> , by Camballo (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 76, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

VELETA,

Bred by Mr JNO. GRETTON, in 1873, got by Adventurer, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1877	b. f. by Nuneham, or Prince	-	-	-	} Mr J. Gretton
1879	bl. f. <i>Guadia</i> , by Nuneham	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

VENGERESSE,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1871, got by Cecrops, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1878	c. (dead) by Doncaster	-	-	-	Mr Mason
1879	b. f. by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1877 and 80, and sold to go to Spain in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief.

VENICE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1875	twin colts (dead) by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1876	ch. c. <i>Dodger</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Strafford	-	-	-	} Mr Hume Webster
1880	slipped foal to Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	f. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	

VENOM, by Fazzoletto, out of Vimiera, continued Vol. XIII, p. 446.

1877	br. c. <i>Give and Take</i> , by Tomahawk	-	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1878	b. c. <i>Glider</i> , by Wenlock (died in 1880)	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1880, and destroyed.

VENOM, by Vengeance, or Sydmonton (Vol. XIII, p. 446) has been put to half-bred horses since 1876.

VENUS, by Orlando (Vol. XIII, p. 446) produced in 1877 a ch. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie, and died the following year in foaling.

VERA CRUZ (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Redemption, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

1872	ch. c. <i>Cross Keys</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1874	b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by Mainstone	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. T. Bruce
1878	ch. f. by Rufford	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Blucher (son of St Albans)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Ward

Barren in 1873 and 76, and not covered in 1880.

VERDICT,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Mitraillease, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1880	c. by Chieftain	-	-	-	Mr Wise
1881	by Childeric	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson

VERDURE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, May Bloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1872	b. c. <i>Velvet Lawn</i> , by Lecturer (sent to Natal)-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1873	b. c. <i>Verdant Green</i> , aft. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Lincolnshire</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baroness Rothschild
1877	b. f. <i>Judith</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Clover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Vista</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

1874	br. c. <i>Muscadin</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1875	ch. c. <i>Lord Lovell</i> , by Blair Athol (cut)—sent Germany-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Dinna Forget</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Moss Hawk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Harrison
1881	b. f. by Ouragan II	-	-	-	Mr E. H. Banks

VERITY (foaled in 1863) by *Vedette*, out of *Vera*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 447.

1875 b. f. <i>Miss Whiteley</i> , by <i>Camerino</i>	-	-	West of England Stud
1876 ch. f. <i>Anne Harriman</i> , by <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1877 br. f. (dead) by <i>Broomielaw</i>	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Verax</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881 by <i>Highborn</i> , or <i>Drumhead</i>	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

VERONA, by *Orlando*, out of *Iodine*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

*1873 b. f. <i>Villafranca</i> , by <i>Restitution</i>	-	-	} Prince Soltykoff
†1875 bl. or br. c. <i>Thurio</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i> , or <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Luocetta</i> , by <i>Tibthorpe</i>	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by <i>Balfe</i>	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. (dead) by <i>Galopin</i>	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1877 and 78, and died in 1880.

* **VILLAFRANCA** (Mr Carew-Gibson's) produced in 1878 a b. f. (dead) by *Rosierucian*, was barren in 1879 and 80, and covered by *Speculum*.

† **THURIO** was let to go to France as a stallion in 1880.

VERTUMNA (foaled in 1859), by *Stockwell*, out of *Garland*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

1872 b. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by <i>Skirmisher</i>	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1873 b. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1875 b. f. by <i>Bryony</i> , by <i>The Ranger</i>	-	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Rosherville</i> , by <i>Cremorne</i>	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

1881 by ditto - - - - -

Barren in 1874, 77, 78, and 80.

* **ROSHERVILLE** (Mr Savile's) missed to *Reverberation* in 1880 and was covered by him again.

VESPER BELL,

Bred by Lord **BATEMAN**, in 1873, got by *Moulsey*, her dam, *Lady Abbess*, by *Teddington—Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun*.

1878 br. c. by <i>Black Art</i>	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by <i>Exchequer</i>	-	-	Mr John Brown

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1880.

VEX,

Bred by Mr **SIMPSON**, in 1865, got by *Vedette*, her dam, *Flying Duchess*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *Merope*, by *Voltaire*.

1874 br. f. <i>Tantrum</i> , by Lord <i>Lyon</i>	-	-	} Mr G. Sturt
1875 b. f. <i>Catherine Seton</i> , by <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Remorse</i> , by <i>Hermit</i>	-	-	} Ld Alington
1878 b. f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by <i>King Tom</i> , or <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Settling Day</i> , by <i>Doncaster</i>	-	-	

She had foals which died young in 1869, 73, and 80, was trained in 1870, 71, and 72, and was barren in 1877 and 81.

* **REMORSE** (Mr F. Gretton's) was covered in 1880 by *Nuneham*.

VEXATION (foaled in 1863), by *Vedette*, out of *Emily*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 448.

1877 b. c. by <i>Hermit</i> (died in 1879)	-	-	Sir J. D. Astley
--	---	---	------------------

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 1881.

VEXATION,

A Bay Mare, foaled in FRANCE, in 1871, got by Monarque, her dam, Airedale, by Mountain Deer, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher.

1877 and 78 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Blanton
1879 ch. c. <i>Wicken</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by Pace, or Balfe	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Aspland
1881 by Balfe	-	-	-	-	

VICAR'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1864, got by Surplice, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1870	b. f. (dead)	by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1871	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1873	b. f.	<i>Cathedra</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1874	twins	{ f. (dead) b. f. (died in 1877)	{	by Pero Gomez-		} Mr W. E. Everitt
1875	b. or br. c.	<i>Erasmus</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Filibuster</i> , by ditto (cnt)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Groomsman</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Heretic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	<i>Olivia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Pellegrino	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869 and 72, and slipped foal in 1881.

VICTOIRE,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1874, got by Victorious, her dam, Chilham, by Thunderbolt, out of Icicle, by Oulston.

1880 b. c. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Throckmorton
1881 missed to Chevron	-	-	-	-	

VICTORIA, by Vedette (Vol. XIII, p. 449), died, having had no produce since 1875.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Victorious, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874 b. f. <i>Rufford Maid</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1875 b. f. <i>Mishap</i> , by See Saw	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Stockmar</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Schoolmistress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Earl of Dartrey	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1870, got by Marsyas, her dam, The Princess of Wales, by Stockwell, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

*1877 ch. f. <i>Roman Princess</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1878 b. c. (dead) by Blue Gown	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, not covered in 1879, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Wild Oats.

* ROMAN PRINCESS was sent to Italy in 1880, covered by Blair Athol.

VICTORIA PEEL,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1873, got by General Peel, her dam, Vain Glorious, by Newminster, grandam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire.

1876	b. c.	<i>Lisdisfarne</i> , by Distin (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1877	bl. or br. f.	<i>Edith</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	bl. or br. f.	<i>National Air</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879	br. c.	<i>Albion</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-

VICTORINE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Valour, was re-imported from Germany in 1879, produced in 1880 a b.c. (dead) by Monseigneur, and died that year.

VICTORIOUS MARE,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1873,* her dam, Gertrude, by The Marquis, out of Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto.

1877	br. f.	by Landmark	-	-	} Mr F. Carr
1878	br. f.	by Vanderdecken	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Camballo	-	-	
1881		by Childeric	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* It was erroneously stated in p. 172 that Gertrude's foal of 1873 was called *Victoria*, but Victoria was late *Viota*, and foaled in 1872.

VICTORIOUS MARE (foaled in 1875), out of Waneton, by Neville, is in Mr Naylor's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Forerunner.

VICTORY (once called *Victim*),

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879	b. c.	<i>Sharron</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	} Mr W. Unwin
1880		not covered last year	-	-	
1881		by Mainstone	-	-	

VICTORY,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1871, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Nelson, by Collingwood, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1875	b. or br. c.	<i>Rear-Admiral</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	} Mr Jno. Norfolk
1876	ch. f.	<i>Guerdon</i> , by Paladin	-	-	
1877	br. c.	by Trent	-	-	
1878	b. or br. c.	<i>Gainsborough</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)-	-	-	

Not covered in 1878, and put out of the stud.

VICTRESS (foaled in 1864), by Lambton, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 449.

1877	b. f.	<i>Miss Hilton</i> , by Van Amburgh	-	-	} Mr B. Ellam
1878	b. c.	<i>Conqueror II</i> , by Ethus	-	-	
1879		barren	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Van Amburgh	-	-	} Mr W. Smith
1881	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	

VIENNA (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, or Vindex, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 449.

1874	b. f.	<i>Atrocity</i> , by Martyrdom	-	-	} Mr W. Richardson
1875	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	

1876	b. f. <i>Anne of Austria</i> , by Highborn (late Plébiscite)-	
1877	b. c. <i>Wein</i> , by Trent	-
1878	b. f. by Jarnac -	-
1879	br. c. by ditto -	-
1880	missed to ditto -	-
1881	by ditto -	-

Mr J. M. Richardson

VIGOUREUSE (bay),

Bred in France, by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Voyageuse, by Ratan, grandam by Sultan Junior—Monimia.

1874	b. c. by Fitz-Ivan	-	-	-
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Torpedo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Merry-maker	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-
1881	by Sir Frederick	-	-	-

Mr F. Hardinge

VIGOROUS (foaled in 1863), by Vedette, out of Alice, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 450.

1875	br. c. <i>Vigor</i> , aft. <i>Despatch</i> , then <i>Ultimatum</i> , then <i>Chaerlie</i> , by Knowsley-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Salvagos	-
1877	b. or br. f. <i>Lincolnshire Lass</i> , by Broomielaw-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Vigil</i> , by ditto	-
1879	b. c. <i>Rowell</i> , by Hermit	-
1880	missed to Highborn	-
1881	br. c. by ditto	-

Sir J. D. Astley

VILLAGE MAID, by Stockwell, out of Minx, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 465.

1872	b. c. <i>Woodman of Arden</i> , by Toxophilite	-
1873	b. c. <i>Larerstock</i> , by Man at Arms	-
1875	b. f. by Moulsey	-
1876	b. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Y. Trumpeter	-
1877	b. c. <i>Cog du Village</i> , by ditto	-
1878	br. c. <i>Village Boy</i> , by Onslow-	-

Mr W. Day

Mr R. C. Naylor

Barren in 1874 and 79, and destroyed.

VILLEGGIATURA,

Bred by Count BATHYANY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Pergularia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Keveller.

1868	b. f. by Y. Kingston-	-	-	-
1870	ch. f. by Nutbourne	-	-	-
1871	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-
1873	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-
1875	ch. c. by Ethus	-	-	-
1877	b. c. by Frogmore	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by Master Richard	-	-	-
1881	ch. f. by St Leger	-	-	-

Miss Strangways

Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, 76, and 80, and slipped foal in 78.

VILLETTE (foaled in 1859), by Voltigeur, out of Velleda, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 451.

1876 b. f. <i>Alyth</i> , by Grouse	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn
1877 b. f. <i>Morven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Sissy</i> , by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by St Mungo	-	-	-	Mr D. Cowie

Barren in 1879, covered in 1880 by Prince Charlie, and sent to the United States in 1881.

VIMIERA (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1872 ch. c. <i>Lancewood</i> , aft. <i>Lord Clifden II</i> , by	} Lord Clifden-	} Mr W. Sadler
1873 b. f. by ditto		
1874 br. c. <i>Knight of the Shire</i> , aft. <i>Varlet</i> , by	} Knight of the Garter (sent to India)-	
1875 b. c. <i>Tower and Sword</i> , by ditto (cut)		
*1876 b. or ro. f. <i>Wheatley</i> , aft. <i>Strathcarron</i> , by	} Strathconan-	
1877 b. f. <i>Estella</i> , by Pretender		

We have no further account of her.

* **STRATHEARRON** (Mr W. Walker's) was covered in 1880 by King Hal.

VINDICTIVE (foaled in 1859), by Vindex, out of Minx, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1873 b. c. by Westwick (cut)	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1874 b. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by Lozenge-	-	-	
1877 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	-	
1879 b. f. by The Baron, or Y. Pelion	-	-	
1881 by The Baron	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 76, 78, and 80.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Eugenie, by Surplice, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1873 br. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	} Mr T. T. Drake
1874 b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Vedette-	-	-	
1880 br. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	-	Mr Carnegie
1881 bl. f. by Soapstone	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1875, not covered in 1875 or 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

*1874 b. f. <i>Miss Parmesan</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1877 ch. f. by D'Estournel	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	
1880 ch. f. (dead) by Reverberation-	-	-	
1881 by Cremorne	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

* **MISS PARMESAN** was covered in 1878 by Pace, and sent to Germany.

VIOLATION (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Vesta, by Stockwell, was in Mr Whitton's stud, but died, having had no thorough-bred produce.

VIOLENT,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1863, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Breeze, by Storm, out of Ahaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1870	br. c.	by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1872	b. or br. c.	by Mariner	-	-	-	-	
1874	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f.	<i>Daydream</i> , by Cock of the Walk	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f.	by Mornington	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cordery
1878	br. f.	<i>Fury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by Cymbal	-	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1880	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1873 and 76.

VIOLET (foaled in 1864), by Thormanby, out of Woodbine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 452.

*1875	b. f.	<i>Violet Melrose</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1876	b. f.	<i>Miss Middlewick</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c.	<i>Charlemagne</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	<i>Montrose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and sent to Belgium, covered by Julius Cæsar.

* VIOLET MELROSE (Ld Hastings's) was barren in 1880, and produced in 1881 a c. (dead) by Queen's Messenger.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BEVILL, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Bargain, by Barnton, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1877	b. f.	<i>Cayuga</i> , by See Saw (sent to Roumania)	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c.	by Wild Oats	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, La Traviata, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	f. (dead)	by Guy Dayrell	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1877	br. c.	<i>Y. Calabar</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1879	b. f.	<i>Cariad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f.	<i>Biafra</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

VIRGINIA, by Stockwell, out of The Gem, cont. from Vol. XIII, p. 452.

*1877	b. c.	by Adventurer	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1878	ch. f.	<i>Annapolis</i> , by Mortemer	-	-	-	
1879	bl. f.	<i>Maine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1880.

* This colt (which was sent to Germany) was foaled in France.

VIRIDIS, by Marsyas (Vol. XIII, p. 452), produced in 1877 a b. c. by St Albans, and died that year.

VISAGE (foaled in 1867), by Knowsley, out of Breeze, by Storm (Mr Mannington's), produced in 1879 a ch. c. (dead) by Orest, and was destroyed before foaling in 1880.

VISHNU (foaled in 1860), by Lambton, out of Christabelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1872 b. c. <i>Tolu</i> , aft. <i>The Mandarin</i> , by Lozenge	(died in 1880)	} Mr G. W. Morris
1873 b. c. by Knight of the Garter	-	
*1874 ch. f. <i>Half Caste</i> , by The Rake	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1875 b. f. by Adventurer	-	
1876 br. f. <i>Nellie Macgregor</i> , by Macgregor	-	
1877 b. c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	
1878 br. c. <i>The Rajah</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 no account	-	}
1880 ro. c. by Argyle, or Claremont	-	

* **HALF CASTE** (Capt. Machell's) was covered in 1880 by Petrarch.

VISIONARY (foaled in 1864), by Loup-garou, out of Brown Duchess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 453.

*1873 br. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by Moulsey	-	} Ld Bateman
1874 b. c. <i>Welsher</i> , aft. <i>Highfield</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by Fortunio	-	
1877 b. f. by Landmark (s. to Germany)	-	
1878 b. f. (dead) by Brown Bread	-	
1880 b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	
1881 by Macgregor	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

* **DELUSION** was in Ld Bateman's stud, but was barren in 1878 and 79, and sold.

VITTORIA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1873, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Dew-drop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1880 b. f. by Y. Trumpeter	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1881 slipped foal to Pedometer	-	

VITULA (foaled in 1863), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1873 b. f. by Y. Birdcatcher	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874 b. f. <i>Albatross</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	
1875 ch. f. <i>Padishah</i> , by Glenlyon	-	
*1876 b. f. <i>Vallonia</i> , by ditto	-	
1877 ch. f. <i>Vibula</i> , by ditto	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Clip their Wings</i> , by ditto	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Speculum	-	
1880 ch. f. by Wild Dayrell II	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

* **VALLONIA** (Mr R. Wright's) was covered in 1880 by Martyrdom.

VIVA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1875, got by Victorious, her dam, Evelyn, by Kingston, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1878 missed to St Mungo	-	} Mr C. Samuda
1879 b. f. <i>Valid</i> , by Vanderdecken	-	
1880 br. c. by The Grey Palmer	-	
1881 b. f. by Albert Victor	-	

Vol. XIV.

H H

VLE (foaled in 1863), by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 458.

1877	b. c. <i>Lewes Castle</i> , by Cremorne (s. to S. Africa)	-	-	-	-
*1878	b. f. <i>Obelisk</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. <i>Diocese</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to Albert Victor	-	-	-	-
1881	b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-

} Mr Jno. Watson

* **OBELISK** (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1880 by Albert Victor.

VOCALIST,

Bred by Mr J. H. BROOKS, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam by Defender, or Mountaineer—Concealment, by Velocipede.

1869	ch. f. <i>The Bhontee</i> , by Boabdil	-	-	-	-
1871	b. or br. f. <i>The Bermudian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1872	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1873	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1874	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1876	ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Thunderer (sent to India)	-	-	-	-
1877	br. c. <i>Mario</i> , by John Davis (cut)	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c. <i>Fortissimo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. (dead) by Cathedral	-	-	-	-
1880	b. f. by John Davis	-	-	-	-
1881	b. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. H. Brooks

} Mr Jno. Bromwich

Barren in 1870 and 75.

VOIVODE MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1878	b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-
1880	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr Chas. Millward

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878.

VOLGA, by Fazzoletto, out of Arta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1877	ch. f. by The Miner	-	-	-	-
------	---------------------	---	---	---	---

} Mr C. Ashton

Slipped foal in 1878, and died.

VOLHYNIA (foaled in 1863), by Voivode, dam by Poussin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 454.

1877	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to King Alfred	-	-	-	-
1881	by Strafford	-	-	-	-

} Newbridge Hill Stud

VOLITION, by Voltigeur, out of Testatrix, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 469.

1873	br. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by Julius (dead)	-	-	-	-
1874	br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-
1876	b. c. <i>Sou' Wester</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	-
1878	b. or br. f. <i>Volumnia</i> , by Plum Pudding (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	-

} Mr Wardell (in Ire-
land)

} Miss Knox Gore

Barren in 1875, and died in 1879 in foaling a c. (dead) by Lothario.

VOLT (foaled in 1863), by Barnton, out of Maid of Brompton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 470.

1873	b. c. <i>Earl of Mornington</i> , aft. <i>Marshal Soult</i> , by Y. Birdcatcher, or Arthur Wellesley-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1874	b. f. <i>Britannia</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. <i>Volary</i> , by Glenlyon	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Gartmore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Glen Vole</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Viva</i> , by Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	}
1881	by ditto, or Wild Dayrell II	-	-	-	

VOLTIGEUR MARE (Geoffrey's dam), foaled in 1860, dam by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 455.

1875	b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876	bl. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Major-General</i> , by General Peel	-	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880	b. c. by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 81.

VOYAGEUSE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Aline, by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1876	ch. f. <i>Cornichon</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1877	br. c. <i>Whitebino</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Sleeping Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. <i>Shrewsbury</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by New Holland	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. by Highborn	-	-	-	

VROW, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 455) died in 1876.

WAGTAIL (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 456.

1877	b. f. by Deerswood	-	-	-	Mr C. Nesbit
1879	ch. c. <i>General Struthus</i> , by Struan-	-	-	-	Lady Prescott
Was not covered in 1877, barren in 1880, and sold, covered by Queen's Messenger.					

WAKEFUL,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith, out of Elegance, by Gladiator.

1876	ch. c. <i>Guardsman</i> , by Wild Moor (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	} Mr Golby
1877	b. f. by Tomahawk	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Gloeful</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Soucar	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Watson
1881	by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Mr Carnegie

Barren in 1875 and 80.

WALLFLOWER (foaled in 1868), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sunflower, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 456.

1877	br. f. <i>Bracken</i> , by Highlander	-	-	-	} Mr F. Madeley
1878	br. f. <i>Breadfruit</i> , by Brown Bread	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 80, not covered, and sold to go in harness.

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Chaperon, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne.

1875	c. by Glenfalloch -	-	-	} Mr T. Lant
1876	f. <i>Eye-pleaser</i> , by Brown Bread -	-	-	
*1877	b. f. <i>Madcap Violet</i> , by Favonius	-	-	} Her Majesty
1878	b. f. by ditto -	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Winalow -	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

* MADCAP VIOLET (Ld Rosebery's) was covered in 1880 by Macaroni.

WANDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1876, got by Parmesan, her dam, Grand Duchess, by King Tom, out of Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley.

1879	br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	br. f. <i>Wavelet</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1881	by Dutch Skater	-	-	Mr T. T. Parker

WARLOCK MARE, out of Lunelle (Vol. XIII, p. 456) produced in 1877 a f. by Martyrdom, and died that year.

WAR QUEEN, by King Tom, out of Amazon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 457.

1876	b. c. <i>Canquistador</i> , by Pero Gomez (cut)	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1877	b. c. <i>War Whoop</i> , by Musket -	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Warfare</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879	c. by ditto	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1879.

WAR QUEEN, by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XIII, p. 457) slipped foal in 1877, and was sold.

WATERCURE, by King Tom (Vol. XIII, p. 457) slipped foal in 1877 and 78, was barren in 79, 80, and 81, and is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1873, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Atonement, by Oulston, out of Crucifixion, by Pelion.

1880	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	

WATER WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1867, got by Caterer, or Bacchus, her dam, Wagtail, by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. c. <i>Tomtit</i> , by Orest (died in 1877)	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>H. B.</i> , aft. <i>First Spec</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877	br. c. <i>The Athlete</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Chattanooga	-	-	} Mr A. Gwynne
1879	b. c. by Cymbal-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by The Preacher	-	-	
1881	by Stamford (son of Cambuscan)	-	-	

WAVE, by Vortex (Vol. XIII, p. 457), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and shot,

WAX (foaled in 1857), by Surplice, out of Beeswax, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 458.

1879	ch. c. <i>Satrap</i> , by Syrian	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

WEATHERBEATEN,

Brad at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Weatherbit, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip.

1876	b. or br. c. <i>Reviver</i> , by Lozenge (cut)	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1877	c. (dead) by Distin	-	-	
1878	br. f. <i>Tees Treasure</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Waterproof</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Albert Victor	-	-	
1881	br. c. by ditto	-	-	

WEATHERBIT MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XII, p. 473.

1873	b. f. <i>Weatherbeaten</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875	bl. f. <i>Bright Eyes</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	
1877	br. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Reserve</i> , by General Peel	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1881	by Silvio	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and slipped foal in 1878.

WEATHERBIT MARE, out of Butterfly (Vol. XIII, p. 458), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and not covered in 1880.

WEATHERSIDE (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Lady Alice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 474.

1873	br. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Elland, or General Peel	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
	(cut)-			
1874	b. f. by Lord Clifden (sent to Hamburg)	-	-	
1875	ch. c. <i>Reefer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1877	b. f. by George Frederick	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Galopin	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Alvarez	-	-	
1881	by Wild Oats	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 79.

WEE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Minna, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1874	b. f. <i>The Widow</i> , by The Earl	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1876	ch. c. <i>Wandering Laddie</i> , by The Earl, or	-	-	
	The Palmer-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Invader</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Cymbalier</i> , by Cymbal	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 79, and 81, and was not covered in 1877.

WEE WEE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1864, got by *Mandricardo, her dam, Trip the Daisy, by Turnus, out of Catherine, by Don John.

1877	ch. c. <i>Rosemount</i> , by King Hal	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Walker
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI that Wee Wee Flower, was got by Fazzoletto.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Musket's dam*), foaled in 1857, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XIII. p. 460.

1877	b. f. <i>Windsor</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	Glasgow Stud
1879	br. f. <i>Mitrailleur</i> , by Strafford, or Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1878 and 80, and shot in October, 1880.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Reedness*), Sir Bertram's dam (foaled in 1857), out of Camera Obscura, by Elis, continued from Vol. XII, p. 476.

1876	ch. f. <i>Calabria</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1877	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by Tangible	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Thunderer	-	-	-	Mr J. E. Davy

Barren in 1878, 74, 75, and 78.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (*Lady Sefton*) foaled in 1861, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 460.

1874	br. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Brother to Bird-on the-Wing (sent to India)	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1875	b. c. <i>Sefton</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. (dead), by Speculum	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1881	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

WEST END,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by Adventurer, her dam, Fashion, by Weatherbit, out of Governess, by Chatham.

1879	ch. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1880	missed to Genuine	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WEST KENT,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1863, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Emerald, by Defence, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1870	ch. f. by Grandboro'	-	-	-	} Mr Lepper
1873	ch. c. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Castelline</i> , by Cucumber	-	-	-	} Mr McMorland
1876	b. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Brown Bread (cut)	-	-	-	

1879 b. f. <i>Wald</i> , by Henry	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkinson
1880 br. c. by Vespasian	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Victorious	-	-	-	-	Mr Perrin

Put to a half-bred horse in 1871, and barren in 1871, 74, 77, and 78.

WHAT-CARE-I,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Miss Pickle, by Saunterer, out of Moestissima, by Pyrrhus the First.

1877 b. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Graham
1879 b. f. by Macgregor	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Red Cap Sly	-	-	-	-	Mr Tait

Barren in 1876, 78, and 80.

WHEAT-EAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1873 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Fieldfare</i> , by Lord Lyon (cut)	-	-	-	-	Germany)-
*1875 br. f. <i>Redwing</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
†1876 b. f. <i>Leap-Year</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Golden Plover</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 b. or br. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and slipped twins in 1880.

* REDWING (Ld Falmouth's) had dead twins in 1880, by Galopin, and was not covered that year.

† LEAP YEAR (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1880, by Queen's Messenger.

WHINNIE, by Pelion, out of Tapioca, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 461.

1876 br. c. <i>Rathrobin</i> , by Vespasian (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkinson
1877 br. c. <i>Emperor Titus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and sold to go to America that year, covered by Vespasian.

WHISPER,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1857, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1866 ch. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Anarchy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. <i>Sterling</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 br. c. <i>Playfair</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1871 b. c. <i>Genuine</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1872 b. f. <i>Granite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 ch. f. <i>Double First</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. <i>Standard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Westbourne</i> , by Oxford. or The Duke	-	-	-	-	
*1877 b. or br. f. <i>Vibration</i> , by The Duke	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto, or Blundford	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 78, 79, and 80, and slipped foal in 1875.

* VIBRATION (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Silvia.

WHITEFACE (foaled in 1859), by 'I'urnus, out of Nan Dayrell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 452.

1872	ch. c.	<i>Woodlands</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Terry
1873	b. c.	<i>Stansted</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	
1874	b. c.	<i>Emmill</i> , by Macaroni (cut)	-	-	-	
1875	b. f.	<i>Little Nelly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c.	(dead) by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1877	b. f.	by Cardinal York	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c.	by Rotherhill	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	}
1881		by Beaclerc	-	-	-	

WHITE HEATHER,

Bred by Lord BRADFORD, in 1874, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Maybell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1879	br. c.	by Brown Bread	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1880	b. c.	by Wenlock	-	-	-	
1881	b. or br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE WHITE LADY,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1875, got King o'Scots, her dam, Blanchette, by D'Estournel, out of Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur.

1879	b. c.	<i>Whitechapel</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880	missed to	Sealskin	-	-	-	
1881		by Cremorne	-	-	-	

WHITELEG, by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 477.

1875	b. c.	<i>Luckless</i> , by Knight of the Garter (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1876	b. or br. f.	by Musket	-	-	-	
1878	br. c.	by Prosper	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77, slipped foal in 1879, and was shot that year.

WHITE ROSE, by Rataplan, dam by Jereed, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 462.

1876	b. f.	<i>Heliotrope</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1877	ch. c.	<i>Moccolo</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	

Died in 1878.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Lord WESTMORLAND, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rose Cheri, by Oulston, out of Rose of Cachmere, by Bay Middleton.

1874	b. c.	<i>Enoch</i> , aft. <i>Riff-raff</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1876	b. or br. c.	<i>Ricochet</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	<i>Yorkist</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, had foals (dead) by Sterling in 1877 and 78, and died in 1880.

WHITE SQUALL,

A bay mare (bred in Austria, in 1868, and imported by Mr Blenkiron as a foal), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Palmyra (foaled December, 1851), by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1872	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	Mr M. Dawson
1873	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and destroyed)	-	-	-	D. of St Albans
1874	b. f. <i>Crann Tair</i> , by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	
1875	missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Tempestas</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
1877	ch. f. <i>Procella</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Sea Song</i> , by Leolinus, or Kaiser	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Flying Squall</i> , by Kaiser	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wrinkle</i> , by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WICKET.

Bred by Lord VIVIAN, in 1862, got by Teddington, her dam, Cricket, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1870	gr. f. by Hesper-	-	-	-	Mr W. Brooks
1871	b. f. by Wamba	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. by Goxhill (late Newmarket)-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Umpire</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>Stumps</i> , by Highborn (late Plébiscite)-	-	-	cut-	
1877	c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. Clarke
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Spendthrift	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1872, 78, and 80, and had dead twins in 73.

THE WIDOW,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1874, got by The Earl, her dam, Wee Lassie, by Scottish Chief, out of Minna, by Buccaneer.

1879	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	Mr J. Hewett
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Dimsdale

WILD AGGIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1874	b. c. <i>Little Georgie</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	Mr R. Osborne
*1875	ch. f. <i>Frivolous</i> , by Friponnier	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Experiment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. <i>Cock of the North</i> , by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead) by Coltness	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

* FRIVOLOUS (Mr D. Bradley's) produced in 1880 a b. c. (dead) by Conductor.

WILD AGNES (foaled in 1862), by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 462.

1877	br. f. <i>Sweet Agnes</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	D. of Hamilton
------	--	---	---	---	----------------

Not covered in 1877, slipped foal in 80, and slipped twins in 79 and 81.

WILD BEAUTY (foaled in 1863), by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 463.

1875	b. c. <i>Flavius Titus</i> , aft. <i>Titus Flavius</i> , by Vespasian-	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
------	--	---	---	---	-----------------

1876 ch. f. <i>Rahafikoum</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, 80, and 81, and is now Mr R. Cuffe's.

WILD CHERRY, by Surplice (Vol. XIII, p. 463), died before foaling in 1877.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XII, p. 479.

1873 c. <i>African</i> , by Mogador	-	-	-	} Mr W. Daniel
1875 bl. or br. c. <i>Rugby</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	
*1877 b. f. by The Duke	-	-	-	} Yardly Stud
1879 bl. or br. f. by Sterling	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 78, and had foals which died young in 1872 and 76.

* This Duke mare (Yardley Stud) was covered in 1880 by Standard.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Sagacity, by Theon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 463.

1876 br. f. <i>Foresight</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877 missed to Oxford, or Sterling	-	-	-	
1878 br. f. by Playfair	-	-	-	
1879 twins { bl. or br. f. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	
{ bl. or br. f.	-	-	-	
1880 br. or bl. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	
1881 by Blandford	-	-	-	

WILD DAYRELL MARE, (foaled in 1865), out of Ventre-à-Terre, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 464.

1876 br. f. <i>Miss Lillie</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	-	} Mr L. Bate
1877 br. c. <i>Letter</i> , by Meter	-	-	-	
1878 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	

WILD DOVE,

Bred by Mr H. BROWN, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garon, out of Vanilia, by Velocipede.

1869 br. c. <i>Dr Weldon</i> , by Narbonne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1871 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1872 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1874 b. f. <i>Woodquest</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Combe
†1876 br. f. <i>Turtle Dove</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>The Wave</i> , by Alvarez	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. (dead), by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. (dead) by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881 by George Frederick	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1873, 75 and 80.

* WOODQUEST (Ld Stamford's) was barren in 1881 to Prince Charlie and trained again.

† TURTLE DOVE (Corby Stud) was covered in 1880 by Blue Gown.

WILD DUCHESS.

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. <i>Papa</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1877	b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Graceful II</i> , by Playfair	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Sterling	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Finesse, by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1875	ch. f. <i>Soare</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1877	b. c. <i>Fire King</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Electric Spark</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Zeus</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Hampton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

WILD FLOWER, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alarm, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 465.

1877 ch. f. by Frogmore - Miss Strangways
Slipped foal in 78, and sent to France that year, covered by Paul Jones.

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1873	b. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1874	b. c. (died a day old) by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Evening Star</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
*1876	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Edelweiss</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Speculum	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Distant Land</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	}
1881	by Kisber	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr A. Taylor's) was covered in 1880 by Rococo.

WILD FOWL, by Wild Huntsman (Vol. XIII, p. 465) was shot in 1880, having had no produce to live,

WILD HUNTSMAN MARE (foaled in 1863) out of Ellen, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 465.

1878	b. f. by Tom-tit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Goodliff
1881	by Prince George	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79 and slipped foal in 80.

WILD MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	ch. c. <i>Sea Breeze</i> , by Favonius	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1877	missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Traveller's Joy</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Traveller's Rest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Sefton	-	-	-	-	

WILD ROE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosaline,
by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1871	ch. c. (dead)	by Y. Newminster	-	-	-	Col. Vyse
1874	ch. c.	by Saunterer	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	b. c.	by Victorious	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1878	b. f. (dead)	by Paganini	-	-	-	
1880	b. c.	by Kingcraft	-	-	-	
1881		by Strathconan	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1872, 75, 76, and 79.

WILD ROSE, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 465.

*1875	br. f.	Miss McLeod, by King o'Scots	-	-	-	{ Mr R. H. Long (in in Ireland)
1877	twins	{ c. (dead) f. }	by Asteroid, or Bête Noire-			{ Newbridge Hill Stud
1879	b. f.	by Master Richard	-	-	-	

Barren in 76 and 78, and put out of the stud in 1879.

* Miss McLEOD (Lord Spencer's) was covered in 1880 by John Davis.

WILD SWAN,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rara
Avis, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c.	by Costa	-	-	-	Cobham Stud
1876	b. f.	by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1878	b. f.	by George Frederick	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1881	b. f.	by Kaiser	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 77, and 79.

WILD THYME (foaled in 1861), by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower,
continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

1873	b. f. <i>Benares</i> , by Brahma	-	-	-	} Ld Poulett
1874	br. c. <i>Siva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Margery II</i> , by Glenfalloch	-	-	-	} Mr Lant
1876	f. by Restitution	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. <i>Emerson</i> , by Struan	-	-	-	} Mr C. Nesbit
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Struan	-	-	-	} Lady Prescott
1880	br. or bl. f. by Lemnos	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

WILD WALES,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Samarcand,
by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1876	br. f. by The Lizard	-	-	-	} Ld Hanmer
1877	b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Euphrates</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr ASHMALL, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam by Gabbler, out
of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876	b. c. <i>Baker Pasha</i> , by Macgregor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. <i>Lady Campbell</i> , by Argyle	-	-	-	} Lady Prescott
1879	and 1880 barren	-	-	-	
1881	by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	

WIMMERA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ines, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876	br. c. <i>Woodberry</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. (dead) by Winslow	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1881	by Blue Gown	-	-	-	

WIND,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1869, got by Windham, her dam, Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1876	b. f. <i>Boisterous</i> , by Thorwaldsen	-	-	-	} Mr Pell
1877	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Exminster	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Eolia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WINDERMERE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1875	ch. c. <i>Ether</i> , by Ethus	-	-	-	} D. of Westminster
1876	ch. f. <i>Borness</i> , by Julius	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Muncaster</i> , by Doncaster	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Westmoreland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Ambleside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. <i>Winchester</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

WINDRUSH II,

Bred by Mr H. W. DEACON, in 1876, got by Favonius, her dam, Buttercup, by Kettledrum, out of Butterfly, by Turnus.

1880	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Deacon
1881	ch. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	

WINGRAVE LASS (bay),

Bred by Mr T. STEPHENSON, in 1874, got by Wingrave, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Thunderbolt, out of Cordelia, by Vengeance.

1878	b. c. <i>Despatch Box</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stephenson
1879	b. f. (dead) by Plebeian	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Ambergris	-	-	-	

WINGS OF THE WIND (foaled in 1862), by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, out of Dame Quickly, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1876	b. c. <i>Fireblast</i> , by Vulcan	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1876, slipped twins in 1879, and was barren in 1880.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kars, out of Wood-nymph, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1877 f. by Walsall (son of King Tom)- - Mr J. R. Evans

Had a f. (dead) by Walsall in 1878, was covered that year by a half-bred horse, and we have no further account of her.

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Hecate (sister to The Wizard), by West Australian, grandam by The Cure.

1876 b. c. *Heavenfanger*, by The Beadle - - } D. of Hamilton
1877 ch. c. *Sexton*, by ditto - - - }

Died before foaling in 1878.

WITCHERY (foaled in 1868), by Dundee, dam by The Cure, out of Elphine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 467.

1877 b. f. *Madge Grey*, by Adventurer - - Mr J. Johnstone

*1878 b. f. *Temeraire*, by ditto - - - }
1879 b. f. *Lilith*, by Pretender- - - } Mr J. Bibby
1880 missed to Exminster - - - }
1881 f. (dead) by ditto - - - }

* **TEMERAIRE** (Mr J. Smith-Barry's) was covered in 1880 by *Xanthus*.

WITLESS, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 468), died in 1876.

WONDER (foaled in 1870), by St Albans, out of Miracle, by Newminster, is in Sir W. O'Malley's stud; she produced in 1879 a ch. c. (died in 1880), by Guy Dayrell, was barren in 1877, and not covered in 1879, but covered in 1880 by Pell Mell.

WONDERLAND (foaled in 1878), by Promised Land, out of Senseless, was in Mr G. S. Thompson's stud, and produced in 1878 a br. c. by Vanderdecken, was barren in 1879, sold, and used as a hunter.

WOOD ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr J. H. HOULDSWORTH, in 1874, got by King of the Forest, her dam, Crocus, by Thormanby, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1879 br. c. *Coodham*, by Adventurer - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Springfield- - - - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1881 by ditto - - - - }

WOODBINE, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle (Vol. XIII, p. 468), died in 1878, her two last produces were—

1876 b. c. *Humbert*, by Macaroni - - - }
1878 b. f. *Wood Queen*, by King of the Forest - } Mr H. Waring

WOODBINE (late *The Oaks*),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Princess, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. c. *Sir Michael Costa*, by Costa (cut)- - }
1875 ch. f. *Brava*, by ditto - - - }
1877 b. c. *Irish Lion*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
1879 b. c. *King of Athens*, by Cecrops (sent to U.S. of America)- } Shepherd's Bush Stud
1880 b. c. *Maryon*, by ditto - - - }
Barren in 1876, 78, and 81.

WOODNYMPH (foaled in 1866), by Folkestone, out of Jetty Bon, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1878	b. c. by Jolly Friar	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brown
1879	missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WORLABY LASS,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1875, got by Broomielaw, her dam, *Elmira*, by Wild Dayrell, out of Emotion, by Alarm.

1880	ch. f. by Highborn	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. D. Astley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WORTHLESS, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Eugenie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1875	br. or bl. c. <i>Sunshade</i> , by Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Drake
*1876	bl. f. <i>Parasol</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Strass</i> , by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Out of Tune</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	
1880	twins { br. c. } { c. (dead) }	by Glow-worm				} Mr L. de Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1877, and died after foaling in 1880.

* *PARASOL* (Mr Drake's) was covered in 1880 by Glow worm.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, *Pera*, by Mango, out of Butterfly, by Shakespeare.

1877	ch. c. <i>King of the Desert</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Wilson
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. by Pretender	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Enterprise and Tocsin	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Fitz-James (son of Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	-	

WORTHY, a chesnut mare, bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Knowsley, her dam, Woodside, by The Prime Minister, was in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and produced in 1877 a bl. c. *British Lion*, by Lord Lyon, was barren in 1878 and 79, and sold.

THE WREN,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird, by Waverley.

1874	b. f. <i>Birdie</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Goeden
1875	ch. c. <i>Puxaretta</i> , by Pax (sent to France)	-	-	-	-	Mr. E. C. Smith
1876	br. f. <i>Little Bird</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
*1877	br. f. <i>Golden Crest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	br. c. <i>Charles Fortescue</i> , by Rosicrucian (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	-	
1880	bl. f. by Bugler, or Y. Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1881	by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

* *GOLDEN CREST* (Mr J. Powney's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Ronald.

WRYNECK (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 469.

1878 b. f. by Vulcan - - - - - Mr T. Barton
Barren in 1877, was covered by a half-bred horse in 1878, and we have no further account of her.

XMAS BOX,

Bred by Sir J. D. ASTLEY, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Christmas Eve, by Slane, out of Mistletoe, by Melbourne.

1877 b. c. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	Mr Tyrrell
1878 br. f. <i>Douceur</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	Mr H. Waring
1879 ch. f. <i>Xmas Tree</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

YARRA YARRA, got by Cowl, out of Diversion, continued from Vol XI, p. 430.

1868 b. c. <i>Sydney</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1874 ch. f. <i>Gold Dust</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	Mr H. Chaplin
1875 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Jordan</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. by Broomielaw	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1869, was barren in 1870, 71, and 73, and died in 1878.

YORK BELLE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1874 b. f. <i>Daughter of the Regiment</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Germany)-	-	-	-	Mr G. Holmes
1875 b. f. by Cecrops	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Ploughman</i> , by Ploughboy	-	-	-	Mr Gee
1877 no foal at sale	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Kingcraft	-	-	-	Mr Carew-Gibson
1879 b. f. <i>Rosabelle</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Foible, by Faugh-a Ballagh, grandam by Cadland, out of Widgeon.

1876 br. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Chattanooga (sent to Rome)	-	-	-	Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1877 b. f. <i>Little Queen</i> , by Wild Oats	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Blue Cap</i> , by Blue Gown	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto (sent to South Africa)	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by George Frederick	-	-	-	Mr Schwabe
1881 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG DUTCHMAN MARE, out of Idiot (Vol. XIII, p. 470), was covered by half-bred horses in 1876 and 77, and we have no further account of her.

YOUNG LADY,

Bred at The BONEHILL STUD, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, My Lady, by Lambton, out of Little Lady, by Orlando.

1877 missed to Pero Gomez	-	-	-	Bonehill Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Meditation</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Capella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	
1881 by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE (son of *Clarissa*) **MARE** (foaled in 1859), out of *Maid of Masham*, continued from Vol. XII, p. 484.

*1872 ch. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
†1873 b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	
1875 br. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by St Albans	-	-	
‡1877 b. f. <i>Au Revoir</i> , by See Saw	-	-	
Dec. 31st 1877 b. f. <i>Ante Diem</i> , by Musket	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879 br. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Hermit	-	-	

Had fillies (dead) in 1874 and 76, and was barren in 1880.

* **MAID OF HONOR** (Mr W. R. Brockton's) produced in 1880 a ch. f. (dead) by *Cœrulens*, and was not covered that year.

† **MADCAP** (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was barren in 1880, sold to Sir H. Robinson, produced in 1881 a b. f. (dead) by *Bluemantle*, and sent to New Zealand.

‡ **AU REVOIR** (Mr H. P. Johnson's) was covered in 1880 by Tommy Dodd.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (foaled in 1860) out of *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 471.

1876 b. c. <i>Stukely</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878 b. f. <i>Musketry</i> , by Musket	-	-	

Barren in 77 and 79, and died in 1879.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (*Quiver's dam*) sister to the above, foaled in 1861 (Vol. XIII, p. 471), was barren in 1877, not covered that year, sold, and re-sold.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (*Bickerstaffe's dam*), foaled in 1861, dam by *Birdcatcher*—*Miss Whip*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 471.

1877 missed to Lecturer	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878 c. (dead) by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1879 br. f. (dead) by Musket	-	-	} Bonehill Stud
1880 b. f. by Pero Gomez	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to *General Peel*),

Bred by Lord **GLASGOW**, in 1862, her dam by *Orlando*, grandam, *Brown Bess*, by *Camel*—*Brutandorf*.

1870 b. f. by First Flight	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1872 c. (dead) by St Albans	-	-	
1873 br. f. <i>St Agnes</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1874 b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Proposal</i> , by Orest	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Albany</i> , by St Albans	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1879 b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	
1881 by Forerunner	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 71, 75, and 80.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to *Strafford*), *Sparrow's dam* (foaled in 1864), dam by *Gameboy*—*Physalis*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 472.

1875 bl. c. <i>Merry England</i> , by Victorious (cut)	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1876 br. c. <i>Lennox</i> , by Cardinal York	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by See Saw	-	-	

1878	b. f. <i>Carbine</i> , by Musket	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1879	b. c. <i>Spring Hill</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Ethus	-	-	-	
1881	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to the above), foaled in 1862, (Vol. XIII, p. 472) was barren in 1877, and destroyed, never having had a thoroughbred foal.

Y. MELBOURNE, sister to Emerald (Royal George's dam), foaled in 1865, out of The Rescued, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 472.

1877	missed to The Palmer	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1878	b. f. <i>Princess Mary II</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Craig Millar	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1880	b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1881	by Hermit	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Adelaide),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, her dam by Teddington. grandam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

*1871	b. f. <i>Excitement</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	} Glasgow Stud
1872	br. f. <i>Castellamare</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1873	ch. f. <i>Migration</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Picaro</i> , by Pero Gomez	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1877, and had foals that died young in 1874, 75, 76, and 79.

* **EXCITEMENT** (Mr R. Porter's) was barren in 1877, not covered that year, and sold to go in harness.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1874, her dam, Anonyma, by Stockwell, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1878	ch. f. <i>Alone</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	} Mr Chaplin
1879	b. c. <i>Monk Lewis</i> , by Rosierucian	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. by Hermit	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1875, her dam, Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1879	b. f. by Barbillon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Garrett
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Silvio	-	-	-	

YOUNG NURSLING (foaled in 1861), by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson), out of Nursling, continued from Vol. XII, p. 486.

1877	br. c. by Kingmoor	-	-	-	} Mr Blackstock
1878	br. c. <i>Hayton</i> , by Ouragon II (sent to S. Africa)	-	-	-	
1881	by Midlothian	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 78, and was barren in 1880.

YOUNG PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. DICKSON, in 1875, her dam by Pontifex, grandam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler).

1880	br. f. by Haphazard (son of Stolen Moments)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Dickson
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

YULE CAKE, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XIII, p. 473), died in 1877.

ZARA (foaled in 1860), by The Ugly Buck—Annandale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 486.

1873	br. c. by Kildare	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Hulse
1875	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Norcott</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Sutcliffe
1877	b. or br. f. <i>Dalmatio</i> , by Couronne de Fer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosebery
1878	b. c. <i>Diocles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. c. by Lord Lyon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

ZARA (foaled in 1867) by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 473.

1877	ch. f. by Hurstbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sutton
1878	ch. c. <i>Hollin Hurst</i> , by ditto (ent)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, slipped twins in 1880, and foal in 1881, and is now Mr H. Waring's.

ZEE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1878, got by The Palmer, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1879	bl. c. by Cremorne	-	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ZELICA, by Cavendish, dam by Grecian—Lucretia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 473.

1876	b. c. <i>Leith</i> , by Broomielaw	-	-	-	} Mr W. D. Was-
1879	ch. f. <i>L'Africaine</i> , by Victorious	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. (dead) by Vespasian	-	-	-	Mr Craven

Barren in 1877 and 78, and shot in 1880.

ZELLE (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Babette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 487.

1873	ch. c. <i>Zeuxis</i> , by Lacydes (sent to Hamburg)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1874	ch. c. <i>Zucchero</i> , by ditto (ent)	-	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. <i>Zitza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
1878	f. (dead) by Cardinal York	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Inoognito</i> by Winslow	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Everitt
1880	ch. c. by Pellegrino	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, and slipped foal in 1881.

ZELPHA, by Fitz-Roland (Vol. XIII, p. 474), produced in 1877 a b. c. by Lecturer, and was sold.

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1862, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbia, by Quiz.

1871	b. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	} Mr Peckett
1872	bl. c. <i>The Black Watch</i> , by Sundeelah (sent to India)-	-	-	-	-	

1875	br. f. <i>Gipsy Queen</i> , by Rosicrucian	-	-	} Mr W. Blenkiron
*1876	b. f. <i>Zeneyda</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by Vespasian	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Zeno</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Ellam
1881	by Victorious	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1869 and 70, and was barren in 1873, 74, and 80.

* ZENEYDA (Lady Prescott's) was covered in 1880 by Silvester.

ZEPHYR, by Windhound, out of Vesta, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 474.

1876	ch. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , aft. <i>Fresco</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1878	b. c. by Wenlock	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Glowinia</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	Mr J. E. Davis

Barren in 1877, and died in 1880.

ZINGARELLA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Reginella, by King Tom, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1876	br. f. <i>Jenny Malpas</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
*1877	b. f. <i>Dolly Pentreath</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	} Ld Cawdor
1879	b. c. <i>Donald Caird</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Larengro</i> , by Springfield	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and sent to France in 1880, covered by Knight of the Garter.

* DOLLY PENTREATH was covered by Skylark in 1880, and sent to France.

ZOONOMY,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1875, got by Sterling, or Oxford, her dam, Pistole, by The Nabob, out of Payment, by Slane.

1880	b. f. by The Duke	-	-	} Yardley Stud
1881	by ditto	-	-	

IRISH MARES.

ABBESS,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1866, got by The Confessor, her dam, The Dark Haired Girl, by Bretby, out of Lady Margaret, by Don John.

1877	ch. f.	by Kidderminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Jones
1878	b. c.	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. (dead)	by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

ABSENTEE,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1864, got by Artillery, her dam, Swallow, by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c.	<i>Safe Return</i> , by Aëronaut (son of Adventurer)—cut-	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Donohoe
1877	b. c.	<i>Tourist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. (dead)	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Had a foal (dead) in 1876, and was barren in 1878.

ACCEPTANCE (foaled in 1861), by Ambrose, out of Noisette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

*1871	bl. f.	<i>Protest</i> , by Tom King, or Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Ryan
1873	b. c.	<i>Umpire</i> , by Tom King	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f.	<i>Accepted</i> , by Blarney	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blarney	King of Trumps (s. of Lord Clifden), or Ben Battle-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80.

* PROTEST (Mr H. Waring's) produced in 1879 a b. f. (dead) by Cecrops, and died in 1880, in foaling a dead foal by King of the Forest.

ADA,

Bred by Mr Jos. PERRY, in 1876, got by Massinissa, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mota, by King Tom.

1880	br. f.	<i>Victrix</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Nolan
1881	by Spennithorne	-	-	-	-	-	

ADA DYAS,

Bred by Mr T. W. DRIGHTON, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Fairy Knowe, by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, by Skylark.

1872	br. c.	by Kingsley	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saurin
1873	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c.	by Maëlstrom	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f.	by Rostrevor	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other produce, and was barren in 1878.

ADELGIZA (foaled in 1869), by Chattanooga, out of Leonora, by Stockwell, is in Mr J. G. Blake's stud; she was barren in 1880, and covered by Coward.

ADELINE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1867, got by Blarney, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1875 ch. f. <i>Anesto</i> , by Dux (son of Idle Boy)	-	} Ld Charlemont
1876 ro. f. (dead) by Strathconan	-	
1877 br. c. <i>Roxborough</i> , by Locksley (cut)	-	
*1878 ch. f. <i>Alice</i> , by York	-	
1880 b. c. by Locksley Hall, or Merv	-	
1881 by Locksley Hall	-	

Barren in 1874 and 79.

* ALICE (Ld Charlemont's), was covered in 1880 by Selim.

AGILITY (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Attraction, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 476.

1875 br. c. <i>Plumbago</i> , by Plum Pudding (cut)	-	} Sir C. Coots
1877 b. c. by ditto	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	
1880 ch. f. <i>Zazel</i> , by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	

Barren in 1876, 79, and 81, and sold to Mr J. Sullivan.

AILEEN, by A 1 (Vol. XIII, p. 477), died, after producing in 1877 a b. c. by Lothario (cut).

ALBA,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

1879 br. f. <i>Merry May</i> , by Ben Battle	-	} Mr J. Igoe
1880 f. (dead) by ditto	-	
1881 by ditto	-	

ALICE FAUCONBERG,

Bred by Col. VAN STRAUBENZEE, in 1861, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Zoe, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1869 b. c. (dead) by Commotion	-	} Mr R. N. Batt
1870 b. c. by Pathfinder	-	
1871 ch. f. <i>Eveleen</i> , by ditto	-	
*1872 br. f. <i>Stocaigh Bana</i> , by Duke of York (son of Windhound)	-	
1874 ch. f. by Blood Royal	-	} Mr Girdwood
1875 br. f. by ditto	-	
1876 br. f. by Massinissa	-	
1877 br. c. by ditto	-	
1879 br. c. by ditto	-	} Mr W. A. Ross (in England)
1880 by Controversy	-	

Slipped foal in 1879, and was not covered in 1877.

* STOCAIGH BANA (Mr McAuliffe's) missed to Massinissa in 1880, and was covered by Normanby.

ALLSPICE,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Warble, by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Owen Moore (s. of Ostrich)	-	} Dr Harrison
1881 by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch). and Blair Drummond	-	

She was put to half-bred horses in 1874 and 76, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

AMBIGUITY, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 477.

1876 b. c. <i>Lubin</i> , by Donnybrook	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdale
1877 b. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

AMBITION,

Bred by Mr G. W. MORRIS, in 1868, got by Brother to Bird-on-the-Wing, her dam, La Belle Alice, by Flatcatcher, out of Mocha, by Liverpool.

1871 c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cushman
1872 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1873 b. f. <i>Humility II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Willmount</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1875.

AMULET, by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 491.

1874 b. f. <i>La Mienne</i> , by Master Richard-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. O. Murphy
1875 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1878 b. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 1876, 77, and 79, and died in 1880.

* MAVOURNEEN (Mr J. O. Murphy's) was covered in 1880 by Blood Royal.

ANDORRA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1868, got by Elland, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1875 ch. f. <i>Estella</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Huntingdon
1876 b. c. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Louis d'Or</i> , by Lord Ronald (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>The Vagrant</i> , by Outcast	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Robinson Crusoe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Donna Inez</i> , by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Outcast	-	-	-	-	

ANEROID,

Bred by Mr G. GORDON, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1872 ch. c. <i>Innishonen</i> , by Uncas, son of Nightingale, (sent to America-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cockin
1874 ch. c. <i>Inniskilling</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	-	
1876 f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Torricelli</i> , by Lecturer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Fitz-
1880 b. c. by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 77, and 78, slipped foal in 1875, and was destroyed in 1880.

ANESTO,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1875, got by Dux, her dam, Adeline, by Blarney, out of May Queen, by Stockwell.

1879 b. c. <i>Mashed</i> , by Merv (Turcoman)—cut	-	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1880 missed to Selim	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Locksley Hall	-	-	-	-	

ANXIETY,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1866, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Suspense, by Teddington, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity.

1872	ch. f. by Citadel	-	-	-	} Capt. McCraith
1873	b. f. (dead) by Joco, Lord Ronald, or Forager	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>The Rejected</i> , by The Drake, or Student	-	-	-	
	(cut)-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Athlacca</i> , by Lord Gough (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Lloyd
1876	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Mainstay	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Sir J. C. Carden
1880	ch. c. by Orion	-	-	-	
1881	by Tom King	-	-	-	

ARCHERY,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1863, got by De Clare, her dam, Legerdemain, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1868	ch. c. <i>Yellow Oak</i> , by Forager (sent to Italy)	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lindsay
*1871	f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Pathfinder	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. by Blood Royal	-	-	-	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Massinissa	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce.

* PASTIME (Mr T. Lindsay's) produced in 1876 a br. c. *Badminton*, by Massinissa, and a c. (dead) by him in 1877, and died.

ARENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1874	b. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Zouave (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'Meara
1875	br. c. by Liverpool	-	-	-	
1876	bl. or br. f. <i>Mononia</i> (dead), by Zouave	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and covered by a Clydesdale stallion that year.

ARMAGNAC, OR ZOUAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1872, her dam, Miss Ada, by Mount Zion—Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1877	b. c. by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
1878 and 79	not covered previous years	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by The General	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ARMISTICE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

*1873	b. f. <i>Lectoure</i> , by Armagnac	-	-	-	} Mr P. Ducrot
1875	b. f. <i>Flag of Truce</i> , by Ripponden	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Cigar (son of Muscovite)	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

1879	b. c. <i>Calumet</i> , by Cigar	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Davis
1880	b. f. <i>Peace</i> , by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* LECTOURE (Mr Ducrot's) missed to Cigar in 1880 and 81.

AWAY,

Bred by Mr Jos. PERRY, in 1878, got by Deerfoot, her dam, Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom.

1879	f. by Marshal Ney	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hartigan
1880	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	ch. f. by Marshal Ney	-	-	-	-	

BALLYROE,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1876	b. c. <i>Ballin Drum</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	-	} Mr George Low
1877	ch. c. <i>King George</i> , by Kingcraft	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Barcaldine</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1879	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1880	b. c. <i>Brave</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	-	

BARBARA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 479.

1877	missed to Solon	-	-	-	-	Dr Sheil
1878	f. by ditto, or Hanstead-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1879	ch. c. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Victor	-	-	-	-	

BARMAID, by Bantam (Vol. XIII, p. 479) died in 1877, after producing a b. f. by Mainstay.

BAY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1872	b. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
*1873	b. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1875	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 79, and 80, and not covered in 1875 or 76.

* GIPSY (Sir C. Coote's) was barren in 1878, and not covered in 1878, 79, or 80.

THE BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Claret Cup, by Claret, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1876	b. c. <i>Whisht</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1877	b. f. <i>The Flirt</i> , by Uncas-	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Whisper Low</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>The Filt</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Wideawake</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

BELLE PRINCESSE, by Muscovite (Vol. XIII, p. 480), died in 1877.

BELLONA, by Artillery, out of Wilderness, contd from Vol. XIII, p. 480.

1877 br. f. <i>Bonnie Bell</i> , by Cremorne	-	-	-	} Mr George Low
1879 b. f. (dead) by Uncas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and destroyed.

BESSIE (foaled in 1863), by Orlando, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

1873 ch. f. <i>Blinker</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1874 ch. f. by Kidderminster	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>The Gift</i> , by Blinkhoolie	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Solstice</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881 by Lord Ronald-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874 or 79; and was barren in 1877.

BESSIE BEDLAM,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick; her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1875 br. c. <i>Nightmare</i> , by Plum Pudding (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1876 b. f. <i>Miss Bessie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Ballyfin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Helmund</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Remorse	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

BILBERRY (foaled in 1856), by Simoom, out of Nora Creina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

1870 br. f. <i>Bashful</i> , by Blarney	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cunningham
1871 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1873 br. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Master Bagot (cut)	-	-	-	
1874 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Cock Oyster (late Bhang)	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Dunluce</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1877 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 78, and 79, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1879.

JOSEPHINE, by Duc an Dhurras, her foal of 1861, has had no thoroughbred produce to live to 1880 inclusive, and was covered by Normanby in 1880.

BIRD'S EYE,

Bred by Mr NUTTALL, in 1871, got by Canary, her dam, Ariadne, by Bird-catcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1879 b. c. <i>Clan Chattan</i> by Keith	-	-	-	} Mr Nuttall
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

BLACK FLAG,

Bred by Mr BLANKIRON, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Armada, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell.

1878 b. c. <i>Ranterpike</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	} Mr T. Owen
1879 b. c. <i>Derring-Do</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881 b. f. by Gunboat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

BLACKFOOT MARE (Redan's dam), out of Lady Caledon; continued from Vol. XIII, 481.

*1875 b. f. *Misfortune*, by See Saw - - - } Ld Wilton
 †1877 f. *Lady Wenlock*, by Wenlock - - - }

She had a foal that died young in 1876, and died herself in 1878.

* MISFORTUNE (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1880 by Victorious.

† LADY WENLOCK (Mr A. Hoole's) was covered in 1880 by Wisdom.

BLINKER,

Bred by Lord Howth; in 1873, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1878 ch. c. by Solon - - - - - } Ld Howth
 1881 by Uncas - - - - - }

Not covered in 1878 and shipped foal in 1880.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1871, got by Arinagnac, her dam, Canary, by Applause, out of Restless, by Knight of the Whistle.

1879 ch. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer) - - } Mr J. Byrne
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1878, and shipped foal in 1880.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 496.

*1873 ch. f. *Dream*, by Plum Pudding - - - - - }
 1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1875 missed to ditto - - - - - }
 1876 ch. c. *Prince Charlie*, by ditto - - - - - } Sir C. Cooté
 1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by Remorse (son of Repentance) - - - - - }
 1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

* DREAM died in 1878, after producing a b. f. by King John (son of Marlyon).

BLUE RIBAND,

Bred by Mr J. BUTLER, in 1868, got by Daniel; her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1877 b. f. by Will Scarlett - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) - - - - - }
 1879 ch. c. by Earl Spencer - - - - - } Mr Jno. Butler
 1880 b. f. by Tamerlane - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

BLUE RUIN,

Bred by Mr J. LONGFIELD, in 1867, got by Blue Peter, her dam, Lena Rivers, by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1872 bl. f. *Spitfire*, by Applause (son of Melbourne) }
 1873 b. f. *Mary Lee*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Hurroo*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. Byrne
 1876 br. c. *Sober Boy*, by Pearlseeker (son of Marsyas)—cut-

*1877	br. f. <i>Virginia</i> , by Cigar (son of Muscovite)-	} Mr J. Byrne
1878	br. f. <i>Regalia</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880	br. f. by Speculation (son of Adventurer) -	
1881	by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1871, 74, and 79.

* VIRGINIA (Mr Byrne's) was covered in 1880 by Speculation.

BLUSH,

Bred by Mr W. BEVAN, in 1867, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Cora Pearl, by Planet, out of Relish, by Teddington.

1874	br. c. <i>Inoa</i> , by Uncas - - -	} Capt. Gubbins
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1877	b. c. <i>Tay</i> , by ditto (cut) - - -	
1878	b. c. by Xenophon - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 79, and sold.

BLUSH ROSE (foaled in 1858), by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1874	b. c. by The Drake - - -	} Capt. M'Craith
1875	b. f. by Lord Gough - - -	
1877	ch. c. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke - -	
1879	ch. f. by Lord Ronald - - -	} Mr C. W. Massey
1880	br. c. by Lord Gough - - -	
1881	by Design (son of Kidderminster) -	

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1875, and slipped foal in 1878.

B.M.,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1867, got by M.D., her dam, Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

*1873	b. f. <i>Lona</i> , by Lord Ronald - - -	Mr S. Allin
1877	b. f. by Carlos (son of Knight of Kars) -	Mr C. Garfit
1878	b. f. by ditto - - -	} Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1879	b. f. by ditto - - -	
1880	f. by ditto - - -	

She was barren in 1874, and had a half-bred foal in 1875.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XIII, p. 92, that the dam of Lora was named Cora.

BON ACCORD (foaled in 1867), by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 482.

1877	ch. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by George Frederick -	Mr George Low
1880	ch. f. by Mogador - - -	} Ld Howe (in Eng-land)
1881	by Mozart - - -	

Slipped foal in 1878, and was barren in 1879.

BONNETS O'BLUE,

Bred by Mr HEDLEY, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Bluebottle, by The Cure, out of First Fly, by Birdcatcher.

1877	b. c. <i>Norham</i> , by Normanby - - -	} Miss Anderson
1878	ch. or b. f. by ditto - - -	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Netherby</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1881	br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1875, and trained again.

BONNIE BEE,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1874	b. c.	<i>Spelling Bee</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1875	b. f.	<i>Boesman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c.	<i>Balnagown</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1881		by Remorse	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

BRACELET,

Bred by Col. WESTENRA, in 1865, got by Old Fashion, her dam, Amulet, by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1872	br. f.	by Assassin (son of Wild Dayrell)	-	-	-	} Ld Hastings
1874	b. f.	<i>Tiara</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1875	b. f.	by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Ld Huntingdon
1877	b. f.	by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie)	-	-	-	
1878	b. c.	<i>Handcuff</i> , by Outcast	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sullivan
1879	f.	(dead) by Baldwin	-	-	-	
1880	b. f.	<i>Miss Manacles</i> , by Malbrouck (son of Lord Ronald, believed h.-b.)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1872, barren in 1876, and died in 1881, after foaling a c. (dead) by Uncas.

BREAFFY, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 483.

1877	b. f.	<i>May Apple</i> , by Coward	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Blake
------	-------	------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1878, and died.

BREDA (foaled in 1860), by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, dam by Ishmael, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1872	br. or bl. c.	<i>Turoo</i> , by Selim	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1873	b. c.	<i>Unole</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1875	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c.	<i>Beaufort</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1881		by Billy Pitt	-	-	-	Mr McCracken

Barren in 1874 and 80, not covered in 76, and covered in 77 and 78 by half-bred horses.

BRENDA, by Buccaneer, out of Famine (Vol. XIII, p. 483) is continued in the English part, omitting her earlier produces, see p. 59. Inchcape, her foal of 1872, is dead.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr E. J. SMITH, in 1867, got by Victor, her dam, Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1875	ch. c.	<i>Pirate</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Conyers
1880	b. or br. f.	<i>Alma</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	

She had half-bred foals in 1874, 76, and 78, slipped foal in 77, and was barren in 79.

BRIGHT RIBAND,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, got by Macaroni, or Stockwell, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. *Slane Castle*, by Blarney - - - }
 1879 b. f. *Heratee*, by Merv (Turcoman)- - - } Ld Charlemont
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }
 Barren in 1874, 76, and 78, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876 and 79.

BRON,

Bred by Mr Cockin, in 1872, got by Lozenge, her dam, *Andromache*, by
 Gunboat, out of *Troica*, by *Lanercost*.
 1880 b. c. *Decision*, by Umpire (son of Tom King)- }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. Farrell

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1873), by Fitz-James, out of *Fairy Queen*, by
Colsterdale, is in Mr M. Gage's stud; she produced in 1878 a c. (dead),
 by *Handsome Jack*, was not covered in 1878 or 79, and was covered in
 1880 by *Old Tom*.

BROWN BONNET.

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1872, got by *The Hadji*, her dam, *Blue Bonnet*,
 by Y. Melbourne, grandam by *Teddington*, out of *Maid of Masham*.
 1877 b. f. by Plum Pudding - - - - - }
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Sir C. Coote
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1880 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by Remorse - - - - - }

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Jones, in 1865, got by *Gamekeeper*, her dam, *The Dark*
Haired Girl, by *Bretby*, out of *Lady Margaret*, by *Don John*.
 1869 b. f. *Nellie*, by *Zouave* - - - - - }
 1871 br. c. by *The Lawyer* (h.-b.) - - - - - }
 1874 ch. c. *Bacchus*, by *Uncas*- - - - - }
 1875 b. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto - - - - - } Mr J. H. Jones
 1877 br. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1878 ch. c. *The Scout*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1879 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }
 Not covered in 1869 or 71, barren in 1873 and 80, and slipped foal in 1876.

BRYNHILD,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1871, got by *Blarney*, her dam, *Baltic*, by
Ivan, out of *Foam*, by *Knight of the Whistle*.
 1876 b. f. *Brenda*, by *Locksley* - - - - - }
 1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Ld Charlemont
 Barren in 1875 and 78, covered by Merv, and sold.

BUMBOAT (foaled in 1863), by *Lifeboat*, or *Gunboat*, dam by *Hetman*
Platoff, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 484.
 1876 b. c. *Carpet Knight*, by *Kidderminster* - - - Mr W. Barry
 1881 by *Alfresco* (son of *Ivan*) - - - Mr W. A. Poole
 Barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80.

CABLE,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1867, got by *Confessor*, her dam, *Attraction*, by
Touchstone, out of *Ildegarda*, by *Bob Booty*.
 1873 b. f. *Lease for Ever*, by Daniel (son of New-
 minster)- }
 1874 b. f. *No Lease, No Rent*, by ditto - - - } Major P. O'Gorman
 1877 br. c. *Deedand*, by *The Coroner* - - - }

- 1879 br. c. *West Australian Paddy*, by Solon - }
 1880 b. c. *Meadow Sweet*, by ditto, or Haymaker - } Mr G. Roade
 1881 by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest) }

Barren in 1875, 76, and 78.

CANARY (foaled in 1862), by Applause, out of Restless, continued from Vol. XII, p. 498.

- 1871 ch. f. *Blossom*, by Armagnac - - - }
 1872 bl. f. *Baccarat*, by Alfresco - - - }
 1873 br. c. *Reveller*, by Armagnac - - - } Mr W. Barry
 1874 br. c. by Victor - - - - - }
 1875 and 76 barren - - - - - }
 1877 b. or br. f. *Windfall*, by Æolus (late Recruit) - }
 1878 br. c. (dead) by Victor - - - - - }
 1879 b. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr D. J. O'Geran
 1880 b. f. *Crash*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - }

CAPSULE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Hospodar (s. of Monarque), her dam, Ricochet, by Voltigeur, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

- 1874 b. c. *Pupil*, by The Drake, or Student - }
 1877 b. or br. f. *Miss Massy*, by Harcourt - - } Mr G. Gough
 1879 b. or br. c. *Yorick*, by York - - - }

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1875 and 80.

CARRIE,

Bred by Mr J. K. SMITH, in 1862, got by Y. Steamer, her dam, Flashy, by Falstaff, out of Syria, by Sultan.

- 1874 b. or br. f. by Haymaker (s. of Leamington) - }
 1877 br. or bl. f. by Croaghpatrick - - - } Mr Jno. Dillon
 1880 ch. c. *Lapcock*, by Haymaker - - - }

Not covered in 1874, 75, 77, or 80, and barren in 1879.

CASTANETTE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1868, got by Rattle, her dam, Patapon, by Cotherstone, out of Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher.

- 1871 ch. c. *Alhambra*, by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) - }
 1872 ch. f. *Lady Edith*, by Lord Ronald - - - } Major Banbury
 *1876 b. f. *Nauteh Girl*, by Uncas - - - }
 1877 bl. or br. c. *Mohican*, by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest) - }

Was not covered in 1872, 73, and 74, and barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

* NAUTEH GIRL (Major Banbury's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Heart of Oak, and was not covered that year.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1873, got by Uncas, her dam, Hatty, by Buccaneer, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

- 1878 b. c. by Lothario - - - - - }
 1879 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr C. L. Ellison
 1880 b. f. by Handsome Jack - - - - - }
 1881 by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. B. Kerr

CECILY (foaled in 1872), by King John, out of Cygnet, by Alarm, produced in 1877 a b. c. by Pearlseeker (Mr Hume), and died. She is believed to have had no other produce.

CERES, by Claret (Vol. XIII, p. 485), was barren in 1876, 77, 78, 79, and died.

CERF AGILE,

Bred by Mr BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Marguerite de Valois, by Bryan o'Lynn, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1876	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1878	c. by Haymaker	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

CHAFFINCH (foaled in 1870), by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, is in Dr Harrison's stud, and was covered in 1880 by St Purchas.

CHANCE, by Lustre (Vol. XIII, p. 485), was barren in 1877, and we have no further account of her.

CHANCE CARD (foaled in 1859), by Charlemont, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 499.

1873	c. by Coroner-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Hague
1878	br. c. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1873, or 76, covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, and 79, and barren in 1876.

CHARADE,

Bred by Mr S. MURLAND, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1878	missed to Massinissa	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Lindsay
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHEERFUL GIRL,

Bred by Mr H. THOMPSON, in 1864, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Louisa by Tearaway, grandam by Bran, out of Maria.

1874	ch. c. by Flaxman	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. B. Bunbury
1875	ch. f. by Fitz-Henry	-	-	-	-	
1878	twins { c. (dead) }	by Bantiss		-	-	} Mr J. J. Kennedy
	{ c. }			-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Spring Gun (son of The Cure)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 77, and 80.

CHOCOLATE, by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 486.

1876	b. c. <i>Miser</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1877	ch. c. <i>Chootan</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Shot in 1878.

CINDERELLA,

Bred by Mr G. H. MOORE, in 1865, got by Fright (son of Alarm), her dam, Esther, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1876 b. c. <i>Wedge</i> (dead), by Lothario	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Weekes
1877 b. c. by Bar One (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Refraction</i> , by Y. Sunstroke (son of One Act)-	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CITHARA,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1874, got by Distin, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Scottish Chief, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1878 b. f. by Commoner	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chalne
1879 b. f. by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CLARET CUP (foaled in 1861), by Claret, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 486.

1876 ch. f. <i>Mrs Bagot</i> , by Solon (died in 1880)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1877 b. c. by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Lamie</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Yakoob Khan</i> , by Uncas-	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

CLEOPATRA (foaled in 1871), by Solon, out of of Isis, by The Flying Dutchman, was in Mr F. H. Power's stud; she was barren in 1874, 75, 76, 78, 79, and 80, produced in 1877 a b. f. (dead) by York, and was covered in 1880 by Haymaker, and is now Mr J. O'Reilly's.

CLIANTHUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Heroine, by Neasham, out of Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed.

1873 ch. c. <i>Lord Tara</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh
1875 ch. c. <i>Clonsilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 ch. c. <i>Riccardo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Carew-Gibson (in England)
1877 ch. f. <i>Venture</i> , by Adventurer-	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Paganini	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Aëronaut</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by Rosicrucian	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 81.

CLINTONIA,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill—Beiram—Addy, by Whalebone.

1872 b. f. <i>Cineraria</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1874 b. or br. c. <i>Wild Tartary</i> , by Wild Oats, or Lundyfoot (cut)-	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Little Buttercup</i> , by Monarch of the Glen-	-	-	-	-	
1877 b. or br. c. by Cambuslang (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Commoner	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 79, and 80.

COCK-A-HOOP,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam (foaled 1853)
by Birdcatcher, grandam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss.

1874	br. c. <i>Cooksure</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Xenophon (son of Canary)	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto, or Hillingdon	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Harris
1879	c. (dead) by Victor	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

COLLEEN RHUE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess,
by Retriever, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 487.

1877	missed to Somerset	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Lyons
1878	br. c. <i>Thales</i> , by Solon (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Athens</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lyons
1881	by Umpire	-	-	-	

CONAMARA (foaled in 1855), by Tearaway, her dam by Launcelet
—Virgin, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 487.

1874	ch. c. <i>Tyrconnell</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moorhead
1875	ch. f. by Solon	-	-	-	
1877	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 77, was barren in 1879 and 80, and is now Mr Nolan's.

CONSTANCE (foaled in 1859), by Coningsby, out of Integrity, continued
from Vol. XIII, p. 488.

*1873	b. f. <i>Constancy</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	} Mr M. Caraher
1877	b. or br. c. by Cambuslang	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, and 79.

* CONSTANCY (Mr Caraher's) produced in 1878 a b. f. by Cambuslang,
and was not covered in 1878 or 79.

CONSTANTIA, by Burgundy, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 488.

1877	b. f. by Selim	-	-	-	Capt. Fitzmaurice
------	----------------	---	---	---	-------------------

Barren in 1878, and put out of the stud.

CONTRACTION (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian
Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1872	br. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1873	br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Wild Plum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	and 80 missed to Remorse	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CORA PEARL (foaled in 1863), by Planet, out of Relish, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 428.

1875	ch. f. by Russian Bee	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Murphy
1877	ch. f. by Kidderminster	-	-	-	} Mr J. Hyland
1881	by Zingaree	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1876, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

CORDOVA,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1871, got by Roman Bee, her dam, Dairymaid, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1879	b. c. (dead) by Ben Battle	-	-	-	} Mr M. Taylor
1880	fo. f. <i>Malaga</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

COTERIE (foaled in 1862), by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1873	b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Tyrone</i> , by Solen	-	-	-	} Mr J. F. Rynd
1877	br. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Paradise</i> , by Ascetic (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Herbertstown	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1877.

COUNTESS ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr DEIGHTON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1874	b. f. <i>Countess Hohenheim</i> , by Fortunio	-	-	-	} Major Gray
1875	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. <i>Fortuna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Arnold
1879	b. f. by The Speaker	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Finnebrogue</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Maxwell
1881	by Normanby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and had a dead foal in 1878.

COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1871, got by Joskin, her dam, Tomfoolery, by King Tom, out of Skit, by Orlando.

1879	b. c. <i>Winnebago</i> , by Victor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Russell
1880	b. c. <i>Fond du Lac</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

CRADLE,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Margery Daw, by Bocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1872	ch. f. <i>Fleada</i> , by Hermit (son of Newminster)	-	-	-	Mr W. Blenkiron
1873	b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by Breadalbane	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1874	ch. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. <i>Christmas Annual</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	ch. c. <i>Perambulator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1878.

CREOLE (foaled in 1858), by Harbinger, out of Primrose, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 489.

1877 c. (dead) by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	} Ld Masserene
1878 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 by a cart-horse	-	-	-	

CROZIER MARE, dam by Ishmael (Vol. XIII, p. 489), died, having had no further produce.

CYCLONE,

Bred by the PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, West Wind, by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. f. by Dr Syntax - - - Mr B. V. Mackey

She was trained between 1874 and 77, barren in 1878, had twin colts (dead) in 1879, and was covered by a half-bred horse that year.

DAIRYMAID, by Kingfisher (Vol. XIII, p. 490), was barren in 1878, and died in 1879.

DANCING CAIRN,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1871, got by Grouse, or Outcast, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher.

*1876 br. f. <i>Dame Durdan</i> , by Ventnor (son of					
				Buccaneer)	
1877 missed to Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Low
1878 b. f. <i>Dancing Bee</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Blair Keith</i> , by Keith	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Cairngower</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Bellerophon	-	-	-	-	

* **DAME DURDAN** (Capt. Boycott's) produced in 1880 a b. c. *Crichton*, by Y. Sunstroke.

DANGEROUS,

Bred by Mr J. C. BLAKE, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Breaffy, by Fazzoletto, out of Bodkin, by Jericho.

1876 br. c. <i>Dauntless</i> , by Coward	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Tuohy
1877 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 by a draft horse	-	-	-	-	

DEODAR,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Coterie, by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, by Slane.

1880 b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Herbertstown-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Hannan
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

DEWDROP (foaled in 1873), by Handsome Jack, out of Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr R. M. Douglas's stud, and produced in 1880 a f. by The Speaker (son of Commoner).

THE DEY OF ALGIERS MARE, out of Louisa (Vol. XIII, p. 490), died in 1880, having had no produce since 1872.

DIOSMA,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Weymouth, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Wild, by Lanercost.

1876	ch. c. <i>Doctor Gully</i> , by Hooton, son of Stock-	well (cut)-	} Mr J. R. Sadleir
1877	ch. f. by Kildonan	-	
1879	b. f. by Victor	-	
1881	by Sunstroke	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

DISDAIN (foaled in 1859), by Cannobie, out of Lady Langton, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 490.

1875	b. c. <i>Humility</i> , aft. <i>Premium</i> , by Dr Syntax	(cut)-	} Mr M. Kenney
1876	b. c. <i>Scorn</i> , by Kyrle Daly, s. of ColleenRhue	(cut)-	
1877	b. f. by Cellarius (son of Fandango)	-	
1878	missed to ditto	-	
1879	b. f. by Volcan (son of West Australian)	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	
1881	by Sheldrake (son of Mandrake)	-	

THE DOE,

Bred by Mr D. IRWIN, in 1865, got by Roebuck, her dam, Clare, by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1872	b. c. <i>Wiseheart</i> , by Solon	-	} Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1874	ch. c. Woodbrook, by The Lawyer, h.-b. (cut)-	-	
1875	b. f. The Star, by ditto	-	} Mr Kirkwood
1876	ch. c. <i>The King</i> , by Commoner (son of Elvas)	-	
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	-	
1881	by Umpire, or Alpenstock	-	

Not covered in 1872, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

DOUBLE EVENT,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, her dam, Waterwitch, by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1872	b. f. by Citadel	-	} Mr Rd Barry
1873	missed to Armagnac-	-	
1874	br. f. <i>Vivandière</i> , by Victor	-	
1875	b. f. <i>The Kelpie</i> , by ditto	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Velocipede (s. of Voltigeur)-	-	
1877	b. c. by Général (son of Monarque)	-	
1878	br. c. by King Victor	-	
1879	br. f. by Général	-	
1880	br. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer)	-	
1881	by Lord Conyngham	-	

DOWN WITH THE DUST (foaled in 1866), by Janus, out of Kick up the Dust, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 491.

1877	b. c. by Velocipede (son of Voltigeur)—cut	-	} Mr J. Bruce
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	
1879	by King Victor-	-	

DRUMOUR MARE,

Bred by Mr J. BRUCE, in 1872, her dam, Duchess of Carraghmore, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, by Coranna.

1877	missed to Dr Syntax	-	-	-	} Mr C. Rynd
1878	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. <i>Minnie</i> , by Herbertstown	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by Herbertstown	-	-	-	

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Wood-nymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1874	ch. c. <i>Rebel Chief</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1877	ch. f. <i>Sibyl</i> , by Speculum	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Satyr</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Solon	-	-	-	
1881	by Speculum	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1872, and barren in 73, 75, 76, and 79

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Rosamond, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 491.

1874	b. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Lord Ronald (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Hewston
1876	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1877	br. f. <i>Young Duchess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Maid of Athassell</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	
1881	by Hillingdon (son of Newcastle)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 78, and 80.

* YOUNG DUCHESS (Mr Hewston's) was covered in 1880 by Lord Gough.

DUNEANE, by Duneany (Vol. XIII, p. 492), was barren in 1877, 78, and 79, and died.

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1873, her dam, Norah, by Blarney, out of The Orphan, by Duc an Dhurras.

1878	ch. c. by York	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1880	gr. c. by Selim	-	-	-	
1881	by Locksley Hall	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79.

EAU DE VIE,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1870, got by Armagnac, her dam by Mount Zion, grandam by Arthur—Langar—Rhoda.

1877 and 78	barren	-	-	-	Mr Barry
1879	b. c. (dead) by Général (s. of Monarque)	-	-	-	} Mr T. S. Coppinger
1880	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

EBLANA,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1871, got by Al, her dam, Sheelah, by Artillery, grandam by Crozier—Ishmael.

1876	b. f. <i>Obstruction</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1877	b. f. by Lothario	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Speranza II</i> , by King John (s. of Marlyon)	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879 and 81.

ELLEN, by Artillery, out of Mary, continued from Vol. XI, p. 450.

1873 b. c. *Midnight*, by Jack o'Lantern - } Mr J. Foley
 1878 b. f. *The Baby*, by Exchequer - }
 Died after foaling in 1878, having had no other thorough-bred produce since 1868.

ELLEN,

Bred by Sir C. COOTE, in 1873, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Bocket.

1878 bl. f. *Chastisement*, by Plum Pudding - }
 1879 foal (dead) by ditto - } Sir C. Coote
 1880 ch. f. by ditto, or Remorse - }
 1881 by Remorse - }

EMIE,

Bred by Mr RUDD, in 1871, got by Vengeance, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

1876 b. f. *Dora*, by Gunboat - }
 1878 bl. or br. c. *Iron Duke II*, by ditto - } Mr T. Rudd
 1880 ch. f. *Dove*, by Blue Rock- }
 Barren in 1877 and 79, and not covered in 1880.

ESHER (sister to Teddington), foaled in 1860, by Orlando, out of Miss Twickenham, continued from Vol. XII, p. 506.

1872 b. c. by Gemma di Vergy - - - Mr R. H. Long
 1875 b. f. by Y. Zouave - - - }
 1877 b. f. by Shamrock - - - } Mr Cleary
 1878 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1881 by Sunstroke - - - }
 Not covered in 1872 or 78, put to a half-bred horse in 1873, and barren in 1876 and 80.

ESTELLA,

Bred by Lord HUNTINGDON, in 1875, got by Citadel, her dam, Andorra, by Elland, out of Murcia, by Lord of the Isles.

1878 ch. c. *Sir George*, aft. *P.P.*, by Speculation }
 (son of Adventurer)—cut- } Mr T. Barry
 1879 ch. c. *The Canon*, by ditto - - - }
 1880 ch. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto- - - }
 1881 c. by ditto - - - } Mr J. Barry

ESTELLE (foaled in 1862), by Araguthsheese, out of Weatherwise, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 492.

1877 ch. f. by Sunstroke - - - Capt. H. F. Massey
 1879 ch. f. by Recruit - - - Mr H. T. Sayers
 Barren in 1878 and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

EUGENIE (foaled in 1856), by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, continued from Vol. XI, p. 451.

1869 ch. c. *Magic Lantern*, by Jack o'Lantern (son }
 of Stockwell)- } Mr W. Hewetson
 1871 ch. f. *Nightlight*, by ditto - - - }
 1873 ch. f. *Yellow Girl*, by Glenmasson - }
 1876 ch. f. *Constance*, by Gopsall - - - Mr P. Macdonald
 Barren in 1870 and 72, and sold.

EVA (once called *Lady Dundreary*),

Bred by Mr COLGAN, in 1869, got by Outcast, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1876	b. f. <i>Solace</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1877	br. c. <i>Kilmachree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. <i>Legislator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Justice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

EVORA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1876	br. c. <i>Sir Garnet</i> , by Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Croker
1877	br. f. <i>Lady Wolseley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	
1879	missed to Victor	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	-	

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1873, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Y. Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

1879	b. c. <i>Oratægus</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1880	b. c. <i>Mespilus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAIREST,

Bred by Mr J. CASSIDY, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Restitution, by Druid, out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1879	c. by Midnight	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Cassidy
1880	covered by a half-bred horse last year	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Midnight	-	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Reynolds

FAIR MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876	b. f. <i>Tug of War</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1878	b. f. <i>Frigate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>White Sleeves</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1861, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1874	ch. c. by Lord Ronald, or <i>Æolus</i> (son of Trumpeter)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr O. W. Massey
1876	ch. f. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by William the Conqueror	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, 75, 77, and 79.

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr P. J. Reynolds, in 1867, got by Pindus, her dam, Idle Girl, by Idle Boy, out of Camelia, by Voltaire.

1876 b. c. Pickpocket, aft. Lord Chancellor (cut), by	} Mr P. J. Reynolds
The Lawyer (h.-b.)-	
1877 b. f. by Rob Roy (late Fire Eater) - - -	
1878 b. c. by Howth, or Rob Roy - - -	
1879 b. f. by Rob Roy - - -	

Died in 1880, after foaling a foal (dead).

FAIRWEATHER,

Bred by Mr Gough, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1875 b. f. <i>Set Fair</i> , by Florian - - -	} Mr G. Gough
1876 ch. f. <i>Sunshine II</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) - - -	
1877 b. c. <i>Sunbeam</i> , by Harcourt - - -	
1878 ch. c. by ditto - - -	} Mr A. H. Smith-Barry
1879 ch. c. <i>Indian Summer</i> , by Uncas - - -	
1880 ch. c. <i>Lotos-Eater</i> , by ditto - - -	
1881 by ditto - - -	

FAIRY QUEEN, by Colsterdale (Vol. XIII, p. 493), was barren in 1877 had a ch. c. (dead) by Normanby, in 1878, and was sold in 1879.

FANNY,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

1879 ch. c. by Remorse - - -	} Sir C. Coote
1881 by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

FANNY (foaled in 1875), by Paganini, out of Suez, by Wild Dayrell, is in Mr J. J. Nolan's stud, and produced in 1880 a br. f. *All Right*, by Umpire (son of Tom King).

FANNY FOWLER,

Bred by Mr T. DAVIES, in 1868, got by Sawcutter, her dam, Marguerita, by Student, out of Hesse Homburg, by Robert de Gorham.

1878 ch. c. by Commoner - - -	} Mr Morton
1879 ch. c. by Normanby - - -	
1880 ch. f. by ditto - - -	

FAWN, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 494.

1877 b. f. by Marksman - - -	} Mr Jno. Butler
1879 b. f. (dead) by Tamerlane (son of Lothario) - - -	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1877, and died after foaling in 1879.

FENELLA (foaled in 1866), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Jeu des Mots, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 494.

1877 br. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Massinissa (s. to Buenos Ayres) -	} Mr Jos. Perry
1878 br. c. <i>Micipsa</i> , by ditto - - -	
1879 br. c. <i>Allen</i> , by ditto - - -	
1880 br. f. <i>Arminella</i> , by ditto - - -	
1881 by ditto - - -	

FEUD (foaled in 1869), by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1872	ch. c. <i>Retribution</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-	} Mr D. W. Pack Beresford
1873	c. (dead) by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	
1874	ch. f. <i>Annetto II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Granuaile</i> , by Exchequer	-	-	-	
1878	br. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	
1881	by Spennithorne	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 by Revenge and a cart-horse.

THE FIDDLER MARE, dam by Tyrant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1874	br. f. by Macdonald	-	-	-	} Col. Fetherstonhaugh
1876	twin fillies (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Missed to Macdonald in 1873, 75, 78, and 79.

FITZ-ANNE, by Rapid Rhone (Vol. XIII, p. 495), died in foaling twins (dead) in 1877.

FLAGON (foaled in 1865), by Magnum (son of Surplice), out of Queen of Naples (Vol. XIII, p. 495), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by Boreas (son of Hospodar).

FLEADA,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Hermit, her dam, Cradle, by Saunterer, out of Margery Daw, by Brocket.

1877	br. f. <i>Mince Pie</i> , by Plum Pudding-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto -	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse	-	-	-	

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1835, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, Taste, by Bob Booty, out of Wilful (sister to Wire).

1843	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Windcliffe (sent to France in 1849)-					} Sir S. Bradstreet
1846	c. <i>Sir Simon</i> , by Ibrahim	-	-	-		
*1850	f. <i>Rose</i> , by The Sea	-	-	-		

She was brought back from France, where she had one foal by Lottery, in October 1842, in foal to Windcliffe. She had also other foals in Ireland whose sires are unknown.

* ROSE (Sir S. Bradstreet's) had half-bred foals in 1863 and 64, a foal by Mallet in 1868, and a b. f. † *Lady Erin*, by Mallet in 1869.

† LADY ERIN (Mr Fallin's) produced in 1874 a b. c. *Sir Simon*, by Blair Drummond, and was sent to France.

FLORENCE, by Anglesey (Vol. XIII, p. 495), died in 1877.

FOAM, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Devotion, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 495.

1877	c. by Général (s. of Monarque)	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Smyth
------	--------------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Was barren in 1878, sold, and died.

FORGET-ME-NOT, by Red Hart (Vol. XIII, p. 496), died in 1877.

FORTITUDE (foaled in 1859), by Blight (son of SImoom), her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 510.

1874	f. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Massey
1876	br. f. by ditto, or Sunstroke	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by William the Conqueror	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1878, 75, and 78.

FOUNDRESS, by Harbinger (Vol. XIII, p. 496), was barren in 1877, and died.

FRACTURE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1871	br. f. <i>Freeda</i> , by Blarney, or Clonmore	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1877	br. c. by Locksley	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Cundahar</i> , by Merv (Turkoman)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, and 78, put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 79, and not covered in 1880.

FRAILTY, by Knight of the Whistle (Vol. XIII, p. 496), died in 1877.

FURY,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1872, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Francesca, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, by Venison.

1877	f. (dead) by Hanstead	-	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1878	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Xenophon (son of Canary)-	-	-	-	
1881	by Victor	-	-	-	

GAMMON,

Bred by Mr L. Thompson, in 1873, got by Blarney, her dam, Maria, by Shaun Buidhe, out of Red Mantle, by Humphrey Clinker.

1879	b. or br. f. by Herbertstown	-	-	-	} Mr G. B. Hone
1880	missed to Solon-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

GATLING,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Acceptance, by Ambrose, out of Noisette, by Nutwith.

1879	br. c. <i>Ben Curry</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	} Mr A. O'Shaughnessy
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

GAZELLE (foaled in 1865), by Ivan, out of Antelope, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 497.

1877	b. f. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Cassidy
1878	b. c. <i>Master Ned</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Blue Gown-	-	-	-	
1881	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

GENTLE GALE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Breeze, by Storm, out of Ahaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1878 ch. f. by Fetterlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. O'Gorman
1879 bl. c. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Merry Andrew	-	-	-	-	
1881 by White Cockade	-	-	-	-	

She had previously some half-bred foals while in Mr Bernal Osborne's stud.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1856), by Horn of Chase (Vol. XIII, p. 497), had no produce in Mr Wardell's stud, and was sold.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Captain BERESFORD, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Exactitude, by Melbourne, or Kingston, out of Exact, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. <i>Carisbrook</i> , by Ventnor (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Pack Beresford
1877 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Spennithorne	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, 79, or 80.

GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr D. KINSELLA, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1878 b. c. by Cambuslang-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. B. Hudson
1879 br. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GOOD HOPE (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Miss Tom, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 497.

1877 ch. f. <i>Little Hope</i> , by Scimitar (son of Druid)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Knox
1878 and 79 barren	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. (dead) by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1871, got by Ivanhoff, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1878 b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennehy
1879 b. c. by Haymaker	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

GRAND DUCHESS (foaled in 1872), by The Hadji, out of Bay Duchess, by Stockwell, is in Sir C. Coote's stud, and was barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and covered by a son (foaled in 1876) of Plum Pudding and Cradle.

GREEK FIRE,

Bred by Mr P. PLUNKETT, in 1871, got by Artillery, her dam, Rachael, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety, by Harkaway.

1878 b. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by Remorse	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Murphy
1879 b. f. <i>Patricia</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1880, and died in 1881 before foaling.

GREEN GOWN,

Bred by Mr W. CONLAN, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam Toggery, by De Ruyter, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

- | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1873 b. f. <i>Yellow Gown</i> , by Kidderminster | - | } Mr Johnson Lee |
| 1874 b. c. Wild Drake, aft. Silk Gown, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) | - | |
| 1877 br. f. <i>Bombazine</i> , by Uncas (sent to America) | - | Capt. Bayley |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Tea Gown</i> , by Macgregor | - | } Mr Hume Webster
(in England) |
| | - | |
- Barren in 1875, had a dead foal in 1876, and was sent to Natal in 1878, covered by Soapstone.

GREY PLOVER MARE,

Bred by Mr. W. BARRY, in 1871, her dam, Maggie, by Colsterdale, out of Patch, by Sleight-of-hand.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| 1875 b. c. <i>Push Forward</i> , by Victor (cut) | - | } Mr Richard Barry |
| 1876 gr. c. <i>Grey Goose</i> , by The Drake | - | |
| 1880 br. or gr. f. by Hanstead | - | |
| 1881 by Lord Conyngham | - | |
- Not covered in 1876 or 77, and barren in 1879.

GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ELLISON, in 1873, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

- | | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| 1877 br. c. <i>Ageus</i> , by Solon | - | } Miss Knox Gore |
| 1878 b. f. <i>Ilex</i> , by Hollywood (sent to Buenos Ayres) | - | |
| 1880 b. f. <i>Salvolatile</i> , by Salvator | - | |
| 1881 by Solon | - | |
- Barren in 1876 and 79.

HAREBELL,

Bred by Mr J. WARDELL, in 1874, got by Mandrake, her dam, Young Alice, by Y. Melbourne, out of Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat.

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1880 br. c. <i>Cuillionn</i> , by Hollywood | - | } Mr Corscaden |
| 1881 by Normanby | - | |

HASTY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1875, got by Lord Gough, her dam, Irritation, by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1880 br. c. <i>Bendigo</i> , by Ben Battle | - | } Mr M. Taylor |
| 1881 by ditto | - | |

HATTY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 1870 b. c. by Artillery | - | } Sir T. Burke |
| 1872 ch. f. by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief) | - | |
| 1873 ch. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale) | - | } Mr C. L. Ellison |
| 1875 br. c. <i>Gold Hill</i> , by Macdonald | - | |
| 1876 ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Baldwin (son of Austrey) | - | } Ld Rosslyn (in Eng-
land) |
| 1877 ch. c. <i>Mount Mellery</i> , by Lord Lyon | - | |
| 1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Lonsdale</i> , by King Lud | - | |
| *1880 ch. c. <i>Scottish Archer</i> , by Toxophilite | - | |
| 1881 ch. f. by Mortemer | - | |

Barren in 1871 and 78, and not covered in 1873.

* Foaled in France.

HEARTHRUG,

Bred by Mr KAVANAGH, in 1873, got by Kidderminster, her dam, Vermicelli,
by Macaroni, out of Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First.

1880	br. c. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	} Dr Sheil
1881	by Donnybrook-	-	-	-	-	

HEBE (foaled in 1855), by Bandy, out of Magnet, continued from Vol.
XIII, p. 498.

1877 b. or br. f. *Servant Girl*, by Lurgan - - Mr W. McGrane
Barren in 1878 and 79, and sold in England.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1871, got by Solon, her dam by Porto Rico,
out of Princess, by King Dan.

1878	b. f. <i>Helen's Baby</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	} Mr W. Coghlan
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Bar One	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

HIBERNIA, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIII, p. 498), was barren in 1877,
and died.

HIGHLAND MARY,

Bred by Mr E. BATEMAN, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Scotia, by Faugh-
a-Ballagh, out of Portia, by Lancelot.

1877	ch. c. <i>Eyrefield</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr H. E. Linde
1878, 79, 80	barren	-	-	-	

HUMILITY,

Bred by Mr HORNIDGE, in 1865, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Hark-
away, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1870	b. c. <i>St Leo</i> , aft. <i>Prudence</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr Hornidge
1871	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1873	ch. c. <i>George</i> , aft. <i>Attorney</i> , by Blarney (cut)	-	-	-	
1874	ch. c. <i>Brown George</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	ch. f. <i>Hypocrisy</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1878	b. c. <i>Braidside</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Purple</i> , by York	-	-	-	
1881	by Gunboat, and Osric	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871, and was barren in 1875, 76, and 80.

HUMMING BIRD (foaled in 1872) by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by
King Tom, is in Mr Jas. Davidson's stud, and produced in 1880 twins
(dead) by Old Tom, and was covered by Massinissa.

HUNTING LADY (foaled in 1860), by M.D., out of The Abbess (Vol.
XIII, p. 499), produced in 1877 a b. f. by The Colonel, and we have no
further account of her.

HURRICANE (late *Outward Bound*),

Bred by Mr G. DUNN, in 1867, got by Blue Peter, her dam by Napier, out
of sister to Broadwath, by Liverpool.

1871 br. c. *Commodore* (dead), by Armagnac - Mr H. Conron

1877	b. f.	<i>Manilla</i> , by Cigar (son of Muscovite)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr P. Ducrot

Trained between 1871 and 76, and was barren in 1879.

IDOL,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1872, got by Eidolon, her dam, Vauniell, by Sweetmeat, out of Speculation, by Simoom.

1875	br. f.	by Gladstone (late The Reaper), by	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Duneany-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	br. f.	<i>Northern Whig</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Hugh Arnold

Barren in 1876, 77, and 79, put to a half-bred horse in 1879 and 80, and sold.

IMPETUOUS,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1873, got by Voltigeur, her dam, It's Curious, by Artillery, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1877	f. (dead)	by Locksley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*1878	br. f.	<i>Impatience</i> , by Blarney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	br. f.	by Merv (Turcoman)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Charlemont

Covered in 1879 by a half-bred horse, and sold for a hack.

* IMPATIENCE (Ld Charlemont's) was covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse.

IRENE (foaled in 1866), by Lance, out of Iris, contd. from Vol. XIII, p. 500.

1877	ch. f.	by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
------	--------	------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Mr F. T. Kelly

Put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79.

IRRITATION (foaled in 1862), by King of Trumps, out of Patience, by Assault, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 500.

1876	b. f.	<i>Excitement</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c.	by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	by Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. Lloyd

ISIS, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XIII, p. 500), died in 1877.

IT'S CURIOUS (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1876	b. c.	<i>Locksley Hall</i> , by Locksley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	ch. c.	by Turleenan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c.	<i>Baker Pasha</i> , by Merv (Turcoman)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. c.	by Selim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881		by Turleenan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ld Charlemont

IVAN MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Ostrich, by Pescarra, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1877	b. f.	by Master Georse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr Jno. Cassidy

Not covered in 1878, covered by a half-bred horse in 1879, and sold to be used only for breeding half-breds.

IVAN MARE, out of Indigestion's dam, by Corranna, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 501.

1876 b. c. <i>Hawk-eye</i> , by Uncas	-	-	} Major Studdert
1877 b. c. by Cellarius	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Volcan (son of West Australian)	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80, and died in 1880.

JANE,

Bred by Mr T. O'CONNOR, in 1861, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Bay Jane, by Arthur, out of Jane, by Autocrat.

1874 ch. f. <i>My Mary Anne</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	} Mr D. Paley
1875 ch. f. by ditto	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto	-	
1877 b. or br. f. by Somerset	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Saint George</i> , by Uncas, or Lord Ronald	-	
1881 by Pantaloon (son of The Cure)	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

THE JANUS MARE, out of Alhambra (Vol. XII, p. 516), was barren in 1873 and 79, and put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, and 80.

JEALOUSY,

Bred by Mr CLEARY, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam by Horn of Chase, out of Harmony, by Birdcatcher.

1868 f. by Cardsharper	-	-	Mr Cleary
1877 b. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	} Mr J. R. Salter
1879 b. c. (dead) by Old Tom	-	-	

We have no account of any produce between 1868 and 76, she slipped foal in 78, and was put to half-bred horses in 75 and 79.

JENNY'S BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Danæe, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1874 b. c. <i>Luck Penny</i> , by Ethus (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. N. Nugent
1875 ch. f. <i>Alcie</i> , by Alcibiade	-	-	
1876 b. c. by Ethus (cut)	-	-	
1877 ch. c. <i>Hugbo</i> , by Enterprise (cut)	-	-	
1878 missed to Esca	-	-	} Sir C. Nugent (in England)
1879 b. c. by Onslow	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	

KATE,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Teddington—Cowl—Lanercost—The Nun, by Catton.

*1876 b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Jerpoint (son of Ernest)	-	} Major Bunbury
1877 to 79 covered by half-bred stallions	-	
1880 b. c. by Heart of Oak (s. of King of the Forest)	-	
1881 by Design (son of Kidderminster)	-	

* KATHLEEN (Major Bunbury's) produced in 1880 a b. f. by Heart of Oak, and was not covered that year.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1864, got by Claret, her dam, sister to Chanticleer (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1874	br. f. <i>Molly Darling</i> , by Kidderminster, or	Outcast-	} Mr W. J. Dunbar
1875	b. f. <i>Peach Blossom</i> , by Outcast	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Fugitive</i> , by ditto	-	
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Solon	-	
1881	by Billy Pitt	-	Mr A. E. McCracken

Barren in 1872, 73, 76, 78, and 80.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Captain O'GRADY, in 1871, got by Sussex Stag, her dam, Maid of Erin, by Star of Erin, out of Fire Escape, by Emla Roy.

1876	ch. c. by Gaston	-	Capt. O'Grady
1880	b. c. by Pine Tree (son of Lozenge)	-	Mr H. de Vere Pery

She had a half-bred foal in 1877, was barren in 78, and not covered that year.

KEERAWN (foaled in 1858), by Bandy, out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 502.

1877	b. f. by Monarch of the Glen	-	Ld Gormanstown
------	------------------------------	---	----------------

Barren in 1878, and sold.

KILDONAN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. A. GOWING, in 1876, her dam, Lottie, by Windischgratz, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

1879	ch. f. (dead) by Haymaker	-	} Mr W. A. Gowing
1880	ch. c. by ditto	-	
1881	barren	-	

LADY ARABELLA (late Arabella), a chesnut mare, bred in America in 1876, and imported in 1879, in foal, got by Helmbold (son of Imp. Australian), her dam, Victorine, by Planter, out of Lindora, by Lexington, produced in 1880 a b. or ch. c. *American Boy*, by Tubman—son of War Dance (Mr P. Rooney's), was not covered in 1880, and put in training.

LADY CHATHAM, by Chatham, out of Her Highness, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 503.

1879	b. f. by Grand Vizier (son of The Drake)	-	Mr G. Gough
------	--	---	-------------

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1877, and died in 1879.

LADY CLARA (foaled in 1868), by A 1 (Vol. XIII, p. 503), has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since 1876.

LADY EDITH,

Bred by Major BUNBURY, in 1872, got by Lord Ronald, her dam, Castanette, by Rattle, out of Patapon, by Cotherstone.

1878	ch. f. by Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman)	-	} Major Bunbury
1879	missed to American Umpire	-	
1880	ch. c. by Sunstroke	-	
1881	by Romance (son of The Rake) and Sunstroke.	-	

LADY ETTA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Chocolate,
by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1877	missed to Cigar (son of Muscovite)-	-	-	-	} Messrs Ashe and Son
1878	ch. c. (dead) by Hanstead	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Shelmartin	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>V.S.</i> , by Cigar	-	-	-	
1881	by Shelmartin	-	-	-	

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in December, 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam,
Dewdrop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1872	b. c. <i>Lord Marcus</i> , by Kingsley (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Saurin
1876	ch. c. <i>Lord Randolph</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	

She had no produce in 1873, 74, 75, 77, or 78, and died in 1878.

LADY GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr W. E. EVERITT, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam,
Edith, by Oulston, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell.

1877	b. or br. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Paul Jones	-	-	-	} Mr A.H. Smith-Barry
1878	br. c. <i>Tuft-hunter</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Xenophon	-	-	-	} Ld Fermoy
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	

LADY GWYNNE,

Bred by Mr ONCLEY, in 1868, got by Glenmasson, her dam, sister to
Knight of Gwynne, by Gilbert Gurney, out of Seaweed, by Slana.

1874	ch. c. by a half-bred horse (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Nuttall
1875	ch. c. by a son of Dr O'Toole, and a mare by Horn of Chase, out of Harmony (cut)-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Keith	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. <i>Luduquairn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, 76, or 77.

LADY LUNA,

Bred by Mr J. MURPHY, in 1875, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Y. May
Moon, by Confessor, out of The Mist, by Sir Hercules.

1880	e. (dead) by Victor	-	-	-	} Mr A. Enright
1881	c. by Uncas	-	-	-	

LADY LYNBURY (called *Lady Lunbury* in last Volume),

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1866, got by Coroner, her dam, Crystal, by
Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1874	b. c. <i>Piersfield</i> , by Lothario (son of King Tom)-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Taaffe
1875	br. f. by Delight (son of Zouave)	-	-	-	
1876	ch. c. <i>Shinglass</i> , by Stockinger	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Greenfield</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by Stockinger	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	
1881	by Stockinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873 and 77.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by Mr G. D. STOKES, in 1864, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Mushroom,
by Malcolm, out of Miss Peddie, by Poynton.

1871 b. c. *Honest George* (dead), by Master George Mr Jno. Cassidy

1877 br. c. *Spratt*, by Fancy (son of Macaroni)—

1878 b. f. *Triak o'the Loop*, by Speculation - cut- } Mr J. Molony
1879 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

LADY NETTERVILLE,

Bred by Mr NETTERVILLE, in 1871, got by Chit Chat, her dam, Pride, by
Magpie, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1877 ch. f. *Beryl*, by Lothario - - - - }

1878 and 79 barren - - - - } Capt. C. G. Boycott

1880 b. c. *Sunburst*, by Y. Sunstroke - - - - }

LADY NEWMAN,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Shipwreck, by
Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1875 b. f. by Crown Prince - - - - }

1876 b. c. *Royal Chicken*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr S. Talbot

1877 b. f. *Kaiserine*, by ditto - - - - }

Was not covered in 1877, and put into training.

LADY OF THE LAKE (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of
Lady Olympia, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1876 b. f. *Lakeview*, by Speculum - - - - }

1877 b. or br. f. *Wild Lady*, by Coward (son of Rose Noble)- } Mr C. J. Blake

1879 b. f. by Solon - - - - }

1881 by Umpire - - - - }

Barren in 1878 and 80.

LADY ORRICK,

Bred by Mr M. GAER, in 1878, got by Fitz-James, her dam, Royal Lady,
by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1877 ch. c. *Normandy*, by Normanby - - - - }

1878 br. c. by ditto - - - - }

1879 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }

1880 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

1881 by ditto - - - - }

Miss Anderson

LADY PALMERSTON (foaled in 1872), by Sundeelah, out of Grande
Duchesse, by Voltigeur, is in Mr L. Hope's stud: she was barren in 1878,
not covered that year, and had a half-bred foal in 1880.

LADY ROCKLEY,

Bred by Mr W. H. TANNER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Aunt
Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1874 missed to Sauterier - - - - }

1876 br. f. *Somnambula*, by ditto - - - - }

1877 br. c. by Galopin - - - - }

Mr W. Blenkiron

Mr E. Martin

1878	b. f. by Prince Charlie	-	-	-	Mr J. Wardell
1879	b. f. by Maëlstrom (son of Blair Athol)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Cashman
1880	bl. c. by Solon	-	-	-	
1881	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Wallis

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Rosina, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1876	ch. c. <i>Sir Harcourt</i> , by Harcourt	-	-	-	Ld Huntingdon
1878	br. c. <i>Jack Spratt</i> , by Outcast (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Barry
1880	ch. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	} Newbridge Hill Stud (in England)
1881	by Albert Edward	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 77, and slipped foal in 1879.

LADYWELL,

Bred by Major NUGENT, in 1871, got by Haymaker, her dam, Rivulet, by Artillery, out of Crystal, by Crozier.

1878	b. or br. f. <i>The Glen</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1879	ch. f. by Ben Battle	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Umpire	-	-	-	
1881	by Highborn	-	-	-	

LADY WILDE, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Audrey, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1877	br. c. by Solon	-	-	-	Ld Charlemont
------	-----------------	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1878, and died that year.

LA FRIPONNE,

Bred by Lord G. MANNERS, in 1872, got by Friponnier, her dam, St Angela, by King Tom, out of Adeline, by Ion.

1879	ch. f. <i>Oshkosh</i> , by York (son of Cathedral), or King Victor (son of Fazzoletto)	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Russell
1880	b. f. <i>Butte des Morts</i> , by Victor	-	-	-	
1881	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	

LA GLOIRE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Antelope, by Mountain Deer—Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1869	f. by Chit chat	-	-	-	} Mr P. Plunkett
1870	br. c. <i>King o'Toole</i> , by A 1	-	-	-	
1872	c. by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	} Mr T. Owen
1873	b. c. <i>Troubadour II</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Euroclydon</i> , by Boreas (son of Hospodar)	-	-	-	} Mr H. St G. Osborne
1881	by Ingomar	-	-	-	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

LEDA (foaled in 1866), by Dundee, out of The Belle, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 504.

1877	ch. c. <i>Glandine</i> , by St Ronan (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Stokes
1878	b. c. by Bryn Gwyn (cut)	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Victor	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by Umpire (son of Tom King)	-	-	-	

LENA RIVERS (foaled in 1858), by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 505.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1875 b. c. <i>Sailor Prince</i> , by Blue Peter (cut) - | - | - | - | } Capt. S. Gubbins |
| 1876 b. c. <i>Seaman</i> , by Xenophon (s. of Canary)—cut | - | - | - | |
| 1878 b. c. by Hillingdon - | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878, and sold

YOUNG LENA RIVERS,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1863, got by The Druid, her dam, Lena Rivers by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1867 b. f. by Yorkminster - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Jackson, jun. |
| 1870 b. c. <i>Birdcatcher</i> , by Revolver (s. of Artillery) —cut- | - | - | - | |
| 1873 b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> , by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1874 b. c. <i>Playboy</i> , by ditto (cut) - | - | - | - | |
| 1875 b. f. by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1876 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1878 b. c. by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1879 b. f. by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1880 b. f. by ditto - | - | - | - | |
| 1881 by ditto - | - | - | - | |

Believed to have had no other produce, and was barren in 1877.

LILY (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Foinnualla, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 506.

- | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1877 ch. f. by Foam - | - | - | - | } Mr G. Lambart |
| 1878 and 79 barren to Foam - | - | - | - | |
| 1880 ch. c. by ditto - | - | - | - | |

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DENNY, in 1876, got by St Ronan, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, by The Nob.

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1879 b. c. <i>Monarch of the Vale</i> , by Bryn Gwyn - | Mr Denny |
|--|----------|
- Not covered in 1879 and 80, and is now Dr Denny's.

LITTLE HOPE,

Bred by the PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, by Lanercost.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1874 c. (dead) by The Saint - | - | - | - | } Col. Lloyd |
| 1878 br. or b. c. <i>By Jingo</i> , by Thor- | - | - | - | |
| 1879 b. c. <i>Hear Hear</i> , by ditto- | - | - | - | |
| 1881 b. c. <i>Corcahan</i> , by Xenophon - | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 80.

LIZZY,

Bred by Mr T. WRIGHT, in 1866, got by Windhound, her dam, Try Back, by Harkaway, out of Black Art, by Conjuror.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1871 ch. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Solon- | - | - | - | Mr M. Hewetson |
| 1873 b. f. <i>Miss Lizzie</i> , by ditto - | - | - | - | Mr L. Keegan |
| *1875 br. f. <i>Witch Hazel</i> , by Crown Prince, or Out- | - | - | - | } Dr Wade |
| 1877 ch. f. <i>Prairie Bird</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) | - | - | - | |
| 1878 b. c. <i>Buffo</i> , by Pantaloon (son of The Cure) - | - | - | - | |
| 1880 b. c. <i>Kilouok</i> , by Herbertstown - | - | - | - | Mrs Wade |

Barren in 1872, 74, and 79, and had a half-bred foal in 1876.

* *WITCH HAZEL* (Capt. Shuttleworth's) produced in 1880 a b. or br. f. *Hartsholme*, by Uncas, was not covered that year, and put into training.

L. N.,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1872, got by Fright, her dam, X. L., by Polish,
out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1879	missed to Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1880	bl. c. by Cambuslang	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	

LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Christmas Pie
by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnuala, by Birdcatcher.

1872	ch. c. by Cardinal	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1880	b. f. by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, 77, and 79, and slipped foal in 78.

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. MOORHEAD, in 1873, her dam, Conamara, by Teataway,
grandam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1878	missed to King John (son of Marlyon)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Moorhead
1879	a. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	

LORD RONALD MARE,

Bred by Mr D. PALEY, in 1875, her dam, Jane, by Porto Rico, out of Bay
Jane, by Arthur.

1880	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Paley
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOTTI,

Bred by Captain AREHDALE, in 1859, got by Windischgratz, her dam,
Farthingale, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1872	ch. c. by Kildonan	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Gowing
1876	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Gowing
1878	br. foal by Ontcast	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and died after foaling in 1878.

LUCILLA, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 506), was barren in 1877, and died
after foaling dead twins in 78.

LUCY (late *Coquette*),

Bred by Mr H. ASHTON, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Lady
Caroline, by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, by Stockwell.

1877	ch. f. <i>Minnehaha</i> , by Uncas (shot in 1880)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Crofton
1878	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Valerie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Linde
1880	b. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LUCY BANKS,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1858, by The Grinder, her dam, Polly Peachum, by
Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, by Elia.

1875	missed to Commotion and Lord Gough	-	Mr R. H. Long
1876	ch. c. <i>Commander</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-
1877	ch. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	Mr T. S. Grant
1878	ch. f. by ditto	-	-

Died before foaling in 1879.

LUNETTE,

Bred by Major LLOYD, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grand-dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oisean.

1875	ch. c. <i>Calliagh</i> , by Master George	-	-
1876	b. f. <i>Corrholland</i> , by ditto	-	-
1878	b. f. (dead) by King of the Forest	-	-

Barren in 1877, and died in 78.

LYDIA,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1868, got by Macdonald, her dam, Legacy, by Windfall, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

1873	b. f. <i>Bouncing Bessie</i> , by Uncas (s. of Nightingale)	-	Sir T. Burke
1875	b. f. <i>Lady Mary II</i> , by The Rhymer (son of King Tom)	-	-
1876	b. f. by Lord Ronald	-	-
1879	br. c. <i>Lucifer II</i> , by Uncas	-	-
1880	b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by ditto	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

Not covered in 1879, and barren in 77 and 78.

LYRA (foaled in 1861), by Orpheus, out of Abbess of Roach, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 507.

1877	b. c. <i>Connaught's Own</i> , by Blarney	-	-
1878	b. c. <i>Cleveragh</i> , by Solon	-	-
1879	missed to Uncas	-	-
1880	b. f. <i>Arizona</i> , by ditto	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-

MACARONI MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1874	ch. c. <i>Wellfort</i> , by Hillington (son of New-castle)	-	Mr Blake
1876	ch. f. <i>Gratitude</i> , by Goldfinch	-	Capt. J. Irwin

Barren in 1875, broke her leg, and was destroyed before foaling in 1877.

MACAROON,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Irish Church, by Newminster, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1877	twins { ch. f. <i>Norma</i> } by Normanby	-	-
	{ ch. f. <i>Norna</i> }	-	-
1878	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-
1879	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-
1880	{ ch. c. } by ditto	-	-
	{ ch. f. }	-	-
1881	missed to ditto	-	-

THE MACDONALD MARE (foaled in 1872), dam (Arbutus's dam) by Birdcatcher—Whim—Drone, produced in 1878 a b. f. by Lothario, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1870, got by Delight (son of Zouave), her dam, Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1877	missed to Manolo (son of Ventre St Gris)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	br. f. <i>Clairette</i> , by Shelmartin-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	br. f. <i>Mdlle Angot</i> , by Manolo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr E. Ashe

Mr B. Good

MADELINE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1875	ch. f. <i>Silverfield</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1876	b. or br. f. <i>Refuge</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877	b. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. <i>Hollybranch</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	br. or ch. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. C. Murphy

MAGDELENE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Frailty, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1878	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr R. J. Alexander

Mr M. Cashman

MAGGIE (foaled in 1864), by Colsterdale, out of Patch, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 508.

1877	ch. f. <i>Full Cry</i> , by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. f. by Daniel o'Connell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. or br. c. <i>Wide Awake</i> , by Général (son of Monarque)-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	ch. f. <i>Brigitta</i> , by York (son of Cathedral)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr J. O'Geran

MAGGIE LYLE, by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan O'Lynn (Vol. XIII, p. 508), produced in 1879 a br. f. by Clansman, was barren in 1877, 78, and 80, covered in 1880 by Lord Gough, and is now Mr M. C. Russell's.

MAGNUM (son of Surplice) **MARE** (bay),

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1865, her dam, Tutalina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1877	b. c. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880	ch. f. <i>Maggie</i> , by Speculation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mr F. Roche

Mr D. Molony

THE MAID (foaled in 1872), by Gladiateur, out of Maiden's Blush, by Newminster, is in Mr H. Arnold's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Julius Cæsar.

MAID OF ATHENS.

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1875 ch. c. <i>Design</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	Mr R. H. Long
1876 ch. f. <i>Eothen</i> , by Hillingdon	-	-	Mr Jas. Harris
1877 br. c. <i>Delaware</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale)-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	Mr G. W. Harris
1881 by Victor (son of Vindex)	-	-	

Barren in 1878 and 80.

MAID OF ERIN, by Star of Erin (Vol. XII, p. 522), produced in 1871 a b. f. *Kate Kearney*, by Sussex Stag, and died in 1872.

MAID OF KILDARE, by Artillery (Vol. XIII, p. 508), was barren in 1877, and died that year.

MAID OF MOY, by Coriander (Vol. XIII, p. 508), died before foaling in 1877.

MANILLA,

Bred by Captain Jesse LLOYD, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grandam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1870 b. c. <i>Ned Hogan</i> , aft. <i>Tim Hogan</i> , by Fright (s. of Alarm), or Yorkminster (s. of Newminster)—cut-	-	-	Ld Rossmore
1876 c. (dead) by Boreas (s. of Hospodar)	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>Keepaway</i> , by Janitor	-	-	
1878 ch. f. <i>Cigarette</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Lady Claud</i> , by Uncas	-	-	
Dec. 1880 br. c. by Xenophon	-	-	

Not covered in 1870, 71, 72, 73, 74, or 79.

MARCH AWAY (foaled in 1868), by Fright, out of Fangshin, is in Mr J. G. Blake's stud, and produced in 1879 a b. c. (dead) by Solon, was barren in 1880, and covered by Solon.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr D. Hewerson, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam by Barbarian, out of Elf, by Harkaway.

1877 ch. f. by Kidderminster	-	-	-	Mr E. Forristal
1878 ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	
1880 ch. f. by Selim	-	-	-	
1881 by St Ronan	-	-	-	

THE MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1873, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1879 b. c. by <i>Plum Duff</i> , Plum Pudding-	-	-	Sir C. Coote
1881 by Remorse	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1878, and barren in 1880.

MARCHIONESS ROSE,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1868, got by The Marquis, her dam, Tuberoze, by Kingston, out of Achyrantes, by Thirsk.

1877 b. f. by Cellarius	-	-	-	-	} Major Studdert
1878 missed to Ascetic	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Volcan (son of West Australian)	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Reidy
1881 by Victor	-	-	-	-	

MARIA, by Shawn Buidhe (Vol. XIII, p. 509), died in 1876.

MARIE SETON,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1875, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Annette, by Scythian, out of Alice Carneal (American Umpire's dam), by Imp. Sarpedon.

1880 b. c. by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE MARQUIS (son of Birdcatcher) MARE, out of Emla's Pride, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 509.

1877 b. c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Col. F. R. Forster
1878 ch. c. <i>Mereworth</i> , by Remorse	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1879.

MARTHA (foaled in 1856), by Windfall, dam by Launcelot, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 510.

*1877 b. f. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. N. Wade
1881 by Struan	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Robbins (in England)

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80.

* This mare (Mr Joy's) was barren in 1880, and not covered that year.

MARY HYLAND,

Bred by Mr E. CARAHER, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Constance, by Coningsby, out of Integrity, by Van Tromp.

1877 bl. or br. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Linde
1878 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Too Good</i> , by Ingomar, or Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. c. <i>The Chief</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Maher
1881 by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	

MASTER GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr BEGGS, in 1871, her dam, Sunset, by Mildew, out of Georgian, by Touchstone.

1879 b. f. by Haymaker	-	-	-	-	} Mr Beggs
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by Capt. STOKES, in 1868, got by A 1, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, by The Nob.

1878 b. c. by St Ronan	-	-	-	-	Mr G. D. Stokes
Had colts (dead) in 1875 and 79, was barren in 1874, 76, 77, and 80, and not covered in 1880.					

MESTIZA,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1872, got by Marksman, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1879 br. f. by Roman Bee	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bourke
1880 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire-	-	-	-	-	

METZ,

Bred by Baron L. de ROTHSCHILD, in 1874, got by Restitution, her dam, Meuse, by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1878 br. f. by Carnelion	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bernal Osborne
1879 br. f. <i>Trefail</i> , by Fetterlock	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

MILLIGALEEN,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1871, got by Shanbally, her dam, Credit, by Bandy, out of Careful, by Sordid.

1878 b. c. by Lord Hastings	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1880 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, 76, 77, and 79.

MINERVA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, dam by Hetman Platoff—Whim, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 511.

1878 b. c. <i>Cannie Soot</i> , by King o'Scots	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Soames
1879 b. f. <i>Sea Serpent</i> , by Indian Ocean	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	Major Cooper
1881 by Herbertstown, and Rouge Sanglier	-	-	-	-	Capt. Davis

MINETTE,

Bred by Lord DROGHEDA, in 1869, got by Solon, her dam, Qui va Là, by Idle Boy, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1880 missed to Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	} Ld Drogheda
1881 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISADVENTURE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1875 br. f. <i>Pinnacle</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Whitney
1876 b. e. <i>Turpedo</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1878 c. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Porter (in England)
1879 br. c. (dead) by Dutch Skater	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr M. A. Maher

She had a half-bred filly in 1877, and slipped foal in 1880.

MISDEAL,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1871, got by Mount Palatine, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. e. <i>Revolts</i> , by Goojerat	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Fenton
1878 ch. f. <i>Renege</i> , by Rattlecash (son of The Rake)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, not covered in 1878, and sold for a hunter.

MISS CURRAN (foaled in 1871), by **Master Richard**, out of **Try Back**, by **Harkaway**, is in **Mr W. Bourke's** stud, and was covered in 1880 by **Umpire**.

MISS CUSACK,

Bred by **Mr P. T. CONOLLY**, in 1873, got by **Solon**, her dam, **Miss Tom**, by **Crozier**, out of **Waterwitch**, by **Sir Hercules**.

1879 b. f. by Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Sadleir
1880 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	

MISS EDIE (foaled in 1866), by **Newminster**, out of **Biddy O'Rourke**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 511.

1877 b. f. <i>Miss O'Rourke</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	Mr H.W. Fitzwilliam
1881 by Beaunclore	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison (in England)

Slipped foal in 1878, not covered that year, and was barren in 1880.

MISS PIGEON,

Bred by **Baron ROTHSCHILD**, in 1868, got by **King Tom**, her dam, **Miss Peddie**, by **Poynton**, out of **My Pet**, by **St Martin**.

1875 b. c. by <i>Blue Rock</i> , by Ripponden (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. Woodley
1878 ch. f. by Lord Hastings	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by York	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875, and barren in 1877 and 79.

MISS RALEIGH,

Bred by **Mr COOKSON**, in 1869, got by **Macaroni**, her dam, **Virginia**, by **Stockwell**, out of **The Gem**, by **Touchstone**.

1876 b. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
1877 b. f. <i>Reveillé</i> , by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	
1878 ch. c. <i>Valet</i> , by King Victor	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Had twin colts (dead) in 1875, and was not covered in 1880.

MISS THEO,

Bred by **Mr McGRANE**, in 1866, got by **Leamington**, her dam, **Hebe**, by **Bandy**, out of **Magnet**, by **Magpie**.

1877 bl. c. <i>Theophrastus</i> , by Outcast , or Solon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Moore
1878 b. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Theorist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Moore
1881 by Umpire	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 80.

MISS TOM, by **Crozier**, out of **Waterwitch**, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 512.

*1874 b. or br. f. by Outcast	-	-	-	} Mr P. T. Conolly
1875 b. or br. c. <i>Tom-tit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1876 br. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Ben Battle	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, was not covered that year, and died before foaling in 1880.

* This mare (Mr Conolly's) missed to **Ben Battle** in 1880, and was covered by him again.

MISS WINTER,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1871, got by Storm (s. of Simoon), her dam
*Bonny Morn, by Drogheda, out of Honduras, by Alarm.

1877 b. f. <i>Victory</i> , by Great Eastern (son of Sur-					
	plice), died in 1879-				
1878 br. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by St Ronan	-	-	-	-	} Capt. R. Taylor
1879 br. f. (dead), by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Hanstead	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* BONNY MORN produced also two or three foals by Citadel and Great Eastern, but they are believed to be dead.

MRS CLEVER,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Mary, by Cairncastle, out of Maid of Kildare, by Artillery.

1876	f. <i>Wild Violet</i> , by Wildair (son of Maggie	} Mr Stronge
	Lauder)-	
1877	br. f. <i>Wild Erin</i> , by ditto - - -	
Barren in 1878, and sold.		

MOUNT ZION MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Arthur—Langar, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 512.

1878 br. c. <i>Discretion</i> , by Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
1879 br. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Général	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Speculation	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire-	-	-	-	-	

MUSKERRY, by Baldwin (Vol. XIII, p. 513), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and sent to England to be covered by half-bred horses.

MY JEWEL (foaled in 1875), by Uncas, out of Fitz-Anne, by Rapid Rhone, is in Mr W. Dunne's stud; she missed to Roman Bee, in 1879, and 80, and was covered in 1880 by Lord Gough.

MY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1875 b. c. <i>Latch Key</i> , by Lothario (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1876 br. f. <i>Sage</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1877 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by Revolver	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cosgrave
1880 foal (dead) by Rob Roy (late Fire-eater)	-	-	-	-	
1881 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

NAMOUNA (foaled in 1866), by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot), out of Light of the Harem, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 513.

1877 b. f. <i>Minola</i> , by The Palmer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. A. Taylor
1878 b. f. <i>Banna</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. f. <i>Norma II</i> , by Normanby	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Broad Arrow (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. D. Hay
1881 by Massinissa	-	-	-	-	

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr J. H. JONES, in 1869, got by Zouave, her dam, Brunette, by Gamekeeper, out of The Dark-Haired Girl, by Bretby.

1878	b. f. <i>Castaway</i> , by Coroner	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Power
1879	slipped foal to Hillingdon	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	
1881	by K. G.	-	-	-	

NEWTON LE WILLOWS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BEVAN, in 1867, her dam, Confidence, by Mickey Free, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1877	b. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Xenophon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Hartigan
1878	b. c. <i>Seneca</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by Y. Planet (h.-b.)	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1877, and was barren in 1879.

NIAGARA (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, dam, sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 514.

1874	b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Master Richard (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Betagh
1875	b. c. <i>Dick Switeller</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Cascade</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Hollywood (son of Orest)	-	-	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876, 78, and 79.

NIGHTLIGHT,

Bred by Mr HEWERTSON, in 1871, got by Jack O'Lantern, her dam, Eugenie, by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, by St Luke.

1878	f. by Wellfort (son of Hillingdon)	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. D'Arcy
1879	f. <i>Morning Dawn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Blair Drummond	-	-	-	
1881	by Wellfort	-	-	-	

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam by Coranna, out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1873	b. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Orleans (son of Plutus)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Hall
1874	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1875	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by ditto or St Ronan	-	-	-	Mr F. E. Clark
1878	and 79 barren	-	-	-	} Mr F. J. Eager
1880	br. c. by Brown Prince (son of Lexington)	-	-	-	
1881	by St Ronan	-	-	-	

NIGHT THOUGHT,

Brad by Mr Jno. WARDELL, in 1869, got by Ely, her dam Lucilla, by Stockwell, out of Camiola, by Windhound.

1879 br. f. *Second Thought*, by Maëlstrom - - Mr M. Taylor

Had a b. f. (dead) in 1877, was barren in 1878, had twin colts (dead) in 1880, and was not covered that year.

NIOCHI,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Spinster, by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Dayrall, by Inheritor.

1878 b. or br. c. by Cambuslang	-	-	} Mr W. G. Corscaden
1879 and 80 twins (dead) by Normanby	-	-	
1881 by Handsome Jack (son of Touchstone)	-	-	

NONA,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1868, got by Grimston, or Flatcatcher (son of Trickstress) her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by Baldwin	-	-	} Mr J. J. Kennedy
1877 b. f. by Bantiss (son of Knight of Shifnal)	-	-	
1878 b.f. by ditto	-	-	
1879 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1880 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1881 by Ireland Yet (supposed s. of Gramachree)	-	-	

NORAH (foaled in 1868), by Blarney, out of The Orphan, continued from Vol. III, p. 514.

1877 br. c. <i>Tennyson</i> , by Locksley (cut)	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1878 br. f. by Uncas	-	-	
1879 br. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Valorous (s. of Voltigeur)	-	-	
	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Merv (a Turcoman horse)	-	-	
1881 by Locksley Hall	-	-	

NORMA,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1867, got by The Druid, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1874 b. f. <i>Titians</i> , by Uncas (died in 1878)	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1875 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1876 ch. f. <i>Black Bess</i> by ditto	-	-	
1878 ch. c. by Xenophon	-	-	} Mr Wedger
1881 by Selim	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and not covered in 1878 or 79.

NOURMAHAL, by Ivan (Vol. XIII, p. 515), was put to half-bred horses in 1877, 78, and 79.

NUTCRACKER,

Bred by Mr KERR, in 1865, got by Handsome Jack, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1876 b. f. <i>The Ferret</i> , by Solon	-	-	} Mr T. Ryan
1877 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1878 f. by Cambuslang	-	-	
1879 b. c. by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	
Died in 1880, after foaling a c. (dead) by Lurgan.			

OMELETTE (foaled in 1867), by Duneany, out of Pancake, by Sugarplum, is in Mr J. A. Knox's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Old Tom.

OPPRESSION,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1864, got by Drumour, her dam, Penalty, by West Australian, out of Epaulet, by The Colonel.

1877 b. f. by Spring-gun	-	-	} Capt. Lloyd
1879 b. f. by Orion (son of Cramond)	-	-	
1881 by Sir Lydston	-	-	
Barren in 1878 and 80.			

ORAGEUSE (bay),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Flaub, by First Born, out of Maid of Erin, by Ishmael, out of Potteen.

1876	bl. or br. c.	<i>Stormy Petrel</i> , by Outcast (cut)	-	} Ld Huntingdon
1877	b. f.	by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie)	-	
1878	b. f.	by Outcast	-	} Capt. Lloyd
1879	b. c.	by Lord Ronald	-	
1881		by Brother to Rapid Rhone	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, and 80.

THE ORPHAN (foaled in 1861), by Duc-an-Dhurra, out of Sanita, continued from Vol. XII, p. 530.

*1873	b. f.	<i>Olivia</i> , by Dux	-	} Ld Charlemont
†1874	b. f.	<i>Maria Dear</i> , by Marino (son of Blarney)	-	
1877	b. f. (dead)	by Locksley	-	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 1876 and 78, and sold.

* OLIVIA (Ld Charlemont's), was barren in 1877, slipped foal in 1878, was not covered in 1878, and is dead.

† MARIA DEAR (Ld Charlemont's) produced in 1877 a b. c. (dead) by Locksley, in 1878 a b. c. by Turleenan, and was sold.

OTTAWA,

Bred by Mr P. H. CONNOR, in 1868, got by Touchwood, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone—Waxy Pope.

1876	br. f.	by Blair Drummond (s. of Blair Athol)	-	Capt. P. H. O'Connor
1877	br. f.	by ditto	-	} Mr N. O'Connor
1878	br. f.	by a half bred horse	-	
1879	br. c.	by St Purchas (son of Chalice)	-	
1880	b. f.	by Haymaker	-	
1881		by St Purchas	-	-

OUTCAST MARE,

Bred by Colonel FORSTER, in 1875, her dam, by The Marquis, out of Emla's Pride, by Emla Roy.

1880	b. or br. c.	by Ben Battle	-	} Col. F. R. Forster
1881		by ditto	-	

THE OXONIAN MARE, dam by Feramorz (Vol. XIII, p. 515), had a c. (dead) by Will Scarlett, in 1878, was barren in 1877 and 79, and died.

PANCAKE (foaled in 1858), by Sugarplum, out of Myrtilla, continued from Vol. XII, p. 531.

*1872	ch. f.	by Fortunio	-	} Mr J. G. Winder
1873 to 80	no thorough-bred produce		-	
1881		by Xenophon	-	

* This Fortunio mare (Mr Winder's) missed to a half-bred horse in 1880, and was covered by Xenophon.

PANNIER,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Furbelow, by Cotherstone, out of Vallance, by Sultan.

1879	br. f.	by Normanby	-	} Mr J. M'Closky
1880	br. f.	<i>Jinny Jones</i> , by ditto	-	
1881		by ditto	-	

PARDALOTE, by Stockwell (Vol. XIII, p. 516), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and is now Mr Van Haansbergen's.

PATIENCE (foaled in 1871), by Pratique, out of Idle Girl, by Idle Boy, is in Mr P. J. Reynolds's stud, and had a dead colt by Rob Roy in 1878, was not covered that year, and trained again.

PEERAGE,

Bred by Mr CHAINE, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit, out of Utopia, by Jerry.

1878 b. or br. f. by Commoner	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Chaine
1879 missed to The Speaker (son of Commoner)	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. c. by Normanby	-	-	-	-	
1881 by The Speaker	-	-	-	-	

PELAGIA (foaled in 1870), by Solon, out of Satanella, by Wild Dayrell, was in Ld Drogheda's stud; she was barren in 1877, and died in 1878 after producing a ch. c. *Prometheus*, by Remorse (son of Repentance).

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr H. H. COOPER, in 1865, got by Gamekeeper, her dam* by Mickey Free, or Bashful, out of Singaway, by Harkaway.

1874 c. <i>Sir Kevin</i> , by Dahlgren (s. of Artillery)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. H. Cooper
1875 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877 no account	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Alembic	-	-	-	-	
1879 f. by Wildair	-	-	-	-	

Hunted previous to 1874, and sold in 1879.

* This Mickey Free or Bashful mare bred also a f. *Rose*, by Claret, in 1862, and which was in Mr Cooper's stud, but died, having had no produce.

PHOEBE,

Bred by Ld HOWTH, in 1875, got by Favonius, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnuala, by Birdcatcher.

1880 ch. c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1881 by Umpire-	-	-	-	-	

PHOENIX (foaled in 1871), by Lord Lyon, dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, is in Mr Wedger's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Florian (son of Hospodar).

PIMPERNEL (late *Clara*), foaled in 1866, by Beadsman, out of Cavrians, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 516.

1878 b. c. by Wild Oats	-	-	-	-	} Cobham Stud (in England)
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Kaiser	-	-	-	-	Mr Jenkins

PINDUS MARE (foaled in 1856), her dam by Feramorz, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 516.

1878 b. f. by Baldwin	-	-	-	-	} Dr Harrison
1881 by Wintonian (son of Goldfinch) and St Purchas-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

PINK OF PERFECTION (foaled in 1858), by Bantam, out of Swallow, continued from Vol. XI, p. 474.

1869	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Reeves
1871	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1872	ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Mount Palatine	-	-	-	-	} Mr Conran
1873	c. by Selim	-	-	-	-	
1874	br. c. <i>The Schomer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1875	f. (dead) by Terrible Times	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Maybird</i> , by Sprig of Shillelagh (late Cawdor)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Slattery
1880	bl. or br. f. by Billy Pitt	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr McCracken
		-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1870, 76, and 78, and had twins (dead) in 1879.

PIRATE QUEEN,

Bred by the RAWOLIFFE Co., in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Queen of the May, by Barnton, out of Mary, by Melbourne.

1870	b. c. <i>Reaper</i> , aft. <i>Gladstone</i> , by Duneany	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Gray
1871	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1873	b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , aft. <i>Antelope</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Arnold
1875	b. c. <i>Pirate Chief</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. <i>Unoa</i> , by Uncas (dam, <i>Nightingale</i>)	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Ulster Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1869, 76, and 81, and not covered in 1873 or 77.

* ANTELOPE (Col. Cave's) was covered in 1880 by Chivalrous (son of Adventurer).

PLEASURE (foaled in 1857), by Mountain Deer, out of Princess, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 517.

1877	br. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. King
1878	br. f. by Multum in Parvo	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. <i>Ostenay II</i> , by Shaftesbury (son of Master George)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud in 1880.

PLUM PUDDING MARE,

Bred by Lord Mayo, in 1869, her dam Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude by Lottery.

1873	ch. c. by Canary	-	-	-	-	} Mr Christopher Rynd
1874	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 76, covered by a half-bred horse in 1876, and died before foaling in 1880.

PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA,

Bred by Major WALLIS, in 1868, got by Blue Peter (son of Ivan), her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1872	b. f. <i>British Queen</i> , aft. <i>Queen of England</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Mr D.R.O'Callaghan
1876	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1878 b. c. by Hanstead - - - - -
 1879 b. f. by Victor - - - - -
 1880 br. f. by ditto - - - - -

} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

Barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1880.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1872 b. c. by Kingsley - - - - -
 1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
 1874 ch. f. by Master Richard - - - - -
 1875 ch. c. by Kingsley - - - - -
 1877 ch. f. *Lady Pauline*, by Uneas - - - - -
 1879 b. or ch. c. by Monarch of the Glen - - - - -
 1880 ch. c. by Rostrevor - - - - -
 1881 by ditto - - - - -

} Mr Saurin

Barren in 1876 and 78.

PRUDE (foaled in 1864), by Newton-le-Willows, out of Panic, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 518.

1877 b. or br. f. *Lady Sylvia*, by Somerset, or }
 Uncas. } Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1878, 79, and 80, and is now in Mr J. McMahon's stud.

PURITY, by Rapid Rhone, (Vol. XIII, p. 518), was barren in 1877, had a f. (dead) in 1878, was not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

PUZZLE'EM,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1868, got by Woolwich, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Huyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1873 b. c. *Puzzler*, by Donnybrook - - - - -
 1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - -
 1876 b. c. *Jubilee Dickey*, by ditto (cut) - - - - -
 1878 b. c. *Pygmalion*, by Forlorn Hope (cut) - - - - -
 1879 b. c. *Shindy*, by Donnybrook - - - - -
 1880 b. f. *Kukullumendi*, by ditto - - - - -
 1881 by ditto - - - - -

} Capt. Archdale

Barren in 1872, 75, and 77.

QUEEN BEE, by Hawkaway (Vol. XII, p. 535), had no produce between 1870 and 80.

QUEEN OF ENGLAND,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1872, got by Citadel, her dam, Princess of Prussia, by Blue Peter, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando.

1877 ch. f. by Commotion - - - - -
 1878 bl. c. by Hercules (h.-b.) - - - - -
 1879 f. by King Victor (son of Fazzolette) - - - - -

} Mr D. R. O'Callaghan

Barren in 1875 and 76, put to a half-bred horse in 1879, and sold to Mr McSweeney.

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA, by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

1873 b. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt - - - - -
 1874 b. c. *The Soldan*, by Knight of the Crescent - - - - -
 1875 b. f. *Gwa*, by Musket - - - - -
 1876 br. f. *Linden*, by Cremorne - - - - -
 1878 br. c. *Pomerania*, by Nuneham - - - - -

} Mr Jno. Gretton (in England)

Shipped foal in 1877, and was destroyed in 1879.

QUEEN OF THE BEES,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1879 b. c. by Uncas -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Dunne
1880 missed to Solon -	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire (son of Tom King)-	-	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1862), by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

1876 b. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by St Ronan -	-	-	-	} Mr W. Denny
1879 b. c. by Bryn Gwyn -	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 76, and 79, barren in 1875 and 78, and is now Mr Bodkin's.

QUERIDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Ada, by Knight of St George, out of Mongulistan, by Venison.

1877 b. f. <i>Niniche</i> , by Swordsman -	-	-	-	} Mr E. Smithwick
1878 b. f. <i>Mavourneon</i> , by Solon -	-	-	-	
1879 br. c. by Lord Gough -	-	-	-	
1880 barren -	-	-	-	

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr T. CLIFF, in 1870, got by Camerino, her dam, Bassoon, by Vedette, out of Bianca Capella, by Touchstone.

1876 br. f. <i>Tripaway</i> , by Lord Gough -	-	-	-	} Mr P. Wall
1877 br. f. <i>Taglioni</i> , by Kidderminster -	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. by Solon -	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by Umpire -	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1875, and was barren in 1880.

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr W. QUINN, in 1867, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Agility, by Voltigeur, out of Attraction, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> , by Victor (son of Vindex) -	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Croker
1877 b. or br. c. by Uncas -	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Hillingdon -	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. by Victor -	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. by Uncas -	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	

THE QUIVER,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1864, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1868 b. f. <i>The Arrow</i> , by Hawkhead (son of Emeute)-	-	-	-	} Capt. Douglas
1873 br. f. (dead) by Polestar -	-	-	-	
1874 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Hunter
1878 b. f. <i>Ascent</i> , by Aëronaut -	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Lunardi</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	} Mr S. Goodison
1880 b. f. <i>Fly Wheel</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto -	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no produce between 1868 and 73, put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 76, and not covered that year.

RACHAEL, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety (Vol. XI, p. 477), died in 1878; her last produces should stand thus:

1869	f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	
1870	br. c. <i>Olliver</i> , by A 1	-	-	-	-	
1871	br. f. <i>Greek Fire</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Plunkett
1872	twins { ch. f. <i>Dendrop</i> } by Claret, or Mount	-	-	-	-	
	{ c. (dead) }	-	-	-	-	Palatine-
1873	ch. c. <i>Spinoza</i> , by Solon (sent to India)	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Miriam II</i> , by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	Ld Drogheda
1877	b. c. <i>St Maur</i> , by Somerset (cut)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

RAINBOW,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1871, got by Yorkminster, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1876	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1877	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Coote
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. c. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	-	-	-	

RAZZIA,

Bred by Mr SMITH-BARRY, in 1876, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Piracy, by Buccaneer—Newminster—Lanercost.

1880	b. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Fermoy

RELISH, by Teddington (Vol. XIII, p. 520), was barren in 1877 and 78, not covered in 1878, and is dead.

REMEDY, by The Cure, out of Crazy Peggy, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 537.

1874	br. c. <i>Shaftesbury</i> , by Master George	-	-	-	-	Mr C. S. King
1877	b. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, 76, 78, and 79, and sold for a hack.

RESTITUTION (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 521.

1880 b. f. *Penitent*, by Master George - Mr John Cassidy

Not covered in 1877, barren in 1879, covered in 1880 by a half-bred horse, and sold to Mr Hunt.

RHODODENDRON,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1865, got by Claret, her dam, Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher, out of sister to Batteraway, by Tearaway.

1874	ch. f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	Mr M. Betagh
1875	ch. c. by Kingsley	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr P. M. Saurin
1881	by Rostrevor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and covered in 1879 by a half-bred horse.

RIO,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Rio, by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff.

1877	ch. f. by Mount Palatine	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1878	b. f. <i>Lady Lackland</i> , by King John (son of Marlyon)	-	-	-	
1879	ch. or ro. f. <i>Wild Huntress</i> , by Remorse	-	-	-	
1880	misses to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIVULET (late *Cascade*),

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1871	b. c. <i>Kiltom</i> , by Haymaker (cut	-	-	-	} Capt. Nugent
1873	b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Rathaspie</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Gurteen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1878	ch. f. (dead) by Solon	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Ascetic (son of Hermit)	-	-	-	
1881	by Stockinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

ROSA,

Bred by Sir C. Coote, in 1871, got by Grey Plover, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1876	b. c. <i>Round Robin</i> , by Plum Pudding (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coote
1877	b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Remorse	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSA BONHEUR, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XIII, p. 522), was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and covered in 1880 by a son (foaled in 1876) of Plum Pudding and Cradle.

ROSALIND.

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1872, got by Master George, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1877	misses to Uncas	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Garnett
1878	b. f. by Boreas	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. (dead) by Prince	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr J. G. Blake, in 1870, got by Artillery, her dam, Rose Noble, by Hobbie Noble, out of Maley, by Harkaway.

1877	ch. f. by Blair Drummond	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1878 to 80	barren	-	-	-	

ROSE DU ROI,

Bred by Mr R. H. Long, in 1874, got by King o' Scots, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Ray Middleton.

1878	b. or br. f. <i>Rose de Mai</i> , by Normanby	-	-	-	-	} Miss Anderson
1879	b. or br. f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	

ROSELEAF (foaled in 1870), by Master Richard, out of Darling, by Annandale, is in Mr M. Caraher's stud; she missed to Cambuslang in 1880, and was covered by him again.

ROSE NOBLE,

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Malay, by Harkaway, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1867	c. by Master George (son of Papagano)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1868	b. c. <i>Coward</i> , by Fright	-	-	-	-	
1870	b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1873	b. c. <i>Stampede</i> , by Fright-	-	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Ballinafad</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1871, 72, 75, 79, and 80.

ROSE SCARLETT,

Bred by Mr Jno. BUTLER, in 1870, got by Will Scarlett, her dam, Fawn, by Mountain Deer, out of Indiscretion, by Magpie.

1879	ro. or b. c. by Tamerlane (son of Lothario)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Butler
1880	barren	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Tamerlane	-	-	-	-	

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr P. KEARY, in 1866, got by Windhound, or The Ranger, her dam, Nora, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1876	b. c. <i>Arbutnot</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	Mr Ashmore
1877	b. f. by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long
1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by Lord Gough	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr St John Grant
1881	by Hillingdon	-	-	-	-	

ROSY MORN, by Harkaway, out of Rosetta, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 522.

1874	ch. c. <i>Antiseptic</i> , by Mandrake (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. M. Brooks
------	--	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 78, barren in 1877 and 78, and shot.

ROWENA (foaled in 1865), by Barnton, out of Heroine, by The Hero, in Mr Doynes's stud, missed to Lecturer, in 1876, produced in 1877 a br. f. by Ventnor, and has been covered by half-bred horses since.

ROYAL LADY (foaled in 1867), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, continued Vol. XIII, p. 523.

1878	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	} Miss Anderson
1879	ch. c. (dead) by Normanby	-	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. <i>Maid of Norway</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SAINT ALBA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Countess of Albemarle, by Lanercost, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1873	br. c. <i>Frederick William</i> , by Crown Prince	-	} Mr F. C. Osborne
1875	ch. c. <i>Auburn</i> , by Handsome Jack (cut)	-	
1876	b. or br. f. <i>Kudos</i> , by Crown Prince	-	
1878	br. c. by Solon	-	
1880	ch. f. (dead) by Rob Roy (late Fire Eater)	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1874, 77, and 79.

SALAMIS (foaled in 1872), by Solon, out of Gazelle, by Ivan, is in Mr J. H. Moore's stud; she had a dead colt in 1879, was not covered that year, and covered in 1880 by Glen Arthur.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1860, got by M.D., her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip the First.

1874	br. c. Advocate, by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	} Mr P. Taaffe
1875	bl. c. Doctor at Law, by ditto	-	
1876	br. f. <i>The Squam</i> , by Uncas (dam, Nightingale)	-	
1877	ch. c. by Will Scarlett	-	

Died in 1877.

SATIN,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1869, got by Master Richard, her dam, X.L., by Polish, out of Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers.

1876	b. c. (dead) by Solon	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1877	ch. f. by Revolver	-	
1878	b. c. by Thor	-	
1879	b. c. (dead) by Uncas	-	
1880	ch. c. by Cambuslang	-	
1881	by Uncas	-	

SCAPULAR,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1871, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sacrilege, by Pelion, out of Simony, by Surplice.

1879	b. f. by Normanby	-	} Miss Anderson
1880	missed to ditto	-	
1881	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	-	

SCARAMOUCH MARE,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALE, in 1871, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1878	b. f. by Forlorn Hope (son of Citadel)	-	} Capt. Archdale
1879	br. f. <i>Scrimmage</i> , by Donnybrook	-	
1880	br. c. <i>Batto</i> , by ditto	-	
1881	by ditto	-	

SEA GULL,

Bred by Mr G. LAMBART, in 1866, got by The General, Wilton Bean, or Foam, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1874 br. f. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
*1875 ch. f. <i>Syren</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Curlew</i> , by Locksley	-	-	-	-	
1877 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Taylor
1879 ch. c. by Merv	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. or br. f. <i>Xema</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* *SYREN* (Ld Charlemont's) was covered in 1877, by a half-bred horse, not covered in 1878, and sold for a hack.

SEA QUEEN,

Bred by Mr MANSERGH, in 1865, got by Nautilus, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Winter, by Wedge.

1874 ch. c. by Fitz-James	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gage
*1877 b. f. <i>Stoke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. <i>Ripple</i> , by Commoner	-	-	-	-	
1879 ch. c. <i>Mulgrave</i> , by Normanby	-	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. <i>Constantia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

* *STOKE* (Mr Gage's) was covered in 1880 by Normanby.

SECOND SIGHT,

Bred by Mr WARDELL, in 1874, got by Speculum, her dam, Strategy, by Adventurer, out of Minerva, by Stockwell.

1879 missed to Maëlstrom	-	-	-	-	} Miss Knox Gore
1880 ch. f. <i>Silver Glance</i> , by Salvator, or Mr Winkle-	-	-	-	-	
1881 by Solon	-	-	-	-	

THE SERAGLIO MARE, out of Devotion (Vol. XIII, p. 524), died in 1876.

SHANBALLY MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1869, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas,

1873 b. c. <i>Rathoran II</i> , by Armagnac	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1879 b. f. by Lord Hastings	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874, 75, 76, 77, and 80, and slipped twins in 1878.

SHANBALLY MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1871, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas.

1877 br. f. by Champagne (son of Voltigeur)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burke
1878 missed to Lord Hastings	-	-	-	-	
1879 b. or ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHEELAH (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, dam by Crozier—Ishmael, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 524.

1874 b. f. <i>Her Ladyship</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1876 b. c. <i>Sitting Bull</i> , by Uncas (dam, Nightingale)—cut-	-	-	-	-	
1878 b. f. by King John	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 75, 77, and 79, had a half-bred colt in 1880, and was not covered that year.

SHEET LIGHTNING,

Bred by Mr A. OVER, in 1874, got by Thunderer, her dam, *Algine*, by Leominster, out of Miss Hercules, by Sir Hercules.

1879	missed to Ingomar	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Eanis
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHOCK,

Bred by Mr DREWITT, in 1872, got by Atherstone, her dam, Emotion, by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1878	b. or br. c. <i>Hollyberry</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1879 and 80	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SIGNAL,

Bred by Mr Boylan, in 1873, got by Sycophant, her dam, Look Out, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vesta, by Veralam.

1877	b. or br. f. <i>Semaphore</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh
1879	b. or br. c. by Herbertstown	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto and Umpire	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1877, and was barren in 1880.

SILK,

Bred by Mr P. Kenney, in 1869, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of Cacique, by Palinurus.

1875	ch. c. <i>Master Kildare</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1877	b. or br. c. <i>Ulster</i> , by Solon (died in 1880)	-	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Flying Express</i> , by Uncaa	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. <i>Pride of Rock Savage</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1875 or 77, barren in 1881, and is now in Ld Hastings's stud in England.

SILVERSTREAM (foaled in 1864), by Colonist, out of Crystal, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 525.

1874	b. f. <i>Look Out</i> , by Look Sharp (s. of Marsyas)	-	-	-	-	} Sir P. Nugent
1875	b. f. (dead) by Pantaloon (son of The Gure)	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Silver Ore</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent
1877	ch. f. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	
1878	missed to Hollywood	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by Haymaker	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1872, got by Haymaker, her dam, Eleanor de Montfort, by King Tom, grandam by Picaroon, out of Benny Bonnet.

1878	b. f. <i>Genista</i> , by Prince (son of Artillery)	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Nugent
1879	ch. c. <i>Boycott</i> , by Monarch of the Glen (cat)	-	-	-	-	
1880	missed to Rostrevor	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. F. Gradwell
1881	by Prince	-	-	-	-	

SINCERITY (foaled in 1871) by Fright, out of Judy Go, is in Mr R. Kenney's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Cambuslang.

SIS,

Bred by Mr R. H. LONG, in 1874, got by Hillingdon, her dam, Eva, by
Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, by Orlando.

1880 ch. c. by Lord Gough - - - } Mr G. S. Gagney
1881 by Victor (son of Vindex) - - - }

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr CHILD, in 1865, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Mrs Roper, by
Annandale, out of My Lady, by Charles XII.

1879 b. f. by Rob Roy - - - } Mr Harpur
1881 by ditto - - - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1877, and was barren in 1878 and 80.

SOMNAMBULA,

Bred by Mr W. BLEWKIRK, in 1876, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lady
Rockley, by Beadsman, out of Aunt Hannah, by Newminster.

1880 f. *Aura*, by Umpire (a. of Tom King) - } Mr G. D. Stokes
1881 by ditto - - - }

SOUFLE,

Bred by Mr D. W. PACK BERESFORD, in 1857, got by Plum Pudding, her
dam, Wand, by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway:

1873 ch. c. *Ball Blue*, by Solon, or Tom King (cut) Mr Kavanagh
1874 ch. c. *Meringue*, by Kildermister - } Mr Thos. Leonard
1877 ch. f. by Prince - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 76, and sold to Mr W. Buckley.

SOUVENIR, by Hunting Horn (Vol. XIII, p. 525), produced in 1876 a c.
Ma Grenane, by Sunstroke, and did not die before foaling as stated
in last Volume.

SPARTA, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XIII, p. 525) died in 1877.

SPITFIRE, by Bantam (Vol. XIII, p. 525) died, having had no further
produce.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by
Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate.

1875 b. or br. c. *Camla*, by Master George, cut
(died in 1880).
1876 missed to Locksley - - - }
1877 br. c. *Cortolin*, by Gunboat - - - } Ld Rossmore
1878 b. f. *Fusee*, by Normanby - - - }
1879 b. f. (dead) by Revolver - - - }
1880 ch. f. by Uncas - - - }
1881 not covered last year - - - }

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. BYRNE, in 1872, got by Applause (son of Melbourne), her
dam, Blue Ruin, by Blue Peter, out of Lena Rivers, by Brockley.

1878 br. f. by Victor - - - }
1879 br. c. by Speculation (son of Adventurer) - } Mr J. Byrne
1880 missed to ditto - - - }
1881 by Lord Conyngham - - - }

SPRAY, by Foam (Vol. XIII, p. 526), has had no produce since 1876.

SPRAY,

Bred by Mr C. E. LIVESSEY, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam' Niagara, by Colonist, out of sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole.

1879	b. f. <i>Phlox</i> , by Queen's Messenger	-	-	Capt. Bayley
1880	by Clanronald	-	-	Mr Reed (in England)

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr ENNIS, in 1878, got by Master George, her dam by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1878	br. c. <i>Hip</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr N. Ennis
1879	b. c. <i>The Barbarian</i> , by Ingomar (s. of Uncas)	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

STUD,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1864, got by Student, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilina.

1877	b. f. <i>Sleeve-link</i> , by Suffolk	-	-	-	} Mr Smith-Barry
1878	b. f. <i>Cadonia</i> , by Carlos	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Wampum</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	

She had twin colts (dead) by Suffolk in 1875, and was barren in 76 and 80.

THE STUNNER, by Windischgrätz (Vol. XIII, p. 526), was barren in 1877, and died in 78.

SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr BOURKE, in 1871, got by Madeira, her dam, Hetty, by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Muloch.

1879	br. c. by Velocipede (late Legislator)	-	-	-	} Mr G. N. Humble
1880	br. c. by K.G.	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWEET BRIAR,

Bred by the PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1870, got by Strathconan, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1877	b. f. <i>Sweet Berry</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr J. C. Murphy
1878	br. c. <i>Briarwood</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	br. or bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWEETHEART (late *Dodona*),

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1873, got by Donnybrook, her dam, Am-guilty, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphinx, by The Ugly Buck.

1880	b. c. <i>Sweeney</i> , by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel)	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdale
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SWIVEL,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1868, got by Mainstay, her dam, Delphina, by Artillery, out of All's Well, by Recovery.

1875 b. c. <i>Prince Frederick</i> , by Crown Prince (cut)-	-	-	-	} Ld Drogheda
1876 ch. f. <i>Arras</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	
1877 b. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1878 ch. f. (dead) by Uncas	-	-	-	
1879 b. or br. c. <i>Commodore Trunnion</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	-	
1881 b. c. by Solon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 80.

SYLVIA (late *Lady Malden*), foaled in 1873, by Caractus, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando, is in Mr P. J. Russell's stud, and produced in 1880 a b. c. *Madison*, by Victor, and was covered by him again.

SYMPATHY (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur, dam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 527.

1877 b. c. <i>Antipathy</i> , by Somerset	-	-	-	} Mr R. Newcomen
1878 ch. f. <i>Lady Louise</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>The Dragoon</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	
1880 missed to Umpire	-	-	-	
1881 by King of Trumps (son of Lord Clifden)	-	-	-	

TANTRUM,

Bred by Mr G. STURT, in 1874, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Vex, by Vedette, out of Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1880 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Malbrouck (believed h.b.)-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Sullivan
1881 b. c. by Aëronaut	-	-	-	

TAPIOCA (foaled in 1868), by North Lincoln, out of Tomato (Ld Charlemont's) produced in 1879 a b. f. *Gelatine*, by Selim; this being her only thorough-bred produce.

TAWNEY (foaled in 1859), by Ivan, out of Caprice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 544.

1873 b. f. <i>Jeannette</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	} Mr Dunne
1874 br. c. <i>Eurasian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1875 b. c. <i>Oimaroen</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	
1876 b. c. <i>Soulouque</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1878 b. c. <i>Faustin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879 br. f. <i>Queen of Hayti</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Umpire (son of Tom King)	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

TRICKSTRESS,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractus, her dam, Lightfinger, by Fazzoletto, out of Legerdemain, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. c. <i>Leporello</i> , by Uncas, or East Lancashire (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr P. J. Russell
1877 b. c. <i>Menasha</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1878 missed to Mainstay	-	-	-	
1879 b. f. <i>Neenah</i> , by York (son of Cathedral)	-	-	-	
1880 b. c. <i>Wisconsin</i> , by Victor	-	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	-	

TRIESTE,

Bred by The PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1868, got by *Plum Pudding*, her dam, *Tritone*, by *Iago*, out of the Warwick mare, by *Herman*.

1874	br. c. <i>Austrian</i> (dead), by <i>Uncas</i>	-	-	-	} Mr P. Doucile
1875	br. f. <i>Venice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Lord Rosse</i> , by <i>Speculum</i> (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Cassidy
1878	b. f. <i>Miss Polly</i> , by <i>Roman Bee</i>	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Italienne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1876 and 80.

TRINITY LASS (late *Lady Stamford*), foaled in 1872, by *Kidderminster*, out of *Nightingale*, by *Mountain Deer*, is in Capt. Joy's stud, and was covered in 1880 by *Uncas*.

TRINKET, by *Artillery* (Vol. XIII, p. 528), was barren in 1877, and sold.

TRUE HEART, by *Musjid*, out of *Mary Jane*, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 528.

1875	b. f. <i>Attainment</i> , by <i>Lothario</i>	-	-	-	} Mr C. J. Blake
1876	b. f. <i>Beware</i> , by <i>Fright</i>	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. <i>Award</i> , by <i>Solen</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, and died in 1878.

TURQUOISE,

Bred by Mr GEN, in 1873, got by *Lord Clifden*, her dam, *The Gem*, by *King of Trumps*, out of *Amethyst*, by *Touchstone*.

1879	b. or br. c. by <i>Solom</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh
1880	b. f. by <i>Uncas</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Umpire</i>	-	-	-	

TWITTER,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1869, got by *Durham*, her dam, *Silverstream*, by *Colonist*, out of *Crystal*, by *Cresier*.

1879	slipped foal to <i>Hollywood</i>	-	-	-	} Miss Nugent
1880	b. f. by <i>Beauclerc</i>	-	-	-	
1881	by <i>Castlereagh</i>	-	-	-	

UNCAS MARE,

Bred by Mr D. R. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1876, her dam, *Princess of Prussia*, by *Blue Peter*, out of *Queen of Prussia*, by *Orlando*.

1880	br. f. by <i>Victor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr D.R.O'Callaghan
1881	by <i>Zephyrus</i> (son of <i>Favonius</i>)	-	-	-	

VANESSA,

Bred by Mr E. J. SMITH, in 1870, got by *Joco*, her dam, *Stella*, by *Red Hart*, out of *Seaturse*, by *Seahorse*.

1877	b. f. <i>Vanity</i> , once called <i>Bant</i> , by <i>Uncas</i>	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1878	b. f. by <i>Xenophon</i>	-	-	-	
1879	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1880	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Davis
1881	by <i>Herbertstown</i>	-	-	-	

VELOUTE,

Bred by Mr G. H. MOORE, in 1865, got by Knight, her dam, The Cook, by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece.

1873	b. f. <i>Lake Mount</i> , by Lothario	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1874	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. or br. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

VENICE (foaled in 1862) by Stockwell, out of Desdemona, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 529.

*1875	b. f. <i>Adriatic</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Ld Rosslyn (in Eng- land)
1877	br. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Knight of the Garter (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 76, 79, and 80, slipped foal in 1878 and 81, and is now in Mr R. Cuffe's stud.

* **ADRIATIC** (Ld Hardwicke's) produced in 1879, a ch. c. *Gold Coast*, by Moorlands, was covered by him again, and sent to America.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam, Darling, by Annandale, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1873	br. c. <i>Solomon</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Cashman
1874	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. f. <i>Tamar</i> , by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	-	
1877	bl. f. <i>St Bridget</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Rynd
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1876 and 78.

VERMICELLI,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone.

1872	f. by Roman Bée	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Kavanagh
*1873	ch. f. <i>Hearth Rug</i> , by Kidderminster	-	-	-	-	
1874	c. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	} Mr Moses Taylor
1875	br. f. <i>Tapioca</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Sage</i> , by Outcast	-	-	-	-	Col. Stronge
1879	c. by Mount Palatine	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gethin
1881	by King Arthur	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80, and slipped foal in 1878.

VICTORINE (foaled in 1869), by Victorious, out of Rio, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 530.

1879	ch. c. (dead) by Normanby	-	-	-	-	} Miss Anderson
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877, 78, and 80.

VIGILANCE (brown),

Bred by Mr SMYSON, in 1871, got by Vedette, her dam, Clio, by Newcourt, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

*1878	b. f. <i>Vigil</i> , by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	-	Mr Hunt
1879	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Flannery
1880	b. f. <i>Triumph</i> , by Victor (son of Vindex)	-	-	-	-	

* **VIGIL** (Mr Flannery's) was covered in 1880 by Zephyrus (son of Favonius).

VIOLET (foaled in 1858), by Harbinger, out of Miss Gray, continued from Vol. XII, p. 546.

1873	b. f. by Dr Syntax	-	-	-	Mr P. L. Bateman
1874	b. c. <i>Grammarians</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C. Bourke
1876	br. c. <i>Munster</i> , by Decorator (son of Conjuror)	-	-	-	Major Grogan
		-	-	-	
1878	b. c. <i>Haytedder</i> , by Haymaker	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. <i>Nebula</i> , by Orion (son of Cramond)	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1875 and 80, and was barren in 1877 and 81.

VIOLETTA, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XIII, p. 530), died in 1876.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1866, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Violante, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1873	gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Joco	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Power
1874	br. c. <i>Smallhopes</i> , by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1876	gr. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by Mainstay, or Speculation (son of Adventurer)	-	-	-	
1878	gr. f. by Hanstead	-	-	-	
1879	gr. f. by Lord Conyngham	-	-	-	
1880	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

VIRGINIA CREEPER,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur—Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1876	b. c. <i>Ronaldsay</i> , by Sunstroke, or Lord Ronald	-	-	-	Mr St G. Mansergh
1879	ch. c. by Lord Ronald	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. f. by Sunstroke	-	-	-	
1881	by Romance (son of The Rake)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875 and 77, and slipped foal in 1878.

WAPITI,

Bred by Dr SMILL, in 1872, got by Artillery, her dam, Barbara, by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, by Birdcatcher.

1878	b. f. <i>Holmpatriek</i> , by Howth (son of Master Richard)	-	-	-	Mr Harpur
1879	b. f. by Rob Roy	-	-	-	
1880	b. c. by Howth	-	-	-	
1881	by Ingomar (son of Uncas)	-	-	-	

WARBLE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 530.

1878	b. f. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	Dr Harrison
1879	b. c. by St Purchas	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 80.

WASP'S WING,

Bred by Colonel LLOYD, in 1872, got by Yorkminster, her dam by Freney, out of Brazil, by Ivanhoe.

1877	b. f. <i>Corlatt</i> , by Thor (son of Thormanby)	-	-	-	Col. Lloyd
1878	ch. f. (died a yearling), by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by Stockinger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1879, and not covered in 1880.

WAVER (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Warble, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 531.

1879 f. by Decider (son of Umpire) - - Mr P. Taaffe
Barren in 1877, 78, and 80, and put to a half-bred horse in 1880.

WAXY DOLLY,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1874, got by Blarney, her dam, Marlyon, by Ivan, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1878	missed to Solon	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Reade
1879	bl. f. <i>Waxy Polly</i> , by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	-	
1880	b. or br. c. <i>Waxy Tommy</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WEATHERGLASS,

Bred by Mr G. GOUGH, in 1874, got by Student, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1878	slipped foal to Harcourt	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gough
1879	ch. c. <i>Faugh-a-Ballagh</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	-	
1880	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by The Fenian (son of High Treason)	-	-	-	

WEATHER NYMPH, by Vandyke (Vol. XIII, p. 531), was not covered in 1877, 78, or 79.

WEATHERWISE (foaled in 1856), by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 547.

1873	ch. c. <i>Fair Wind</i> , by Citadel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gough
1874	ch. f. <i>Weather Glass</i> , by Student	-	-	-	
1876	b. or br. c. <i>Cangort</i> , by Harcourt (cut)	-	-	-	
*1877	b. or br. f. <i>Weatherside</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	ch. f. <i>Kwisheen</i> , by Fetterlock	-	-	-	

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 78, and was not covered in 79 or 80.

* **WEATHERSIDE** (Mr Gough's) produced in 1880 a ch. f. by Fetterlock, and was not covered that year.

WELFARE,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Mag on the Wing, by Magpie, out of Welfare, by Priam.

*1868	br. f. <i>Beware</i> , aft. <i>Welcome</i> , by Union Jack	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Smyth
1869	b. c. <i>Morgan Rattler</i> , by Blue Peter	-	-	-	
†1870	b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Mainstay	-	-	-	
1871	f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1874	b. f. by The Drake (sent to Buenos Ayres)	-	-	-	
1875	br. c. by Mainstay	-	-	-	
1876	b. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	-	
1877	c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by Speculation	-	-	-	
1881	by Général (son of Monarque)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1871 or 72, and barren in 78 and 80.

* **WELCOME** (Major Barlow's, in England) produced in 1878 a br. f. by The Gunner (son of Crater), was barren in 79, and put out of the stud.

† **LADY ELIZABETH** (Mr J. M. Smyth's) produced in 1874 a br. c. *Marsh Boy*, by Applause, was not covered that year, sold, and trained again.

WEST WIND (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from XII, p. 547.

1873	b. or br. f. <i>Summer Cloud</i> , by Parmesan-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wardell
1874	b. c. <i>Botanist</i> , by Mandrake	-	-	-	-	
1875	b. c. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Pim
1876	b. f. by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	
1877	missed to Baldwin	-	-	-	-	
1878	b. f. by Outcast	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	f. by Duke of Norfolk (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Baldwin	-	-	-	-	

WHITELOCK,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Gondoline, by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1876	b. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Coots
1877	br. f. <i>Aphrodite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1878	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. by Ben Battle	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Remorse (son of Repentance)	-	-	-	-	

WILD DAISY, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 532.

1876	ch. f. <i>Red Daisy</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1878	ch. f. by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1877 and 79, and died in 79.

WILD DEER (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1872	b. c. <i>Ingomar</i> , by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ennis
1875	b. c. <i>Wild Prince</i> , by Prince, son of Artillery (cut)-	-	-	-	-	
1876	ch. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1877	b. c. <i>Red Indian</i> , by Uncas	-	-	-	-	
1879	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Prince	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1873, 74, 78, and 80, and is now Mr Langan's.

WILD DUCK (foaled in 1872), by Uncas, out of Nu, by Orpheus, is in Mr Johnson Lee's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Umpire (son of Tom King).

WILDERNESS (foaled in 1868), by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1873	br. c. by Clarence (son of Claret)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. J. Corbally
1875	ch. f. by Sharpshooter, or Janitor	-	-	-	-	
1876	b. f. <i>Rhea</i> , by Monarch of the Glen-	-	-	-	-	
1878	ch. f. by Clarence	-	-	-	-	
1879	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880	br. f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Hollywood	-	-	-	-	
1881	by Janitor	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1874 and 77.

WILD HOP, by Verderer (Vol. XIII, p. 538) has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since 1875.

WILD THYME,

Bred by Capt. GUBBINS, in 1871, got by Conjuror (son of Waterwitch), her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1880	ch. f. by Xenophon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Gubbins
1881	b. or br. c. by Victor	-	-	-	-	

WILD WORRY (foaled in 1875), by Wild Moor, out of Beechnut, was in Mr S. Whelan's stud, she was barren in 1878 and 79, covered by a cart-horse in 1879, and trained again.

WINGED BEE (foaled in 1864), by Artillery, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1875 b. f. <i>Rustic Bell</i> , by Lothario	-	-	} Mr W. Brophy
1876 br. f. by Lecturer	-	-	
1877 b. c. <i>King of the Bees</i> , by Uncas (cut)	-	-	
1878, 79, and 80 barren	-	-	
1881 by Herbertstown and Umpire	-	-	

WISDOM,

Bred by Mr J. MOORHEAD, in 1872, got by Solon, her dam, Conamara, by Tearaway, granddam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, by Velocipede.

1879 barren	-	-	} Mr M. Taylor
1880 b. c. <i>Man of War</i> , by Ben Battle	-	-	
1881 by ditto	-	-	

WORRY (foaled in 1866), by The Ranger, out of Bessie, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1877 b. c. <i>Parnell</i> , by Monarch of the Glen	-	-	} Mr W. S. Garnett
1878 b. f. by Boreas	-	-	

Put out of the stud, and sold.

X.L. (foaled in 1862), by Polish, out of Judy Go, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 533.

1876 b. f. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by Dr Syntax	-	-	} Mr P. Kenney
1877 b. or br. c. <i>Baron Farney</i> , by Cambuslang	-	-	
1878 ch. f. by Thor	-	-	
1879 b. c. <i>Sir Theobald</i> , by Uncas	-	-	
1880 b. f. by Cambuslang	-	-	
1881 by Xenophon	-	-	

YOUNG DAISY, by Warlike (Vol. XIII, p. 534), was put to a pony in 1877, and barren in 1877, 79, and 80.

YOUNG MAY MOON, by The Confessor (Vol. XIII, p. 534), died in 1876.

ZIRALETT,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1863, got by The British Lion, her dam, The Mist, by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1877 ch. c. <i>Rajah</i> , aft. <i>Admington</i> , by Lord Gough	-	-	} Mr R. H. Long
1878 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1879 by a half-bred horse	-	-	

ZORETTA (foaled in 1860), by Russian, out of The Midge, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 534.

1877 ch. c. by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie)-	Ld Huntingdon
1878 b. c. by Outcast (cut)	-
1879 slipped twins to Bally Edmond	-
1880 b. f. by Gunboat	-
1881 by Ogric	-

Mr M. A. Maher

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the heads of the Countries to which they were sent.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—CANADA.

MARES.

Star Actress (foaled in 1875), by Siderolite, out of Tinted Venus, to Toronto, in 1877

Type of Beauty (foaled in 1875), by Typhoeus, out of Eltham Beauty, to Toronto, in 1877

SOUTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Adam, by Massinissa, to Buenos Ayres, in 1879

Atholstone, by Blair Athol, to South America, in 1881

Baron, The, by Kidderminster, to Brazil, in 1879

Blair Adam, by Blair Athol, to River Plate, in 1877

Bullfinch, by Macaroni, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877

Colick, by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1881

Covenanter, by Blair Athol, in 1878

Dublin, by Victorious, was sent to Rio Janeiro, in 1877, not to Havannah, as stated in last volume

Dunblane, by Keith, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Fairlop, by Thunderbolt, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Flotsam, by Speculum, to Brazil, in 1881

Garrard, by King Lud, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880

Glenfinnan, by Blair Athol, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Hidalgo, by Pero Gomez, to River Plate, in 1880

Hybrias, by Argyle, in 1879

Innishowen, by Uncas, to South America, in 1879

John Knox, by Scottish Chief, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Lancaster, by Hermit, to Brazil, in 1879

Leonidas, by Leolinus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880

Master, The (late Master Everard and Charles Matthews), by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1880

Milkman, by Breadalbane, in 1881

Monthabir, by Distin, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881

Montrose, by Keith, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Mousetrap, by Parmesan, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877

Othello, bl. c. (foaled in 1874) by Saunterer, out of Blackbird, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877

Over the Sea, by Y. Melbourne, out of Ischia, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877

Pelopidas, by General Peel, to River Plate, in 1877

Pibroch, by Blair Athol, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Policy (late Gilderoy), to Brazil, in 1879

Red Rube, by Lord Clifden, to Brazil, in 1880

Sheik, The, by Mentmore, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

Sir George, by Ethus, in 1881

Sylla, by Remus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877

Tangible (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol, to Brazil, in Nov., 1880

Warnford, by Westwick, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Whirlwind, by Wild Dayrell, was sent to River Plate, in 1867, not in 1869
 as stated in last volume
 Warren Point (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1875) by Y. Melbourne, out of Duchess of St Albans,
 to Buenos Ayres, in 1878

MARES.

Alcyone, by Fitz Roland, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Annie, by Julius, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Belladonna, by Blarney, to Brazil, in 1879, covered by Nuneham
 Brown Doe, The, by Victorious, to River Plate, in 1877
 Chancery, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Cloud, The, by Favonius, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1874), by The Drake, out of Welfare, to Buenos Ayres, in
 1877
 Duet, by Winslow, or Orest, to Brazil, in 1881
 Election (late Emanuella), by Albert Victor, to Brazil, in 1880
 Empress, by Citadel, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877, covered by The General
 Fleapo, by Sundeelah, to Buenos Ayres, in 1878
 Geranium, by Election, to Brazil, in 1878
 Honey Bee, by Macgregor, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 Ilex, by Hollywood, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 Lady Arista, by Scottish Chief, or Ethus, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
 Lingering Lizzie, by Marsyas, or Saunterer, to Rio Janeiro, in 1878
 Little Dot, by Tynedale, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Catalonia, to Brazil, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Macgregor, out of Priestess, by Cathedral, to
 Brazil, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Stellarius, to Brazil, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1878), by Meter, out of Oxford Belle, to Brazil, in 1881
 Miss Ferriby, by Morocco, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Miss Towneley, by Knight of the Garter, to Brazil, in 1880
 Mistral, by Macaroni, to Brazil, in 1879
 Moonlight, by Y. Melbourne, in 1877
 Orchid, by Cucumber, to Brazil, in 1880
 Prebendal, by Surplice, to Brazil, in 1880
 Prediction, by Pretender, to Brazil, in 1879
 Princess Belle Belle, by The Earl, or The Palmer, to Buenos Ayres, in
 November, 1880, having, we believe, had no produce in this country
 Regret, by King Alfred, to Brazil, in 1881
 Rosette, by Atherstone, to Buenos Ayres, in 1877
 Science, by Lecturer, to Brazil, in 1880
 Singular, by Oxford, was sent to Rio Janeiro in 1877, not to Havannah, as
 stated in last volume
 Stella, by Cucumber, to Buenos Ayres, in 1881
 Themis, by Ethus, to Chili, in 1877
 Volumnia, by Plum Pudding, to Buenos Ayres, in 1880

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled 1880), by Adventurer, out of Milliner, in 1880
 Bay Rum, by Schiedam, in 1881
 Bluemantle, by Kingston, in 1881
 Blue Gown, by Beadsman, in 1880 but died on the passage

Cavour, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Chetwynd, by The Grey Palmer, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Cock of the Walk, out of New Moon, in 1880
 Constitution, by Restitution, in 1881
 Conveth, by Favonius, in 1881
 Dalnacardoch, by Rataplan, in 1881
 Br. c. (foaled 1876), by D'Estournel, out of Jeu d'Esprit, in 1881
 Elsham, by Knowsley, in 1881
 B. c. (foaled 1878), by Favonius, out of Nutbush, in 1881
 Fechter, by Bel Demonio, in 1878
 Glenlyon, by Stockwell, in January, 1879
 Great Tom, by King Tom, in 1878
 Highlander (dam Bistre), in 1878
 Kebbuck (foaled in 1875), by Parmesan, in 1878
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Lecturer, out of Calembour (cut) in 1881
 King Ban, by King Tom, in 1878
 King of Athens, by Cecrops, in 1881
 Midlothian, by Rataplan, or Strathconan, in 1881
 Museovy, by The Drake, in 1881
 Noah, by Playfair, in 1881
 Postulant, by Typhoeus, in 1881
 Royalty, by Kingcraft, in 1881
 St Mungo, by St Albans, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by St Mungo, out of Miss Metcalfe, in January, 1881
 Silverstream, by Tynedale, out of Lina, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1880), by Soucar, out of Lovebird, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Tympanum, by Kettledrum, in 1881
 Woodlands, by Nutbourne, in 1881

MARES.

Adriana, by Blinkhoolie, in January, 1881
 Adriatic, by Thormanby, in 1879
 Agenoria, by Adventurer, in Nov. 1880, covered by Pero Gomez
 Algebra, by Diophantus, in January, 1881
 Ally Slade, by Typhoeus, in January, 1881
 Athenais (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Authoress, by Favonius, in 1880
 Andria, by Andred, in 1881
 Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, in 1881
 Black Hen, by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk, in 1881
 Bombasin, by Uncas, in 1880
 British Beauty, by Oxford in 1878
 Calphurnia, by Julius, in 1880
 Cestus II, by George Frederick, in 1880
 Comfit, by Lozeuge, in January, 1881
 Constantinople, by Lord Lyon in 1880
 Contessa (foaled in 1876) by D'Estournel, out of Electra, in 1878
 Countess, by Theobald, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Cucumber, out of Miss Metcalfe, in January, 1881
 Dorothy Vernon, by Strathconan, in January, 1881
 Dry Toast (dam Carolina), in 1880
 Dublin Bell, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1880), by Dutch Skater, out of Expectation, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1879), by Guy Dayrell, out of Heather, in 1881
 Br. f. (foaled in 1877), by Highlander, out of Everlasting, in 1878
 B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Jolly Friar, out of Heather, in 1881

Fairy (foaled in 1873), by Lecturer, out of Venetia, in 1881
Gadabout, by Stradbroke, or Blinkhoolie, in January, 1881, covered by Paganini
Grey Gown, by The Grey Palmer, in 1881
Heather, by Breadalbane, in 1881
Invicta, by Victorious, in January, 1881
Kapanga, by Victorious, in 1880
Knowsley Mare (foaled in 1875), out of Bab at the Bowster, in 1880
Lady in Waiting, by Knight of the Garter, in 1881
Lord Clifden Mare (foaled in 1875), out of Potash, in 1880
Lufra, by King Lud, in 1881
Maid of Sker, by Brother to Strafford, in 1880
Malvina, by Scottish Chief, in 1881
Matchless, by Stockwell, in 1881
My Nannie O, by The Palmer, in 1880
Mystification, by Orest, in 1879
Ocean Queen, by Prince Charlie, in 1880
Peggy Dawdle, by Saunterer, in 1881
Pisa (dam, Mrs Wolfe) in 1878
Prairie Queen, by Lecturer, in January, 1881
Princess Bon Bon, by Macaroni, in 1880, not having had any produce in this country
Queencraft, by Kingcraft, in 1881
Queen Maud, by Macaroni, in 1880
Raid, by Knowsley, in 1881
Regatta, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
Refreshment, by Caterer, in 1880
Saunterer Mare (foaled 1877) out of Bee's Wing, in 1881
B. f. (foaled in 1880), by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude, in 1881
Shena, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
B. f. (foaled in 1878), by Speculum, out of Kapunda, in 1878
Suzanne, by Tournament, in 1879
Trommel, by Parmesan, in 1881
Torchlight, by Speculum, in 1880
Tuneful (foaled in 1876) by Adventurer, out of Sweet Sound, but died on the passage, in 1881
F. (foaled in 1879) by Vanderdecken, out of Clementina, by The Duke, in 1881
Villette, by Voltigeur, in 1881
Whinnie, by Pelion, in 1878
F. (foaled 1874), by Wild Moor, out of Spring Blossom, in 1878

AUSTRALIA.**HORSES.**

Blink Boy, by Blinkhoolie, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
Chandos, by Oxford, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
Gang Forward, by Stockwell, in 1876, to South Australia
Somnus, by Orest, in 1879
Wilberforce, by Oxford, in 1877

MARES.

Adeliza, by Adventurer, in 1878
Aberta Victoria, by Albert Victor, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
Arcanum, by Lacydes, in 1878
Ch. f. (foaled 1870), by Blair Athol, out of Exact, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
Ch. f. (foaled in 1870), by Blair Athol out of Habena, to N. S. Wales, in 1871

Catspaw, by Beadsman, in 1877, by Mr Holland, see p. 78
 Countersign (dam Qui va Là), to N. S. Wales, about 1877, or 78
 Fair Duchess, by Blair Athol, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Georgina Frederica, by George Frederick, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Helen, by King Tom, in 1878
 La Naine, by West Australian, in 1878
 London Pride, by Honiton, covered by Mandrake, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 Ch. f. by Marsyas (foaled 1870)), out of Gossamer, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 B. f. by Orest (foaled 1878), out of Beggar Maid, in 1880
 Peril, by Adventurer, in 1881
 Persicaria, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Queen of Naples, by Macaroni, in 1878
 Rosedale, by Tynedale, in 1877, covered by Queen's Messenger
 Sophietina, by Brown Bread, to N. S. Wales, in 1880
 Ch. f. (foaled 1870), by Stockwell, out of Austrey, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 B. f. (foaled 1870), by Stockwell, out of Touch and Go, to N. S. Wales, in 1871
 Thistledown, by Caracactus, in 1878

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Clonave, by Mainstay, in 1879
 Dalham, by Cathedral, in 1878

MARES.

Ada Byron, by Blair Athol, in 1880, covered by John Day
 Adelina (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, in 1879, covered by See Saw
 Affinity, by Y. Melbourne, in 1877, with her foal of that year, and covered by Scottish Chief
 Birdcage, by Rogerthorpe, to Hungary, in 1878
 Cataclysm, by Lord Lyon, in 1877
 Chilham, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Donna Julia, by Julius, in 1878
 Golden Horn, by Trumpeter, in 1877
 Grace Darling, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, in 1877
 Gunnersbury, ch. c. (foaled in 1876), by Hermit, out of Hippias, to Hungary in 1881
 B. m. (foaled in 1872), by King Tom, dam by Fandango, out of Dublin's dam, in 1881
 La Rose, dam, Elinor, in 1877
 Little Jemima, by King Tom, in 1880
 Miss Ellis, by Lord Clifden, out of Cavriana, in 1877, with a b.c. by St Mungo, and covered by Thunder
 Miss Winkle, by Newminster, in 1880
 Resolution, by Lecturer, in 1880
 Titbit, by Weatherbit, in 1880
 Tripaway, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Twelfth Cake, by Orest, out of Yule Cake, in 1877, covered by Chattanooga, after producing in this country, in 1877, br. c. by Esca

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Jagellon, by Adventurer, in 1881
 Red Gauntlet, by Rosicrucian, in 1877

MARES.

Angora, by The Miner, in 1880, covered by Coltness
 Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1879
 Gew Gaw, by Fitz-Roland, in 1879
 Gloaming, by Cambuscan, in 1872
 Lady Annie, by Caractacus, in 1879
 Lady Dewhurst, by Newminster, in 1879
 Lady Frances (foaled in 1876), by Melvor, out of Gerty, in 1880
 Marie Galante, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Miss Mansfield (foaled in 1869), by Victorious, in 1880
 Miss Newton, by Friponnier, in 1878
 Mrs Croft, by The Prime Minister, in 1880
 Rosalinda, by Rosicrucian, in 1879, covered by Plebeian
 Rose of Kent, by Kingston, in 1880
 So Glad, by Gladiateur, in 1880
 Sultana, by Rataplan, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, in 1880,
 Truefit, by Wild Huntsman, in 1880
 Violet, by Thormanby, in 1879

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, NATAL, AND SOUTH AFRICA.

HORSES.

Almoner, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Adventurier, by Adventurer, in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1879) by Blue Gown, out of Young Desdemona, in 1880
 Boxing Day, by Idus, to Natal, in 1880
 Calisaro, by The Rake, in 1880
 Capillaire, by Broomielaw, to Natal, in 1880
 C. (foaled in 1879) by Carnival, or Wild Oats, out of Tapestry, in 1880
 Curate, by Cathedral, to Natal, in 1878
 Dandelion, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Dicky Sam, by Oberon, in 1877
 Discordant, by Sterling, in 1881
 Disestablished (foaled in 1875), by Saunterer, out of Irish Church, in 1880,
 having been used as a stallion previously
 Earl Algar, by Blair Athol, in 1879, but died on passage
 Erl Koenig, by King of the Forest, in 1881
 Flashman, by Gladiateur, in 1880
 Gamekeeper, by The Ranger, in 1878
 Glastonbury, by Rataplan, to Natal, in 1879
 Great Barr, by Joco, in 1878
 Gunthwaite, by Prince Cardinal, in 1880
 Hayton, by Ouragan II, in 1880
 King of the Vale, by Mentmore, in 1878
 Lewes Castle, by Cremorne, in 1880
 Mic Mac, by Macgregor, in 1880
 Moorfoot (late Bonnie Scotland), by Thormanby, in 1880
 Narbo, by Narbonne, in 1878
 Red Prince, by King Alfred, in 1880
 Reflex, by Speculum, in 1880
 St George, by Speculum, to Natal, in 1878
 Salvo, by Musket, in 1880
 Sir Amyas Leigh, by Adventurer, in 1880

Tintern, by Thunderbolt, in 1877
 Town Crier, by Trumpeter, in 1877
 Velvet Lawn, by Lecturer, to Natal, in 1878
 Verdi, by Macaroni, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Vespasian, out of The Gem, in 1880
 Vidame, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Visconti, by Parmesan, in 1880

MARE.

Acidity, by Cecrops, to Natal, in 1878
 Bilbrough (foaled in 1879), by Speculum, in 1880
 Camorra, by Rosicrucian, in 1880
 Child of the Mist, by Lord Clifden, to Natal, in 1878
 Fatality, by Orest, to Natal, in 1878
 Endowment, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Fanny Grey, by Wild Moor, in 1878
 Fascination, by Doncaster, in 1880
 First Love, by Westwick, out of Rosamond, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Francesca, by Newminster, in 1878
 Gold Lace, by Gladiateur
 Greengown, by Solon, to Natal, in 1878
 Gruyère, by D'Estournel, in 1877, but died on the passage
 Heliograph, by Speculum, in 1880
 Jewel, by Rataplan, in 1878
 Julia, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Lady Alice, by Trumpeter, to Natal, in 1876
 Lady Gay, by King John, to Natal, in 1878
 Lambskin, by Y. Melbourne, to Natal, in 1878
 Lancashire Lass, by Mandrake, out of Perfection
 Laramie, by Distin, in 1880
 Ma Belle, by Suffolk, in 1880
 Madge, by King o'Scots, in 1880
 Melanie, by Y. Melbourne, to Natal, in 1878
 Miss Johnson, by Newminster, in 1880, but died on the passage
 Phosphatic, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1880
 Queen of the East, by Ethna, to Natal, in 1878
 Star Queen, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Vintage, by Lord Lyon, in 1880

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Bête Noire, by Marsyas, in 1878
 Grandee, by Orest, in 1878
 Lemnos (foaled in 1871), by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Mandeville, by Mandrake, in 1878
 Son of Nature, by Underhand, in 1878
 C. by Wild Oats (foaled in 1879), out of Semiramis, by Thormanby, in 1879

MARE.

Apple Blossom, by Toxophilite, in 1877

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Bay Archer, by Toxophilite, in 1880
 Bertram, by The Duke, let for season 1878
 Blenheim (foaled in 1868), by Oxford, in 1878
 Botheration, by Cambuscan, in 1880

Caterer, by Stockwell, in 1879
 Controversy, by Lambton, or The Miner, let for season 1878
 Earl of Dartrey (foaled in 1872), by The Earl, let for season 1878
 Eusèbe, by Favonius, in 1878
 Felix, by St Albans, in 1878
 Fitz-Ivan (foaled in 1864), by Ivan, in 1877
 Golden Fleece, by Restitution, in 1879
 Glanmoor, by Kidderminster, in 1881
 Gowk, by Newland, in 1878
 Guy Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Idus, by Wild Dayrell, in 1877
 Instantly, by Paul Clifford, in 1881
 King of the Castle, by King Victor, in 1881
 Lambtonian, by Lambton (cut), in 1878
 Lord of the Chase, by King of the Forest, in 1880
 Mandrake, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Merry Monk, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1878
 Mousquetaire, by Man at Arms, leased for season 1879
 Paladin (foaled in 1870), by Fitz Roland, in 1879
 Paul's Cray, by Paul Jones, in 1879
 Paxaretta, by Pax, in 1878
 Percy, by Underhand, in 1878
 Pongo, by Warrior, in 1879
 Redoubt, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Sealskin, by Doeskin, let for season 1878
 Sensation, by Orest, in 1878
 Sir John, by Oxford, in 1880
 Suffolk, by North Lincoln, in 1877
 Thorganby, by Parmesan (cut), in 1881
 Thurio, by Tibthorpe, or Cremorne, in 1880, leased for two years
 Trent, by Broomielaw, leased for season 1879
 Tristan, by Hermit, in 1878
 Trombone, by Kettledrum, in 1876
 Wellingtonia, by Chattanooga, leased for season 1878

MARES.

Abel Miss, by D'Estournel, in 1879
 Absolution, by Orlando, in 1878, with her foal of that year, which returned to England to run
 Ada Dyas, by Brown Bread, in 1880
 Admiration, by The Palmer, in 1878
 Alexandra, by Cambuscan, in 1880
 Anderida, by King Tom, in 1878
 Andrella (foaled in 1876), by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot, in 1880, covered by Dutch Skater, having missed to him the previous year
 Anima, by Saunterer, in 1880
 Anonyma, by Ploughboy, in 1881
 Applause, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Asta, by Cambuslang, in 1879
 Augury, once called Actrice, by Pero Gomes, in 1879
 Augusta, by St Albans, in 1880
 Balkh, by The Little Known, in 1878
 Baroness Clifden, by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Bignonia, by Trumpeter, in 1880
 Bonnie Dundee, by Blair Athol, in 1880
 Bonny Girl, by Lord Clifden, out of Bonny Blink, in 1880, covered by Wild Oats, having had no produce in this country

- Brother to Strafford m. (foaled in 1874) out of Gilbert's dam, by Toxophilite, in 1878, covered by Hermit
 Br. m. (foaled in 1873) by Caractacus, out of Bohemia, in 1881, covered by Tommy Dodd
 Carita, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Cassiope, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Cataconia, by Paul Jones, in 1880
 Catalina, by Macaroni, in 1877
 Catherine, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Catspaw, by Caterer, in 1880
 Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, in 1878
 B. f. (foaled in 1878) by Cecrops, out of Potash, in 1878
 Censer, by Cathedral, in 1879
 Olorinda, by Angelus, in 1877
 Coquette, by Macgregor, in 1879
 Cremona, by Paganini, in 1879
 Czarina, by King Tom, in 1880
 Dart, by Lambton, in 1879
 Dentelle, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Deodora, by Macaroni, in 1880
 Diana, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Dolly Pentreath, by Macaroni, in 1880
 Dried Fruit, by Stockwell, in 1878
 Duchess of Devonshire, by Stockwell, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1877), by The Duke, out of Mellona, in 1880
 Durham, by Lifeboat, in 1877
 Electricity, dam, Priestess, in 1878
 Ella, by Ely, in 1877
 Eller, by Chanticleer, in 1877
 Etoile Polaire, by Lambton, in 1879
 Expectation, by Speculum, in 1880
 Fair Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, in 1880, covered by See Saw
 Fair Saunteress, by Saunterer, in 1880, covered by George Frederick, and Kaiser
 Fairy Queen, by Orest, in 1879
 Favors, by Favonius, in 1879
 Fickle, by Dundee, in 1878
 Florrie York, by Cardinal York, in 1878
 Folie, by Friponnier, in 1880
 Formosa, by Buccaneer, in 1879
 Freudenu, by Buccaneer, in December, 1880
 Frolicsome, by Weatherbit, in 1879
 Frugality, by Brown Bread, in 1877
 Gadfly, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor, in 1879
 Garnet, by Strathconan, in 1880
 Garry, The, by Breadalbane, in 1879
 Gem Royal, by Knight of the Garter, in 1879
 Br. m. (foaled in 1875), by General Peel, out of Salvage, in 1880
 Gipsy (foaled in 1877), by Vespasian, in 1880
 Golden Pen, by Beadsman, in 1879
 Gondola, by Weatherbit, in 1877
 Gwendoline, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Idalia, by Thunderbolt, in 1879
 Incognita, by Voltigeur, in 1880
 Jessie (foaled in 1874), by King o'Scots, out of Nelly Hill, in 1880, covered by Scottish Chief, having had a colt (dead) that year, by Saturnalia

Juliana, by Julius, in 1879
 Keepsake, by Speculum, in 1878
 Kitty Sprightly, by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman, in 1880
 Lady Diana, by Fitz-Roland, in 1877
 Lady Erin, by Mallet, in 1876
 Lady Fly, by Chanticleer, in 1879
 Lady Glenorchy, by Breadalbane, in 1880
 Lady Harrington, by Y. Melbourne, in 1879
 Lady Lyon, by Skirmisher, in 1877
 Lady Pearl, by Laneret, in 1877
 Lady Soffie, by Romulus, in 1879
 Latakia, by Polmoodie, in 1878
 Leoline, by Vermont, in 1880
 Light Drum, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Little Dorrit, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 Little Princess, by Thormanby, in 1880
 Loadstar, by Saunterer, in 1877
 M. (foaled in 1878), by Lord Clifden, out of The Princess of Wales, in 1880
 Love Knot (foaled in 1876), by Cecrops, out of Cellina, in 1879, covered by Julius Cæsar
 Lucy Bertram, by Newminster, in 1879
 Lyonesse, by Lord Lyon, or The Earl, in 1878
 Madame Angot, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Madame Celeste, by Ben Webster, in 1880
 Majestic, by Moulsey, in 1880
 Majesty, by Knight of the Garter, in 1877
 Maravilla, by Hermit, in 1878
 Marcelle, by Julius, in 1878
 Marchioness, by The Marquis, in 1875
 Margery, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Martinique, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Mascherina, by Macaroni, or Carnival, in 1879
 Maybell, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1879
 Medora, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Memento, by Stockwell, in 1877
 Merry May, by Knight of the Garter, in 1879
 Millicent, by The Palmer, in 1879
 Milliner, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Miss Bowstring, by Strafford, in 1880
 Miss Ida, by Newminster, in 1879
 Miss Thormanby, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Mrs Siddons, by Reverberation, in 1880
 Molly Cobroy, by Cathedral, in 1880
 Mountain Finch, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Munificence, by Macaroni, in 1879
 Mystical, by Rosicrucian, in 1879
 My Wonder, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Niobe, by Loup-garou, in 1878
 North Wiltshire, by Parmesan, in 1880
 Ortolan, by Saunterer, in 1879
 Parthenia, by Adventurer, in 1880
 Passport, by Citadel, in 1880
 Peelite, by General Peel, in 1880
 Placida, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Poetry, by Stockwell, in 1877

Pomelo, by Lecturer, in 1880
 Pride of Kildare, by Plum Pudding, or Canary, in 1878
 Princess Christian, by Dalesman, in 1878
 Princess Mathilde, by Prince Charlie, in 1879
 Prologue, by The Palmer, with colt-foal of 1879, by Stratheonan, in 1879
 Queen of the Chase, by Blair Athol, in 1880, with her filly-foal of 1880 by Wild Oats
 Quietude, by John Davis, in 1880
 Rachel, by Rosicrucian, out of Lady Betty, in 1879, covered by Lecturer and Bay of Naples, having had no produce in England
 Renée, br. m. (foaled in Austria, in 1872), by Carnival, out of Attraction, by Orlando, imported to England in 1873, and sent to France in 1877, covered by Kingcraft
 Repose (foaled in 1876), by Parmesan, out of Ringdove, in 1879, covered by Julius Cæsar
 Ringdove, by Lord Clifden, in 1877, covered by Scottish Chief, having had no foal to live in 1877
 Rival, by Rosicrucian, in Feb. 1880
 Rivulet, by The Duke, in 1880
 Rosemary, by Skirmisher, in 1877
 Sagacité, by Parmesan, in 1877
 Saint Margaret, by Cathedral, in 1881
 Shepherd's Bush, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Silver Sand, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Slowmatch, by Saunterer, in 1878
 Sly, by Stratheonan, in 1879, covered by Doncaster
 Sophiette, by Brown Bread, in 1880
 Sparkle, by Moulsey, in 1881
 Startle, by Vanderdecken, in 1880
 Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Ernestine, in 1879
 Stockwell mare, out of Vlie, in 1877
 Subpœna, by King Tom, in 1878, covered by Vanderdecken, having had a dead colt that year
 F. (foaled in 1875), by Sundeelah, out of Eleonora, in 1879
 Tartine, by Brown Bread, in 1877
 Tea Rose, by Voltigeur, in 1879
 Tyro, by Lambton, in 1878
 Valcreuse, by Dollar, in 1879
 Vevette (late Trotty), b. f. (foaled in 1874), by Wamba, out of Vevette, in 1879
 Victoria Alexandra, by Marsyas, in 1880
 Virtue, by Stockwell, out of Patience, in 1879
 Wild Flower, by Wild Dayrell, in 1878
 Windfall, by Favonius, in 1880
 Winnie, by Nine Elms, in 1880
 Xantho, by Paul Jones, in 1880, covered by Martyrdom
 Zingarella, by Wild Dayrell, in 1880

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Abbotsford, by Rosicrucian (cut), in 1880
 Abingdon, by Oxford, to Hanover, in April, 1878
 Admiral, by King Charming (cut), in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1877) by Adventurer, out of Virginia, in 1880
 Albion, by Distin, in 1879

Allerton, by Montagnard (cut), in 1879
 Alwalton, by Bonnyfield (cut), in 1877
 Ambition, by Amsterdam (cut), in 1879
 Archduke, by Skirmisher, in 1880
 Aristæus, by Parmesan (cut), in 1880
 Athol Brose (late Faclar), by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Babylonian, by Wild Oats, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1876), by The Baron, out of Pauline, in 1879
 Beauzy, gr. c. (foaled in 1876) by Strathconan, out of Agra (cut), in 1881
 Blacksmith, by Thunderbolt (cut), in 1877
 Bolero, by Parmesan, in 1880
 Bonnie Charlie (foaled in 1876), by Prince Charlie, out of Chiffonnière (cut) in 1881
 Bonnie Dundee II, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Boswell, by Saunterer (cut), in 1878
 Broadway Swell, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Br. c. (foaled in 1875) by Broomielaw, out of Vevette (cut), in 1879
 Broth of a Boy, by Blarney, in 1878
 Bruce, by King o'Scots, to Prussia, in 1878
 Buckland, b. c. (foaled in 1875), by Tomahawk, out of Bessie Bell, in 1879
 Bugle, by Scottish Chief, in 1878
 Cartel, by Tim Whiffler, in 1880
 Cash, by Macgregor, in 1881
 Catwayo, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Charlemagne, by Scottish Chief, in 1879
 Chief Ranger, by The Miner (cut), in 1877
 Cicero, by John Davis (cut), in 1880
 Cincinnatus, by Victorious (cut), in 1879
 Citizen, by Citadel (cut), in 1879
 Clyde, by Broomielaw (cut), in 1878
 Concha, by Asteroid, in 1878
 Corndean, by Knight of Kars, in 1877
 Coroner, by Grimston (cut), in 1877
 G. (foaled in 1876), by Cucumber, out of Sulphur, in 1881
 Dalesman, b. c. (foaled in 1874), by Tynedale, out of Lady Rosehill, in 1879
 Dalnaspidal II, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Decoy Duck, by The Drake, in 1877
 Dunham Massey, by Cambuscan (cut), in 1879
 Easton, by D'Estournel (cut), in 1880
 Edmund Kean, by The Marquis (cut), in 1880
 Ch. c. (foaled in 1870), by Ely, out of Amazon, in 1879
 Emissary, by Queen's Messenger, in 1881
 Eremite, by The Palmer, in 1879
 Ethelred (foaled in 1869), by Saccharometer (cut), in 1878
 Eversley, by Broomielaw (cut), in 1880
 Eyrefield, by Uncas (cut), in 1881
 Falkland (foaled in 1867), by Voltigeur, in 1879
 Farmer Old Style (foaled in 1870), by Loiterer (cut), in 1877
 Fiddlestick (foaled in 1876), by Paganini (cut), in 1880
 Fieldfare, by Lord Lyon (cut), in 1880
 Flyer, The, by Knight of the Garter (cut), in 1880
 Folengo, by Macaroni, in 1881
 Fop, The (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan (cut), in 1877
 Furrier, by Julius (cut), in 1880
 Gainsborough, by Trent, in 1880
 Gamut (foaled in 1869), by Orpheus (cut), in 1878

Gaper, by Stradbroke, or General Peel (cut), in 1879
 General Prim, by Tim Whiffler (cut), in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1874), by Gladiateur, out of Mdle Clicquot, in 1877
 Good Advice, by King o'Scots, in 1880
 Gordon, by Lambton, in 1881
 Grouse, by Wild Moor (cut), in 1879
 Guardsman, by Wild Moor, in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by Guy Dayrell, out of Nameless Nannie, in 1879
 Hamlet, by Denmark (cut), in 1879
 Heir Apparent, by Albert Victor, in 1880
 Helter Skelter, by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Highlander, by Blair Athol, out of Lady Kingston, in 1880
 Highland Laddie, by Orest, in 1878
 High Life, ch. c. (foaled in 1878), by Lifeboat, or Alcibiade, out of Her Highness (cut), in 1879
 Javelin, by Andred, in 1879
 Kedgerree, by Y. Melbourne (cut), in 1879
 Kenealy, by Pretender (cut), in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Kettledrum, out of Saga, in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1879), by King o'Scots, out of Coupon, in 1879
 King Pippin, by Kingcraft (cut), in 1880
 Knight in Armour, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Last Hope, by Lozenge (cut), in 1879
 Leveret, by Laneret, in 1877
 Ligurian, by Plum Pudding, or Roman Bee (cut), in 1879
 Linton, by Hubert (cut), to Hanover, in 1877
 Lord Colney, by Cathedral, in 1878
 Lord Gowran, by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Lord Lovell, by Blair Athol (cut), in 1879
 Lord Melbourne, by Y. Melbourne, in 1880
 C. (foaled in 1877) by Macgregor, out of Vishnu, in 1880
 Maelstrom, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Mango, by Mandrake, in 1878
 Master Bob, by Master Richard (cut), in 1879
 Maybloom, by King Victor (cut), in 1879
 May Boy, by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Moonstone, by Knight of the Crescent (cut), in 1880
 Neasdon, by Lingerer, in 1879
 Neville, by The Spy (cut), in 1879
 Optician, by Speculum, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Owton, by The Miner (cut), in 1880
 Palmister, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Pancake, by Albert Victor, in 1879
 Peeping Tom, by King Tom, in 1877
 C. (foaled in 1876), by Pell Mell, out of Lizzie Greystock (cut), in 1879
 Petworth, by Esca, in 1880
 Postman, by Cramond (cut), in 1880
 Prince Victorious, by Victorious, in 1878
 Prince William, by King of Trumps, in 1878
 Purveyor, by Caterer (cut), in 1879
 Queensberry, by Lord Clifden (cut), to Hanover, in 1877
 Rawdon Crawley, by Atherstone (cut), to Hanover, in 1878
 Redlock, by Wenlock, in 1880
 Roland Græme, by Sydmonton, to Hanover, in 1878
 Roman, by Lecturer (cut), in 1877
 Royal Oak, by Acorn (cut), in 1878

St Aldates, by The Duke (cut), in 1880
 St David, by Knight of St Patrick (cut), to Hanover, in 1878
 St Domingo, by Sydmonton (cut), in 1879
 Shallow, by Master Fenton, in 1880
 Slogan, by Strathconan, in 1880
 Sombrero, by Pero Gomez, in 1880
 Specchio, by Moulsey (cut), in 1879
 Strathvaich, by Strathconan, in 1881
 Swatton, by Esca, in 1880
 Tennyson, by Locksley (cut), in 1881
 Tenton (foaled in 1873), by Lord Clifden, in 1877
 Themistocles, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Thornham, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Thud, ch. c. (foaled in 1873), by Thunderbolt, in 1877
 Tydeus, by Typhoeus (cut), in 1881
 Uncle Tom, by Cape Flyaway (cut), in 1877
 Verger (foaled in 1871), by Cathedral, in 1879
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Vespasian, out of Entremêt. in 1878
 Vril, by Thunderbolt, in 1880
 Weatherwise, by Camperdown (cut), in 1880
 Wedgewood, by Clarissimus (cut), in 1878
 C. (foaled in 1878), by Wenlock, out of Brenda, by Buccaneer, in 1880
 West Wind, by Favonius (cut), in 1880
 Whitebait, by Brown Bread, in 1878
 Wild Darell, by Vermont (cut), in 1881
 C. (foaled in 1879), by Wild Oats, out of Bronze, in 1879
 G. (foaled in 1878), by Winslow, out of Silverband, in 1880
 Yager, by Strathconan, in 1879
 Zeuxis, by Lacydes, to Hamburg, in 1878

MARES.

Ace of Diamonds, by Broomielaw, to Hamburg, in 1879
 Adina, by Atherstone, in 1877
 Agate, by Soapstone, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Albatross, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1881
 Amadine (foaled in 1872), by Adventurer, out of Bonny Breast Knot, in 1879, after producing a b. c. (dead) by Paganini, in 1879, and covered by him again
 Arlette (bred in France), by Vancresson, in 1879
 Arrowflight, by Cambuscan, in 1879
 Balblair, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Banshee, by Blarney, in 1877
 Beehive, by Saccharometer, in 1878
 Bicycle, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 M. (foaled in 1875), by Blair Athol, out of Untrue, in 1879
 Barmaid, by Y. Melbourne, with her c. foal by Tibthorpe, in 1878
 Bassinette (foaled in 1872), by Professor Airey, out of Soldier's Daughter, in 1878
 Blonde, by Dundee, in 1878
 Bonnie Queen, by Broomielaw, in 1879
 Broad Arrow, by Landmark, in 1878
 Brown Bess, by Flash in the Pan, in 1878
 Bumblekite, by Voltigeur, in 1876, covered by Albert Victor (not to France, as stated in Vol. XIII)
 Calrossie, by Scottish Chief, in 1878
 Camera, by Camerino, in 1879
 VOL. XIV.

- M. (foaled in 1875), by Camerino, out of Delilah, in 1879
 Cecilia, by Marquis of Carabas, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1873), by Cellarius, out of Forget-me-Not, by Red Hart, in 1877
 Cigarette, by Marksman, in 1879
 Compagnie, by Siderolite, in 1881
 Concord, by King Tom, in 1878, covered by Monarch of the Glen
 Cora, by Thormanby, in 1878
 Cosey, by Broomielaw, in 1877
 M. (foaled in 1875), by Cramond, out of N minus 1, in 1880
 Curatrix, by Lecturer, in 1879
 Curfew Bell, by Newminster, in 1877
 Daughter of the Regiment, by Voltigeur, in 1880
 Deceit (foaled in 1873), by Restitution, out of Worthless, in 1879, covered by Chypre, having had no produce in this country
 Despotism, by Musket, in 1879
 Destitution, by Paul Jones, in 1879
 Diplomacy, by The Earl, or The Palmer, to Hanover, in 1879
 Distaff (foaled in 1873), by Atherstone, out of Penelope, in 1879
 Douceur, by Broomielaw, in 1880
 Duchess of St Albans, by Prime Minister, in 1879
 Br. f. (foaled in 1878), by Dutch Skater, out of Adeline, in 1878
 Ellen Douglas, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
 M. by Ely, out of Garnish, in 1880
 Emelita, by Pero Gomez, in 1879
 Entrée, by Caterer, in 1877
 Evening News, by Breadalbane, or Kettledrum, in 1881
 Fairy Form, by The Miner, in 1878, with a colt-foal, by Julietta
 Flame, by Vespasian, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1872), by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet, by Teddington, in 1878
 Flirt (foaled in 1869), by Atherstone, out of Hecla, in 1878, with b. c. foal by Joskin
 Florence, by Lord of the Isles, in 1879
 Germaine, by Rescue, in 1881
 Golden Dream, by Cape Flyaway, in 1878
 Grey Stocking, by Knight of the Garter, or The Baron, in 1880
 Gwendoline, by General Peel, in 1880
 Hagarene, by Sir Walter Tyrrell, in 1880
 Haidee, by Carlton, in 1877
 Harmony, by Double X, in 1877
 Hestia, by Asteroid, in 1880
 H.M.E. by Skirmisher, in 1878
 Idalia III, by Flash in the Pan, in 1879
 M. by Janitor, or Master Richard, out of Blanche, in 1880
 Jessie, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1879
 B. f. (foaled in 1871), by John Davis, out of Bianca, in 1880
 Joyeuse, by St Albans, out of Jollity, produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Catonayo*, by Siderolite (which was sent to Germany in 1880), was afterwards trained and sent to Hanover, in 1878
 Juno (foaled in 1873) by Janitor, out of Diana, by Audnbon, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1875), by Kingcraft, out of Medea, in 1879
 Lady Agnes, by Artillery, in 1879
 Lady Adamas, by Adamas, to Hanover, in 1877
 Lady Audley, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Lady Bird, by The Miner, to Hanover, in 1877

Lady Burghley, by Montagnard, in 1880
 Lady Catty, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1879
 Lady Day (dam, Mrs Rarey) in 1877
 Lady Harcourt, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Lady Julia, by Julius, in 1879
 Ladylove, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Lady Mandeville, by Montagnard, in 1881
 Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell, in 1878
 Lady of the Forest, by Y. Melbourne, in 1879
 B. f. (foaled in 1877) by Landmark, out of Visionary, in 1877
 La Religieuse, by Hermit, in 1878
 F. (foaled in 1873) by Lecturer, out of Emu, in 1877
 Lilac, by General Peel, to Hanover, in 1877
 Lilah, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1875) by Little Ben, out of Goosestep, in 1879
 Little Bird, by Pax, in 1880
 Lola, by Camerino, in 1880
 Lovelock, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 M. (foaled in 1871) by Lovett, out of Petticoat, in 1877
 Loyal, by Strafford, in 1880
 Loyalty, b. f. (foaled in 1874), by Honesty, dam by General Peel, out of Princess Beatrice, in 1879
 Bl. f. (foaled in 1877), by Lucebit, out of Catherine, in 1881
 Mabel, by Commotion, in 1879
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Macgregor, out of Policy, in 1880
 Mdle de Mailloc, by Muscovite, with her b. c. of 1879 by Winslow, in 1879
 Maggie, by King o'Scots, to Hanover, in 1878
 Maid Marian, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 M. (foaled in 1876), by Mandrake, out of Reaction, in 1880
 Margherita, by Caractacus, in 1877
 Marlyon, by Ivan, in 1878
 Marquise de Caux, by Thormanby, in 1880
 Mary of Scotland, by Ethus, in 1879
 Melpomene, by Cambuscan, in 1878
 Merriment, by Merry Sunshine, in 1879
 Merry Belle (foaled in 1872), by Umpire, out of Resurgam, in 1880
 Merry Bells, by Cathedral, out of Aslauga, slipped foal in 1877, to The Primate, was covered by Lingerer, and sent to Hanover in 1878
 M. by Merry Sunshine, out of Claribel, in 1880
 Midnight, by King Tom, in 1878
 Minnie, by Rivet, in 1879
 Miss Bessie, by Lingerer, in 1881
 Miss Lettie, by Asteroid, out of Chiffonnière, in 1878, covered by Vespasian; she had a colt (dead) by Henry in 1878
 Miss Lingerer, by Lingerer, in 1881
 Miss Loskey, by Ouragan II, in 1880
 Miss Manfield, by Victorious, in 1877
 Miss Parmesan, by Parmesan, in 1878
 Miss Matfield, by Distin, in 1881
 Miss Semiramis, by Macaroni, in 1878
 Mite (foaled in 1870), by Commotion, in 1878
 Mocassin, by Wenlock, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1875) by Mogador, out of Célérité, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1876) by Montagnard, out of Palmatine, in 1880
 Morning Post, by Glenlyon, in 1879

Mystic, by Musket, in 1880
 Nerissa, by Blair Athol, in 1880
 Noran, by Blair Athol, in 1878, covered by George Frederick, having had no produce to live in this country
 Pandora, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Parisina, by The Baron, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1873) by Parmesan, out of sister to D'Estournal, in 1878
 Pauline, by Lozenge, in 1879
 Peepy Fox, by Robin Hood, in 1880
 B. m. (foaled in 1871), by The Peer, out of St Etheldreda, in 1877
 Peggy, by Cathedral, in 1877
 Piccalilli, by Le Maréchal, to Hamburg, in 1878
 Pixie II, by King of the Forest, in 1881
 Portia, by Knight of the Garter, in 1881
 Pride, by Rosicrucian, in 1877
 Primrose, ch. f. (foaled in 1874) by Honiton, out of Cynthia, in 1879
 Proserpine (foaled in 1875), by Solon, in 1880
 Purity, by Soapstone, to Hanover, in 1877
 Queen Gladys, by Gladiateur, in 1878
 Queen of Spades, by General Peel, in 1879
 Queen of Surrey, by Ethus, in 1878
 Queen Pippin, by Kingcraft, in 1880
 Queen's Own (foaled in 1874), by Y. Melbourne, in 1878
 Quicksilver, by Speculum, in 1880, covered by Blue Gown
 Ramakin, by Parmesan, with filly-foal by Paganini, to Brunswick, in 1879
 Rapid Returns, by Restitution, in 1880
 Redlock, by Wenlock, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1874) by Rococo, out of My Lady, in 1881
 Rosabel, by Aconite, in 1880
 Ruby, by Toxophilite, or Brother to Strafford, in 1879
 Sarcenet, by Bluemantle, in 1880
 M. (foaled in 1876), by Saunterer, out of Amethyst, in 1880
 Scallop Shell, by The Palmer, in 1879, covered by Mozart
 Scottish Queen, by Blair Athol, with her b. c. foal by King o'Scots, in 1878
 Shorthand, by Make Haste, in 1881
 Siesta, by Orest, in 1878
 Silver Wings, by Warrior, in 1879
 Speedwell, by Lord Lyon, in 1878
 Stramony, by Sterling, in 1878
 Stroud, by The Duke, in 1877
 Successful (foaled in 1876), by Landmark, out of Success, in 1880
 Summer, by Lifeboat, in 1879
 Sunset (late Lady Ella), by Jack o'Newbery, in 1880
 Swallow, by Y. Birdcatcher, in 1877
 Sweetbread, by Brown Bread, in 1879
 Sweet Galingale, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 Sweetheart, by Saunterer, in 1880
 Sweet Sound, by Rataplan, in 1877, covered by Rosicrucian
 F. (foaled in 1878), by Tichborne, out of Angelica, in 1878
 Touche à Tout (foaled in 1872), by Blair Athol, out of Touch me Not, by Touchstone, in 1878, having had no produce in this country
 Trophy, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Tweedledee, by Mentmore, in 1880
 Br. m. (foaled in 1872), by Vengeance, out of Alma, by Picaroon, in 1877
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1878), by Vespasian, out of Mother Carey's Chicken, in 1878

Vespasia, by Vespasian, in 1881
 Vexation, by Cardinal York, in 1878
 Wansbeck, by Stockton, in 1878
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Wenlock, out of Cutty Sark, in 1880
 B. f. (foaled in 1877), by Wenlock, out of Sylva, in 1880
 Yellow Rose, by Vulcan, in 1880
 Zazel, by Canary, in 1881

INDIA.

HORSES.

Albion, b. c. (foaled in 1874) by Atherstone, out of Miss Hinda, in 1877
 Arragon, by Asteroid, in 1877
 Balmorol, by Blinkhoolie, in 1877
 Beau Brummell, by Marsyas, in 1877
 Cardinal, The, by Cardinal York, out of Mantilla, in 1878
 Champion, by Orest, in 1878
 Cheviot, by Adventurer, in 1879
 Clown, The, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Cobra, by Python, in 1879
 Corregio, by Parmesan, in 1877
 Cottenham, by General Peel, in 1879
 Earl Douglas, by King o'Scots, in 1878
 Diamond, by Lord Clifden, in 1878
 Dudaim, by Mandrake, in 1877
 Dunrobin, by King o'Scots, in 1878
 Extravagance, by The Rake, in 1878
 Grendon, by Atherstone, in 1878
 Inspector, by The Bobby, in 1879
 King Victor, by Atherstone, in 1878
 Knight of the Bath, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878
 Kismet II, by Pero Gomez, in 1878
 Lamplighter, by Broomielaw, in 1878
 Last of the Mohicans, by Toxophilite, in 1878
 Lesbos, by Thunderbolt, in 1878
 Lord Lincoln, by Newcastle, in 1878
 Manchester, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, in 1877
 Marshman, by Fenman, in 1879
 Mediterranean, by Norbonne, in 1878
 Mr Snip, by Cucumber, in 1879
 Mulciber, by Vulcan, in 1878
 Noble, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878
 Pickle, by Cucumber, in 1879
 Pilgrim, The, by The Palmer, in 1878
 Pirate King, by Anglo-Saxon, or Paul Jones, in 1877
 Quantock, by King of Trumps, in 1877
 Quasimodo, by Cathedral, in 1878
 Roualeyn, by King of the Forest, in 1879
 Sidesman, by Cathedral, in 1877
 Spinoza, by Solon, in 1877
 Stepney, br. c. (foaled in 1874), by Hesper, out of Sala, in 1879
 Stuart (foaled in 1875), by King o'Scots, out of Queen of the May, in 1878
 Tam o'Shanter (foaled in 1871), by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn, in 1879
 Tantalus, by Lord Lyon, in 1878
 Thunder, by Thunderer, in 1879
 Triumphant, by Victorious, in 1877

Vapour, by Siderolite, in 1880
 Varlet, by Knight of the Garter, in 1877
 Venice, by Lord Lyon, in 1877
 War Office, by General Peel, in 1877

MARE.

Ch. f. (foaled in 1877) by Macgregor, out of Bona, by Lord of the Isles,
 in 1879

ITALY.

HORSES.

Andred, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Austerlitz (foaled in 1872), by Rataplan, after the season, in 1880
 Clan, The, by Argyle, in 1879
 Flavius, by Vespasian, in 1880
 Glengarry, by Scottish Chief, in 1880
 Gunner, The, by Crater, in 1877
 Hamlet, by Blair Athol, in 1878
 King of the Gipsies, by Brown Bread, in 1881
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Lord Lyon, out of Sarah Duchess, in 1880
 Nugget, by Y. Melbourne, in 1881
 Othello, by Blair Athol, to Rome in 1877
 Rector, by Lowlander, in 1880
 Sans Pareil, by Speculum, in 1880
 Sylvius, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Yellow Oak, by Forager, in 1872

MARES.

Blythesome, by Distin, in 1878
 Cienteure, by Broomielaw, in 1877
 Dora, by Chattanooga, to Rome, in 1877
 Excalibur, by Gladiateur, in 1878
 Howtowdie, by Blinkhoolie, in 1878
 Irish Jig, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1879
 Juanita, by St Albans, out of Juanita Perez, in 1878
 Laura, by Wild Oats, to Rome, in 1877
 Lucretia, by Vespasian, out of Stuff and Nonsense, in 1878, covered by Henry,
 having had no produce to live in this country
 Miss Ethel II, by Flash in the Pan, in 1878
 Night Cap, by The Palmer, in 1880
 Nightbell, by Knight of the Garter, in 1880
 Perchance, by Knowsley, in 1879
 Promenade (foaled in 1875), by Saunterer, out of Artless, in 1878
 Priestess, by Julius, in 1880
 Red Pole, by Lord Clifden, in 1878, covered by Barbillion
 Roman Princess, by Carnival, in 1880, covered by Blair Athol
 Rose, by Oulston, in 1880
 Shrew, The, by Rataplan, in 1880
 Sissy, by Marsyas, in 1878

NEW ZEALAND,

HORSES.

Leolinus, by Caterer, in 1878
 Musket, by Toxophilite, in 1878

MARES.

Atlantis, by Thormanby, in 1881
 Bergère, by Saunterer, in 1881
 Charin, by Narbonne, in 1876
 Clytemnestra, by Blair Athol, in January, 1881

Crinoline, by Lord Lyon, in 1880
 Dundee's Katie, by Dundee, in 1877
 Locket, by Thunderbolt, in 1877
 L'Orient, by Knight of the Crescent, in 1878
 Lyra, by Thormanby, in 1877
 Macksicar, by Knight of the Garter, in 1878, covered by King Lud
 Madcap, by Trumpeter, in 1881
 Maria Theresa, by Rataplan, in 1874, covered by Wild Moor
 Mersey, by Knowsley, in 1881
 Miss Laura, by Trumpeter, in 1878
 Petrolense, by Oxford, in 1878
 Pulchra, by Rosicrucian, in 1880
 Rosette, by Lord Lyon, in 1881
 B. f. (foaled in 1881), by Scottish Chief, out of Rosette, in 1881
 Sissie, by Suffolk, in 1879
 Sister Agnes, by Rosicrucian, in 1881
 Titania, by Orest, in 1878

POLAND,

MARES.

B. f. (foaled in 1875), by Glenlyon, out of Alabama, in 1879, covered by Skylark
 Lady Cavendish, by Brown Bread, in 1879
 Lady Valentine, by Loiterer, in 1879
 Lydia, by Lacydes, in 1879

PORTUGAL.

HORSES.

Aurelius, by Y. Melbourne, in 1879
 Charge, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 B. c. (foaled in 1875), by The Clown, out of Trip the Daisy, in 1879
 Garbroch, by Parmesan, in 1879
 Rowland Hill, by Victorious, in 1878

ROUMANIA,

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled in 1877), by Pero Gomez, out of Brenda, by Buccaneer, in 1880
 B. c. (foaled in 1879), by Wild Oats, out of Symmetry, in 1880

MARES.

Cayuga, by See Saw, in 1880
 Pyrenees, by Arthur Wellesley, in 1880

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Ch. c. (foaled in 1875), by Morizet, out of Mischief, in 1877
 Roehampton, by Lord Clifden, in 1880
 Typhoeus, by Stockwell, in 1880

MARES.

M. (foaled in 1871), by Benham Squire, out of Gossip, in 1877
 Neva (foaled in 1874), by Morizet, out of Zoraide, in 1877
 Zithern, by Cramond, in 1877

SPAIN.

HORSES.

Blue Rock, by Stentor, in 1878
 Le Maréchal, by Monarque, in 1878
 C. by Lingerer, out of Moss Rose, by King Tom, in 1878

Monte Carlo, by Y. Trumpeter, in 1878
 Osric, by Cathedral, was sent to Spain, as stated in last Volume, but returned in 1877, and is now used as a stallion in Ireland
 Perefex, by The Earl, or The Palmer, in 1879
 Rifle, by Musket, in 1879
 Storm, by Thunderbolt, in 1881
 Sugarplum, by D'Estournal, in 1878

MARES.

Alberta, by Trumpeter, in 1879
 Alva, by Blair Athol, in 1879
 Ancilla, by George Frederick, in 1880
 Beeswing, by Knight of Kara, in 1878
 Bessie, by Autocrat, in 1878
 Black Sea, by Suspicion, in 1880
 F. (foaled in 1877), by Blair Athol, out of Trickish, in 1878
 Bonnie Clyde, by Le Maréchal, in 1879, having been barren that year
 Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto, with a f. foal by Pretender, in 1877
 Ellermira, by Breadalbane, in 1878
 Fanchette, by Promised Land, in 1879
 Flourish (foaled in 1871), by Y. Melbourne, out of Overture, produced in 1877 a b. f. *Sirena*, by Victorious, was covered by Dalnacardoch, and sent to Spain in 78 with her foal
 Flox, by Flatterer, in 1878
 Generosity, by Acorn, in 1880, covered by Murrumbidgee
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1879), by George Frederick, out of Alva, in 1879
 Holdenby, by Lord Clifden, in 1881
 Irish Church, by Newminster, in 1878
 Lady Dayrell, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Lancashire Lass, by The Drummer, in 1878
 Lemonade, by Leamington, in 1878
 Lucretia, by Vespasian, out of Stuff and Nonsense, in 1878, covered by Henry, having had no produce to live in this country
 Minster Bell, by Newminster, in 1877
 Miss Lizzie, by Knowsley, in 1880
 Mrs Somerville, by Professor Airey, in 1877
 Minim, by Costa, in 1880
 Plum, by Scandal, in 1878
 Potash, by Voltigeur, in 1878
 Princess, by Promised Land, in 1879
 Ribbon, by Rataplan, in 1878
 Rosalie, by Wild Dayrell, in 1879
 Sirena, by Victorious, in 1878
 Sweet Water, by West Australian, in 1877
 Torpedo, by Lord Clifden, in 1879
 Vanity Fair, by Fitz-Roland, in 1880
 Vengeresse, by Cecrops, in 1880

SWEDEN.

HORSES.

Cellarer, The, by Caterer, in 1880
 Conquest, by Pero Gomez, in 1877
 Keyhole, by Brahma, in 1880
 Precursor, by The Palmer, in 1878

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. X, XI, XII, and XIII. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. X.	Foaled in
41 <i>Great Eastern</i> , b. c. by Surplice, out of Boarding-school Miss	- 1858

Page in Vol. XI.	Foaled in
159 <i>Y. Nutbourne</i> , br. c. by Nutbourne, out of Guile	- 1867
288 <i>Merry Scotland</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Necklace	- 1868
336 <i>Waddington</i> , br. c. by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Radiance	- 1868
477 <i>Rob Roy</i> (late <i>Fire-eater</i>), b. c. by Artillery, out of Rachael	- 1863

Page in Vol. XII.	Foaled in
3 <i>Beautiful Star</i> , b. c. by Kildonan, out of Ada (cut)	- 1870
26 <i>Finis</i> , b. c. by Marsyas, out of At Last	- 1872
76 <i>Suffolk Lad</i> , b. c. by Suffolk, out of Cheesecake (cut)	- 1872
93 <i>Countryman</i> , ch. c. by Fortunio, out of Country Maid (cut)	- 1872
99 <i>The Baroness</i> , bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Curatrix	- 1872
104 <i>Palm</i> , b. f. by Romulus, out of Datestone. She was barren in 1880, not covered that year and sold to Mr Hey	- 1869
185 <i>Good Bog</i> (once called <i>Naughty Boy</i> , and <i>Squib</i>), b. c. by Grimston, out of Hopper	- 1869
196 <i>Maud</i> , b. f. by Caractacus, out of Jasmin	- 1871
200 <i>Aida</i> , br. f. by Boabdil, out of Jewish Maid	- 1870
208 <i>Brown Juliet</i> , br. f. by Flash in the Fan, out of Juliet	- 1872
236 <i>Miss Williams</i> , b. f. by Camerino, out of Lady Williams	- 1872
220 <i>Lady Barbara</i> , b. or br. f. by Bocket, out of Lady Flora	- 1871
251 <i>Gipsy Countess</i> , f. by Defender, out of Little Lassie	- 1872
322 <i>Mulatto</i> , br. c. by Windham, out of Negress (cut)	- 1870
344 <i>Pinafore</i> (late <i>Brown Holland</i> , late <i>Little Rover</i>), br. c. by The Rover, out of Paulina, died in February, 1880	- 1871

349	<i>Ourlow</i> , ch. c. by Saunterer, out of Phalarope (cut)	- -	1872
364	<i>Summer</i> (late <i>Offspring</i>), ch. f. by Lifeboat, out of Production		1868
386	<i>Joseph</i> , b. c. by Camerino, out of Riflepit	- - -	1872
395	<i>Smuggler</i> , ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sacrilege	-	1872
417	<i>Gull</i> , br. c. by General Peel, or Chevalier d'Industrie—Sneeze-		1871
420	<i>Cato</i> , ch. c. by Caterer, out of Sprite (cut)	- -	1871
447	<i>Veto</i> (late <i>Hard Times</i>), b. c. by Strathconan, out of Traffic	-	1875
N.B. We have no account of Traffic's produce for 1872 and 1874.			
491	<i>Stakeholder</i> (late <i>Referee</i>), b. c. by Tom King—Acceptance (cut)		1870
500	<i>Chaffinch</i> , br. f. by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda	- -	1870
504	<i>Tilley</i> , f. by Mount Palatine, out of Darling, by Annandale	-	1872
513	<i>Wise Queen</i> , br. or ch. f. by Solon, out of Grannaile	- -	1872
528	<i>Tamerlane</i> , b. c. by Lothario, out of Nannie	-	1870
536	<i>Pride of the Vale</i> , b. f. by Citadel, out of Queen of the Vale	-	1872
546	<i>Bob Sawyer</i> , br. c. by Scandal, out of Vouralak (cut)	-	1872
548	<i>Parfaite</i> , br. f. by Pratique, out of Wilderness-	- -	1872
549	<i>Happy Girl</i> , f. by Stockmar, out of Zana	- -	1871

Page in Vol. XIII.

Foaled in

7	<i>Kinsman</i> , b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Affinity	-	1874
8	<i>Idalia</i> , ch. f. by Idus, out of Agra	- - -	1875
8	<i>Horror</i> , br. c. by Christmas Carol, out of Alarm (cut)	-	1873
8	<i>Foghorn</i> (late <i>Bonsprit</i>), br. c. by Mariner, out of Alarm	-	1876
15	<i>Fusee</i> , b. f. by Lucifer, out of Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick		1876
15	<i>Leghorn</i> , ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Ambush (cut)	- -	1876
16	<i>Kirkleatham</i> , b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine (cut)	- - - - -	1875
16	<i>Hippona</i> , b. f. by Vulcan, out of Amine	- -	1876
17	<i>Earl Guy</i> , b. c. by Stockbrook, out of Amy Robsart (cut)	-	1875
17	<i>Pigmy</i> (late <i>East Wind</i>), b. c. by St Albans, out of Anemone-		1875
18	<i>Southdown</i> , b. c. by Caractacus, out of Anna	- -	1873
18	<i>Lion</i> , ch. c. by Van Amburgh, out of Anna	-	1874
21	<i>Charley Boy</i> , br. c. by The Miner, out of Apaturia (cut)-	-	1872
24	<i>Huntsman</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Artemis (cut)	-	1872
25	<i>Roman, The</i> , b. f. by Speculum, out of Artillery	-	1875
31	<i>Sirocco</i> , br. c. by Favonius, out of Bangle	-	1875
31	<i>Carline</i> (late <i>Zealot</i>), gr. c. by The Palmer—Banquette (cut)	-	1873
36	<i>Arrowroot</i> , br. f. by Toxophilite, out of Beatrice	-	1875
36	<i>Jupiter Tonans</i> , b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Beatrice Grey	-	1873
39	<i>Precedence</i> , br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Belgravia	-	1875

ADDENDA.

587

44	<i>Wild Lion</i> , b. e. by <i>Wild Oats</i> , out of <i>Ben Lyon</i> (cut)	-	-	1876
47	<i>Birdie</i> , b. f. by <i>Canary</i> , out of <i>Black Bess</i>	-	-	1872
51	<i>Lunatic</i> (late <i>Captain Outtie</i>), b. c. by <i>Mandrake</i> — <i>Borealis</i>	-	-	1874
54	<i>Conway Seymour</i> , ch. c. by <i>Queen's Messenger</i> , out of <i>Bonny Breast Knot</i>	-	-	1876
58	<i>Callipolis</i> , b. f. by <i>Rosicrucian</i> , out of <i>Callipolis</i>	-	-	1873
64	<i>Red Cloud</i> , ch. c. by <i>Lotterer</i> , out of <i>Canada</i> (cut)	-	-	1875
68	<i>Lulu</i> , br. f. by <i>Cape Flyaway</i> , out of <i>Carnizette</i>	-	-	1873
71	<i>Queen of Scots</i> , b. f. by <i>King o' Scots</i> , out of <i>Catherine</i> , by <i>Ivan</i>	-	-	1876
74	<i>Cadogan</i> , b. c. by <i>Cremorne</i> , out of <i>Chance</i>	-	-	1876
77	<i>Prince of Peru</i> (late <i>Rosier</i>), by <i>The Inca</i> , out of <i>Charming Woman</i>	-	-	1872
79	<i>Mr Hollidge</i> (late <i>Beaufort</i>), br. c. by <i>The Duke</i> — <i>Cherwell</i>	-	-	1872
79	<i>Duchess of Cherwell</i> , b. f. by <i>The Duke</i> , out of <i>Cherwell</i> , sold in 1879, covered by <i>Rotherhill</i>	-	-	1875
83	<i>Spendthrift</i> , ch. c. by <i>Blair Athol</i> , out of <i>Circe</i>	-	-	1878
90	<i>Topknot</i> , b. c. by <i>Tomahawk</i> , out of <i>Columbia</i> (cut)	-	-	1878
91	<i>May</i> , ch. f. by <i>Typhoons</i> , or <i>Saunterer</i> , out of <i>Contract</i>	-	-	1876
91	<i>Costume</i> , b. f. by <i>Milltown</i> , out of <i>Confection</i>	-	-	1874
91	<i>St Paulina</i> , b. f. by <i>Speculum</i> , out of <i>Consequence</i>	-	-	1875
91	<i>Wedding Cake</i> , bl. f. by <i>Milltown</i> , out of <i>Confection</i>	-	-	1876
91	<i>Abbays</i> , b. f. by <i>See Saw</i> , out of <i>The Abbess</i>	-	-	1876
93	<i>Fabius</i> , ch. c. by <i>Lotterer</i> , out of <i>Cordella</i> , by <i>Red Deer</i>	-	-	1876
94	<i>Ida</i> (late <i>Amina</i>), b. f. by <i>Sundeelah</i> , out of <i>Corybantica</i>	-	-	1872
95	<i>St Sebastian</i> , br. c. by <i>Citadel</i> , out of <i>Cotherstonia</i> (cut)	-	-	1876
100	<i>The Martyr</i> , ch. c. by <i>Martyrdom</i> , dam by <i>Cruiser</i> , out of <i>Snowdrop</i> (cut)	-	-	1876
103	<i>Fly by Night</i> , b. f. by <i>The Rake</i> , out of <i>Cynthia</i> , by <i>Harkaway</i>	-	-	1876
104	<i>King Stephen</i> , b. c. by <i>Queen's Messenger</i> — <i>Dame Alice</i> (cut)	-	-	1876
105	<i>Merry Maid</i> (late <i>Matilda</i>), br. f. by <i>Voltigeur</i> , out of <i>Damson Cheese</i>	-	-	1872
108	<i>Pearlina</i> (late <i>Briocks</i>), br. f. by <i>Brown Bread</i> , out of <i>Defamation</i>	-	-	1875
108	<i>Good Bye II</i> , br. f. by <i>Cariboo</i> , dam by <i>Defiance</i> — <i>Sir Hercules</i>	-	-	1871
108	<i>Delicious</i> , br. c. by <i>D'Estournel</i> , out of <i>Delight</i>	-	-	1876
109	<i>Itta Duffa</i> , ch. f. by <i>Speculum</i> , out of <i>Demi Monde</i>	-	-	1875
114	<i>Novelty</i> , b. f. by <i>Laybourne</i> , out of <i>Dolly Varden</i>	-	-	1874
115	<i>Huntsman</i> , b. c. by <i>Theobald</i> , out of <i>Doretta</i>	-	-	1873
117	<i>St Stephens</i> , b. c. by <i>King Tom</i> , out of <i>Her Grace</i>	-	-	1875
117	<i>Wellington</i> , b. c. by <i>Victorious</i> , out of <i>Her Grace</i>	-	-	1876

117	<i>Lesbia</i> , aft. <i>Gold-dust</i> , ch. c. by Alcibiade, out of Duchess of Argyle (cut) - - - - -	1873
118	<i>Marquis of Stafford</i> , b. c. by Touchwood, out of Duchess of Sutherland (cut) - - - - -	1873
118	<i>Mistress of the Robes</i> , b. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Duchess of Sutherland - - - - -	1875
118	<i>Harmonia</i> , b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Duet - - - - -	1873
120	<i>Gildermire</i> , b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Dundee's Katie - - - - -	1876
122	<i>Kildarlie</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess - - - - -	1876
122	<i>Glen Ronald</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess - - - - -	1877
125	<i>Sportsman</i> (late <i>Dardanus</i>), b. c. by Lozenge—Electra (cut)- - - - -	1872
125	<i>Matthew</i> , b. c. by Montagnard, out of Electra - - - - -	1874
128	<i>Early Bird</i> , b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire (cut) - - - - -	1873
129	<i>Discord</i> , b. f. by Broomielaw, out of Elsham Lass - - - - -	1874
130	<i>Treasure</i> , b. f. by Sincerity, out of Emerald - - - - -	1872
130	<i>Micamba</i> , ch. c. by Cardinal York, out of Emily, by Solon - - - - -	1876
131	<i>John Nightingall</i> , b. c. by Lozenge—Empress, by King Tom - - - - -	1873
135	<i>Rendlesham</i> (late <i>Arcturus</i>), br. c. by Lambton, out of Etoile du Nord - - - - -	1874
135	<i>Disappointment</i> , gr. f. by Warrior, out of Etta - - - - -	1872
135	<i>Emily</i> , ch. f. by Sundeelah, out of Eugenie - - - - -	1874
137	<i>Duke of Argyll</i> , ch. c. by Jove, out of Euryanthe (cut) - - - - -	1876
141	<i>Marchmont</i> , ch. c. by Tynedale, out of Fair Melrose - - - - -	1876
141	<i>Miss Fry</i> , b. f. by Restitution, out of Fairy, by Orlando - - - - -	1875
143	<i>Miss Mowbray</i> (late <i>The Maid of the Mill</i>), b. f. by Mowbray, out of Fairy Queen - - - - -	1873
144	<i>Sir Thomas</i> , b. c. by King Tom, out of Quadrille's dam, by Fandango (cut) - - - - -	1871
144	<i>Bandsman</i> , ch. c. by Mogador, out of Quadrille's dam (cut) - - - - -	1874
145	<i>Bowstring</i> , br. f. by Toxophilite, out of Farewell; she had a half-bred foal in 1878, and has been since hunted - - - - -	1873
146	<i>Speculation</i> , b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Fayaway - - - - -	1873
147	<i>Mar</i> , ch. c. by King Tom, out of Marsworth's dam - - - - -	1876
148	<i>Pinafore</i> (late <i>Kelpie</i>), ch. f. by Lacydes, out of Fichu - - - - -	1874
150	<i>Conceit</i> , b. f. by Wild Oats, out of Flattery - - - - -	1876
151	<i>Paxton</i> , br. c. by Knight of the Garter—Flora, by Ellington - - - - -	1873
153	<i>Alstone</i> (late <i>Whistler</i>), b. c. by Tim Whiffler—Flyaway (cut) - - - - -	1871
154	<i>Flying Dick</i> , ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher, out of Gerty's dam (cut) - - - - -	1870
157	<i>Plover</i> (late <i>Earl Marshal</i>), br. c. by The Earl, out of Frangipani (cut) - - - - -	1871
160	<i>Millington</i> , b. c. by General Peel, out of Gaiety (cut) - - - - -	1874

ADDENDA.

589

165	<i>Florence</i> , b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian	-	-	1875
165	<i>Bobby Meldrum</i> , br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian	-	-	1876
167	<i>Amadeus</i> , br. c. by King Victor, dam by Gilbert Gurney, out of Seaweed (cut)	-	-	1872
169	<i>Glimpse</i> , b. f. by General Peel, out of Glimmer; she had no produced in 1877, and was trained again	-	-	1873
171	<i>Country Girl</i> , b. f. by Carbineer, out of Good Lass	-	-	1873
172	<i>Skylight</i> , ch. c. by Mars, out of Goosestep	-	-	1876
175	<i>Nightingale</i> , b. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Grisi	-	-	1876
176	<i>Miss Martyr</i> , br. f. by Martyrdom, out of Habet	-	-	1876
190	<i>Good Morning</i> , ch. f. by Newcastle, out of How-d'ye-do	-	-	1874
191	<i>Clairvoyante</i> , b. c. by Strathconan, out of Hush	-	-	1876
193	<i>Independent</i> , b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Independencia	-	-	1874
196	<i>Whackum</i> , b. c. by Mogador, dam by Ion, out of Rhedycina	-	-	1876
196	<i>Chios</i> , ch. c. by Nuneham, out of Ionia	-	-	1876
199	<i>Mayflower II</i> , br. f. by Musket, out of Isis	-	-	1876
202	<i>Jonah</i> , b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Jessamine (cut)	-	-	1875
202	<i>Astaroth</i> , b. f. by Winslow, out of Jessamine	-	-	1876
203	<i>Othello</i> , ch. c. by Mogador, out of Jezabel (cut)	-	-	1874
204	<i>Merrymaker</i> , b. c. by Paganini, out of Jolie	-	-	1875
205	<i>Mary</i> , ch. f. by Lozenge, out of Josephine, by Thormanby	-	-	1874
205	<i>Boughton</i> , b. c. by Carnival, out of Juanita, dam, Pet Lamb	-	-	1877
206	<i>Bay Juliet</i> , b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Juliet	-	-	1873
208	<i>Agitator</i> , ch. c. by The Speaker, out of Keepsake	-	-	1876
210	<i>Arlette II</i> , b. f. by Brother to Strafford, dam by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney	-	-	1875
211	<i>Despise</i> (late <i>Blair Athol</i>), ch.c. by Breadalbane—Kitty Fisher	-	-	1872
213	<i>Night Watch</i> , br. c. by Vigil, dam by Knight of Kara, out of Chère Amie	-	-	1874
214	<i>Malton</i> , ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne	-	-	1873
215	<i>Financier</i> , b. c. by Mentmore, out of Lady Ann (cut)	-	-	1875
218	<i>Sans Souci</i> (once called <i>Tyndall</i>), ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Lady Chesterfield (cut)	-	-	1872
221	<i>Lady B</i> , b. f. by Miltown, out of Lady Flora	-	-	1876
227	<i>Lady Muriel</i> , br.f. by Vedette, out of Lady Louisa, by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	1877
229	<i>Cover Point</i> (late <i>Forty Winks</i>), b. c. by Orest, out of Lady Maud (cut)	-	-	1874
229	<i>Sleepy Eye</i> , b. f. by Orest, out of Lady Maud	-	-	1876
229	<i>Tom Moody</i> , b. c. by Vedette, out of Lady Maud, by Thormanby	-	-	1874
230	<i>Seaman</i> , b. c. by Suffolk, out of Lady Nelson (cut)	-	-	1872

230	<i>Sedgull</i> , br. c. by John Davis, out of Lady Nelson (cut)	-	1875
231	<i>Thrintoft</i> , ch. c. by Argyle, out of Lady of Jerveaux (cut)	-	1876
233	<i>Constance</i> , b. f. by Sundeelah, out of Lady Peel, by Orlando	-	1876
234	<i>Miss Ada</i> , br. f. by Cock of the Walk, out of Lady Rollo	-	1875
234	<i>Rose Lambton</i> , b. f. by Lambton, out of Lady Rose; she was barren in 76 and trained again	- -	1870
236	<i>Toujours Pret</i> , ch. c. by Lord Ronald, out of Lady Tatton	-	1873
239	<i>Courier</i> (late Chi), ch. c. by The Earl, or Lord Lyon, out of Lambda	- - - -	1871
245	<i>Witless</i> , ch. c. by Wamba, out of Laverna (cut)	-	1875
249	<i>Moneyfinder</i> (late <i>Bookworm</i>), ch. c. by Hermit, out of Lexicon	-	1873
250	<i>Rugeley</i> , b. c. The Palmer, out of Lighthouse	-	1873
250	<i>Chrissy</i> , b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer, out of Lighthouse	-	1875
251	<i>Limejuice</i> , b. c. by Outfit, out of Limeflower	-	1875
252	<i>Simba</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness	-	1876
253	<i>Knight of the Cross</i> , bl. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Little Heroine	-	1875
262	<i>Eden</i> , b. c. by Promised Land, out of Lure (cut)	-	1875
262	<i>Abelarde</i> , b. c. by Julius, out of Luscinia (cut)	-	1873
263	<i>Lyrio</i> , b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lyra	-	1876
265	<i>Madame</i> , b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Mademoiselle Clicquot	-	1876
266	<i>Clara II</i> , ch. f. by Camerino, out of Magazine	-	1874
266	<i>Listener</i> , b. c. by Lecturer, out of Magic	-	1877
268	<i>Lord Wilton</i> , br. c. by See Saw, out of Maid of Burghley (cut)	-	1875
268	<i>Diversion</i> , br. f. by Merrymaker, out of Maid of Erin	-	1872
270	<i>Sunrise</i> , gr. f. by Sundeelah, out of Maid of the Morn	-	1876
278	<i>Chocolate II.</i> , ch. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Mavela	-	1876
284	<i>Memorandum</i> , b. c. by Speculum, out of Memento (cut)	-	1874
286	<i>Coronel</i> , b. c. by Camerino, out of Merry May (cut)	-	1873
287	<i>Radiant Queen</i> , b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Merry Sunshine	-	1875
289	<i>Gruel</i> , ch. f. by Abergeldie, out of Midwife	-	1876
289	<i>Liddesdale</i> , b. c. by Adventurer, out of Midwife	-	1875
289	<i>Brown Duchess</i> , br. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Mildred	-	1874
290	<i>Bank Manager</i> , b. c. by Leybourne, out of Millie (cut)	-	1875
298	<i>Lord George</i> , bl. c. by St Albans, out of Miss Foote	-	1874
304	<i>Little Mary</i> , b. or br. f. by Queen's Messenger, out of Miss Polly	- - - -	1876
311	<i>Moonshine</i> , b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Moonlight	-	1876
314	<i>Joe Eldred</i> , ch. c. by Joe Eldred, out of Music	-	1876
324	<i>Gustavus Vasa</i> , b. c. by The Miner, out of Norma (cut)	-	1876
322	<i>Nonsensical</i> , ch. f. by Pax, out of Ninny	-	1876
325	<i>Silvertail</i> , ch. f. by Friponnier, out of Novice	-	1874

ADDENDA.

591

325	<i>Apprentice</i> , ch. c. by Frippier, out of Novice	-	-	1876
330	<i>Y. Sunstroke</i> , b. c. by Sunstroke, out of One Act	-	-	1873
332	<i>Jet</i> (late <i>Black Diamond</i>), bl. or br. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Ornament	-	-	1876
337	<i>King of Kent</i> , b. c. by King John, out of Pastrycook	-	-	1873
338	<i>Begum</i> (late <i>Sapphire</i>), ch. f. by Sundeelah, out of Pavillion	-	-	1874
341	<i>Shamrock</i> , br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Perdition	-	-	1876
345	<i>Essayez II.</i> , b. f. by Cremorne, out of Pill Box	-	-	1876
348	<i>Passion</i> , b. c. by Westwick, out of Plot	-	-	1876
353	<i>Tutor</i> , b. c. by Lecturer, out of Premature (cut)	-	-	1872
361	<i>High Priest</i> (late <i>The Rabbi</i>), b. or br. d. by Lord of the Isles, out of Queen Esther (cut)	-	-	1873
366	<i>Cri de Guerre</i> , b. f. by King Tom, out of Qui Vive	-	-	1876
367	<i>Orookstone</i> , ch. c. by Argyle, out of Ranees	-	-	1875
367	<i>Rajah</i> , br. c. by Roeoco, out of Ranees (cut)	-	-	1874
368	<i>Master Alfred</i> (late <i>Prinstead</i> , ch. c. by Nutbourne, out of Ransom	-	-	1872
368	<i>Forfeit</i> , ch. f. by Siderolite, out of Ransom	-	-	1875
372	<i>Lurline</i> (late <i>Landscape</i>), ch. f. by Landmark, out of Regina	-	-	1875
376	<i>Princess</i> , br. f. by Theobald, or The Baron, out of Rhoda; she was in Mr E. Baxter's stud, barren in 1878, and not covered	-	-	1873
377	<i>Royal Charlie</i> (late <i>Shreckhorn</i>), b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Rinderpest (cut)	-	-	1874
378	<i>Scalp</i> , c. by Zekiel Homespun, out of Ringlet	-	-	1876
379	<i>Romana</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Roma, by Lambton	-	-	1876
381	<i>Mona</i> , b. f. by Florian, out of Rosalind, by Stockwell	-	-	1875
383	<i>Blink Bonny</i> , b. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Rose d'Amour	-	-	1873
385	<i>Seagry</i> , f. by Mornington, out of Roxana	-	-	1876
386	<i>Sovereign</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Rupée (cut)	-	-	1875
386	<i>Oliver</i> , b. c. by Loaf Sugar, dam by Russborough--Inheritor (cut)	-	-	1875
389	<i>Stephanie</i> , b. f. by Stentor, out of St Etheldreda	-	-	1874
390	<i>Crown Prince</i> , b. c. by McIvor, out of Sanctity	-	-	1876
395	<i>Chatelaine</i> , b. f. by Le Maréchal, out of Scottish Maid	-	-	1876
397	<i>Ashford</i> , b. c. by Double X, out of Sea Flower	-	-	1873
397	<i>Vid</i> , b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Sea Nymph	-	-	1876
398	<i>Secret</i> , ch. f. by Camerino, out of Secrecy	-	-	1875
398	<i>Hush Money</i> , b. c. by Catorer, out of Secrecy, died in 1879	-	-	1876
398	<i>Lady Farndon</i> , br. f. by Leybourne, out of Secret	-	-	1876
400	<i>Royal Oak</i> , b. c. by Benham Squire, out of Sevington (cut)	-	-	1873
402	<i>Shipaway</i> (late <i>Sleipnir</i>), br. c. by Lord Lyon--Siberia (cut)	-	-	1874

404	<i>Heliograph</i> , ch. f. by Speculum, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Prestige	-	-	-	-	1876
405	<i>Lady Alice</i> (late <i>Mariosch</i>), b. f. by Julius, out of Sister Mary	-	-	-	-	1874
408	<i>Scotch Snuff</i> , br. f. by Highlander, out of Sneeze	-	-	-	-	1875
408	<i>Rhona</i> (late <i>Swift</i>), gr. f. by Brother to Rapid Rhone, out of Sœur de Lionne	-	-	-	-	1871
411	<i>Protection</i> , br. c. by Joskin, out of Spes	-	-	-	-	1876
411	<i>The Mite</i> , b. f. by Parmesan, out of Spellweaver	-	-	-	-	1875
412	<i>Eyton</i> (late <i>Vanda</i>), b. c. by Sunstroke—Sprightliness (cut)	-	-	-	-	1872
416	<i>Ard Mohr</i> , br. c. by Argyle, out of Straightwaist, died in 1878-	-	-	-	-	1876
416	<i>Miss Jessie</i> , br. f. by Typhoeus, out of Stuff and Nonsense	-	-	-	-	1874
420	<i>Bo-Peep</i> (late <i>Sukie</i>), ch. f. by Citadel, out of Susannah	-	-	-	-	1876
420	<i>Moriturus</i> , ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Suttee (cut)	-	-	-	-	1873
420	<i>Cremation</i> , br. c. by Victorious, out of Suttee	-	-	-	-	1875
422	<i>Cauldron</i> , br. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Sybilla	-	-	-	-	1875
422	<i>Foxglove</i> , b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Sylvania	-	-	-	-	1876
424	<i>Manna</i> (late <i>Crumb of Comfort</i> , b. f. by Brown Bread, out of Tartlet	-	-	-	-	1874
426	<i>Attraction</i> (late <i>Mercy</i>), b. f. by Ethus, out of Temptation	-	-	-	-	1875
428	<i>Strathmore</i> , ch. c. by Mandrake, out of The Thane	-	-	-	-	1874
435	<i>Labrador</i> , ch. c. by Mandrake, out of Tourmalin (cut)	-	-	-	-	1876
440	<i>Peacock</i> , b. c. by Morocco, dam by Turnus—Little Fan (cut)	-	-	-	-	1873
440	<i>The Hatter</i> , b. c. by Bête Noir, out of Tutela (cut)	-	-	-	-	1874
441	<i>Miss Steward</i> , b. f. by Pretender, out of Veronia	-	-	-	-	1875
444	<i>Sir Nares</i> (once called <i>Nares</i>), b. c. by Navigator—Variety	-	-	-	-	1875
452	<i>Charity</i> , b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Virtue	-	-	-	-	1876
454	<i>Triumph</i> (late <i>Dneiper</i>), b. c. by Lambton, out of Volga	-	-	-	-	1874
457	<i>Blue Danube</i> , b. c. by Albert Victor, out of Wave	-	-	-	-	1876
458	<i>Burton</i> , b. c. by Rowsham, dam by Weatherbit—Butterfly (cut)	-	-	-	-	1874
461	<i>Lady Fanciful</i> , br. f. by The Ranger, out of Whimsey	-	-	-	-	1876
461	<i>Miss White</i> , ch. f. by Restitution, out of The White Lady	-	-	-	-	1876
469	<i>Wirswall</i> , br. c. by Zekiel Homespun, out of Woodnymph, by Folkestone (cut)	-	-	-	-	1876
471	<i>Marshall Hood</i> , ch. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Y. Hoodwink	-	-	-	-	1875
471	<i>Miss Hood</i> , b. or br. f. by Restitution, out of Y. Hoodwink	-	-	-	-	1876
473	<i>Yule Star</i> , br. f. by Wilberforce, out of Yule Cake	-	-	-	-	1876
474	<i>Bold Buccolough</i> , b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Zelpha	-	-	-	-	1875
474	<i>Merio Rio</i> , ch. c. by Master Richard, out of Zerlina (cut)	-	-	-	-	1874
477	<i>Gazelle</i> , b. f. by The Bald faced Stag, out of Alma	-	-	-	-	1873
480	<i>Matron</i> (late <i>Little Flirt</i>), ch. f. by Citadel, out of Beauty	-	-	-	-	1873
488	<i>Playboy II</i> , br. c. by Playfellow, out of Contention (cut)	-	-	-	-	1874

489	<i>Murad</i> , bl. or br. c. by Selim, dam by Crozier—Ishmael	-	-	1874
490	<i>Honey Bee</i> , b. f. by Roman Bee, out of Dairymaid	-	-	1872
490	<i>Melville</i> , b. c. by Fitz James, out of Dairymaid	-	-	1876
496	<i>Memory</i> , b. f. by Cellarius, out of Forget-me-Not	-	-	1874
498	<i>La Marchesa</i> , b. f. by Canary, out of Grande Duchesse	-	-	1873
498	<i>Georgee</i> , b. f. by Master George, out of Hebe	-	-	1874
499	<i>Star of Ireland</i> , b. c. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Hibernia			
	(cut)	-	-	1870
500	<i>Red Rose</i> (late <i>Zitella</i>), b. f. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke,			
	out of Isis-	-	-	1876
502	<i>Gormanstown</i> (late <i>Celer et Audax</i>), br. c. by Cellarius, out of			
	Keerawn (cut)	-	-	1872
502	<i>Cellar</i> , ch. c. by Cellarius, out of Keerawn (cut)	-	-	1874
504	<i>Proserpine</i> , br. f. by Solon, out of Lady Wilde	-	-	1875
505	<i>Loughagar</i> , ro. c. by Humphrey Clinker, out of L'Enfant Gâté			1875
508	<i>Tamour</i> , bl. or br. c. by Selim, out of Maggie Lyle	-	-	1874
509	<i>Javelin</i> , b. c. by Lance, out of Maid of the Hills (cut)	-	-	1872
509	<i>The Monarch</i> (late <i>Spinach</i> , late <i>Omelette</i>), ch. c. by Plum			
	Pudding, out of Maria	-	-	1874
511	<i>Ulsadah</i> (late <i>St George</i>), b. c. by Solon—Lady Mary (cut)	-	-	1872
511	<i>Y. Victor</i> (late <i>Maryboro</i>), b. c. by Victor, out of Miss Ada	-	-	1874
512	<i>Prenez-Garde</i> , b. f. by Artillery, out of Mrs Humby-	-	-	1873
515	<i>Jerpoint</i> , c. by Ernest, out of Nourmahal	-	-	1867
515	<i>Rathanaltig</i> , b. c. by Champagne, out of Old Peg	-	-	1874
515	<i>Wintonian</i> , b. c. by Goldfinch, dam by Oxonian—Feramorz	-	-	1872
516	<i>Fleetfoot</i> , b. f. by Cardinal York, out of Pardalote	-	-	1876
516	<i>Right-about</i> , br. f. by Alcibiade, out of Pas de Charge	-	-	1875
517	<i>Mark Master</i> , ch. c. by Marksman, out of Pleasure (cut)	-	-	1872
522	<i>Plumbago</i> , b. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Rosa Bonheur (cut)	-	-	1872
525	<i>Peg the Rake</i> , b. f. by Haymaker, out of Silverstream	-	-	1872
525	<i>Mr Merry</i> , b. c. by Macdonald, out of Spitfire (cut)	-	-	1873
526	<i>Minerva</i> , b. f. by Victor, out of Stella	-	-	1873
528	<i>Bijou</i> , b. f. by Multum in Parvo, out of Trinket	-	-	1874
530	<i>Deerhound</i> , ch. f. by Will Scarlett, out of Violetta	-	-	1873
533	<i>Tendril</i> , b. f. by Crown Prince, out of Wild Hop	-	-	1874
533	<i>Lord of the Harem</i> , ch. c. by Kingsley, dam by Windischgratz,			
	out of Light of the Harem (cut)	-	-	1873
534	<i>Dark Savage</i> , br. c. by Master Bagot, out of X L (cut)	-	-	1873
534	<i>Gipsy Maid</i> , b. f. by Master George, out of Young May Moon	-	-	1871
570	<i>Ghazi</i> , ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Vesta, by Stockwell (cut)	-	-	1876
570	<i>Laird</i> , b. c. by Soapstone, out of Marinette, by Stockwell	-	-	1876
570	<i>Firmament</i> , ch. c. by Blue Gown, out of Contadina	-	-	1876
570	<i>Deutschmeister</i> , br. c. by Blue Gown, out of Alicia, by Ambrose			1876

ADDENDA.

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page	Foaled in
3 <i>Mon Roi</i> , b. or br. c. by King Lud, out of Adelaïs -	- 1881
6 <i>Postscript</i> , b. f. by George Frederick, out of Afterthought -	- 1881
10 <i>Grey Gown</i> , gr. f. by The Grey Palmer, out of Alexandra, by Cambuscan - - - - -	- 1879
15 <i>Viego</i> , b. c. by Nuneham, out of America - - - - -	- 1879
31 <i>Feargus</i> , b. c. by King o'Seats, out of Baliverne - - - - -	- 1878
31 <i>Silver Key</i> , b. f. by Silvio, out of Balaclava - - - - -	- 1881
34 <i>Lucidus</i> , b. c. by Speculum, out of Bathilde - - - - -	- 1881
34 <i>Scotch Mist</i> , b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Bawbee - - - - -	- 1879
35 <i>Cathedine</i> , ch. f. by Rupert, out of Beatrice Grey - - - - -	- 1879
35 <i>Joseph</i> , br. c. by Salvator, out of Beauharnais - - - - -	- 1880
36 <i>Ivanhoe</i> , b. c. (not f. as stated on p. 36) by Schiedam, out of Beauty, by Ellington (cut) - - - - -	- 1876
37 <i>Ragged Robin</i> , br. c. by Wild Oats, out of Beggar Maid - - - - -	- 1880
39 <i>Ironclad</i> , b. c. by Paul Jones, out of Belle - - - - -	- 1879
42 <i>Merope</i> , ch. f. by Merry Sunshine, out of Bellone - - - - -	- 1880
48 <i>Foxglove</i> , b. f. by Wenlock, out of Black Lily - - - - -	- 1879
50 <i>Spirea</i> , bl. f. by King Lud, out of Blanchefleur - - - - -	- 1877
51 <i>Miss Zay</i> , m. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Vivian - - - - -	- 1874
61 <i>Spitalcroft</i> (late <i>Prince of Wales</i>), br. c. by Trent, out of British Queen, by Vedette - - - - -	- 1878
62 <i>Valentine</i> (late <i>Princess Mary</i>), br. f. by Albert Victor, out of Brown Bess - - - - -	- 1877
63 <i>Sweet Archeress</i> , b. f. by Toxophilite, out of Brown Sugar - - - - -	- 1876
63 <i>Demerara</i> , b. c. by Dutch Skater, out of Brown Sugar - - - - -	- 1881
63 <i>Mairi</i> , ch. f. by Lowlander, out of Brunette, by Angelus - - - - -	- 1879
71 <i>Calumet</i> , c. by Lord Ronald, out of Caress - - - - -	- 1881
72 <i>Bruce</i> , b. c. by See Saw, out of Carine - - - - -	- 1879
76 <i>Champagne Charlie</i> , b. c. by Prince Charlie, out of Catawba - - - - -	- 1879
78 <i>Lady Vestal</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Caudle - - - - -	- 1879
82 <i>Thornaby</i> (late <i>Toss-up</i>), b. c. by Knight of the Garter, dam by Charleston, out of Madame Eglentine (cut) - - - - -	- 1875
84 <i>Evelina</i> , br. f. by Sarchedon, out of Chauntress - - - - -	- 1881
86 <i>Alexander</i> , ch. c. by Victorious, out of Amina, by Saunterer - - - - -	- 1880
89 <i>Applause</i> (late <i>Cigarette</i>), m. by Cavendish, out of Plausible - - - - -	- 1872

90	<i>Socialist</i> (late <i>Gold Dust</i>), ch. c. by Wild Dayrell II, or Glen-		
	lyon, out of Olaptrap (cut) - - - -	1878	
99	<i>Nep</i> , ro. c. by Neptunus, out of Cora Linne - - - -	1876	
106	<i>Oalip</i> , b. c. by Strathconan, out of Cowalip - - - -	1878	
106	<i>Mrs Gundry</i> , m. by Cranbury, out of Boundaway - - - -	1869	
108	<i>Doncaster Oup</i> , b. c. by Doncaster, out of Crucible - - - -	1881	
121	<i>Swansgrove</i> , ch. c. by Parmesan, or Cremorne (not by Cremorne, or Parmesan, as stated on p. 121), out of Doeskin - - - -	1877	
125	<i>Scottish Earl</i> , ch. c. by Pellegrino, out of Duchess of Malfi - - - -	1881	
133	<i>Ramskill</i> , b. c. by Prince Cardinal, or Gamecock, out of Elenora - - - -	1877	
133	<i>Queen Mab</i> , b. or br. f. by Beauclerc, out of Elf - - - -	1881	
135	<i>Midget</i> , b. f. by Salvanes, out of Elsham Lass - - - -	1877	
137	<i>Mogul</i> , b. c. by Kaiser, out of Empress of India - - - -	1878	
138	<i>Beatrice</i> , b. f. by Goodwood, or Munden—England's Queen - - - -	1879	
139	<i>Frankincense</i> (late <i>Inoense II</i>), ch. f. by Cathedral—Essence - - - -	1879	
140	<i>Ethelbert</i> , b. c. by Exminster, out of Ethelinda - - - -	1881	
140	<i>Ethel</i> , b. f. by Wisdom, out of Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon - - - -	1881	
141	<i>Euphemus</i> , b. c. by Kingcraft, out of Euphorbia - - - -	1881	
143	<i>Sir William</i> , b. c. by Lydon, out of Harriet, by North Lincoln (cut)—sent to Germany in 1881 - - - -	1876	
145	<i>Small Fry</i> , ch. c. by Barbillon, out of Fair Agnes, by Dollar - - - -	1880	
146	<i>Alice</i> , b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Fair Vestal - - - -	1880	
148	<i>Ernest</i> , b. c. by Joskin, out of Fairy Queen, by Thormanby - - - -	1878	
150	<i>Philosopher</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of Fatality (cut) - - - -	1877	
152	<i>Kelpie</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Feronia - - - -	1881	
155	<i>False Hopes</i> , br. f. by Struan, dam by Flatterer—Jenny Jumps - - - -	1877	
157	<i>Gainsborough</i> , b. c. by Rowsham, out of Flirt - - - -	1879	
157	<i>Pagan</i> , b. c. by Paganini, out of Flora, by Buccaneer - - - -	1879	
158	<i>Miss Florry</i> , ch. f. by Cardinal York, out of Florry - - - -	1878	
159	<i>Flying Scotsman</i> , b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Flying Cloud - - - -	1881	
171	<i>Black Hen</i> , bl. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Cock of the Walk, out of Gentile - - - -	1879	
175	<i>Restless Polly</i> , ch. f. by Restitution, dam by Gladiateur—Polly - - - -	1877	
177	<i>Patriot</i> , ch. c. by Plebelan, out of Gloxinia - - - -	1881	
177	<i>Aiguillette</i> , b. f. by Chevron, out of Gold Dust - - - -	1880	
178	<i>Flower of England</i> , ch. f. by Lowlander, out of Golden Rose - - - -	1879	
179	<i>Southminster</i> , ch. c. by Exminster, out of Goura - - - -	1880	
184	<i>Starshower</i> , ch. f. by Asteroid, or Claudius, out of Hallali (died in 1881) - - - -	1877	
185	<i>Moonbeam</i> , b. f. by Vespasian, out of Halloween - - - -	1879	
193	<i>Noble Duchess</i> , ch. f. by Uncas, out of Hetty, by Hobbie Noble - - - -	1879	
196	<i>Fairy Rose</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Hippolyta - - - -	1880	
196	<i>Planeton</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of H.M.E. (cut) - - - -	1877	
198	<i>Terrier</i> , ch. c. by Barbillon, or Wild Tommy, out of Hopbine - - - -	1880	

200	<i>Tumult</i> , b. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Hubbub	-	-	1879
202	<i>Cross Bun</i> (late <i>Tom Thumb</i>), br. c. by Sugarplum, dam by Ignoramus, out of Veronica	-	-	1879
203	<i>Inchoape</i> , b. or br. f. by See Saw, out of The Inch	-	-	1879
203	<i>Matlock</i> , b. f. by Wenlock, out of Indecision	-	-	1879
205	<i>Inkerman</i> (late <i>Costa</i>) br. c. by Y. Dutchman, out of Ink	-	-	1878
205	<i>Salute</i> , br. f. by Carbineer, out of Installation	-	-	1880
208	<i>Hisna</i> , ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Isilia	-	-	1880
213	<i>Lilienkrone</i> , b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Jessica	-	-	1881
214	<i>Mockery</i> , ch. c. by Mortemer, out of Jocosa	-	-	1879
215	<i>Parvenu</i> , m. by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth	-	-	1873
219	<i>Lochmaddy</i> , b. or br. f. by Mr Winkle, out of Kilbride	-	-	1881
222	<i>Wynd</i> , b. c. by John Davis, out of Labyrinth	-	-	1880
234	<i>Petersfield</i> , c. by Blair Athol, out of Lady Isabel	-	-	1878
238	<i>Flora Macdonald</i> , b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Lady Macdonald	-	-	1877
238	<i>Margaritha</i> , b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Lady Margaret, by Marsyas	-	-	1881
242	<i>Groby</i> , b. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Lady of the Lea	-	-	1879
243	<i>Export</i> , b. c. by Exminster, out of Lady Portland	-	-	1880
244	<i>Rosebud</i> , b. f. by Pero Gomez, out of Lady Rosebery, by Lord Clifden	-	-	1879
247	<i>Superfino</i> , b. c. by Silvio, out of Lady Superior, by Caterer	-	-	1881
250	<i>Wyvenhoe</i> , b. f. by Winslow, out of Lampeto	-	-	1879
257	<i>White Wings</i> , f. by Strathconan, out of Legacy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	1881
258	<i>Q. C.</i> , ch. c. by The Baron, out of Legacy, by Rococo	-	-	1880
261	<i>Steinberg</i> , bl. c. by Sterling, out of Light Wine (cut)-	-	-	1878
264	<i>Chetwynd</i> , b. c. by The Grey Palmer, out of Little Dorrit	-	-	1879
267	<i>Hampton Court</i> , b. c. by Hampton, out of Loch Garry	-	-	1881
269	<i>Verona</i> , ch. f. by Claremont, out of Loretto	-	-	1880
272	<i>Sheriff</i> , b. c. (not gelding, as stated on page 272), by Favonius, out of Lucretia	-	-	1877
272	<i>Calabressa</i> , br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of Lucretia	-	-	1879
274	<i>Moonstruck</i> , b. f. by Petrarch, out of Luna, by Camerino-	-	-	1880
277	<i>Marechale</i> , ch. f. by Chypre, out of Madame la Baronne	-	-	1879
277	<i>Cameo</i> , f. by Camballo, out of Madame la Baronne	-	-	1881
287	<i>Moses</i> , br. c. by Pero Gomez, out of Margarine (cut)	-	-	1879
287	<i>Pearl Queen</i> , br. f. by King Lud, out of Margarita	-	-	1880
294	<i>The Frisky Matron</i> (late <i>Casino III</i>), ch. f. by Cremorne, out of Mayfair	-	-	1879
296	<i>Nova Scotia</i> , b. f. by Bertram, or New Holland, out of Meg Merrilies	-	-	1881
300	<i>Village Queen</i> , ch. f. by King Lud, out of Merry Bells	-	-	1878
305	<i>St Agnes</i> , b. f. by St Leger, out of Minnie Gye	-	-	1881
323	<i>Huron</i> , ch. c. by John Davis, dam by Mogador—Cannobie—Scandal (cut)	-	-	1876
324	<i>Hard Times</i> , ch. c. by Sundeelah, out of Molly Cobroy	-	-	1877
324	<i>Parnell</i> , b. c. by Tangible, out of Molly Malone	-	-	1879
328	<i>Fife</i> , b. c. by Flageolet, out of Murcia	-	-	1881
328	<i>Ossian</i> , b. c. by Salvator, out of Music	-	-	1880
335	<i>Maid of the Glen</i> , b. f. by Glen Arthur, out of Neva-	-	-	1881
339	<i>Price</i> (late <i>Bradlaugh</i>), ch. c. by Lecturer, out of No Name	-	-	1878
341	<i>Rose-Point</i> , br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Nottingham Lace	-	-	1881
341	<i>Lady Grace</i> , b. f. by The Duke, out of Noyau	-	-	1881
348	<i>Lady Stuart</i> , ch. f. by Prince Charlie, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando	-	-	1879

352	<i>Meringo</i> , b. c. by Macaroon, out of Panilla-	-	-	1880
354	<i>Black Tommy</i> , br. c. by Wild Tommy, out of Parze	-	-	1880
354	<i>Waxy</i> , ch. c. by Sarchedon, out of Partisane	-	-	1881
355	<i>Lady Wood</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Pasquin	-	-	1879
355	<i>Imperial</i> , b. c. by Cardinal York, out of Patronage	-	-	1879
359	<i>Arbaces</i> , b. c. by Galopin, out of Penitent	-	-	1881
361	<i>Persecution</i> , b. f. by Orest, out of Perseverance	-	-	1880
370	<i>Linguist</i> , f. by Rosebery, out of Polyglot	-	-	1881
384	<i>Sultana</i> , b. f. by Doncaster, out of Queen of Diamonds	-	-	1879
391	<i>Rat</i> , b. c. by Barbillon, out of Rattener	-	-	1880
392	<i>Terra Cotta</i> , ch. c. by John Billington, dam by Rattle, out of Nan Dayrell (cut)	-	-	1877
392	<i>Cælebs</i> , ch. c. by Kingcraft, out of Rattlecap	-	-	1879
392	<i>St George</i> , ch. c. by George Frederick, out of Ravenswing	-	-	1881
396	<i>Tatters</i> , br. f. by Bourbaki, out of Remnant	-	-	1878
397	<i>Majuba</i> , b. f. by Kisber, out of Repulse	-	-	1880
406	<i>Glenquoich</i> , ch. c. by Glengarry, out of Rotunda	-	-	1881
418	<i>Springheels</i> , b. f. by Springfield, out of Scotch Reel	-	-	1881
423	<i>Lalla Rookh</i> , b. f. by Highborn, out of Setapore	-	-	1881
424	<i>Guelph</i> , b. c. by George Frederick, out of Shatemuc	-	-	1880
425	<i>Woodman</i> , b. or br. c. by Vedette, out of Sherwood Lass	-	-	1879
430	<i>Gargoyle</i> , ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Slipper	-	-	1881
432	<i>Stella Gayle</i> , b. f. by Mogador, out of Soffinka	-	-	1876
438	<i>Consento</i> , b. f. by Springfield, out of Start	-	-	1880
438	<i>Rapscallion</i> (late <i>Knighthood</i>), br. c. by The Spy, out of Staf- fordshire Nan	-	-	1877
441	<i>Turkish Delight</i> (late <i>Agatha</i>), b. f. by Sugarplum, dam (foaled 1869), by Stockwell, out of Spring Blossom	-	-	1877
445	<i>Fiver</i> (late <i>Our Midget</i>), br. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Summer Cloud	-	-	1879
445	<i>Odalisque</i> , ch. f. by Ben Webster, out of Sultana, by Oxford	-	-	1879
452	<i>Citron</i> , b. f. by Ventnor, out of Tangerine	-	-	1878
454	<i>Laomedon</i> , ch. c. by Wenlock, out of Tau	-	-	1881
454	<i>Alydean</i> , ch. c. by Albert Victor, out of Peronnette	-	-	1881
458	<i>Curate</i> , ch. c. by Hermit, out of Thrift	-	-	1881
458	<i>Sally</i> , ch. f. by Salvator, out of Thoughtless	-	-	1880
471	<i>Jacobite</i> , ch. c. by Prince Charlie, out of Valcreuse	-	-	1879
495	<i>Eveley</i> (late <i>Charles Fortescue</i>), br. c. by Rosicrucian, out of The Wren (cut)	-	-	1878
500	<i>Nessoliff</i> , b. c. by Wenlock, out of Zephyr	-	-	1878
520	<i>The Brave</i> , b. c. by Uncas, out of Fair Maid of Kent-	-	-	1881
525	<i>Mademoiselle</i> , ch. f. by Mortemer, out of Hatty-	-	-	1881
526	<i>Gunhilda</i> , ch. f. by Gunboat, or Osric, out of Humility	-	-	1881
538	<i>Revenue Cutter</i> , br. f. by Gunboat, out of Mary Hyland	-	-	1881
552	<i>Steady Cavalry</i> , ch. f. by Revolver, out of Satin	-	-	1877
563	<i>The Dane</i> , b. or br. c. by Osric, out of Zoretta	-	-	1881

APPENDIX,

Consisting principally of mares omitted in the former part of the volume in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them.

ABBESS OF ROCHE,

Bred by Mr T. SPENCE, in 1872, got by Gavazzi (son of West Australian), her dam, Englemere, by Diophantus, out of Soulooe, by Stockwell.

1878 bl. f. <i>St Catherine's</i> , by Landmark-	-	}	Mr T. Spence
1879 and 80 barren	-		
1881 b. c. by Jarnac	-		

AMERICA (foaled in 1869) by St Alban's, out of Amazon, by Touchstone, is in Mr T. Cowley's stud, but was barren in 1877, 78, 79, and 80, and was covered in 1880, by Mogador.

BAMBOLA (foaled in 1877), by Martyrdom, out of Mirror, by Speculum, is in Mr L. Hodgson's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Chance*, by Highthorn.

BATTAGLIA, by Barnton (Vol. XIII, p. 35), was barren in 1877, produced in 1878 a b. c. *Brian Boru*, by Mouravieff (cut), and we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

BESSIE DORA (foaled in 1868), by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus, is in Mr L. W. Humby's stud; she produced in 1881 a b. or br. c. (dead), by Heron (son of Macaroni) having only had half-bred produces previously.

BRIGHT EYES (brown),

Foaled in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, by Windhound, out of Commencement, by Nutwith.

1875 br. c. by Crispin	-	}	Mr T. Heath Foden
1876 br. c. by Baron Cavendish	-		
1877 br. c. by ditto	-		
1879 ch. c. by Duc de Beaufort	-		
1881 b. or br. c. by ditto	-		

She had previously a c. (dead), by The Drake and one colt and three fillies, by Scandal, of which no record was kept by the breeder, and she was barren in 1878 and 80.

CAUTIOUS (foaled 1856), by Bandy, out of Careful (Vol. XIII, p. 72), produced in 1875 a ch. c. *Gayboy*, by Narbonne (cut), but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

CRESCENT (foaled in 1871), by Cambuscan, out of Creslow, by King Tom, is in Mr Jas. Wadman's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Rococo, having had two or three half-bred foals previously.

DAIRY MAID (foaled in 1869), by Ely, dam by Teddington, out of Farmer's Daughter, is in Mr T. Leader's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Avontea.

EDITH OF LORN (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry, continued from Vol. XIII, p. 124.

1876 b. f. <i>Nova</i> , by Favonius	-	}	Mr Jno. Watson
1877 br. f. by The Palmer	-		

1878	f. by Albert Victor	-	-	-	Mr R. Forrester
1879	missed to Camballo	-	-	-	} Mr A. W. Singleton
1880	b. f. by Munden	-	-	-	

EFFIE IDA,

Bred by Mr W. S. GARDNER, in 1874, got by Idus, her dam, Effie Deans, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1879	b. c. <i>Faust</i> , by Clanronald	-	-	-	} Mr J. S. Jay
1880	missed to Skylark	-	-	-	
1881	b. f. by Silvio	-	-	-	

ELMIRA, by Wild Dayrell (see p. 135), produced in 1879 a b. c. *Mac Ivor*, by Macgregor, and we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

ELLEN (foaled in 1866), by Vedette, out of Austerlitz, by Autocrat, slipped foal in 1878 while in Capt. Wingfield's stud, but we have no further account of her.

FALSE HOPES (foaled in 1877, by Struan, dam by Flatterer (son of Jet), out of Jinny Jumps, is in Capt. Machell's stud, and was covered in 1880 by Hopbloom.

FIFINE (foaled in 1874), by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife, by Snowden Dunhill, is in Mr A. S. Andrews's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. *Buckhorn*, by Berserker, having had one half-bred foal previously.

INDIANA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Rosamond, by Corranna, had a half-bred foal in 1878, while in Mr T. Rees's stud, but we have no further account of her.

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1868), by Rapparee, out of Gambler's Daughter, by Flatcatcher, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and produced in 1881 a bl. f. by Bustard.

LASSITUDE,

Bred by Mr G. STURT, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, or Saunterer, her dam, Brigantine, by Buccaneer, out of Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone.

1878	ch. c. by Mr Winkle	-	-	-	Mr S. A. Peddar
1881	by Knight of the Garter	-	-	-	Capt. Machell
Barren in 1877 and 79, and was not covered in 79.					

This mare also appears under the head of her dam, but the information there given was not so complete as the above.

LAURA PENDENNIS (foaled in 1876), by Lecturer, out of Blue Stocking, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr A. S. Andrew's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. The Flying Comet, by Ace of Spades (h.-b.)

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (foaled in 1871), out of New Star, by Leamington, is in Mr H. McIver's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. c. by Thorwaldsen.

MISS FLORRY (foaled in 1878), by Cardinal York, out of Florry, by Wingrave, or The Primate, is in Mr J. C. Wilmot Smith's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. f. by Duc de Beaufort.

MOLDAVIA MARE (foaled in 1870), out of Minnette, by Neville, is in Mr D. Garbutt's stud, and produced in 1881 a br. f. by Bondsman (son of Bondholder).

NO BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr ETCHES, in 1870, got by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline), her dam, Mangosteen, by Knight of Kars, out of Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack.

1877 c. (dead) by Y. Sunstroke	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Salmon
1878 missed to Exminster	-	-	-	-	
1879 c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1880 ch. c. by Tangible	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. f. by Childeric	-	-	-	-	

PANIC (foaled in 1877), by Musket, out of Astonishment, is in Ld Downe's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Ambergris.

RADIANT (foaled in 1877), by Scottish Chief, out of Radiance, by Rataplan, is in Mr Warner's stud, and produced in 1881 a b. f. by Queen's Messenger.

SARAH (foaled in 1874), by The Drummer, out of Envy, by Brother to Bird on the Wing, is in Mr J. Paxton's stud, and produced in 1881 a c. by Rossignol, this being her only living produce.

SCIENCE (foaled in 1869), by Trumpeter, out of Minerva, by Stockwell, is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, but has had no produce to 1881, inclusive.

SEA NYMPH,

Bred in Ireland, in 1871, got by Cellarius (son of Fandango), her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Amsterdam, out of Brown Bonnet, by Voltigeur.

1880 br. c. by Raunds	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Alexander
1881 by Escort (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	-	

SUNFLOWER (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Sunrise (Vol. XIII, p. 418), produced in 1878 a ch. f. *Brenda*, by Mouravieff, while in Mr J. K. Nicholls's stud, but we have no further account of her.

TABARA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1874 b. c. <i>Doctor Livingstone</i> , by Dalby (son of Daniel O'Rourke)—cut-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Armstrong
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1876 b. f. <i>Lady Treasure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smithson
1877 b. c. by Rococo (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1881 ch. c. by Camballo	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Armstrong
					Mr Jno. Snarry

She was barren in 1878, and ridden.

The TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Tidy (Vol. XIII, p. 425), produced in 1874 a foal by Montrésor, and in 1878 a bl. c. *Vandervelde*, by Vanderdecken, but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

TIBICINA (foaled in 1870), by Trumpeter, out of Mrs Croft, by The Prime Minister, is in Mrs E. C. Scobell's stud, and produced in 1881 a ch. c. *Hentland*, by Royal George (son of Toxophilite), and is believed to have had no other produce.

The Y. BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1872), out of Easby, by Weatherbit, was in the late Duke of Portland's stud, and produced in 1878 a c. *Welbeck*, by Suffolk, but we have been unable to obtain any further account of her.

The following horses were imported for a time to cover in this country.

KISBER (foaled in 1873), by **Buccaneer**, out of **Mineral** (the dam also of **Wenlock**), by **Rataplan**, out of **Manganese**, by **Birdcatcher**.

PHENIX, a chesnut horse (foaled in 1875), by **Cymbal**, out of **Belle Etoile**, by **First Born**.

SALVATOR, a chesnut horse (foaled in 1872), by **Dollar**, out of **Sauvagine**, by **Ion**, out of **Cuckoo**, by **Elis**.

Several mares having been sent to the following stallions in France, the pedigrees of the latter are given.

MORTEMER, by **Compiègne**, out of **Comtesse**, by **The Baron**, or **Nuncio**. This horse was sold to go to America in the winter 1880-81.

FLAGEOLET, by **Plutus**, out of **La Favorite**, by **Monarque**, out of **Constance**, by **Gladiator**.

BOIARD, by **Vermont**, out of **La Bossue**, by **De Clare**, out of **Canexon**, by **Melbourne**.

Pedigrees of some Foreign and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

ALCIBIADE, a chesnut horse, bred in France, in 1860, got by **The Cossack**, out of **Aunt Phyllis**, by **Epirus**, and imported in 1868.

BLONDEL, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1874, and imported into Ireland in 1880, got by **Longchamps** (son of **Monarque**), out of **Pastourelle**, by **Commodore**, **Napier**, or **Strongbow**.

BROWN PRINCE, a bay or brown horse, foaled in the United States of America, in 1874, by **Lexington**, his dam, **Britannia**, by the **Flying Dutchman**, out of **Barbata**, by **The Bard**, and imported in 1875.

CADET, a bay horse, foaled in Austria, in 1867, by **Buccaneer**, out of **Dahlia**, by **Orlando**, out of **Peri**, and imported from Germany about 1877.

CANDIDAT, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1871, by **Gladiateur**, out of **Fille de l'Air**, by **Faugh-a-Ballagh**, and imported in 1872.

CARO, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1870, got by **Dollar**, his dam, **Carlotta**, by **Orlando**, and imported in 1872.

CRAMOISI, a dark chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1868, by **Vermont**, out of **Mademoiselle Cravachon**, by **Loadstone**, out of **Lola Montes**, by **Slane**, and imported about 1872.

CYMBAL, by **Kettledrum**, out of **Nelly Hill**, was re-purchased for this country in time for the season, 1878.

DUO DE BEAUFORT (late *Parmesan*), a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1869, and imported in 1870, by *Ventre-Saint Gris*, out of *Dame d'Honneur*, by *The Baron*, out of *Annetta*, by *Ibrahim*.

GONDOLIER, a brown horse, foaled in 1865, own brother to *Général*, by *Monarque*.

KING ALFRED, by *King Tom*, returned to this country after the season, 1877.

LOLLYPOP, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1873, by *Souvenir*, out of *Sugarstick*, by *Stockwell*. This horse was sold to go to Austria in 1880.

MASSINISSA, a brown horse, foaled in France, in 1866, got by *The Flying Dutchman*, his dam, *Calpurnia*, by *Ion*, out of *Lycisca*, by *Sting*, and imported in 1870.

MONSEIGNEUR, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1867, and imported in 1880, got by *Orphelin* (son of *Fitz-Gladiator*), out of *Maid of Hart*, by *The Provost*.

OURAGAN II, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1865, and imported in 1867, by *Monarque*, out of *Sunrise*.

PRUDHOMME, ch. c. foaled in France, in 1877, by *Cymbal*, out of *Prende*, by *Cobnut*, out of *Progné*, by *Y. Emilias*, and imported in 1879.

REUGNY, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1868, by *Minos* (son of *Sting*), out of *Reine Blanche*, by *The Baron*, and imported in 1871.

RIDOTTO, a bay horse, foaled in Austria, in 1875, by *Cremorne*, out of *Songstress*, by *Chanticleer*, out of *Mrs Carter*, by *Humphrey*, and imported in 1876.

SARCHEDON (late *Jerial*), a bay horse foaled in France in 1868, got by *Cagliostro* (son of *Nunnykirk*), out of *Joyeuse*, by *Slane*, and imported in 1870.

SUTLER, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1875, by *Pace*, of *Vaucresson*, out of *Barbillonne*, by *Y. Gladiator*, out of *Berthe*, by *Womersley*, and imported in 1877.

ARABIANS.

The following were imported by Mr W. S. Blunt, of Crabbet Park, from various parts of Northern Arabia, in 1878.

KARS, a bay colt (foaled in 1874), a Seglawi Jedran of Ibn Sbeni, purchased at Aleppo, from Mahmud Aga, a Kurdish Chief of Irregulars, who obtained him as a two yrs old from the Fedaan Anazeh, and rode him in 1877 to the war in Armenia, where nearly every other horse perished. His sire is stated to have been of the same strain of blood. This is considered the best in the Syrian Desert.

HAGAR,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1872), a Kehilet Ajuz, purchased at Aleppo from an Arab of the Moali, who had recently brought her from the Roala, who had taken her in war from the Sebaa (Anazeh). She was stated to have been bred by Suleyman Jelalah of that tribe—sire same strain of blood.

1880 b. c. <i>Hadramaut</i> , by <i>Kars</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Blunt
1881 ch. f. <i>Halfa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

DAJANIA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), a Kehîleh Dajani, bred by Mohammed Pasha, a Turcoman Chief, who stole her dam from the Sebaa (Anazeh), her sire, a Kehîlan Nowag. Dajania was in her turn stolen from her owner, and sold to Mr Blunt, at Aleppo, in 1877.

1880 b. c. (dead) by Kars - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

TAMARISK,

A Chesnut mare (foaled about 1867), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Ahmed Alawi, of the Obeyd tribe, who having offended the Turkish Government, the mare was seized and sold; Mr Blunt purchased her at Deyr; her sire said to be Kehîlan Hedeli. A well known mare.

1881 ch. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

JERBOA,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), a Managhich Hedruj, bred at Deyr, out of a mare from the Obeyd tribe, sire, a Managhi of the Ibn Sbeyel strain, purchased at Deyr, in 1878.

1881 b. f. *Jerid*, by Kars - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

DAMASK ROSE,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled in 1873), said to be a Seglawieh el Abd; she was bred by the Greek Patriarch of Damascus, out of a mare obtained by him from the Roala tribe; sire said to be also Seglawi.

1881 ch. e. by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt

Also the following, purchased for Mr Blunt by Mr Skene, H. M.'s Consul at Aleppo.

SHERIFA,

A White Mare (foaled about 1862), a Hamdanyeh Simri, bred in Nejd. This mare was presented by Saoud Ibn Saoud, Emir of Riad, to Takeddin Pasha, Governor of Mecca, and by him, who brought her to Aleppo, to Sheykh Takha, Chief Ulema of that town, on whose death, in 1878, she was purchased of his executors for Mr Blunt.

1878 gr. c. *Saoud*, by Seglawi Obeyran, or Ham- } Foaled in Aleppo
dani Simri- }

1880 br. f. *Shehrezad*, by Kars - - - }
1881 ch. f. *Shiraz*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt

BURNING BUSH,

A Chesnut Mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehîlet el Krush, bred by Saadeh el Gaytani, of Hama, dam, a Kehîlet el Krush, bred by Hedeyr Ibn Kardush Sheykh of the Abadat (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Kehîlan Abu Janub, of the Mizrab (Sebaa Anazeh), purchased of Ibn Kujan, of Hama.

PURPLE STOCK,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehîlet Ajuz, bred by Thamir Ibn Jebail, of the Ajajera (Fedaan Anazeh), sire, a Kehîlan Hedeli, but her exact history is doubtful, as she had passed through several hands before reaching Mr Skene's. Purchased in foal.

1879 b. c. *Purple Emperor*, by a horse unknown to }
importer- }
1880 b. f. *Purple Iris*, by Kars - - - } Mr W. S. Blunt
1881 b. f. *Painted Lady*, by Pharoah - - - }

WILD THYME,

A Bay Mare (foaled in 1876), said to be a Kehîleh Ras el Fedawi, bred by the Baggara tribe of the Euphrates, and purchased of them.

1881 b. c. (dead) by Pharoah - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

BABYLONIA, a Bay Filly (foaled in 1875), a Managhieh, bred by the Ibn Haddal (Anazeh), since dead.

DARLEY, a bay colt (foaled in 1876), a Kehîlan Ras el Fedawi, the strain according to tradition of the Darley Arabian, bred by Seyd Ahmed Sheykh of the Hannady, who had obtained his dam on shares from Mattar Ibn Sbeni, of the Fedaan Anazeh. His sire, a Kehîlan Sueyti, of the Khryssa (Fedaan Anazeh). Purchased of Seyd Ahmed as a foal.

The following were imported by Mr Blunt, in 1879.)

QUEEN OF SHEBA,

A Brown Mare (foaled in 1875), an Abeyeh Sherrak, bred by Erheyen Ibn Alian, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh)—her sire a Managhy Hedruj, of Ibn Gufeyfi (Gomussa), purchased of Beteyen Ibn Mirshid Sheykh of the Gomussa, who owned her on shares with her breeder. A celebrated mare.

1881 b. c. *King Solomon*, by Kars - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

FRANCOLIN,

A Grey Mare (foaled in 1875), a Saadeh Togan, bred by Abd el Huseyn, of Deyr, out of a mare bred by Ibn Jolan, of the Duam (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, a Seglawi Jedran, or a Managhi Ibn Sbeyel, her dam afterwards purchased by the French Government. Francolin was purchased at Deyr, in 1878.

1879 gr. c. *Furis*, by Kars - - - Foaled in Egypt)

1881 gr. f. *Franjipani*, by Darley - - - Mr W. S. Blunt)

Also purchased by Mr Skene,

PHAROAH, a bay colt (foaled in 1876), a Seglawi Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, purchased from Neddi Ibn Ed Derri, of the Resallin (Sebaa Anazeh), his sire, a Kehilan Ajuz, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh) his dam's sire, a Seglawi Jedran, of Obeyd el Belasi, of the Roala. This strain of blood is considered the best now remaining to the Sebaa.

BASILISK,

A White Mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, her dam stolen from the Ibn Ed Derri family by Faris Assaat, who sold her to Abd el Jadir, of Deyr, in whose possession she was foaled. She was purchased of Abd el Jadir in 1878 for Mr Blunt.

1881 br. f. *Bozra*, by Pharoah- - - Mr W. S. Blunt

The following, purchased by himself, were imported by Mr Blunt in 1881.

MESHURA, a bay mare (foaled in 1872), a Seglawieh Obeyran of Ibn Ed Derri, half sister to Pharoah, her sire a Managhi Hedruj of Ibn Sbeyel. She was bred by Berghi Ibn Ed Derri, who sold her in 1879 to Ali Pasha, Governor of Deyr, at the price of 44 camels, besides a sum of 100*l.* and presents worth as much more. She was purchased of Ali Pasha by the importer. A celebrated mare.

JEDRANIA, a bay mare (foaled in 1875), a Seglawieh Jedran of Ibn Sbenit. Her dam was captured in war from Ibn Sbeni by Abd er Rajak Jerba, of the Shammar, in 1866, and given soon after as a bribe to Asslan Pasha, who sold her to Ali Aga, of Melieh, now of Deyr Hafa, in whose possession she foaled Jedrania to a Kehilan Nowag, of Ibn Joweysi (Sebaa Anazeh), and of whom she was purchased. A well known mare.

1881 ch. c. *Jamshyd*, by an Abeyan el Khuddr, belonging to Ibn Goblan of the Sheykhs of the Weldi (foaled at Deyr Hafa).

DAHMA, a bay mare (foaled in 1876), a Dahmeh em Amr, bred by Ibn Hemsî, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), sire, an Abbeyan Sherrak, of the same tribe. Purchased of Oueynan Ibn Saïd, of the Gomussa. A well-known mare.

ZEFIFIA, a grey mare (foaled in 1873), a Kabeysheh Zefifiyeh, of the strain called el Olahiye (the tall), a strain originally owned by the Ibn Erdzi, of the Ibn Haddal (Anazeh), but now in possession of the Roala. She was captured in war in 1880 from Ibn Dueyri, of the Roala, by Mohammed Ibn Arrohaa, Akid of the Khryssa (Fedaan Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt.

RODANIA, a chesnut mare (foaled about 1869), a Kehilet Ajuz, bred by Ibn Rodan, of the Roala, and captured from Sotamm Ibn Shaalan Sheykh of the Roala in 1880, by Taïs Ibn Sharban, of the Gomussa (Sebaa Anazeh), who sold her to Mr Blunt. An old and celebrated mare formerly the property of Beneyeh Ibn Shaalan, and the cause of a feud between him and his kinsman Sotamm.

CANORA, a chesnut mare (foaled in 1874), said to be a Kehileh Nowag. This mare was purchased at Bagdad in 1879 from a native Christian, who stated that she was brought to him by a shepherd, who had got (stolen) her from the Fedaan Anazeh.

BELKIS,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1874, and imported by Capt. Tryon in April, 1881; purchased in Aleppo; of the pure Hamdani Simri strain, and believed to be the first of her kind ever imported.

1881 b. c. by an Abeyan Sherak Horse - Capt. Tryon

KESIA, a Keheilet Nowagieh (continued from Vol. XIII, p. 571).

1878 ch. f. by Hermit	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1879 and 80 barren	-	-	-	-	
1881 by an Arab	-	-	-	-	

KERN-HAPPUCH (Vol. XIII, p. 571), is still in Mr H. Chaplin's stud, but has had no produce to live, and was covered in 1880 by an Arab.

MERV, a Turcoman horse which was imported into this country by General Baker.

The following animals were imported by Mr Baird.

POSTA, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1867 or 1868, a pure Arabian, bought by Mr Baird, in Egypt, from General Stanton, C.B., H.B.M., Agent and Consul General in Egypt.

AIDA, a bay mare (foaled in 1873), got by Vizier, out of Mahroussa, bought by Mr Baird, from Ali Pacha Sherif. This mare, which is Ham-dani breed, is descended from the stud of Abbas Pacha, Viceroy of Egypt.

Dec. 1877	b. c. <i>Nadir</i> , by Posta	-	-	-	} Mr A. Baird
1879	b. c. <i>Vizier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1880	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1881	by ditto	-	-	-	

SELM (late *Rycerz*), a brown horse, foaled in 1874, and imported from Russia by Major Stapylton, in February, 1879, of pure Arabian blood, got by Ramzes, his dam, Dyanaza, out of Dzudzuk (imported from Arabia). out of Asturia, by Anvil, out of Switylka, by Mursyn (imported from Arabia).

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ABERGELDIE, by Trumpeter, destroyed in 1878	15
AMSTERDAM, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Urania, shot in August, 1879	24
BANTISS, by Knight of Shifnal, in 1880, in Ireland	10
BAY OF NAPLES, by Macaroni, broke his thigh in 1879	7
BEADLE, by Newminster, in 1880	19
BLACK ART, by Stockmar, in May, 1878	9
BLUE GOWN, by Beadaman, died on passage to America, in the winter 1880-81	16
BROWN BREAD, by Weatherbit, of dropsy, in August, 1878	16
CARNIVAL, by Sweetmeat, in June, 1878	18
COMMONER, by Elvas, in February, 1878	24
CURTIUS, by Thunderbolt, in 1880	12
DALBY, by Daniel O'Rourke, in May, 1877	16
ELY, by Kingston, after the season 1877	16
ESCA, by Voltigeur, in June, 1880	17
FAVONIUS, by Parmesan, in August, 1877	9
FLASH IN THE PAN, by Pontifex, shot in 1881	25
GROUSE, by King Tom, shot in 1878	20
HOWTH, by Master Richard, in October, 1879	7
HUSSAR, by Marsyas, in 1880	9
INCA, by King Tom, in 1877	16
KING TOM, by Harkaway, in January, 1878	27
KNIGHT OF KARs, by Nutwith, in June, 1877	22
MARS, by Marsyas, in April, 1879	14
MASTER RICHARD, by Teddington, in March, 1879	18
THE MINER, by Rataplan, in January, 1878	17
OLD CALABAR, by King Tom, after the season 1879	20
OUTCAST, by Voltigeur, in September, 1880	23
PARMESAN, by Sweetmeat, in 1877	20
PLUM PUDDING, by Sweetmeat, shot in 1880	23
PRETENDER, by Adventurer, after the season, in 1878	12
PROFESSOR AIREY, by Mathematician, shot in 1879	27
RESTITUTION, by King Tom, in August, 1877	12
ROMAN BEE, by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, in the spring of 1879	19
SALPINCTES, by Trumpeter, in 1877	16
SAUNTERER, by Birdcatcher, in September, 1878	24
STENTOR, by De Clare, in 1877	17
SUSPICION, by Alarm, of inflammation, in June, 1878	17
THOR, by Thormanby, in 1879	13
THUNDER, by Thunderbolt, in the spring of 1878	8
TOXOPHILITE, by Longbow, in October, 1879	24
UNDERHAND, by The Cure, in May, 1877	23
YOUNG DUTCHMAN, by The Flying Dutchman, in October, 1878	21
YOUNG MELBOURNE (dam, Clarissa), in November, 1877	22
YOUNG TRUMPETER, in December, 1879	15

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

	Page		Page		Page
ABERGELDIE,		Fair Unknown -	146	Penelope -	358
By Trumpeter—The Hero—Archy		Glee -	176	Queen Bess -	381
Lance -	251	Lady Johnstone -	235	Raffle -	360
Reveillée -	398	Lady Lena -	445	Rinderpest -	400
		Landlady -	252		
ACCIDENT,		Levant -	260	ALBERT VICTOR,	
By Colsterdale—Hampton—Robin Hood.		Madrida -	117	By Marsyas—Stockwell—Melbourne.	
Dot -	123	Manon Lescaut -	286	Alberta Victoria -	252
		Marie Galante -	289	Amanda -	29
ACROBAT,		N.B. -	312	Miss Hetty -	137
By Ithuriel—Sir Hercules—Emilius.		Nella -	334	Philippine -	341
Anticipation -	20	North Star -	340		
Hampshire Miss -	185	Parthenia -	281		
Playful -	367	Peffer -	357	ALCIBIADE.	
		Performer -	360	By The Cossack—Epirus—Pentagoon.	
ADVENTURER,		Peril -	333	Un-named (1) -	441
By Newminster—Emilius—Partisan—Orville.		Polonaise -	370		
Abbess -	1	Queen Charlotte -	82	ALDERMAN,	
Adeliza -	4	Queen Regent -	55	By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Turcoman.	
Adventuress (dam, Gondola) -	4	Saratoga -	414	City Agnes -	7
Adventuress (dam, Minna Troil) -	5	Sea Mark -	420		
Adversity -	5	Stone Chat -	442	ALVEDISTON,	
Agenoria -	303	Strategy -	443	By Tadmor—Flane—Defence.	
Agility -	7	Sweet Marjoram -	449	Surprise -	447
Antidote -	39	Temeraire -	494		
Apology -	21	Thriftless -	458	AMBROSE,	
Astrea -	25	Veleta -	473	By Touchstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
At-a-Venture -	25	Voyageuse -	483	Acceptance -	501
Audaciense -	28	West End -	486	Amorous -	16
Aventurière -	29	Wheel of Fortune -	381	Arabia -	184
Bon Accord -	508	York Belle -	496		
Carita -	72	Un-named (2) -	4,491	AMSTERDAM,	
Economy -	130			By The Flying Dutchman—Idle Boy (s. of Satan)—Langer.	
Enterprise -	397	ALARM,		Helder -	190
Eureka -	142	By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.		Mona -	324
		Alarum (dam, Marie Vincent) -	8	Polyglot -	370
		— (dam, Amata) -	9		
		Cygnets -	111		
		Emotion -	137		
		Hagar -	184		

	Page
Ushant - - -	- 470
Un-named - - -	- 16

ANGELUS,

By Orpheus—Nutwith—Sultan—
Cervantes.

Amelia - - -	- 15
Bella - - -	- 38
Bellona - - -	- 41
Bracelet - - -	- 58
Brunette - - -	- 63
Carnation - - -	- 73
Clorinda - - -	- 98
Lady Angela - - -	- 223

ANGLESEY,

By Ootherstone—Venison—De-
fence—Moses.

Florence - - -	- 522
----------------	-------

ANGLO-SAXON,

By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Re-
veller.

Country Girl - - -	- 105
Mead - - -	- 296

ANNANDALE,

By Touchstone—Lottery—Cer-
vantes—Benningbrough.

Bab at the Bowster - - -	- 30
Harebell - - -	- 186
Last Love - - -	- 254
Mary Stuart - - -	- 291
One Act - - -	- 346
Repentance - - -	- 397

ANTHRACITE,

By Melbourne—Dr Faustus—
Championna.

Fear - - -	- 151
------------	-------

A 1,

By Sweetmeat—Melbourne—Bird-
catcher.

Aileen - - -	- 502
Eblana - - -	- 518
Lady Clara - - -	- 529
May Flower - - -	- 538

APPLAUSE,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—
Selim.

Canary - - -	- 511
Spitfire - - -	- 535

ARABIANS,

Aida - - -	- 606
Basilisk - - -	- 604
Belkis - - -	- 605
Dajania - - -	- 603
Damask Rose - - -	- 608
Francolin - - -	- 604
Hagar - - -	- 602
Jedrania - - -	- 605
Jerboa - - -	- 603
Keren Happuch - - -	- 605
Kesia - - -	- 605
Purple Stock - - -	- 603
Queen of Sheba - - -	- 604
Sherifa - - -	- 603
Tamarisk - - -	- 603
Wild Thyme - - -	- 604

THE ARAB NERO,

Miss Edith - - -	- 310
------------------	-------

ARAGUTHSHEESE,

By Vulcan (son of Verulam)—
Derby—Welcome.

Estelle - - -	- 519
---------------	-------

ARCHY,

By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—
Delpini.

Artless - - -	- 24
---------------	------

ARGYLE,

By Adventurer—I. Birdcatcher—
Voltaire.

Un-named - - -	- 23
----------------	------

ARMAGNAC,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Y. Emilius
—Tigris—Figaro.

Blossom - - -	- 507
Eau de Vie - - -	- 518
Lectoure - - -	- 505

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,

By Melbourne—Launcelot—Bus-
zard—Partisan.

Belgravia - - -	- 38
Fireproof - - -	- 154
Mitrailleuse - - -	- 323
Pyrenees - - -	- 379
Quiver, The - - -	- 548
Vittoria - - -	- 481
Vitula - - -	- 481
War Queen - - -	- 484

ARTILLERY,

By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—
Langar.

Absentee - - -	- 501
Alba - - -	- 502
Alexandra - - -	- 10
Armistice - - -	- 504
Bellona - - -	- 506
Dangerous - - -	- 516
Ellen - - -	- 519
Fairplay - - -	- 520
Gatling - - -	- 523
Greek Fire - - -	- 524
Humility - - -	- 526
It's Curious - - -	- 527
Jealousy - - -	- 528
Kathleen - - -	- 218
Light of Erin - - -	- 261
Lollypop - - -	- 534
Lunette - - -	- 535
Maid of Kildare - - -	- 537
Manilla - - -	- 537
Princess Royal - - -	- 547
Rivulet - - -	- 550
Rosebud - - -	- 550
Sheelah - - -	- 553
Trinket - - -	- 558
Wapiti - - -	- 560
Wildfire - - -	- 491
Winged Bee - - -	- 563

ASHGILL,

By Sweetmeat—Voltaire—Gains-
borough.

Lady Hilda - - -	- 233
------------------	-------

ASTEROID,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—
Blacklock.

Aster - - -	- 24
Canicula - - -	- 69
Gertrude - - -	- 173
Jane - - -	- 210

ASTOLFO,

By Orlando—Emilius—Pericles—
Selim.

Dolly Dinkey - - -	- 28
--------------------	------

ATHERSTONE,

By Touchstone—Merry Monarch—
Longwaist.

Afterthought - - -	- 6
Avonhoe - - -	- 30
Merevale - - -	- 299

Q q

	Page
Miss Atherstone	308
Piercy	364
Princess May	378
Queen of the Forest	385
Shock	384
August	391
By Birdcatcher—Ismael—Merlin—Phantom.	391
Mystery	391
Un-named	391
Autocrat	391
By Bay Middleton—Merlin.	391
Bessie	448
Bessie Dora	498
Princess	375
Queen Elizabeth	382
Southend	488
Bacchus	391
By Claret—Polish, or Mickey Free—Harkaway.	391
Comfort	96
Game Hen	167
Lady Blanche	226
Nun, The	342
BACKBITER,	
By Gladiator—Don John—Solim—Haphazard	198
Hoodwink	198
BALDWIN,	
By Ratan—Harkaway—Emilia	541
Muskerry	541
BANDY,	
By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock.	598
Cautious	598
Hebe	526
Keerawn	529
Silver Star	527
BANTAM,	
By Euclid—Dr. Syntax—Welbeck.	505
Barmaid	505
Butterfly	55
Pink of Perfection	546
Queen of the Vale	548
Spitfire	555

	Page
BARRABIAN,	
By Simoom—Buzzard—Partisan—Ossario.	308
Barbara	308
Eugenie	319
Gentile	311
Indiana	399
Julie	215
Barbatus,	
By Bay Middleton—Langrope—Belshazzar.	308
Barbatula	308
Country Maid	105
Un-named (2)	308
BARBILLON,	
By Pretty Boy—Ionian—Langar.	208
Black Agnes	208
BARNBY MOOR,	
By Newminster—Pomphrey—Laner—coast—Physician.	255
Letter Rain	255
THE BARON.	
By King Tom—Granger—Glanus.	38
Bell	38
Helen	13
Margaret	287
Miss Taylor	319
Nux	368
Penance	358
Ringrose	400
Shepherdess	424
Silver	426
Zante	144

	Page
THE BARON.	
By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock—Orville.	50
Blanchette	50
Euryanthe	142
Madame la Baronne	277
Merlette	299
BAY MIDDLETON,	
By Sultan—Phantom—Sotheby—Waxy.	391
Consequence	391
Dorothea	122
Kalipyge	308
BAYWOOD,	
By Lexington—James—Harkshire—Filho da Puta.	320
Miss Ward	320
THE BEADLE,	
By Newminster—Economist—Sultan.	224
Lady Beadle	224
Songstress	430
BEADSMAN,	
By Weatherbit—Topchstone—Trump—Bostard.	81
Annabelle	172
Area Belle	22
Astrafiamante	30
Bawbee	34
Beggar Maid	307
Blue Sleeves	307
Calliope	307
Cat's Paw	307
Chaplet	81
Cornelia	100
Devadale	122
Duvernay	128
Eléasis	128
Flirt, The	337
Forecast	161
Gold Pan	178
Goura	179
Happy Wife	186
Ink	205
Ithona	209
Jenny Jumps	213
Jubilant	216
Lady Rockley	531
La Roseale	253
Monaca	324
Mulberry	328
Ublation	341

	Page
Osatava - - -	347
Palmetto - - -	351
Penniless - - -	359
Petition - - -	362
Pimpernel - - -	345
Poldoody - - -	368
Preference - - -	378
Ragman Roll - - -	389
Rapidan - - -	390
Sister of Mercy - - -	399

BEDMINSTER,

By Newminster - Melbourne - Jerry - Emilius.	
Bedgown - - -	36
Rosabel - - -	402
By Sultan - Stamford - Mercury.	
Berika - - -	43

BEL DEMONIO,

By Weatherbit - Birdcatcher - Voltaire - Jerry.	
Emir Alice - - -	44
Muscadine - - -	328
Ursula - - -	469

BELLADONN,

By Stockwell - Lameroot - Par- tisan - Selim.	
Ballyroe - - -	507
Banner Bell - - -	511

BEN WEBSTER,

By Barton - Prince - Warden - Heron - George.	
--	--

Belinda - - -	38
Bright - - -	391
Madame Celeste - - -	276
Mermaid - - -	300
Un-named - - -	421

BESSIE,

By Newminster - Gladstone - Plenipotentiary.	
---	--

Snowdrift - - -	431
-----------------	-----

BESSIE,

By Bay Middleton - Camel - tandori - Walbeck.	
--	--

Dora - - -	122
------------	-----

BETRAYAL,

By Brother to Yedette.	
Un-named - - -	44

Page**BIG BEN,**

By Ethelbert - Touchstone - Anchor.	
Aërolite - - -	108

BIRNDALE,

By Birn - Heracles - Bob - Bogot.	
--------------------------------------	--

Aminette - - -	15
Bulbul - - -	64
Delight - - -	115
England's Beauty - - -	138
Habena - - -	184
Impatience - - -	208
Josephine - - -	215
July - - -	218
Lady Louisa - - -	237
Lady Tresspass - - -	247
Miss Agnes - - -	302
Rambling Kate - - -	389
Seville - - -	424
Steel Pen - - -	439
Tartlet - - -	453

BLACKBURN,

By Alcaston - Blacklock - Master Bagot - Wagon.	
Un-named - - -	507

BLACKBURN,

By Buckthorn - Camel - Henry.	
Hagar - - -	187

BLACKBURN,

By Stockwell - Plenipotentiary - Whale.	
--	--

Ada Byron - - -	108
Alva - - -	114
Athenais - - -	126
Athol Lass - - -	119
Banvie - - -	124
Belle of Scotland - - -	140
Berceaunette - - -	188
Bicycle - - -	145
Blair Brae - - -	149
Blossom - - -	151
Bonnie Agnes - - -	154
Bonnie Doon - - -	154
Bonnie Dundee - - -	193
British Queen - - -	195
Byfleet - - -	165
Calvine - - -	167

Page

Chancellor - - -	78
Chancery - - -	82
Chiderella - - -	89
Clytemnestra - - -	92
Coleur de Rose - - -	108
Cracble - - -	110
Catty Sark - - -	110
Dame Marion - - -	110
Dee - - -	110
Dotus - - -	110
Dora - - -	110
Duchess of Edinburgh - - -	125
Ethel Blair - - -	140
Eva - - -	140
Fair Duchess - - -	140
Ferres - - -	140
Free Kirk - - -	140
Gentle Gade - - -	140
Gentle Zitella - - -	140
Greek Maiden - - -	181
Hebe - - -	190
Inch - - -	203
Imicta - - -	206
Ippa - - -	206
Katrine - - -	218
Kentish Rose - - -	218
Lady Athol - - -	224
Lady Glenlyon - - -	224
Lady Jean - - -	234
Lady Love - - -	237
Lady Murray - - -	241
Lady of Mercia - - -	242
Landscape - - -	252
Lassie (dam, Miss Johnson) - - -	254
Lassie (dam, Cestus) - - -	254
Lass o' Gowrie - - -	254
Little Nell - - -	265
Loch Garry - - -	267
Madge Wildfire - - -	278
Maid of Perth - - -	281
Malabar - - -	370
Malay - - -	370
Marchioness, The - - -	337
Margaret - - -	287
Margery - - -	287
Medway - - -	296
Miss Anna - - -	308
Miss Manderling - - -	315
Mountain Finch - - -	327
My Wonder - - -	335
Paraffin - - -	335
Phoebe Athol - - -	365
Queen Mary - - -	383
Queen o' Scots (dam, East Sheen) - - -	387

	Page
Queen o'Scots (dam, Christina)	- 387
Queen of the Chase	- 385
Rabbit-	- 388
Redwing	- 487
Schehallion	- 417
Scotch Hag	- 418
Scottish Queen	- 419
Scrutiny	- 419
Silver Ring	- 427
Skotzka	- 429
Solitude	- 433
Strange Lady	- 442
Sweet Galingale	- 448
Tears	- 454
Twine the Plaiden	- 345
White Heather	- 488
Un-named (5)	- 49,128

BLARNEY,

By Claret—Magpie—Priam.

Adeline	- 509
Brynhild	- 510
Gammon	- 523
Impatience	- 527
Miss Gushington	- 312
Norah	- 543
Syren	- 558
Waxy Dolly	- 561
Un-named	- 538

BLIGHT,

By Simoom—Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim.

Fortitude	- 523
-----------	-------

BLIGHT,

By Slane—Camel—Velocipede.

Brown Bess	- 62
------------	------

BLINKHOLIE,

By Rataplan—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.

Blinker	- 507
Celia	- 79
Clever Blink	- 92
First Love	- 154
Her Majesty	- 192
Howtowdie	- 445
Katrine	- 218
Minerva	- 304
Miss Zay	- 51
Nameless	- 331
Orlanda	- 347
Pasquin	- 355

Retirement	- 398
Segura	- 421
Un-named	- 50

BLUEMANTLE,

By Kingston—Paragon—Redshank.

Scandal	- 430
---------	-------

BLUE PETER,

By Ivan—Coronation—Sheet Anchor.

Blue Ruin	- 507
Hurricane	- 526
Princess of Prussia	- 546

BONNYFIELD,

By West Australian—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Phillina	- 362
Queen of the Roses	- 386

BONUS,

By Newminster—Melbourne—Figaro.

Agatha	- 6
--------	-----

BRAHMA,

By Lambton—Fernhill—Belram—Whalebone.

Benares	- 42
Ellie	- 135
Nectarine	- 333

BREADALBANE,

Own brother to Blair Athol.

Agnes	- 7
Bella	- 39
Ballet Girl	- 31
Bell	- 38
Bonnie Bee	- 509
Bonnie Lassie	- 54
Bright Light	- 61
Bubble-	- 64
Camp Belle	- 68
Cassiopeia	- 74
Célérité	- 79
Easter	- 129
Ellermira	- 134
Ellen	- 519
Eva	- 143
Flirt, The	- 337
Flower of Dorset	- 158
Garry, The	- 168

	Page
Hannah	- 185
Heather	- 189
Lady Glenorchy	- 232
Lady Harcourt	- 233
Little Emily	- 264
Little Flo	- 264
Lilly Holme-	- 261
Palisade	- 274
Sarcasm	- 414
Silver Bell	- 427
Una	- 469
Un-named	- 59

BRITISH LION,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.

Ziraleet	- 563
----------	-------

BRITISH YEOMAN.

By Liverpool—Osmond—Cotton.

Belle o' The Bent	- 41
Heather Bell	- 189

BROCKET,

By Melbourne—Muley Molech—Whisker—Sam.

Bric-a-Brac	- 60
Margery Daw	- 288
Milkmaid	- 303

BROCKLEY,

By Tearaway—Camel—Walton—Governor.

Lena Rivers-	- 533
--------------	-------

BROOMIELAW,

By Stockwell—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Bonnets o' Blue	- 508
Clyde	- 93
Dialogue	- 118
Fasting Girl	- 150
Lady of the Lake-	- 242
Maidenhair	- 279
Polestar	- 368
Popkins	- 372
Poppette	- 372
Razzia	- 549
Scottish Maid	- 419
Worlaby Lass	- 495
Un-named	- 322

Page **BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING.**

By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—
Reveller—Morisco.

Ambition - - -	503
Brunette - - -	63
Legacy - - -	257
Picnic - - -	364

Page **BRO. TO BIRD ON THE WING,** Roan horse (foaled 1863), out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

By Bro. to Bird on the Wing—
Laneroost, or Retriever—Bay
Middleton.

Cramp - - -	106
Nameless Nannie - - -	332

BROTHER TO RAPID RHONE.

By Y. Melbourne—Laneroost, or
Retriever—Bay Middleton—
Whalebone.

Rhona - - -	399
-------------	-----

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD.

By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay
Middleton—Whalebone.

Corbeille - - -	100
Lady Masham - - -	239
Labyrinth - - -	222
Lady Paramount - - -	243
Miss Becker - - -	308
Miss Byng - - -	309
Policy - - -	369
Substitute - - -	283

BROWN BREAD,

By Weatherbit—West Australian
—Birdcatcher—Clarion.

Ada Dyas - - -	3
Bordelaise - - -	56
Bread Sauce - - -	59
Brown Sugar - - -	62
Courtesy - - -	105
Crust - - -	108
Dry Toast - - -	73
Eye Pleaser - - -	145
Flour of Sulphur - - -	445
Kissing Crust - - -	220
Lady Cavendish - - -	124
Lady Etta - - -	530
Lucy White - - -	273
Mary White - - -	291
Miss Gwilt - - -	210
St Agnes - - -	410
Slice - - -	430

Sophietina - - -	245
Sophiette - - -	434
Wafer, The - - -	271
Un-named (4) - - -	62,409

BRYN GWYN,

By Ellington—Iago—Balshazzar.

Marie - - -	288
Shealy-ni-Guire - - -	424

BUCCANEER,

By Wild Dayrell—Little Red
Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.

Aida - - -	8
Alabama - - -	8
Albatross - - -	9
Alice - - -	11
Armada - - -	23
Bee Bird - - -	37
Booby - - -	56
Breakwater - - -	59
Brenda - - -	59,509
Brigantin - - -	60
Brigantine - - -	60
Fleetwing - - -	155
Flora - - -	157
Formosa - - -	162
Fregatte - - -	164
Freudenau - - -	165
Gipsy - - -	174
Haidee - - -	184
Hatty - - -	525
Javotte - - -	211
Jenny Diver - - -	212
Koenigin der Nacht - - -	221
Mary Ambree - - -	291
Minna - - -	304
Minna Troil - - -	304
Mother Neasham - - -	327
Ninna - - -	338
Parze - - -	354
Perfume - - -	360
Piracy - - -	366
Pirate Queen - - -	546
Plunder - - -	367
Rapine - - -	390
Rotunda - - -	406
So Leicht - - -	432
Toison d'Or - - -	461
Tortuga - - -	463
White Squall - - -	488

BUCKENHAM,

By Voltigeur—Ithuriel—Langar
—Olinkar.

Sunflower - - -	446
Un-named - - -	31

Page **BURGUNDY,**

By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan—
Hambletonian.

Constantia - - -	514
------------------	-----

BUSTARD,

By Macaroni—Chanticleer—
Humphrey.

Split - - -	120
-------------	-----

CAMBUSCAN,

By Newminster—Slane—Defence
—X.Y.Z.

Alexandra - - -	10
Belle of Brixton - - -	39
Best Gold - - -	44
Bowstring - - -	58
Chatelaine - - -	83
Crescent - - -	598
Dulcissima - - -	126
Fair Alice - - -	520
Fenella - - -	151
Hampton Court - - -	185
Little Nancy - - -	265
Meg Murdockson - - -	131
Melpomene - - -	298
Miss Stamford - - -	319
Miss Wingie - - -	320
Penitent - - -	358
Pillage - - -	364
Rapine - - -	390
Reveillon - - -	399
Storm - - -	442
Xmas Box - - -	496

CAMERINO,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Bel-
shazzar.

Ambuscade - - -	15
Apple Sauce - - -	21
Carina - - -	72
Coronella - - -	101
Herminie - - -	192
Jex Blake - - -	214
La Rose - - -	253
Luna - - -	274
Merry Maid - - -	300
Miss Camerine - - -	309
Primula - - -	374
Quick Step - - -	548
Un-named - - -	67

CANARY,

By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—
Sultan.

Bird's-Eye - - -	506
------------------	-----

	Page
Bonita	53
Songstress	433

CANNONIE,

By Melbourne—Hornsea—Parti-	
Disdain	517
Neroli	333
Pamunkey	352
Un-named	69

CAPE FLYAWAY,

By The Flying Dutchman—Mel-	
Cape Heath	71
Dryad	518
Poppant	156
Lady Stately	246
Liby	262
Lucy	534
Red Leaf	394
Swansdown	447
Un-named	70

CARACACUS,

By Kingston—Defence—Calm—	
Reveller.	
Annie	18
Boudicea	58
Callipocdia	66
Calphurnia	67
Cara	71
Clementina	92
Finesse	154
Golden Eagle	177
Harmony	186
Kate	528
Lady Annie	224
Little Hope	533
Osprey	349
Reep o' Day	357
Bickles	364
Queen Mah	383
Rhoda Broughton	399
Sylwia	426
Sylvia	557
Thistledown	457
Trickstress	557

CARBINEER,

By Rifleman—Sweetmeat—Laner-	
Pasilla	352
Roseville	406

CARDINAL YORK,

By Newminster—Gameboy—	
Glencoe.	
Ceremony	414
Conviction	24
Miss Ellen	311
Miss Florry	599
Un-named	384

CARIBBO,

By Venison—Liverpool—Emilia	
Desdemona	117

CARLTON,

By Stockwell—Melbourne—Pleat-	
potentiary.	
Snowdrop	432

CARNIVAL,

By Sweetmeat—Buckthorn—Pan-	
taloon.	
Fanny Day	149
Gladness	175
Haggis	165
Lent	19
Palmitine	351
Roman Princess	476
Sea Breeze	420
Venice	473

CASTAWAY,

By Knight of St Patrick—Nutwith	
—Touchstone.	
Cassandra	427
Castalia	74

CATERER,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Veloci-	
pede—Whisker.	
Ambush	15
Belle of Bury	40
Bill of Fare	45
Cateress	76
Cat's-paw	78
Cuisinière	109
Fricandean	165
Lady Superior	246
Ma Chère	276
Metheglin	302
Refreshment	395
Sanctity	413
Summer Morn	445
Turkey	468

CATHEDRAL,

By Newminster—Melbourne—	
Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.	
Anthem	19
Benedictine	42
Canonical	69
Casque	74
Censer	80
Chimes	87
Church Bell	88
Cloister	93
Correct	101
Cypria	111
Dalham Lass	112
Edith	130
Fifine	599
Golden Rose	178
Hazeldean	186
Jemima	211
Inventa	217
Lady Abbess	223
Malibran	263
Mattie	293
Molly Cobroy	324
Music	328
Myrtre	330
Obelisk	482
Pink Thorn	313
Priestess	374
St Helens	412
Sally Black	412
Servia	422
Tau	453
Thanksgiving	457
Worthless	495
Un-named (3)	77

CAVENDISH,

By Voltigeur—Touchstone—	
Muley Moloch—Whisker.	
Admiration	4
Applause	594
Chartreuse	89
Cigarette (dam, Annie)	89
Cigarette (aft. Ap-	
plause)	89
Early Morn	129
Radiance	389
Sweet Cavendish	448
Zelica	499

CAVIARE,

By Macaroni—Cure—Inheritance.	
Cobweb	94

	Page
CAWOOD,	
By The Cure — Muley Moloch — Blacklock—Prime Minister.	
Sweetheart - - -	449

CAWSTON,	
By Melbourne—Lanercost—Velo- cipedes.	
Evening Star - - -	144

CECROPS,	
By Newcourt—Longbow, or Moun- tain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.	
Betsy Baker - - -	201
Chemise - - -	84
Vengerease - - -	473

CEDRIC,	
By Volturino — King Caradoc — Hampton.	
Rowena - - -	406

CELLARIUS,	
By Fandango — The Provost — Liverpool.	
Sea Nymph - - -	600
Un-named - - -	79

CHANTICLEER.	
By Birdcatcher—Irish Drone— Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Belladrum - - -	39
Cockchaffer - - -	94
Ellermire - - -	134
Lady Fly - - -	231
Lady Holberson - - -	234
Linda - - -	263
Maid of Brompton - - -	280
Maid of Chesterfield - - -	280
Queen of the Gipsies - - -	385
Sunbeam - - -	445
Texana - - -	456
Thais - - -	456
Un-named - - -	81

CHARLEMONT.	
By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan —Whisky.	
Chance Card - - -	512

CHARLESTON,	
By Sovereign (son of Emilias)— Monarch (son of Priam)—Ame- rican Eclipse.	
Columba - - -	95
Un-named - - -	82

	Page
CHATHAM.	
By The Colonel—Camel—Muley— Precipitate.	
Allington - - -	12
Lady Chatham - - -	529

CHATTANOOGA,	
By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glen- coe—Muley.	
Adelgisa - - -	502
Beatrice - - -	35
Wee Wifey - - -	444

CHRISTMAS CAROL,	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Pleni- potentiary—Phantom	
Chauntress - - -	83

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE,	
By Orlando—Priam—Filho da Putá.	
Anxiety - - -	504
Delamotte - - -	115
Fenella - - -	521
Industry - - -	204
Kitty Cockle - - -	220
La Voleuse - - -	256
Malpractice - - -	284
Miss Orton - - -	317
Miss Osborne - - -	317
Scapular - - -	552
Spot - - -	437
Tott - - -	463
Wallflower - - -	483

CHIT-CHAT,	
By Magpie—Smolensko—Precipi- tate—Highflyer.	
Lady Netterville - - -	531
Wilderness - - -	562

CIGAR,	
By Muscovite—Allez-y-Gaiement —Assault.	
Virginia - - -	508

CITADEL,	
By Stockwell—Melbourne—Touch- stone—Pantaloon.	

Acropolis - - -	2
Estella - - -	519
Fortress (dam, Danish Rose) - - -	162
Fortress (dam, Gentle Kitty) - - -	162

	Page
Garrison Beauty -	168
Maria - - -	288
Queen of England - - -	547
Un-named - - -	90

CLARET,	
By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Frolic.	
Aline - - -	12
Ceres - - -	512
Chateau Margaux - - -	83
Claret Cup - - -	513
Claretto - - -	91
Countess Edith - - -	104
Good Wine - - -	178
Kate Kearney - - -	529
La Rose (dam, Elinor) - - -	253
La Rose (dam, La Mienne) - - -	253
La Rose (dam, Inverness) - - -	253
Leoville - - -	259
Light Wine - - -	261
Madam St Julien - - -	277
May Queen - - -	295
Rhododendron - - -	549
Sweet Spirit - - -	449

COBNUT,	
By Nutwith—Sultan—Tramp.	
Framboise - - -	163

CLARISSIMUS.	
By Barbatus—Pantaloon—Glencoe —Frolic.	
Un-named - - -	91

CLOWN,	
By The Cure—Birdcatcher—In- heritor.	
Un-named - - -	93

COOK ROBIN,	
By Chanticleer — Charles XII— Whalebone—Soothsayer.	
Nutshell - - -	344
Pauline - - -	356

CODRINGTON,	
By Womersley—Hampton—Comus —Cervantes.	
Brown Beauty - - -	62
Brunetta - - -	63
Loripes - - -	269

	Page
COLLINGWOOD,	
By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.	
Polly Peachum - - -	369

COLONIST,	
By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.	
Aneroid - - -	503
Evergreen - - -	144
Good Hope - - -	524
Niagara - - -	542
Silver Stream - - -	554

COLSTERDALE,	
By Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Acceptance - - -	2
Baffle - - -	30
Fairy Queen - - -	521
Honeydrop - - -	197
Honorias - - -	198
Howsham - - -	199
Lily - - -	262
Maggie - - -	536
Marchioness Maria - - -	286
Marcia - - -	287
Miss Saurin - - -	318
Pandora - - -	352
Peahen - - -	356
Safe Home - - -	410
Un-named - - -	95

COMMONER,	
By Elvas—Humphrey Clinker—Langar—Dick Andrews.	
Kate - - -	217

COMMOTION,	
By Alarm—Clarion—Sir Hercules—Sam.	
Hubbub - - -	200
Miss Banks - - -	303
Rose Blush - - -	404
Susan - - -	447

THE CONFESSOR,	
By Cowl—Mosquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.	
Abbess (dam, The Dark Haired Girl) - - -	501
Abbess, The (dam by Falstaff) - - -	1
Cable - - -	510
Star of the West - - -	438
Young May Moon - - -	563

	Page
CONINGSBY,	
By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.	
Constance - - -	514

CONJUROR,	
By General Williams, or Yellow Jack—Windhound, or Cannoble—Minotaur.	
Wild Thyme - - -	562

CONSUL,	
By Monarque—Sir Hercules—Spectre.	
La Gelée - - -	250

CORANNA,	
By Hymen (brother to Glaucous)—Perchance—Walton.	
Honeymoon - - -	198

CORIANDEE,	
By Hetman Platoff—Melbourne—Voltaire—Whisker.	
Maid of Moy - - -	537

CORCEBUS.	
By Elane—Galaor—Perlon—Lottery.	
Alice - - -	11

CORONER,	
By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.	
Lady Lynbury - - -	530

THE COSSACK,	
By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.	
Archduchess - - -	22
Andrey - - -	28
Codicil - - -	94
Madame Pallissy - - -	277
Tassel - - -	453

COSTA,	
By The Baron—Lanercost—Partisan—Salim.	
Cadenza - - -	120
Costabelle - - -	102
Jenny Lind - - -	21
Minim - - -	33
Sonata - - -	43

	Page
COTHERSTONE,	
By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.	
Cotherstonia - - -	103
Coterie - - -	515
Harriet - - -	187
Pandora - - -	352
Peahen - - -	356

THE COUNT,	
By Stockwell—Lanercost—Velocipede.	
Molly Duster - - -	93

COWL,	
By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.	
Catawba - - -	76
Madame Eglentine - - -	277
Morgan la Faye - - -	326
Yarra Yarra - - -	496

CRAMOND,	
By Andover—Mango, or Lanercost—Gladiator.	
Dumbarnie - - -	127
Echo - - -	130
Goddess - - -	177
Lily - - -	262
Miss Langton - - -	314
Mrs Meynell - - -	82
Shylocks (dead) - - -	425
Un-named - - -	106

CRANBURY,	
By Surplice—The Emperor—Red Gauntlet.	
Mrs Gundry - - -	106,595

CRATER,	
By Orlando—Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Emilia.	
Explosion - - -	145
Lady Newman - - -	531
Pretty Crater - - -	374
Tape - - -	452
Tasty - - -	453

CREMORNE,	
By Parmesan—Rataplan—The Baron.	
Andrey - - -	23
Bellicent - - -	41
Carmen - - -	123
Creina - - -	226

	Page
Footlight - -	161
Guid Wife - -	239
Illumination - -	202
La Cascadeuse - -	222
Lady Cremona - -	228
Rosherville - -	475
Seduction - -	159
Wifey- - -	239
Un-named - -	121

CROWN PRINCE,

By Newminster — Slane — Bay Middleton—Whisker.	
Sea Queen - -	425

CROZIER,

By Lanercoast—Cowl's dam.	
Miss Tom - -	540
Un-named - -	516

CRUISER,

By Venison—Buccaneer's dam.	
Albatross - -	9
Un-named - -	108

CUCUMBER,

By Saccharometer—Birdcatcher— Gameboy—Glencoe.	
Un-named - -	109

THE CURE,

By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo —Whiskey.	
Blue Bottle - -	52
Curaçoa - -	109
Curatrix - -	109
Curtain Lecture - -	110
Gayous - -	169
Imogene - -	202
Lady Dot - -	229
Lavinia - -	256
Little Agnes - -	263
Midwife - -	302
Mother Bunch - -	327
Ophelia - -	347
Perdition - -	359
Persuasion - -	361
Polly Agnes- - -	369
Remedy - -	549
Tiny - -	460

CYMBAL,

By Kettledrum—Springy Jack— Touchstone—Pantaloön.	
Margarine - -	287

DALESMAN,

By King Tom—Pantaloön—Velo-
cypede—Walton.

Division - -	120
Lowland Lass - -	271
Princess Christian - -	290
Un-named (4) 17,112,403	

DANIEL,

By Newminster — Ballinkeele—
Confederate.

Blue Riband - -	507
-----------------	-----

DANIEL O'ROURKE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Pla-
toff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Elizabeth - -	134
Famine - -	149
Jessie - -	213
Lady Hampton - -	232
My Pleasure - -	330
N minus 1 - -	339
Pestilence - -	361
Pet - -	361
Psyche - -	379
Secret Treasure - -	421

DE CLARE,

By Touchstone—Catton—Orville—
Weasel.

Archery - -	504
Donna Clara - -	121
Intact - -	205
Klarinska - -	220
Klarnet - -	220
Mal-à-propos - -	283
Manie - -	285
Meteorite - -	302
Miss Jolly - -	314
Mother Carey's Chicken	327
Primrose - -	374
Rondoletia - -	402

DEERFOOT.

By Vindex—Venison—Defence—
Woful.

Away - -	505
Rouge Gagne - -	406

DEERSWOOD,

By Orlando — Slane — Defence—
X.Y.Z.

Carina- - -	114
Flying Cloud - -	159
Galopade II- -	160
Longworth - -	268

Page**DEFENDER,**

By Melbourne, or Windhound—
Redshank—Plenipotentiary.

Pl - - -	363
----------	-----

DEFIANCE,

By Old England—Touchstone—
Langar—Waxy.

Lady Court - -	228
Lady Lift - -	236

DELIGHT,

By Ellington—Thistlewhipper—
Ellis—Gainsborough.

Forbidden Fruit - -	161
Jollity- - -	215
Un-named - -	115

DELIGHT,

By Zouave—Applause—Knight of
the Whistle—Wedge.

Madame Angot - -	536
------------------	-----

D'ESTOURNEL,

By Parmesan—Chanticleer—Lan-
gar—Clinker.

Blanchette - -	50
Beatrice Grey - -	35
Cos - -	102
Lafitte - -	249
Un-named - -	263

DE RUYTER,

By Lanercoast — Flying Dutch-
man's dam.

Ambiguity - -	503
---------------	-----

DEY OF ALGIERS,

By Priam — Bustard — Walton—
Guildford.

Un-named - -	516
--------------	-----

DIOPHANTUS,

By Orlando—Emilius—Whisker.

Algebra - -	10
Ashleaf - -	24
Corisande - -	100
Night-light - -	337
Side View - -	426

DISTIN,

By Trumpeter—Hesperus—Emi-
lius—Merlin.

Cithara - -	513
-------------	-----

	Page
Enterpe - - -	142
Lady Clifton - - -	228
Lady Elizabeth Distin -	230
Lampeto - - -	250
Lizzie Distin - - -	266
Silver Tail - - -	427
Sissy - - -	414
Symmetry - - -	451
Tuba - - -	467
Un-named - - -	120

DOCTOR SYNTAX,

By Newminster—Verulam—Voltaire—Actæon.	
Grisette - - -	525

DOLLAR,

By The Flying Dutchman—Slane—Rowton—Sam.	
Fair Agnes - - -	145
Hollandaise - - -	196
Miss Sheppard - - -	318
Pet, The - - -	361
Silverband - - -	427
Valcreuse - - -	471

DONCASTER,

By Stockwell—Teddington—Ratan—Melbourne.	
Deva - - -	28
Renown - - -	148

DON JOHN,

By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.	
Miss Sarah - - -	318

DONJON,

By The Baron—Physician, or Royal Oak—Tiresias.	
Princess Georgie - - -	376

DONNYBROOK,

By Sprig of Shillelagh—Iago—Belshazzar—Columpus.	
Sweetheart - - -	556

DOUBLE X,

By Colonist—Crozier—Sir Hercules—Regent.	
Miss Alsopp - - -	808
Stella - - -	439

DOUGH,

By Tearaway—Canteen—Thunderbolt—Gohanna.	
Doubtful - - -	123

THE DRAKE;

By Stockwell—Pyrrhus the First—The Provost—Jerry.	
Duckling - - -	125
Gazelle - - -	169
Highland Duck - - -	194
Tame Duck - - -	452

DROGHEDA,

By Mountain Deer—Melbourne—Birdcatcher—Langar.	
Bonny Morn - - -	541
Elenora - - -	133
Opoponax - - -	347

DRUID,

By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.	
Fluid - - -	159
Norma - - -	543
Restitution - - -	549
Young Lena Rivers - - -	533

THE DRUMMER,

By Rataplan—Cowl—Camel—Langar.	
Lancashire Lass - - -	251
Sarah - - -	600

DRUMOUR,

By Weatherbit, or Big Jerry—I. Birdcatcher—Touchstone.	
Cannonade - - -	69
Oppression - - -	543
Un-named (2) - - -	124,518

DUC AN DHURRAS,

By Molyneux (s. of Mulatto)—Vampyre—Spartacus.	
Josephine - - -	506
Orphan - - -	544

THE DUKE,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Glaucus.	
Ayrshire Lass - - -	30
Bee, The - - -	36
Camphor - - -	68
Cartel - - -	74
Cherry Duchess - - -	84

	Page
Clementina - - -	92
Coral - - -	99
Dahlia - - -	111
Diddington - - -	118
Duchess of Gloucester -	125
Granada - - -	180
Granite - - -	181
Gundrada - - -	183
Investment - - -	205
Laverstoke - - -	256
Philæ - - -	362
Madge - - -	278
Margarita - - -	287
Merry Duchess - - -	300
Muta - - -	329
Peerage - - -	545
Ravee - - -	392
Regatta - - -	395
Saltaire - - -	413
Thæa - - -	456
Vibration - - -	487
Violetta - - -	480
Wild Duchess - - -	491
Un-named (5) - - -	126,309,490

DUKE OF YORK,

By Windbound—West Australian—Voltaire.	
Stocaigh Bana - - -	502

DUNDEE,

By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat—Waverley—Hambletonian.	
Athena - - -	25
Azalea - - -	30
Badinage - - -	30
Barbara - - -	31
Black Flag - - -	506
Blonde - - -	51
Bonnie Marie - - -	54
Charade - - -	512
Circe - - -	90
Crack Shot - - -	105
Dundee's Katie - - -	128
Dunoon - - -	128
Effie Deans - - -	131
Fickle - - -	152
Heliotrope - - -	191
Hopbine - - -	198
Humming Bird - - -	526
Jeanie Deans - - -	211
Jenny's Bawbee - - -	528
Lady of the Deben - - -	242
Leda - - -	532
Maid of Sparta - - -	281
N.B. - - -	333

	Page
Nine of Diamonds	- 888
Pannier	- 544
Queen Mary	- 583
Queen of Scotland	- 384
St Etheldreda	- 411
Scandal	- 417
Sedella	- 421
Witchery	- 494
Un-named (4)	- 127

DUNEANY,

By The Flying Dutchman—Voltaire—Whisker.	
Duneane	- 518
Omelette	- 543

DURHAM,

By Lambton—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.	
Twitter	- 558

DUTCH SKATER,

By The Flying Dutchman—Gladiator—Y. Emilius, or Giges.	
Etolia	- 140

DUX,

By Idle Boy—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Anesto	- 503
Olivia	- 544
Un-named	- 518

THE EARL,

By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Glaucus.	
Aminia	- 16
Her Ladyship	- 193
Peeress	- 357
Widow, The	- 489

EIDOLON,

By The Flying Dutchman—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery.	
Idol	- 527

ELLAND,

By Bataplan—Chanticleer—Lanercost—Tomboy.	
America	- 15
Andorra	- 503
Duchess of Malfi	- 126
Un-named	- 134

Page**ELLANGOWAN,**

By Martyas—Melbourne—Physician—Velocipeda.	
--	--

Miss Bertram	- 309
---------------------	-------

ELLEERTON,

By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
--	--

Rosebud	- 404
----------------	-------

ELLINGTON,

By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
--	--

Beauty	- 36
Flora	- 157
Pop Gun	- 371
Sister Mary	- 429

ELVASTON,

By Ithuriel—Voltaire—Whisker.	
Mira	- 306

ELY,

By Kingston—Melbourne—Velocipeda.	
-----------------------------------	--

Cantata	- 70
Dairy Maid	- 598
Elegance	- 133
Lady Inglis	- 234
Night Thought	- 542
Swirling Water	- 450
Un-named	- 135, 136

EPIRUS,

By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.	
-------------------------------------	--

Terpsichore	- 183
--------------------	-------

ESCAPE,

By Beverlae—Longwaist—Boothsayer—Sir Peter.	
---	--

Diana	- 118
Shipwreck	- 425

ETHELBERT,

By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Liverpool—Lapdog—Merlin.	
---	--

Absinthe	- 1
Agatha	- 6
Editha	- 131
Ethel (dam, Lady)	- 140
Ethel (dam, Idyl)	- 139
Love Letter	- 271
Prosperity	- 373
Queen of the May	- 335

Page**ETHUS,**

By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Charles XII—Pantaloön.	
--	--

Heath of Atholstone	- 190
Miss Pauline	- 317
Queen of Surrey	- 382
Soulagement	- 434
Toretha	- 462

EXCHEQUEK,

By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowton.	
------------------------------	--

Budget	- 64
Mabille	- 276

FAIRFIELD SELBOTTION.

By Van Galen—Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone.	
--	--

Product	- 377
----------------	-------

FALLOW BUCK,

By Venison—sister to Plenipotentiary, by Emilius.	
---	--

Antelope	- 19
Misfortune	- 307
Necklace	- 338

FANDANGO,

By Barnton—Don John—Ismael—Merlin.	
------------------------------------	--

Arabella	- 22
Cachuca	- 66
Canada	- 68
Corybantica	- 102
Coupon	- 105
Court Card	- 105
Darlie	- 114
Lady Charlotte	- 227
Lioness	- 283
Mazurka	- 295
Testy	- 455
Wild Thyme	- 492
Un-named (dead)	- 149

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot—Here—Snap.	
---	--

Black Cotton	- 47
Duchess of Sutherland	- 126
Foible	- 160
Garnish	- 168
Hibernia	- 526
Rachael	- 549
Rosa Bonheur	- 550
Staffordshire Nan	- 438

	Page		Page		Page
FOAM,		GAMEKEEPER,		Perseverance - - 361	
By De Buyer—Storm—Sir Hercules—Emilia.		By Birdcatcher—Lanercost—Velocipede—Dick Andrews.		Petrel - - - 362	
Spray - - - 556		Brunette - - - 510		Pinkie - - - 80	
FOLKESTONE,		Cerf Agile - - - 512		Repeal - - - 397	
By Birdcatcher—Hornsea—Partisan.		Cheerful Girl - - - 512		Seclusion - - - 421	
Woodnymph - - - 495		Pheasant - - - 545		Victoria Peel - - - 477	
FOOTSTOOL,		GAMESTER,		Un-named (2) - - 170,236	
By The Saddler—Tramp—Reveller—Walton.		By The Cossack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.		GENERAL SALE,	
Un-named - - - 161		Blue Bell - - - 51		By Coronation—Mole—Orville—Bobtail.	
FORAGER,		Miss Middleton - - - 316		Un-named - - - 170	
Brother to Oitadel.		GAVAZZI,		GENERAL WILLIAMS,	
Lady Digby - - - 229		By West Australian—Velocipede—Acton.		By Womersley—Sleight of Hand—Margrave.	
FORTUNIO,		Abbess of Roche - - - 598		First Fruit - - - 154	
By Voltigeur—Slane—Dr Syntax—Rubens.		GEMMA DI VERGY,		Madras - - - 278	
Un-named (2) - - 163,544		By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.		Rhoda - - - 399	
FRIGHT,		Colleen Rhue - - - 514		Un-named - - - 171	
By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.		Duchess of Curraghmore - 518		GEORGE FREDERICK,	
Cinderella - - - 513		Eleanor - - - 132		By Marryas—Stockwell—Melbourne.	
L.N. - - - 534		Hoops - - - 198		Ancilla - - - 10	
Marchaway - - - 537		Lady Wilde - - - 532		Georgina Frederica - 363	
Sincerity - - - 554		Lily of Devon - - - 262		GIBRALTAR,	
Velouté - - - 559		Mirella - - - 306		By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.	
FRIPONNIER,		My Fancy - - - 329		Agile - - - 6	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.		Symmetry - - - 451		GILBERT GURNEY,	
Agnes la Fièrre - - - 7		Worthless - - - 495		By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.	
Filoselle - - - 153		GEMMA JUNIOR,		Un-named - - - 178	
Frivolous - - - 489		By Sir Hercules—Orlando—Heron.		GLADIATEUR,	
La Friponne - - - 532		Flea, The - - - 155		By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheet Anchor—Merman.	
Peine de Cœur - - - 358		Un-named - - - 170		Arena (dam, Fanfaronade) - - - 504	
FUGLEMAN,		GENERAL,		Arena (dam, Go-Ahead) 23	
By The Saddler—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.		By Monarque—Festival, or Val-bruant—Ion.		Brown Agnes - - - 62	
Gleaner - - - 176		Vigil - - - 559		Carnage - - - 73	
GABIER,		GENERAL PEEL,		Dolenzia - - - 121	
By Pretty Boy—Pantaloon—Camel.		By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Camel—Brutendorf.		Eleanor - - - 132	
Principauté - - - 376		Cockleshell - - - 220		Ende - - - 141	
GAMEBOY,		Glance - - - 176		Excalibur - - - 144	
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.		Heart's Delight - - - 189		Fair Maid of Kent - 520	
Moorgame - - - 325		Lethargy - - - 259		Forbearance - - - 161	
		Madame Peel - - - 277		Gladiol - - - 175	
		Meg Merrilies II - - - 296		Gladiola - - - 175	
		Mrs Gamp - - - 321		Gowdie - - - 179	
		Peelite - - - 357		Habet - - - 184	

	Page
Infidelity - - -	204
Instructress - - -	205
Jeannette - - -	211
Lady Emily - - -	230
Lady Gladys - - -	231
Maid, The - - -	537
Marie Antoinette - - -	288
Mary Avenel - - -	291
Moribund - - -	326
Pretence - - -	374
Pro Nihilo - - -	378
Seine - - -	421
So Glad - - -	433
Victory - - -	477
Un-named - - -	175

GLENELG,

By Citadel—Kingston—Defence— Gainsborough.	
Loch Tanna - - -	267
Start - - -	438
Ultra - - -	469

GLENFALLOCH,

By Blair Athol—Footstool—Bay Middleton—Rubens.	
Glen Emma - - -	280

GLENLYON,

By Stockwell—Touchstone— Tramp.	
Electra - - -	132
Vallonia - - -	481
Un-named - - -	341

GLENMASSON,

By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
Comedy - - -	96
Joyous - - -	215
Lady Gwynne - - -	530
Tragedy - - -	465
Un-named - - -	175

GOLDFINCH.

By Audubon—Wild Dayrell— Venison.	
Chaffinch - - -	312

GONTRAN,

By Fitz-Gladiator—Lionel— Blacklock.	
Le Quarantaine - - -	258

GRAND INQUISITOR,

By Cowl—sister to Melbourne— Humphrey Clinker.	
Lady Abless - - -	223

GREY PLOVER,

By Birdcatcher—Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Rosa - - -	550
Un-named - - -	525

THE GRINDER,

By Volunteer—Ion—Emilius.	
Lucy Banks - - -	534

GROSVENOR,

By Touchstone—Stockport— Comus—Shuttle.	
Divertissement - - -	120
Farce - - -	150

GROUSE,

By King Tom—Melbourne—Gla- diator—Planipotentary.	
Alyth - - -	14
Balaclava - - -	31
Heather Bird - - -	189

GUICOWAR,

By Galar—Physician—Muley.	
Begum - - -	38
Empress of India - - -	137

GUNBOAT,

By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor— Paulowitz—Rubens.	
Andromache - - -	17
Butterboat - - -	65
Cock-a-Hoop - - -	514
La Gloire - - -	532
Marie Louise - - -	289
Needle Gun - - -	335
Skiff - - -	404
Venus - - -	559
Un-named (2) - - -	183

THE HADY,

By Faughar—Ballagh—Orlando —Bay Middleton.	
Brown Bonnet - - -	516
Grand Duchess - - -	524

HANDSOME JACK,

By Touchstone—Gameboy—Bay Middleton.	
Empress - - -	137
Dewdrop - - -	516
Nutcracker - - -	543

HAPPY LAND,

By Jericho—Touchstone—Reveler —Orville.	
Miss Adelaide - - -	303

HARBINGER,

By Touchstone—Ellis—Camel— Blacklock.	
Creole - - -	516
Foundress - - -	523
Violet - - -	560

HARGRETT,

By Stockwell—Lancaster—Tom- boy.	
Weatherside - - -	561

HARKAWAY,

By Economist—Nabokoff— Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.	
Cynthia - - -	111
Golden Horn - - -	177
Queen Bee - - -	547
Rosy Morn - - -	551

HATMAKER,

By Leanington—Stockwell— Humphrey Clinker.	
Ladywell - - -	573
Silvertail - - -	554
By Imp. Australian—Imp. Anglo- don—Sumpter.	
Lady Ambella - - -	529
By Bay Middleton—Touchstone— Whisker—Octavio— Fairy Queen - - -	147
Decluse - - -	503
Simplicity - - -	428

HERMIT,

By Newminster—Tattler—Com- Belshazzar.	
Atossa - - -	26
Blue Serge - - -	52
Bridget - - -	50
Common Sense - - -	99
Devotee - - -	117
Dinah - - -	118
Eglantine - - -	121
Fleada - - -	523

	Page
Freia - - -	165
Haidee - - -	184
Hermia - - -	61
Hermita - - -	193
Hermitess - - -	193
Incense - - -	203
Industry - - -	204
Little Sister - - -	266
Moorhen - - -	429
Per See - - -	360
Petal - - -	168
Rampage - - -	389
Remorse - - -	475
Rylstone - - -	429
Styx - - -	448
Suicide - - -	444
Thoughtless - - -	459

THE HERO,

By Chesterfield (bro. to Crucifix)— Defence—Don Cossack.	
Dolly - - -	121
Herbife - - -	193
Matins - - -	292
Phalarope - - -	362

HERON,

By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville—Dick Andrews.	
Blue Bell - - -	51

HERPES,

By Hesperus—Gladitor—Merlin.	
Lucy Bertram - - -	273

HERPES,

By Bay Middleton—Emilia— Pericles—Selim.	
Crytheia - - -	102

HESSIE CASSEL,

By Robert de Gorm—Ellis— John—Phantom.	
Lady Lowry - - -	237
Un-named - - -	198

HETMAN PLATOFF,

By Brutandorf—Comus— ford—Coriander.	
Berezina - - -	43

HIGH TREASON,

By Mildew—Tomboy—Tramp.	
Conspiracy - - -	98
Lady Rowena - - -	244

	Page
Little Red Riding Hood	266
Stella - - -	439

HILLINGDON,

By Newcastle—Lord of the Isles— Birdcatcher.	
Sis - - -	555

HIS EXCELLENCY,

By Ootherstone—Plenipotentiary —The Flyer.	
Rose - - -	404

HOBBIIE NOBLE,

By Pantaloon—Touchstone— ho da Puta.	
Betsy Baker - - -	44
Feud - - -	522
Hetty - - -	193
Imogene - - -	202
Miss Edmondson - - -	310
Rose Noble - - -	551
Troublesome - - -	467
Violetta - - -	560

HONESTY,

By Y. Dutchman—The Cure— heritor—Waverley.	
Honour Bright - - -	464

HONITON,

By Stockwell—Surplice—Sultan— Phantom.	
Alpine Maid - - -	13
Candahar - - -	68
Lady Margaretta - - -	238
Spruce - - -	437
Sunshine - - -	446
Vanish - - -	472
Un-named - - -	9

HORNBLOWER,

By Trumpeter—Hesperus— Emilia—Merlin.	
Princess Beatrice - - -	216

HORN OF CHASE,

By Harkaway—Philip the First— Giles—Waxy.	
Geology - - -	524
Jane Shore - - -	210

HORROR,

By Wild Dayrell—Ithuria— san.	
Un-named - - -	199

Page

HOSPITALITY,

By Malcolm—Perion—Veltain.	
Chegeani - - -	84

HOSPODAR,

By Monarque—Emilius—Muley Moloch—Velecapede.	
Capsule - - -	511

HUBERT,

By Stockwell—sister is New- minster.	
Carlotta - - -	72
Clara - - -	90
Eva - - -	143
Melissa - - -	297
Nightingale - - -	337
Polka - - -	369
Snowdrop - - -	431
Stella - - -	439

HUMPHREY,

By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syn- tax's dam.	
Cherokee - - -	85

HUNGERFORD,

By John o'Gaunt—The Saddler— Brutandorf—Peter Lily.	
Aunt Judy - - -	29
Fig - - -	152
Lady Hungerford - - -	234

HUNTING HORN,

Brother to Horn of Chase.	
Souvenir - - -	554

HURWORTH,

By Birdcatcher—Muley Meloch— Emilius—Blacklock.	
Butterfly - - -	65

IAGO,

By Don John—Selim—Haphazard —Precipitate.	
Princess - - -	375

ISLE BOY,

By Harkaway—Sir Hercules— Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.	
Gossip - - -	179
My Mary - - -	330
Sloth - - -	430

IDUS,

By Wild Dayrell—John o'Gaunt— Liverpool.	
Edie Ida - - -	595

	Page
IGNORAMUS,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.	
Bliss - - - -	51
Cletia - - - -	92
Dunce - - - -	127
Jeu d'Esprit - - -	214
Rosalind - - - -	403
Un-named - - - -	202

INDIFFERENCE,	
By Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Muley Moloch—Blacklock.	
Nonchalance - - -	340

ION,	
By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.	
Adeline - - - -	4
Un-named - - - -	206

IRISH STATESMAN,	
By Knight of St George—Plenipotentiary—Phantom—Woful.	
Amazon - - - -	14
Lady Guenevre - - -	232
Stephana - - - -	440

IVAN,	
By Van Tromp—Brutandorf—Blucher—Sir Peter.	
Catherine - - - -	77
Fracture - - - -	523
Gazelle - - - -	523
Marlyon - - - -	290
Nourmahal - - - -	543
Tawney - - - -	557
Un-named (2) - - -	527, 528

IVANHOFF,	
By Muscovite—Birdcatcher—Abbas Mirza.	
Grand Duchess - -	524

JACK FROST,	
By Weatherbit—Sweetmeat—Bob Logio—Filho da Puta.	
Christmas Rose - -	88

JACK O' LANTERN,	
By Stockwell—Orlando—Heron—Filho da Puta.	
Nightlight - - - -	542

JACK ROBINSON,	
By Epirus—Touchstone—Sultan.	
Claribel - - - -	91

JANUS,	
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire—Lottery.	
Down with the Dust -	517
Un-named - - - -	528

JERICHO,	
By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—High-flyer.	
Miss Hinda - - - -	313

JERMAK,	
By The Cosmick—Camel—Middleton.	
Un-named - - - -	213

JERPOINT,	
By Ernest—Ivan—Magpie—Sir Hercules.	
Kathleen - - - -	528

JOCO,	
By Joe o'Sot—Melbourne—Voltaire—Camillus.	
Oscura - - - -	22
Vanessa - - - -	558

JOC O'SOT,	
By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Langer—Waxy.	
Black-eyed Susan -	47

JOE LOVELL,	
By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.	
Lady Williams - -	248

JOHN DAVIS,	
By Voltigeur—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.	
Dorothy - - - -	123
Jenny Davis - - - -	212

JORDAN,	
By Jericho—Sheet Anchor—Soothsayer—Selim.	
Fairy - - - -	146
Jollity - - - -	215
Un-named - - - -	215

JOSKIN,	
By West Australian—The Major—Waxy Pope—Quiz.	
Country Lass - - -	515
Moorhen - - - -	325
Vineleaf - - - -	34
Un named - - - -	215

THE JUDGE,	
By Galaor—The Saddler—Cervantes—Stamford.	
Juliet - - - -	216

JULIUS,	
By St Albans—Orlando—Bay Middleton—Malek.	
Aniseed - - - -	17
Bel Ange - - - -	38
Calphurnia - - - -	455
Dame Janet - - - -	113
Donna Julia - - - -	122
Happiness - - - -	186
Juliana - - - -	216
Julia Peachum - - -	216
Marcelle - - - -	80
Miss Mary - - - -	316
Mitylene - - - -	323
Pompeia - - - -	218
Priestess - - - -	393
Relief - - - -	396
Semiramis - - - -	422

KEITH,	
By Blair Athol—Windhound—Muley Moloch.	
Alice Hawthorn - -	11

KEMPTOWN,	
By Kingston—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Phantom.	
Un-named - - - -	218

KETTLEDRUM,	
By Rataplan—Provost—sister to Lantrecost.	
Alacrity - - - -	8
Buttercup - - - -	65
Ella - - - -	134
Frederica - - - -	164
Goodlass - - - -	178
Hawthorn Bloom - -	188
Hawthorndale - - -	188
Honeycomb - - - -	197
Idle Girl - - - -	201
Lady Langden - - -	236
Lady Mortimer - - -	240
May Queen - - - -	295
Miss Fife - - - -	311
Miss Harriot - - -	312
Mrs Gillam - - - -	321
Nilsson - - - -	338
Ornament - - - -	348
Queen Bee - - - -	381
Roulade - - - -	406
Strathspey - - - -	443

Tinkling Cymbal	-	Page 460
Un-named (3)	-	219

KIDDERMINSTER,		
By Newminster—Camel—Lottery	-	
—Cervantes.	-	
Hearthrug	-	526
Trinity Lass	-	558

KILDONAN,		
By Newminster—Y. Priam—	-	
Perlon, or Tomboy.	-	
Un-named	-	529

KING CARADOC,		
By Prince Caradoc—Muley Mo-	-	
loch—Camel, or Laurel.	-	
Carry	-	73
Jetty	-	213
Romula	-	401

KINGCRAFT,		
By King Tom—Vultigeur—Ven-	-	
ison—Camel.	-	
Anmale	-	225
Board School	-	53
Corona	-	112
Elf	-	133
Ermeline	-	139
Feodor	-	403
Leap Year	-	487

KINGFISHER (Irish),		
By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal—	-	
Tug.	-	
Dairymaid	-	516
Wild Daisy	-	562

KING OF HEARTS,		
By King of Trumps—Laneroost—	-	
Muley Moloch, or Phoenix.	-	
Cheeky	-	84

KING JOHN,		
By Kingston—Clarion—Sir Her-	-	
culea.	-	
Annie Bland	-	19
Birdcatcher's Grand	-	
Daughter	-	46
Cecily	-	512
Fair Rosamond	-	146
Fury	-	167
Jacquenetta	-	209
Lady Di	-	229
Lady Gay	-	231
Lady John	-	235
Querida	-	548

VOL. XIV.

KING o'SCOOTS.		
By King Tom—The Flying Dutch-	-	
man—Touchstone—Filho da Puta.	-	
Aberdeen	-	1
Arabella	-	366
Iona	-	206
Maryport	-	291
Miss McLeod	-	492
Queen o'Scots	-	387
Rose du Roi-	-	550
Solway	-	433
White Lady, The-	-	488

KING OF THE FOREST.		
By Orlando—Glaucus—St Nicholas.	-	
Conflict	-	34
Ivy	-	209
Forest Queen II	-	16
Outcry-	-	8
Madame Zophée	-	333
Philomela	-	363
Sunray	-	446
Tendril	-	455
Wood Anemone	-	494

KING OF TRUMPS,		
By Velocipede—Viator—Comus—	-	
Walton.	-	
Bonnie Katie	-	54
Demi Monde	-	116
Elmina	-	134
England's Queen	-	138
Flighty	-	156
Flying Sap	-	160
Gem, The	-	170
Hesione	-	193
Irritation	-	527
Keel	-	420
King's Daughter	-	219
Mantilla	-	286
Miss Somerset	-	318
Queen of Diamonds	-	384
Queen of Hearts	-	384
Queen of the May	-	385
Queen of Trumps-	-	386
Thais	-	456

KINGLEY VALE,		
By Nutbourne—Newminster—	-	
Birdcatcher—Waverley.	-	
St Editha	-	411

KINGSTON,		
By Venison—Slane—Octavian—	-	
Shuttle.	-	
All Right	-	12
Coimbra	-	95
Eleanor (dead)	-	132

Eltham Beauty		
Evelyn-	-	135
Flotilla	-	143
Freak	-	158
Hermione	-	164
Igernia	-	192
Iphigenia	-	202
Irish Belle	-	206
Maid of the Glen	-	207
Old Orange Girl	-	281
Panoply	-	345
Polynesia	-	352
Q. E. D.	-	370
Queen Bertha	-	380
Rose of Kent	-	381
Sappho	-	405
Silverhair	-	414
	-	427

KING TOM,		
By Harkaway—Stockwell's dam.	-	
Agnes Sorel-	-	8
Anderida	-	16
Annexation	-	18
Belle Agnes-	-	39
Botany Bay-	-	57
Corcyra	-	100
Corisande	-	100
Cosette	-	102
Czarina	-	111
Discovery	-	119
Empress	-	137
Euxine	-	142
Evelina	-	143
Everlasting	-	144
Furze Chat	-	167
Grand Duchess	-	180
Handicraft	-	185
Helen	-	190
Hermione	-	192
Hibernica	-	194
Hilarity	-	195
Hippia-	-	195
Hippolyta	-	196
Irene	-	206
Italian Queen	-	178
Jeu des Mots	-	213
King Cup	-	219
Lady Golightly	-	232
Lady Sophie	-	246
Little Jemima	-	265
Mahonia	-	279
Madame Strauss	-	278
Maria Theresa	-	288
Melinda	-	297
Midnight	-	302
Misadventure	-	539

R R

	Page
Miss Hawthorn -	313
Miss Pigeon -	540
Miss Rothschild -	318
Mrs Waller -	322
Moss Rose -	326
Mounni -	327
Nitocris -	339
Premature -	373
Princess -	375
Queen Bee (dam by Fernhill, or Gleam) -	381
Queen Bee (dam, Clementina) -	380
Queen Betty -	381
Queen Katharine -	382
Queen Margaret -	383
Queen Marion -	383
Queen of Cyprus -	384
Queen of Spain -	384
Queen of the Roses -	386
Queen of the Vale -	386
Queen of Trumps -	386
Reaction -	393
Regina -	395
Reginella -	395
Reigning Beauty -	396
Reine Sauvage -	396
Rustic Queen -	408
St Angela -	411
Tamarind -	452
Tomato -	461
Tomfoolery -	462
Tormentor -	462
Tourmalin -	463
Verdure -	474
Tribute -	128
War Queen -	484
Water Cure -	484
Wild Flower -	491
Un-named -	220

KING VICTOR,	
By Fazzoletto—Heron—Zimmerman—Emancipation.	
Liris -	263
Maria Pia -	298
Væ Victis -	470

KNIGHT OF AVENEL,	
By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutandorf—Whisker.	
Violent -	480

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,	
By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel—Paulowitz.	
Citronella -	90
Dot -	123

	Page
Shamrock -	423
Un-named -	221

KNIGHT OF KARS,
By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's dam.

Anxiety -	20
Beeswing -	37
Belle of Kars (dead) -	40
Captive -	71
Carnizette -	73
Coton -	103
Fortress -	162
Hygeia -	201
Little Woman -	266
Maid of Kars -	280
Maize -	282
Mangosteen -	285
Mischief -	307
Odyssey -	345
Prosecutrix -	378
Rhapsody -	399
Sham Fight -	423
Slander -	429
Winifred -	494
Un-named (2) -	221

KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,
By Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Sir Hercules.

Ada -	2
Blanchette -	50

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,
By Knight of St George—Stockwell's dam.

Amazon -	14
Atropa -	136
Beachy Head -	35
Bessie Bedlam -	506
Cyclone -	516
Dublin Bell -	357
Evora -	520
Fichu -	159
Jessamine -	219
Kalmia -	217
Lady Constance -	228
Little Fish -	264
Nutgirl -	343
Patty -	356
Queen of the Bees -	548
Spray -	556

KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT,
By Knight of St Patrick—Beiram—Voltaire—Juniper.

Bonny Belle -	55
Lily Hawthorn -	188

	Page
L'Orient -	269
New Moon -	336
Ranee -	390
Scimitar -	418

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER,
By Prime Minister—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Applause -	21
Countess of Salisbury -	104
Decoration -	115
Garterless -	414
Garter Queen -	169
Gratitude -	181
Installation -	205
Merry May -	295
Mrs Knight -	321
Night Bell -	336
Regatta -	191
Shoestring -	56
Stockade -	274
Un-named -	221

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE,
By Knight of St George—Lancost—Sultan.

Taffeta -	452
-----------	-----

KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,
By Velocipede—Whisker—Gobarna—Trentham.

Foam -	522
Frailty -	523

KNOWSLEY,
By Stockwell—Orlando—Camel.

Adela -	3
Althæa -	14
Burdett -	64
Dowager -	123
Emblematical -	136
Georgie -	172
Lady Annie -	224
Maid of Honor -	497
May Day -	294
Mersey -	92
Miss Lizzie -	315
Miss Stanley -	319
Punishment -	379
Raid -	366
Reflection -	395
Rose of Tralee -	405
Shy Bird -	425
Visage -	480
Worthy -	495
Un-named (2) -	30,221

	Page		Page		Page
LACYDES,		LANCE,		Untrue - - - 469	
By Orlando—Plenipotentiary— Muley.		By Launcelot—Phoenix, or Slash- ing Harry—Waverley.		Un-named (2) - - 256, 257	
Arcana - - - 22		Irene - - - 527		LECOMPTE,	
Arcanum - - - 22		LANDMARK,		By Boston—Glencoe—Catton—Ca- millus.	
Caper - - - 318		By Cathedral—Birdcatcher— Clarion—Priam.		Maggiore - - - 279	
Chartreuse - - - 83		Lily of the Valley - 262		LECTURER,	
Circe - - - 90		Un-named - - - 252		By Colsterdale—Mathematician— Comus—Cervantes.	
Excitement - - - 498		LANERET,		Fair and Square - - 145	
Gitana - - - 175		By Newminster—Venison—Camel —Whisker.		Harriet Laws - - 187	
Lace - - - 222		Serpolette II - - 422		Lady of the Lea - - 242	
Lydia - - - 275		LANERCOST,		Lady Wildair - - 225	
Rifle - - - 32		By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Eleotian.		Laura Pendennis - - 599	
Small Arms - - - 431		Catherine Hayes - - 77		Lectrice - - - 257	
LAMBOURNE,		LASCELLS,		Magnolia - - - 279	
By Loup-garou—Pantaloon—Te- niers—Master Henry.		By Touchstone—Belshazzar— Whalebone—Canopus.		Prairie Queen - - 386	
Masquerade - - - 292		Flower of Devon - - 158		Pommelo - - - 370	
LAMBTON,		LAUGHING STOCK,		Pimenta - - - 365	
By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard— Benningbrough.		By Stockwell—Touchstone— Whisker—Walton.		Proficient - - - 377	
Ada Dyas - - - 501		Kittiwake - - - 220		Resolution - - - 397	
Chintonia - - - 518		Merry Lass - - - 300		Science - - - 418	
Dart - - - 114		Miss Maggie - - - 315		Tangerine - - - 452	
Elsham Lass - - - 135		Ruby - - - 407		Therapeutics - - - 457	
Etoile Polaire - - - 140		LAUNCELOT,		LE MARECHAL,	
Giltmook - - - 174		Own brother to Touchstone.		By Monarque—Sir Hercules— Spectre.	
Hostess - - - 199		Bella Donna - - - 39		Birkie - - - 47	
Lady Barbara - - - 225		LAYTON,		Cicely Hacket - - - 88	
Lady Durham - - - 229		By Birdcatcher—Galaor—Stamps.		Elf Knot - - - 138	
Lady Lambton (dam, Chegouni) - - - 236		Lady Elizabeth - - - 280		Minnie Clyde - - - 305	
Lady Lambton (dam, Archduchess) - - - 235		LEAMINGTON,		Mysie Happer - - - 330	
Lamplight - - - 250		By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Pantaloon —Laurel—Champion.		Pea Blossom - - - 356	
Laura - - - 255		Belle of Warwick, The - 40		What Care I - - - 487	
Lilly Bell - - - 261		Chalybeate - - - 81		LEOPOLD,	
Little Coates - - - 263		Club Queen - - - 93		By Phlegon—Southsayer—Waxy —Pot80's.	
Mary Ramsey - - - 30		Lady Eston - - - 230		Un-named - - - 259	
Miss Harriette - - - 312		Lady Hope - - - 234		LEYBOURNE,	
My Lady - - - 329		Lady of Coverdale - 241		By Masjid—Melbourne—Langar —Clinker.	
Polcaxe - - - 368		Lady Warwick - - - 248		Un-named - - - 260	
Queen Mab - - - 382		Latona - - - 255		LEXINGTON,	
Retty - - - 398		Lemonade - - - 258		By Boston—Sarpodon—Sumpter— Robin Gray.	
Rhyburn - - - 399		Lexicon - - - 260		Olive Branch - - - 346	
St Lawrence - - - 301		Marchioness - - - 286		THE LIBEL,	
Shannon - - - 423		Miss Jephson - - - 314		By Pantaloon—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).	
Succession - - - 444		Miss Theo - - - 540		Bribery - - - 60	
Truth - - - 467		Tinted Venus - - - 149		R R 2	
Tyro - - - 468					
Victress - - - 477					
Vishnu - - - 481					
Un-named (2) - - - 250					

	Page
LIFEBOAT,	
Own brother to Gunboat.	
Affection - - -	6
Bellona - - -	42 & <i>err.</i>
Durham - - -	128
Hurricane - - -	201
Logline - - -	267
Lifeline - - -	260
Seagull - - -	420
Surprise - - -	447
Pleasure Boat - - -	367
Un-named - - -	260

THE LITTLE KNOWN,	
By Muley—Zodiac—Gohanna— Trentham.	
Balkh- - - -	31
Carolina - - -	73
Ischia- - - -	208
Maid of the Tweed - - -	282
Patch - - - -	355
Samarcand - - -	413

LOITERER,	
By Stockwell—Bay Middleton— Velocipede.	
Adonia - - - -	4
Dilatory - - - -	118
Hon. Miss Ellis - - -	198
Isis - - - - -	208
Lady Valentine - - -	247
La Paressense - - -	252
Queen of Beauty - - -	383
Saritana - - - -	415

Longbow,	
By Ithuriel—De Clare's dam.	
Black Lily - - - -	48
Charming Woman - - -	83
Frangipani - - - -	163
Gentle Mary - - - -	171
Letty Long - - - -	259
Medallion - - - -	296
Mrs Quickly- - - -	322
Nebula- - - - -	333

LONGSHOT,	
By Longbow—Melbourne—Velo- cipede.	
Un-named - - - -	267

LORD ALBEMARLE,	
By The Emperor—Sir Hercules— Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.	
Benefactress - - -	42
Friskerina - - - -	165

LORD CLIFDEN,	Page
By Newminster—Melbourne— Voltaire.	
Acacia- - - - -	2
Apollinaris - - - -	21
Bagpipe - - - - -	30
Baroness Clifden - - -	33
Bee, The - - - - -	36
Bonny Blue Eye - - -	55
Catalonia - - - - -	75
Celibacy - - - - -	79
Child of the Mist - - -	282
Claptrap - - - - -	90
Clematis - - - - -	428
Clifden Jewel - - - -	92
Countess Clifden - - -	104
Curiosity - - - - -	110
Diana - - - - -	118
Fille d'Esprit - - - -	153
Fleur d'Oranger - - -	156
Folly - - - - -	161
Grace - - - - -	179
Gwendoline - - - - -	183
Henrietta - - - - -	191
Holdenby - - - - -	196
Jannette - - - - -	86
Knavery - - - - -	221
Lady Audley - - - - -	225
Lady Fanny- - - - -	530
Lady Gower - - - - -	33
Lady Luna - - - - -	530
Lady Mary - - - - -	239
Lady Mary Clifden - - -	239
Lady Montague - - - -	240
Lady Patricia - - - -	243
Lady Rosebery - - - -	244
Lady Scarlet - - - - -	245
Liaison - - - - -	260
Little Dorrit - - - -	264
Love Apple- - - - -	270
Lovelock - - - - -	271
Lucerne - - - - -	272
Ma Belle - - - - -	275
Maid Marian - - - - -	280
Manceuvre - - - - -	285
Mirth - - - - -	307
Miss Bateman - - - -	308
Miss Clifden - - - -	309
Miss Ellis - - - - -	310
Mora - - - - -	326
My Lady - - - - -	329
Novelty - - - - -	341
Persicaria - - - - -	361
Polly Craven - - - -	369
Propinquity - - - - -	378
Quite the Lady - - - -	388

Rebecca - - - -	Page
St Catherine - - - -	393
Scotch Mist - - - -	411
Sea Nymph - - - - -	418
Shepherd's Bush - - -	421
Siluria- - - - -	424
Sloven, The- - - - -	426
Sweet Cicely - - - -	430
Turquoise - - - - -	448
Un-named (5) - - - -	558
	268,599

LORD DERBY,	
By The Prime Minister—Touch- stone—Colwick—Tramp.	
Miss Florence - - - -	312

LORD FAUCONBERG,	
By Birdcatcher—Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch—Lottery— Cervantes.	
Alice Fauconberg- - -	502
Meta - - - - -	301

LORD GOUGH,	
By Gladiateur—Rataplan—Liver- pool—Lapdog.	
Hasty Girl - - - - -	525

LORD LIEUTENANT,	
By Red Deer—King Cardoc's dam.	
Alarm - - - - -	8

LORD LYON,	
By Stockwell—Paragone—Red- shank.	
Annie - - - - -	18
Blood Red - - - - -	51
Crann Tair - - - - -	107
Crinoline - - - - -	107
Daisy - - - - -	112
Dynamite - - - - -	128
Energetic - - - - -	138
Ermine - - - - -	139
Heraldry - - - - -	191
Lady Banks - - - - -	225
Lady Cecily - - - - -	227
Lady Ethel (dead) - - -	140
Lady Kate - - - - -	235
Lady Lucy - - - - -	238
Lady Lyon - - - - -	238
Lady Middleton - - - -	240
Lady of Urrard - - - -	243
Lady Ronald - - - - -	130
Leæna - - - - -	256
Letty Lyon - - - - -	259
Lynette - - - - -	275
Miss Justice- - - - -	314
Mrs Prig - - - - -	322

	Page		Page		Page
Phoenix - - -	545	LOTHIAN'S KING,		Cocotte - - -	94
Poor Lassie - - -	371	By King Tom—Paragone—Game-		Countess Adelaide - - -	515
Red Flag - - -	394	boy—Glencoe.		Deodara - - -	116
Red Rag - - -	394	Our Mary - - -	349	Disappointment - - -	119
Rosette - - -	405			Dolly Pentreath - - -	500
Sabrina - - -	409	LOUP-GAROU,		Duhart - - -	126
Scholiast - - -	417	By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime		Elgiva - - -	134
Tantrum - - -	557	Minister—Shuttle.		Fair Abbess - - -	145
Themis - - -	457	Belle Sauvage - - -	41	Filagree - - -	153
Water Lily - - -	484	Candle - - -	78	Fog - - -	160
Un-named (3) 131,224,268		Maud - - -	293	Frivolity - - -	165
		Niobe - - -	339	Fritella - - -	165
		Presumption - - -	373	Gardenia - - -	168
		Tailor's Daughter - - -	452	Glenholme - - -	176
		Visionary - - -	481	Gratinska - - -	181
		Un-named - - -	270	Hirondelle - - -	196
				Idolatress - - -	202
LORD OF THE ISLES,		LOZENGE,		Isobel - - -	208
By Touchstone—Pantaloone—Lot-		By Sweetmeat—Star of Erin—		Italian Gipsy - - -	209
tery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.		Harkaway—Pantaloone.		Lady Audley - - -	225
Abyssinia - - -	2	Bron - - -	510	Lady Macaroni - - -	238
Canaretta - - -	68	Explosion - - -	145	Leisetta - - -	258
Consort - - -	98	Grand Duchess - - -	180	Lily Agnes - - -	262
Dear at a Gift - - -	115	Lady Agnes - - -	223	Lovebird - - -	271
Donna del Lago - - -	121	Little Mary - - -	265	Manna - - -	285
Edith of Lorn - - -	598	Mintdrop - - -	305	Mavis - - -	295
Florida - - -	158			Macaroon - - -	535
Flower of the Vale - - -	159	LUSTRE,		Maccaronea - - -	55
Helen Mar - - -	191	By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker.		Machree - - -	405
Jewess, The - - -	214	Chance - - -	512	Madame Angot - - -	276
Lady Alice - - -	223			Marie Galante - - -	289
Lady Isabel - - -	234	LYDON,		Martinique - - -	290
Lady of the Lake - - -	531	By Gladiateur—Sesostris—		Melody - - -	298
Lady of the Tees - - -	242	Glaucus—Taurus.		Merganser - - -	299
Lady Salisbury - - -	245	Tebro - - -	422	Mirobolante - - -	109
Murcia - - -	328	Un-named - - -	450	Miss Macaroni - - -	380
Neva - - -	335			Miss Raleigh - - -	540
Nutbeam - - -	343	LYMINGTON,		Miss Semiramis - - -	422
Olden Times - - -	345	By Wild Dayrell—Scutari—Sooth-		Munificence - - -	227
Queen of Hearts - - -	384	sayer.		Niochi - - -	543
Rona - - -	402	Happy Thought - - -	44	Nudel - - -	341
Triana - - -	466			Olympia - - -	346
Vera Cruz - - -	474	MACARONI,		Pasta - - -	385
		By Sweetmeat—Pantaloone—Mas-		Periwig - - -	360
LORD OF THE ISLES,		ter Henry.		Polly Perkins - - -	324
By Launcelot—Turcoman—Trum-		Adelina - - -	3	Princess Katinka - - -	82
pator.		Alexandra - - -	10	Queen Maud - - -	386
Namouna - - -	541	Anville - - -	143	Queen of Naples - - -	384
		Beanty, The - - -	505	Rosebud - - -	404
LORD OF THE SOIL,		Bertha - - -	43	Sophia - - -	434
By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher		Birdie - - -	324	Soufflé - - -	434
—Inheritor—Physician.		Blue Rose - - -	289	Spinaway - - -	436
Gleaner, The - - -	176	Bon Bouche - - -	78	Spinifex - - -	437
		Bronze - - -	62	Sunshine - - -	446
LORD RONALD,		Call Duck - - -	66	Symmetrical - - -	451
By Stockwell—Newminster—		Canteen - - -	70	Tiger Lily - - -	369
Pyrrhus the First—Hetman		Castellamare - - -	75		
Platoff.		Catherine - - -	77		
Lady Edith - - -	529	Christine - - -	88		
Lora - - -	268				
Young Duchess - - -	518				
Un-named (2) - - -	534				

	Page
Turtle Dove - - -	490
Vat - - -	472
Vermicelli - - -	559
Windermere - - -	493
Un-named (2) - - -	276, 535

MACDONALD,	
By Lord of the Isles—Little Known—Bay Middleton.	
Lydia - - -	535
Un-named - - -	536

MACGREGOR,	
By Macaroni—Fallow Buck—Touchstone—Emilia.	
Blue Bonnet - - -	52
Meg Merrilies - - -	296

MADEIRA,	
By Claret—Harkaway—Conjuror.	
Surprise - - -	556

MAGNES,	
By Touchstone—sister to Epirus.	
Ada Lee - - -	3
Amy Robsart - - -	16
Ladylike - - -	236
Matrimony - - -	292
Shepherdess - - -	424
Sunflower - - -	600

MAGNET,	
By Muley—Election—Beningbrough.	
Dolly - - -	121

MAGNIFIER,	
By Magnet (son of Camel)—The Earl—Corinthian.	
Microscope - - -	302

MAGNUM,	
By Magpie—Freney—Economist—Pictou.	
Amulet - - -	503

MAGNUM,	
By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emilia—Whisker.	
Flagon - - -	522
Pakrita - - -	350
Un-named - - -	536

MAINSTAY,	
By Ivan—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.	
Lady Elizabeth - - -	561
Swivel - - -	556

MAINSTONE,	
By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Priam.	
Avoncourt - - -	29
Mainhatch - - -	282

MAKE HASTE,	
By Tom Bowline—Voltigeur—St Martin—Partisan.	
Isochronal - - -	208

MALCOLM,	
By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Gouty—Sir Harry Dimsdale.	
Stratagem - - -	443

MALLET,	
By Magpie—Verulam—Soothsayer	
Lady Erin - - -	522

MANDRAKE,	
By Weatherbit—Rataplan—Bird-catcher—Tomboy.	
Adelais - - -	3
Cotillon - - -	109
Em - - -	136
Harebell - - -	525
Haymaker - - -	188
Little Duck - - -	247
Madrigal - - -	278
Mandane - - -	284
Pastille - - -	355
Scotch Thistle - - -	419
Selene - - -	250
Turn of the Tide - - -	468
Whitelock - - -	562
Un-named - - -	285

MAN-AT-ARMS,	
By Kingston—Paragone—Red-shank—Plenipotentiary.	
Doe, The - - -	890
Lady Help - - -	233
La Faye - - -	249
Little Blue Bell - - -	263
Nursery Girl - - -	343
Pink Domino - - -	365
Un-named - - -	284

MANDRICARDO,	
By Orlando—Robert de Gorham's dam.	
Cora Pearl - - -	99
Lady Knockhill - - -	235
Merry Thought - - -	301
Wee Wee Flower - - -	486
Un-named - - -	285

MARFIORI,	
By Prime Minister—Antocrat—Brocket—Defence.	
Chevil Grove - - -	96

MARINER,	
By Lifeboat—Surplice—Rocket, or Cardinal Puff—Whisker.	
Black-eyed Susan - - -	47

MARINO,	
By Blarney—Stockwell—Hetman Platoff—Sultan.	
Maria Dear - - -	544

MARIONETTE,	
By Touchstone—St Martha—Lottery.	
Better Half - - -	45
Miss Marion - - -	315

MARKSMAN,	
By Dundee—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch—Emilia.	
Merry Agnes - - -	300
Mestiza - - -	539
Tower Mark - - -	464

MARMION,	
By Commotion—Sweetmeat—Bran—Peruvian.	
M.S. - - -	227

THE MARQUIS,	
By Birdcatcher—Birdcatcher, or Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.	
Blush Rose - - -	508
Marchioness Rose - - -	538
Un-named - - -	538

THE MARQUIS,	
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pat-talon—Thunderbolt.	
Cerise - - -	80
Elsie Mary - - -	135
Gertrude - - -	172
Lady Geraldine - - -	231
Lady Westmoreland - - -	248
Marchioness - - -	286
Mayfair - - -	394
Mayoress - - -	294
Mistake - - -	320
Queen of York - - -	386

MARSYAS,	
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian—Delpini.	
Anxiety - - -	20
Cybele (dam, Kate) - - -	111
Cybele (dam, Palmyra) - - -	111

	Page
Decolletée - -	- 115
Delightful - -	- 116
Fusee - -	- 167
Glee Maiden - -	- 176
Indian Princess - -	- 203
Lady Margaret - -	- 238
Louise - -	- 270
Louise Victoria - -	- 270
Maid of Kent - -	- 281
Maud Victoria - -	- 298
Moneyspinner - -	- 325
Nugget - -	- 342
Pomposity - -	- 371
Rose of Eltham - -	- 406
Sissy - -	- 405
Somnolency - -	- 433
Victoria Alexandra - -	- 476
Viridis - -	- 480

MARTYRDOM,	
By St Albans—Euclid—Mulatto.	
Bambola - -	- 598
Worthless - -	- 237
Un-named - -	- 291

MASSINISSA,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Ion—Sting.	
Ada - -	- 501
Sacrilege - -	- 410

MASTER BAGOT,	
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation—Hollyhock—Shuttle.	
Constancy - -	- 514
Lizzie Greystock - -	- 266
Violetta - -	- 560

MASTER FENTON,	
By King Tom—Touchstone—Pantaloons.	
Lady Greensleeves - -	- 232
Lady Lavender - -	- 236

MASTER GEORGE,	
By Papageno—Venison—Defence—Bowton.	
Fairest - -	- 520
Georgiana - -	- 524
Rosalind - -	- 550
Sprite - -	- 556
Un-named - -	- 538

MASTER RICHARD,	
Teddington—Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.	
Deodar - -	- 516
ther- - -	- 521
Land Breeze - -	- 251
Marchioness - -	- 537

	Page
Mavourneen - -	- 503
Miss Curran - -	- 540
Roseleaf - -	- 551
Satin - -	- 552

M.D.,	
By The Oure—Waverley—Hambletonian—Pipator.	
B.M. - -	- 508
Hunting Lady - -	- 526
Sarsaparilla - -	- 552
Un-named - -	- 296

MELBOURNE,	
By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes—Golumpus.	
Countess of Westmorland - -	- 104
Fascine - -	- 150
Marguerite - -	- 288
Secret - -	- 421
Stolen Moments - -	- 442
Tasmania - -	- 453
Un-named - -	- 297

MENTMORE,	
By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius—Castrel.	
Baroness - -	- 33
Mentmore Belle - -	- 298
Ravenswing - -	- 392

MERCURY,	
By Lambton—Kremlin—Touchstone—Rubens.	
Ozone - -	- 432

MERRYMAN,	
By Hobbie Noble—Mango—Partisan.	
Brenda - -	- 59
Columbine - -	- 95

THE MERRY MONARCH,	
By Slane—Little John—Phantom—Gohanna.	
Her Highness - -	- 192

METEOR,	
By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton.	
Twilight - -	- 468

MICKEY FREE,	
By L. Birdcatcher—Wanderer—Whalebone—Mufli.	
Arrah-na-Pogus - -	- 24
Chloe - -	- 87
Little Nan - -	- 265

	Page
MILDEW,	
By Slane—Voltaire—Comus—Star.	
Dewdrop - -	- 117
Faith - -	- 148
Hopper - -	- 199

THE MINER,	
By Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.	
Betise - -	- 44
Casnistry - -	- 75
Cinderina - -	- 89
Euphrosyne - -	- 141
Euphrosyna - -	- 141
Fairy Form - -	- 147
Lady Nyassa - -	- 241
Lady Stanley - -	- 246
Mineralogy - -	- 304
Quebrada - -	- 380
Rosa - -	- 402
Prah, The - -	- 174

MOGADOR,	
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy—Prime Minister.	
Alice King - -	- 12
Lady Kars - -	- 235
Magdala - -	- 279
Maud - -	- 293
Morgana - -	- 326
Revived - -	- 399
Un-named - -	- 323

MOLDAVIA,	
By Hospodar—Gladiator—Sultan.	
Un-named - -	- 599

MONARCH OF THE GLEN,	
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Sultan—Tramp.	
Antelope - -	- 546

MONARQUE,	
By The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.	
Bellone - -	- 42
Bourgogne - -	- 57
Charade - -	- 82
Croisade - -	- 106
La Neva - -	- 252
La Savoie - -	- 253
Mandane - -	- 284
Milanaise - -	- 303
Orageuse - -	- 544
Vexation - -	- 476
Vigoreuse - -	- 478

	Page
MONTAGNARD,	
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sir Hercules— Plenipotentiary.	
Rat, The - - -	391
Un-named - - -	325

MORPETH,	
By Muley Moloch—Cervantes— Golumpus.	
Miss Howard - - -	313

MORTEMER,	
By Comptegne—The Baron, or Nuncio—Emilius.	
Suzette - - -	447

MOTLEY,	
By Touchstone—Lanercost— Whisker.	
Lady Motley - - -	240

MOULSEY,	
By Teddington—Pantaloons— Voltaire—Whalebone.	
Delusion - - -	481
Flower of the Forest - - -	158
Inez - - -	204
Majestic - - -	283
Maryland - - -	291
Moonlight - - -	325
Muddle - - -	328
Sarah Duchess - - -	414
Sparkle - - -	435
Vesper Bell - - -	475

MOUNTAIN DEER,	
By Touchstone—Belshazzar— Whalebone—Frolic—Selim.	
Black Fawn - - -	48
Fawn - - -	521
Hartshorn - - -	187
Kilbride - - -	219
Lady Mountain - - -	240
Mildred - - -	303
Mountain Doe - - -	327
Nightingale - - -	336
Pleasure - - -	546
Roe Deer - - -	401
Twilight - - -	468
Welfare - - -	561

MOUNT PALATINE,	
By Newminster—The Emperor— Sultan—Whalebone.	
Misdeal - - -	539

MOUNT ZION,	
By Mountain Deer—Harkaway— Wanderer—Orville.	
Un-named - - -	541

	Page
MUSCOVITE,	
By Hetman Platoff—Camel—Lot- tery—Cervantes.	
Belle Princesse - - -	506
Blanchette - - -	50
Mademoiselle de Mailloc - - -	278

MUSJID,	
By Newminster—Muley Moloch— Jerry—Catton—Sir Solomon.	
Houri - - -	199
Miss Morris - - -	316
Nyl Gau - - -	344
Pinwire - - -	365
True Heart - - -	558
Vagary - - -	470

MUSKET,	
By Toxophilite—West Australian —Camel—Brutandorf.	
Dynamite - - -	129
Gisela - - -	426
Gun - - -	182
Muscateel - - -	55
Panic - - -	600
Salute - - -	413
Sonsie Queen - - -	195
Un-named - - -	328

MUSKETEER,	
By Rifleman—Sleight-of-Hand— Jereed.	
Salute - - -	413
Snapcap - - -	431

THE NABOB,	
By The Nob—Camel—Muley— Precipitate.	
Medee - - -	296
Paressense - - -	353
Pistole - - -	366
Rupée - - -	408
Simla - - -	428
Terre de Feu - - -	455
Un-named - - -	331

NARBONNE,	
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Touch- stone—Tomboy—Bustard.	
Cactus - - -	66

NAUTILUS,	
By West Australian—Bay Middle- ton—Sir Hercules.	
Sea Queen - - -	558

NEASHAM,	
By Hetman Platoff—Muley Mo- loch—Emilius—Blacklock.	
Black Rose - - -	48

	Page
Heroine - - -	193
Nukuheva - - -	342
Ostentation - - -	349

NEOPHYTE,	
By Newminster—Jacques—Con- federate.	
Un-named - - -	335

NEPTUNUS,	
By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher— Muley Moloch—Cervantes.	
Guadaloupe - - -	182
Hedge Rose - - -	190
Maid of Benwell - - -	280
Marline - - -	289
Miss Tatton - - -	319
Sea Shell - - -	375

NEVILLE,	
By Napier—Sandbeck—Deceiver —Petso's.	
Alexandra - - -	10
Diadem - - -	118
Maia - - -	279
Remnant - - -	396

NEWCASTLE,	
By Newminster—Malcolm—Ae- tæon—Blacklock.	
Abstinence - - -	2
Galette - - -	167
Leila - - -	258
Marmite - - -	290
Recluse - - -	393
Sheila - - -	424

NEWLAND,	
By Lambton—Touchstone— Lanercost—Whisker.	
Un-named - - -	336

NEWMINSTER,	
By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whit- worth.	
Adelaide - - -	3
Alhambra - - -	11
Alruna - - -	14
Amaranth - - -	14
Ariadne - - -	23
Aunt Sofer - - -	29
Bobbin Around - - -	53
Bonny May - - -	56
Borealis - - -	56
Cauldron - - -	78
Cellina - - -	79
Cerinthia - - -	80
Cestus - - -	80

	Page		Page		Page
Chanoinesse -	81	Pearl, The -	356	NUNEHAM,	
Chillianwallah -	86	Pinnacle -	365	By Oxford—Ambrose—Glencoe—	
Clémence -	92	Potomac -	372	Muley.	
Cluster -	93	Revival -	399	Dominica -	182
Concordia -	97	Soffinka -	432	Un-named (2) -	180, 342
Corbeille -	99	Spellweaver -	436		
Corsica -	102	Sphynx, The -	436	NUTBOURNE,	
Coup de Grâce -	105	Sunnylocks -	446	By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—	
Creole -	107	Thalia -	456	Ellis—Tramp.	
Crinon -	107	Timaru -	459	Avonmere -	30
Curfew Bell -	110	Triumph -	466	Beechunt -	37
Datura -	114	Vain Glorious -	471	British Queen -	61
Doeskin -	121			Fraulein -	163
Eadith -	129			Industry -	203
Edith -	130	NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,		Lady Sarah -	532
Fair Melrose -	146	By Melbourne—Bustard (son of		Miss Needle -	317
Fairminster -	146	Castrel)—Muley.		Noyau -	341
Fairy Footstep -	147	Blush -	508	Nutbrown -	343
Francesca -	163	Prude -	547	Pompano -	370
Grecian Bend -	181	Un-named -	542	Ruby -	407
Gold Dust -	177			Sister Liz -	428
Handmaid -	185	NINUS,		Wren, The -	495
Heather Bloom -	190	By Dromedary—Mulatto—Black-		Zenobia -	499
Henriette -	191	lock.		Un-named (2) -	343
Honey -	197	Un-named -	338		
Ines -	204			NUTWITH,	
Irish Church -	207	NORTH LINCOLN,		By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—	
Isilia -	208	By Pylades—Redshank—Middle-		King Fergus.	
Jenny -	212	ton.		Alma -	13
Jessica -	213	Chopette -	87	Beechunt -	37
Killarney -	219	Bulgaria -	64	Heroine of Lucknow -	193
Lady Alice Hawthorn -	223	Cape Diamond -	70	Seamstress -	420
Lady Bird -	226	Chopinette -	87		
Lady Dewhurst -	229	Emu, The -	138	ODD TRICK,	
Ladylike -	237	Giantess -	173	By Sleight-of-Hand—Hampton—	
Lady Temple -	247	Gondola -	178	Muley Moloch.	
Last Rose of Summer -	254	Harriet -	143	Clytie -	94
Léonie -	258	Mrs Lincoln -	321		
Love Bird -	270	Minnie Warren -	305	OLD CALABAR,	
Lucy Bertram -	273	Nannie -	332	By King Tom—Picaroon—Count	
May Bloom -	293	North Wind -	340	Porro.	
Mayflower -	294	Silverlocks -	427	Alice Holme -	12
Mersey, The -	301	Tapioca -	557	Faith -	148
Minster Bell -	305	West Kent -	486	Lady Day -	228
Miss Edie -	540	Un-named -	340		
Miss Ida -	313			OLD FASHION,	
Miss Nellie -	317	NORWOOD,		By Melbourne—Launcelot—Lan-	
Miss Johnson -	314	By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe		gar—Waxy.	
Miss Penhill -	317	—Muley.		Bracelet -	509
Miss Winkle -	320	Riby Grove -	400		
Mrs Wolfe -	322			OLD ROBERT,	
Mysotis -	330	NOTTINGHAM,		By Robert de Gorham—The Merry	
Orphan, The -	348	By Kingston—Orlando—Bay Mid-		Monarch—Longwaist—Zodiac.	
Panada -	352	dleton.		Narcisse -	332
Pandore -	352	Annabel -	17		
Papoose -	353	Legacy -	257	OPTIMIST,	
		Nottingham Lace -	340	By Lexington—Glencoe—Levia-	
				than (s. of Muley).	
				Ammonia -	16

Stars and Stripes	Page
Trifle - - -	- 413
	- 466

ORREST,	
By Orestes—Touchstone—Lancaster—Whisker.	
Eva - - -	- 520
Electra - - -	- 132
Fairy Queen - - -	- 147
Fatality - - -	- 150
Kaiserin - - -	- 375
Lady Warren - - -	- 248
Mystification - - -	- 381
Restless - - -	- 397
Silens - - -	- 251
Stanza - - -	- 438
Titania - - -	- 382
Tranquillity - - -	- 465
Useless - - -	- 75
Woodquest - - -	- 490

ORESTES,	
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.	
Orbona - - -	- 347

ORLANDO,	
By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.	
Bay Rosalind - - -	- 35
Bessie - - -	- 506
Biretta - - -	- 46
Cantine - - -	- 70
Cassidia - - -	- 74
Chalice - - -	- 81
Charmione - - -	- 83
Esher - - -	- 519
Ess Bouquet - - -	- 139
Evergreen Pine - - -	- 144
Fairy - - -	- 146
Fairyland - - -	- 147
Fravola - - -	- 164
Frivolina - - -	- 164
Furiosa - - -	- 166
Gunga Jee - - -	- 183
Kate Hampton - - -	- 217
Lady Caroline - - -	- 227
Lady Emma - - -	- 230
Lady Mary - - -	- 239
Lady Peel - - -	- 243
Laura (dead) - - -	255 & err.
Little Lady - - -	- 265
Matilda - - -	- 292
Merry May - - -	- 300
Miss Evelyn - - -	- 311
Miss Foote - - -	- 312
Niké - - -	- 337
Nuneaton - - -	- 342

Orlanda - - -	Page
Precise - - -	- 347
Pulsatilla - - -	- 373
Queen of Prussia - - -	- 379
Retreat - - -	- 547
Rosina - - -	- 398
Scarlet Runner - - -	- 406
Tisiphone - - -	- 417
Venus - - -	- 460
Verona - - -	- 474
Un-named (2) - - -	- 475
	- 348

ORPHELIN,	
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sting—Hmi-lua.	
Mappemonde - - -	- 286
Pensée - - -	- 359

ORPHEUS,	
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.	
Eurydice - - -	- 142
Luna - - -	- 274
Lyra - - -	- 535
Miranda - - -	- 306
Nu - - -	- 341
Pelerine - - -	- 358

OULATON,	
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes—Benig-brough.	
Atonement - - -	- 26
Dodona - - -	- 120
Edith - - -	- 130
Icicle - - -	- 201
Lady Somers - - -	- 245
Rose - - -	- 403
Shepherdess - - -	- 424

OUTCAST,	
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Bran.	
Eva (late Lady Dun-dreary) - - -	- 520
Un-named (2) - - -	540, 544

OUTFIT,	
By Y. Melbourne—Teddington—Don John—Belshazzar.	
Outrig - - -	- 349

OXFORD,	
By I. Birdcatcher—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.	
Alma Mater (dam, Prin-cess of Orange) - - -	- 13
Alma Mater (dam, Honey) - - -	- 13
Carfax - - -	- 71
Cherwell - - -	- 85
Cowslip - - -	- 106

Damages - - -	Page
Dark Blue - - -	- 112
Double First - - -	- 114
Echo - - -	- 123
Gloxinia - - -	- 130
Golden Rose - - -	- 177
Henley - - -	- 456
Hippodrome - - -	- 191
Historia - - -	- 195
Inez - - -	- 196
Islip - - -	- 204
Lady Sneerwell - - -	- 208
Little Gordon - - -	- 245
Lycenm - - -	- 264
Maltese Cross - - -	- 456
Miss Bess - - -	- 284
Miss Lizzie - - -	- 309
Narbonne - - -	- 314
Onyx - - -	- 332
Oxford Belle - - -	- 346
Oxford Mixture - - -	- 350
Petroleuse - - -	- 350
Roma - - -	- 362
Sultana - - -	- 401
Symphony - - -	- 444
True Blue - - -	- 451
Un-named - - -	- 467
	- 349

OXONIAN,	
By Wintonian—Flight—Velocipeds.	
Un-named - - -	- 544

PAGE,	
By Caterer—Birdcatcher—Mel-bourne—Sleight-of-hand.	
Pearl-drop - - -	- 256

THE PALMER,	
By Beadsman—Cowl—Defence—Middleton.	
Alba - - -	- 50
Agile - - -	- 7
Amice - - -	- 15
Arista - - -	- 23
Cannonière - - -	- 69
Chaos - - -	- 81
Carillon - - -	- 460
Emily - - -	- 137
Frances - - -	- 163
Lady Dunholm - - -	- 277
Lady Meiden - - -	- 240
Millicent - - -	- 308
Miramare - - -	- 371
My Nannie O - - -	- 212
Nightcap - - -	- 430
Nun, The - - -	- 342
Palmflower - - -	- 351

	Page
Palmy Day - - -	351
Palmistry - - -	351
Pampeluna - - -	352
Patchwork - - -	247
Peronette - - -	454
Preamble - - -	373
Prologue - - -	377
Zee - - -	499

PAGANINI,	
By King of Kent—Peppermint— Kremlin—Reveller.	
Cremona - - -	107
Fanny - - -	521
Selina - - -	422
Silverstring - - -	433

PARMESAN,	
By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touch- stone—Whisker.	
Æolia - - -	5
Bellissima - - -	41
Brenta - - -	60
Blue Vinny - - -	61
Cheesecake - - -	84
Cherry - - -	85
Cream Cheese - - -	107
Cutaway - - -	110
Duchess of Parma - - -	125
Fair Star - - -	146
Fromage - - -	166
Gavotte - - -	169
Gertrude - - -	173
Gorgon - - -	179
Graciosa - - -	180
High and Mity - - -	194
Italia - - -	209
Lady Randolph - - -	244
Lucca - - -	272
Madame Spiers - - -	277
Mabille - - -	275
Mida - - -	16
Mirza - - -	307
Miss Pool - - -	233
Miss Parmesan - - -	479
Mrs Pond - - -	322
Modena - - -	323
Moselle - - -	46
North Wiltshire - - -	189
Parma - - -	354
Parthenope - - -	354
Piacenza - - -	363
Pique, The - - -	366
Placentia - - -	228
Ramakin - - -	389
Ravioli - - -	393
Sagacité - - -	410

	Page
Sibell - - -	426
Summer Cloud - - -	445
Sweet Annie - - -	448
Sweetest - - -	448
Terpsicrate - - -	455
Trebbia - - -	465
Trommel - - -	407
Wanda - - -	484
Un-named (2) - - -	294,312

PARTISAN,	
By Launoelot—Irish Birdcatcher —Tramp—Orville.	
L'Orpheline - - -	269
Partisane - - -	354

PATHFINDER,	
By Thormanby—Red Deer—Y. Emilius—Whisker.	
Pastime - - -	504

PAUL JONES,	
By Buccaneer—Chanticleer—Mel- bourne—Touchstone.	
Canarina - - -	68
Cathedral - - -	76
Catherine Plowden - - -	466
Cataconia - - -	75
Catinka - - -	77
Celosia - - -	80
Clarice - - -	91
Corydalis - - -	102
Execution - - -	144
Gondola - - -	292
Lizzie White - - -	267
Mrs Jones - - -	321
Selly Oak - - -	422

PAX,	
By Maryas—Mildew—Tomboy— Tramp.	
Fi Fa - - -	152
Golden Crest - - -	495

PEARLFINDER,	
By Maryas—Alarm—Camel— Muley.	
Confession - - -	97

PELION,	
By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.	
Barchettina - - -	32
Castanette - - -	75
Crucifixion - - -	108
Hippodamia - - -	195
Pietas - - -	364
Sacrilege - - -	409
Whinnie - - -	487

	Page
PENARTH,	
By Verulam—Melbourne—Veleci- pede—Tramp.	
Fatima - - -	151
Penelope - - -	358

PEON,	
By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Mid- dleton—Malek.	
Un-named - - -	359

PEPPERMINT,	
By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's dam, by Pantaloon.	
Melody - - -	297

PERO GOMEZ,	
By Beadsman—Student—Game- boy.	
Alameda - - -	8
Allegra - - -	186
Atocha - - -	26
Granada - - -	180
Infanta - - -	204
Sota de Roma - - -	434
Vivacity - - -	195
Un-named - - -	459

PHLEGON,	
By Sultan, or Belram—Reveller— Hedley.	
Etruria - - -	140
Little Star, The - - -	266

PICCADOR,	
By Voltigeur—Don John—Ishmael	
Gowan, The - - -	179
Un-named - - -	171

PINDUS,	
By Epirus—Camel—Muley—Pre- cipitate.	
Fairplay - - -	521
Un-named - - -	545

PLANET,	
By Bay Middleton—Plenary (sister to Plenipotentiary).	
Cora Pearl - - -	515
Un-named - - -	367

PLAYFAIR,	
Brother to Sterling.	
Heeltap - - -	261

PLUM PUDDING,	
By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Can- teen—Thunderbolt.	
Allspice - - -	502
Bonâ Fide - - -	53

	Page		Page		Page
Christmas Fare - - -	88	Easton Lass- - -	129	PROMISED LAND,	
Confection - - -	97	Hilda - - -	195	By Jericho—Touchstone—Bavel- lar—Orville.	
Dream- - -	507	Ida - - -	201	Bay Leaf - - -	34
Fanny - - -	521	Lady Mand - - -	239	Beeswing - - -	37
Gipsy - - -	505	Lady Stanley (dead) -	246	Cast Off - - -	75
Madeline - - -	536	Light - - -	260	Eau de Cologne - -	130
Magdalene - -536 & err.		Mrs Croft - - -	321	Fanchette - - -	149
Rio - - -	550	Mrs Naggleton - -	321	Mentone - - -	299
Silk - - -	554	Pales - - -	350	Princess - - -	375
Soufflé - - -	555	Patronage - - -	355	Variety - - -	472
Trieste - - -	558	Pitteri - - -	367	Wonderland- - -	494
Un-named - - -	546	Princess Alice - -	375		
		Queen Emma - - -	382		
POLISH,		Rose - - -	403	PYRRHUS THE FIRST,	
By Rust—Philip the First—Giles		Sabrina - - -	408	By Epirus — Defence — Moses — Camerton.	
—Waxy:		Sporting Life - -	437	Olympias - - -	346
X.L. - - -	563	Threat- - -	458	Sparta - - -	555
		Trickish - - -	466		
POLMOODIE,				QUEEN'S MESSENGER,	
By Melbourne—Touchstone—		PRETENDER,		By Trumpeter — Kingston — Ser- plice—Sultan.	
Champion—Orville.		By Adventurer — Venison—Mid- dleton—Blucher.		Miss Phillips - - -	
Latakia - - -	254	Cupola - - -	304		121
POMPEY,		Duchess of Albany -	124	THE RAKE,	
By Emillus—Bustard (s. of Cas- trell)—Benningbrough—Pipator.		Duchess of York - -	317	By Wild Dayrell—Birdcatcher— Touchstone.	
Amine- - -	15	Free Trade - - -	470	Agnes Petrie - - -	8
Sibylla- - -	450	Pretence - - -	374	Daisy Rake - - -	112
		Ruse - - -	408	Enigma - - -	138
PONTIFEX,				Half Caste - - -	481
Brother to Surplice.		PRIESTCRAFT,		Racquette - - -	388
Un-named - - -	371	By Newminster — Voltigeur — Venison—Camel.		Scandal - - -	417
		Confession - - -	97	Tymbestere - - -	468
PORTO RICO,		Ione - - -	206		
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—				RANGER,	
Quiz.		PRINCE,		Brother to Skirmisher.	
Jane - - -	528	By Oxford, or Knight of the Cres- cent—Slane—Bay Middleton.		Bertoldi - - -	455
Lady Mowbray - - -	531	Un-named - - -		Bryony - - -	63
Maid of Erin - - -	280	- 374		Duchess of Cambridge -	124
		PRINCE CHARLIE,		Forest Maiden - - -	161
POTENTATE,		By Bay Middleton—Moses—Cas- trell.		Malvoisie - - -	284
By Jack Robinson—Charley Boy—		Love Match - - -	271	Misfortune - - -	307
Priam—Velocipede.		Ocean Queen - - -	420	Nightmare - - -	542
Y. Nursling- - -	498	Princess Charles - -	282	Pirouette - - -	566
				Viola - - -	479
PRATIQUE,		PRINCE PLAUSIBLE,		Worry - - -	563
By Newminster — Lanercost —		By King Tom—Inheritor—Jack Spigot.		Un-named (2) - -	357,390
Gladiator.		Lady Julia - - -	235		
Patience - - -	545	Mirage - - -	306	RAPID RHONE,	
				By Y. Melbourne—Lanercost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.	
THE PRIMATE,		PROFESSOR AIREY,		Aunt Fanny - - -	29
By St Albans—Bay Middleton—		By Mathematician—Gladiator— Filho da Puta.		Bonnie Doon - - -	54
Malek—Y. Gouty.		Mrs Somerville - -	322	Fitz-Anne - - -	522
Lady Portland - - -	243	Nelly Barton - - -	334	Purity - - -	547
				Quickstep - - -	548
THE PRIME MINISTER,					
By Melbourne—Pantaloon—Camel					
---Thunderbolt.					
Camelia - - -	67				
Duchess of St Albans -	125				

	Page
RAPPAREE,	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.	
Auchuafree - - -	27
Lady Flora - - -	598
Myrtle - - -	330
Rappette - - -	391

RATAN,	
By Buzzard—Pioton—Selim—Piator.	
Palm Leaf - - -	351

RATAPLAN,	
Brother to Stockwell.	
Ambuscade - - -	14
Annora - - -	19
Armistice - - -	23
Aslauga - - -	24
Battaglia - - -	34
Begonia - - -	37
Belle - - -	39
Blue Light - - -	52
Bonny Leith - - -	55
Bracelet - - -	58
Bright Eyes - - -	597
Carrara - - -	73
Cintra - - -	90
Conceit - - -	96
Dundrum - - -	128
Fishfag - - -	154
Honeymoon - - -	197
Hoyabella - - -	200
Irma - - -	207
Isabel (dam, Mirage) -	207
Isabel (dam, The Belle)	207
Jewel - - -	214
Jezabel - - -	214
Lady Bountiful - - -	226
La Fille de Ma Mie -	249
Light Drum - - -	261
Little Heroine - - -	264
Mahala - - -	279
Mandragora - - -	285
Milliner - - -	303
Minaret - - -	304
Miss Emily - - -	310
Mistake - - -	320
Modena - - -	323
My Queen - - -	541
Narino - - -	332
Parade - - -	353
Prattler - - -	372
Queen Ann - - -	380
Quick March - - -	387
Radiance - - -	389
Ratcatcher's Daughter	391

	Page
Red Light - - -	394
Red Tape - - -	395
Reveillée - - -	398
Ribbon - - -	400
Rigolboche - - -	400
Rose des Alpes - - -	404
Rub-a-Dub - - -	407
Sultana - - -	444
Sybil, The - - -	450
Tabara - - -	599
Tattoo - - -	453
Timbrel - - -	459
Treasury - - -	465
Utopia - - -	470
Wagtail - - -	483
Wallflower - - -	484
White Rose - - -	488
Wilful - - -	492
Un-named - - -	391

RATCATCHER,	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.	
Rattener - - -	391
Rat-trap - - -	392

RATTLE,	
By Fallow Buck—Camel—Whisker—Camillus.	
Castanette - - -	511
Lady Florence - - -	231
Lass of Scotland - - -	254
Miss Vivian - - -	320
South Hatch - - -	435
Un-named - - -	391

RED DEER,	
By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.	
Cordelia - - -	100

RED HART,	
Brother to Red Deer.	
Forget me Not - - -	523
Wild Deer - - -	562

REINFRID,	
By Newminster—Magpie—Economist.	
Llanrumney - - -	267

REIVER,	
By Freney—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Laura - - -	255

	Page
RESTITUTION,	
By King Tom—Slane—Sir Hercules—Priam.	
Choppe - - -	87
Conjugal Rights - - -	97
Euonyma - - -	141
Extradition - - -	57
Larceny - - -	253
La Tamise - - -	254
Metz - - -	539
Sacrifice - - -	413
Villafranca - - -	475

RIFLEMAN,	
By Touchstone—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.	
Duty - - -	128
Europa - - -	142

RIVET,	
By Windhound—Cowl—Venison—Defence.	
Hannah Ball - - -	185

ROAN OAK,	
By Slane—Sleight-of-Hand—Comus—Don Cossack.	
Rona - - -	402

ROBERT DE GORHAM,	
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.	
Lorelei - - -	269

ROBIN HOOD,	
By Wild Dayrell—Venison—Little Red Rover—Edmund.	
Sherwood Lass - - -	425

ROCOCO,	
By Gemma di Vergy—Recovery—Lottery—Cervantes.	
Irene - - -	207
Legacy - - -	258
Maid of Avenel - - -	280
Rock Rose - - -	400
Un-named - - -	400

ROEBUCK,	
By Mountain Deer—Magpie—Economist—Blacklock.	
The Doe - - -	517

ROGERTHORPE,	
By The Hero—Jeremy Diddler—Emilius.	
Birdcage - - -	46

	Page
ROMAN BEE,	
By Birdcatcher, or Artillery — Harkaway—Birdcatcher.	
Cordova - - -	515

ROMULUS,	
By The Flying Dutchman—The Doctor—Bran.	
Flirt - - -	156
Lady Soffie - - -	401
Lupa - - -	275

ROSICRUCIAN,	
By Beadsmar—Cowl—Defence.	
Blushing Bride - - -	52
Crucible - - -	108
Ersilia - - -	139
Gipsy Queen - - -	174
Gloria - - -	352
Idun - - -	202
Illuminata - - -	353
Lent Lily - - -	258
Moelfra - - -	86
Mystical - - -	16
Pampeluna - - -	351
Pulchra - - -	162
Rival - - -	400
Rosabel - - -	42
Rosemary - - -	405
Rosnashane - - -	254
Rosy Cross - - -	205
Siderite - - -	5
Sorceress - - -	434
Three Pearls - - -	458
Zeneyda - - -	500

THE ROVER,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Touch- stone—Pantaloons—Cain.	
Rover's Daughter - - -	406
Roving Maid - - -	406

ROYAL HEAD,	
By Stockwell—Ventzon—Camel— Whitaker.	
Royalty - - -	99

RUSSBOROUGH,	
By Tearaway—Sir Hercules— Canteen—Thunderbolt.	
Lady Russborough - - -	245
Un-named - - -	408

RUSSIAN,	
By Magpie, or Freney—Bob Booty —Escape.	
Zoretta - - -	563

SACCHAROMETER,	
By Sweetmeat—Lago—Pantaloons.	
Beehive - - -	87
Elderslie - - -	191
Geneviève - - -	171
Ishtar - - -	208
Lady Gertrude - - -	530
Miss Gertrude - - -	312
My Louisa - - -	329
Nightshade - - -	337
Precaution - - -	373
Refinement - - -	395
Saccharine (dam, Alice Lee) - - -	409
Saccharine (dam, Nelly) - - -	409
Saccharissa - - -	409
Sweet Agnes - - -	448
Sweet Note - - -	449
Test - - -	455
Three Sweets - - -	458
Un-named (2) - - -	409

SACERDOS,	
By Surplice—Cotharstone—Velo- cypede—Lunatic.	
Rosebud - - -	404

ST ALBANS,	
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke —Election.	
Adrastia - - -	4
Albania - - -	9
America - - -	598
Angelica - - -	17
Aspasia - - -	24
Andour - - -	28
Augusta - - -	28
Bestwood - - -	44
Compton Lass - - -	96
Disfranchise - - -	119
Dhawalagiri - - -	118
Duchess - - -	124
Duchess of St Albans - - -	125
Eliza - - -	134
Essence - - -	139
Fuchsia - - -	166
Gift - - -	173
Inquisition - - -	205
Juanita (dam, Pet Lamb) - - -	216
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) - - -	216
La Belle Hélène - - -	221
Lady Highfield - - -	233
Leah - - -	256
Lure - - -	275
Minnie Gye - - -	305
Morizet - - -	472

Nell Gwynne - - -	334
Ninny - - -	338
Queen Anne - - -	380
Romance - - -	401
Royal Lady - - -	551
St Agnes - - -	410
St Alba - - -	552
St Cecilia - - -	411
Sophy - - -	194
Tapestry - - -	452
Valley - - -	471
Witchcraft - - -	494
Wonder - - -	494
Zara - - -	499
Un-named(3) 171, 411, & add.	

ST LAWRENCE,	
By Muley Moloch—Smolensko— Orville.	
Sanctity - - -	413

ST MUNGO,	
By St Albans—Melbourne—Horn- sea—Priam.	
Catania - - -	75
Starlight - - -	438

ST RONAN,	
By St Albans—Birdcatcher— Touchstone.	
Lily of the Valley - - -	533

SALVANOS,	
By Dollar—Ion—Ella.	
Salva - - -	150

SAUNTERER,	
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton— Velocypede—Woful.	
Apathy - - -	20
Amina - - -	86
Bergère - - -	43 & err.
Blanchefleur - - -	50
Brenda Troll - - -	60
Camilla - - -	67
Cradle - - -	515
Curfew - - -	109
Elaine - - -	131
Explosion - - -	144
Gamos - - -	168
Gertrude - - -	172
Inverness - - -	205
Lady Ann - - -	223
Lady Jane - - -	234
La Flaneuse - - -	249
Little Agnes - - -	263
Loadstar - - -	267
Merry Bells - - -	300

	Page		Page		Page
Milliner - - -	304	Highland Fling - -	194	Hoyden - - -	200
Minuet - - -	306	Jeannie Deans - -	211	Indecision - - -	203
Miss Emma - - -	311	Katherine - - -	217	Legatee - - -	258
Miss Pickle - - -	318	Lady Bothwell - -	226	Misfortune - - -	507
Moll Flagon - - -	324	Lady Glenlochay -	232	Reciprocity - - -	393
Ortolan - - -	348	Lady of Lyons - -	241		
Padoroshna - - -	350	Lady Wallace - -	248	SERAGLIO,	
Parlour Maid - - -	354	Lizzie Lindsay - -	7	By Plenipotentiary--Partisan--	
Patti - - -	356	Maid of Perth - -	281	Selim.	
Peggy Dawdle - - -	357	Maid of 'the Valley -	282	Un-named - - -	558
Prowess - - -	378	Malvina - - -	281		
Pucelle - - -	379	Marie Seton - - -	538	SHAFTO,	
Rattlecap - - -	392	Marie Stuart - - -	289	By Colsterdale--Harkaway--Sul-	
Roe Deer - - -	48	Miss Middlewick - -	316	tan--Comus.	
Satinstone (dead) -	415	Morgiana - - -	326	Miss Shafto - - -	318
Sauntress - - -	416	Princess Alice - -	375		
Slumber - - -	430	Queen Edina - - -	381	SHANBALLY,	
Somnambula - - -	555	Radiant - - -	600	By Burgundy---Jerry---The Mos-	
Sophie - - -	434	Red Shank - - -	394	lem.	
Steppe - - -	440	Rapidity - - -	390	Milligaleen - - -	539
Time Test - - -	460	Rose of Sutherland -	405	Un-named (2) - - -	553
Tisayac - - -	460	Scotch Reel - - -	418		
Un-named (3) - -	87,416	Shena - - -	424	THE SHARPER,	
		Strathfleet - - -	443	By Ellington---Birdcatcher---Row-	
SAVERNAKE,		Teardrop - - -	454	ton---Muley.	
By Stockwell--The Libel--St Luke		Thistle - - -	457	The Belle of Ewhurst -	40
-Election.		Violet Melrose - -	480		
Lady Emily - - -	230	Wee Lassie - - -	485	SHAWN BUIDHE,	
Success - - -	443			By Verulam--Sir Hercules--Can-	
Un-named - - -	416			teen.	
				Maria - - -	558
SAWCUTTER,		SCYTHIAN,			
By Idle Doy--Ion--Emilius--		By Orlando--Hetman Platoff--		SIDEROLITE,	
Sultan.		Slane.		By Asteroid - Bay Middleton--Sir	
Fanny Fowler - -	521	Annette - - -	18	Hercules--Emilius.	
				Cecile - - -	225
SCANDAL,		THE SEA,			
By The Cure--Laneroost--Malek		By Whalebone -- Orville -- Sir		SILVESTER,	
-Champignon.		Solomon.		By St Albans--Kingston--Bird-	
Plum, The - - -	367	Rose - - -	522	catcher--Touchstone.	
Scandal - - -	416			Miss Jennie - - -	313
		SEALSKIN,		Secret - - -	431
SCARAMOUCHE,		By Skirmisher--Newminster--			
By Touchstone--St Martin--Lot-		Melbourne.		SIMOOM,	
tery.		Un-named - - -	102	By Camel--Paulowitz--Hedley--	
Un-named - - -	552			Diomed.	
		SEDBURY,		Bilberry - - -	506
SCOTTISH CHIEF,		By Sweetmeat, or The Cure--			
By Lord of the Isles--The Little		Touchstone--Lottery.		SIMPLE SIMON.	
Known -- Bay Middleton -- Y.		Lady Valentine - -	247	By Woodpigeon--Ion--Voltaire.	
Phantom.				Simple Maid - - -	428
Brilliant - - -	61	SEE SAW,			
Caledonia - - -	66	By Buccaneer--Brocket--Defence		SIR HERCULES,	
Calrossie - - -	109	--Touchstone.		By Whalebone--Wanderer--Alex-	
Chloroform - - -	87	Au Revoir - - -	497	ander--Sir Peter.	
Coronach - - -	101	Avonwick - - -	30	Miss Hercules - - -	318
Crafty Kate - - -	106	Beauharnais - - -	35	Un-named - - -	428
Flora Macdonald -	157	Bramble - - -	59		
Forest Queen - -	162	Currer Bell - - -	110	SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN,	
		Footstep - - -	161	By Ishmael, or The Baron--	
				Camel--Rubens Junior.	
				Barley Bree - - -	32

	Page
SIR WALTER TYRRELL,	
By Caliban—Muscovite—Bird-catcher—Sadler.	
Hagarene - - -	174

	Page
SKIRMISHER,	
By Voltigeur--Gardham--Langar--Clinker.	
Archduchess - - -	22
Auchinleck - - -	27
H. M. E. - - -	196
Lady Lyon - - -	238
Lancet- - -	251
Maypole - - -	295
Piquante - - -	366
Pomona - - -	370
Ravigote - - -	392
Rosemary - - -	405
Thinskin - - -	121
Un-named - - -	429

	Page
SLAP BANG,	
By Arthur Wellesley--Orlando--Pantaloön.	
Idonia - - -	202

	Page
SLANE,	
By Royal Oak (son of Catton)--Orville--Sir Peter--King Fergus.	
Countess - - -	103
Princess Royal - - -	376
Un-named - - -	430

	Page
SNOWDON DUNHILL,	
By Iago--Bay Middleton--Oscar--Walton.	
Peg Fife - - -	357
Un-named - - -	431

	Page
SOAPSTONE,	
By Touchstone--Malcolm--Recovery--Lottery.	
Josephine - - -	215
Minnette - - -	305

	Page
SOLON,	
By West Australian--Birdcatcher--Hetman Platoff.	
Cleopatra - - -	513
Emily - - -	136
Geraldine - - -	524
Green Gown - - -	525
Helen - - -	526
Highland Mary - - -	526
Maid of Athens - - -	537
Mary Hyland - - -	538
Minette - - -	539
Miss Cusack- - -	540
Mrs Clever - - -	541

	Page
Pelagia - - -	545
Salamis - - -	552
Wisdom - - -	563
Woodbine - - -	494

	Page
THE SPEAKER,	
By Filbert--Camel--Exile.	
Annette - - -	229
Chatterbox - - -	83

	Page
SPECULUM,	
By Vedette--Alarm, or Orlando--Emilius--Merlin.	
Bryonia - - -	63
Carpet Slipper - - -	73
Expectation- - -	377
Heliograph - - -	295
Kathleen - - -	218
Lady Speculum - - -	246
Lens - - -	467
Looking Glass - - -	268
Loretto - - -	269
Memoria - - -	298
Mirror- - -	306
Second Sight - - -	553
Speculation - - -	436
Speigelschiff - - -	436
Success - - -	375
Sword Knot- - -	408
Toilette - - -	461

	Page
SPENNITHORNE,	
By The Count (s. of Stockwell)--Flatcatcher--Waverley.	
Maythorn - - -	295

	Page
SPITE,	
By De Clare--Harkaway--Venison.	
Antonia - - -	20

	Page
SPOONSTEALER,	
By Magpie--Velocipede--Catton--Walton.	
Misfortune - - -	307

	Page
SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH,	
By Simoom--Harkaway--Plenipotentiary--Velocipede.	
Molly Malone - - -	324
Smelling Bottle - - -	431

	Page
THE SPY,	
By Underhand--Melbourne--Touchstone--Whisker.	
Splash- - -	437

	Page
STAMPEDO,	
By Alarm--Annandale--Bay Middleton--Malek.	
Fanfare - - -	149
Gipsey- - -	174
Little Emily- - -	264

	Page
STAR OF ERIN,	
By Ishmael--Teniers--Cora, by Peruvian.	
Maid of Erin - - -	537

	Page
STAR OF THE WEST,	
By West Australian--Sir Hercules--Spectre--Castrel.	
Argot - - -	23
Star of the East - - -	438

	Page
STENTOR,	
By De Clare--Birdcatcher.	
Preserpine - - -	378

	Page
STERLING,	
By Oxford--Flatcatcher--Melbourne--Hornsea.	
Bell Metal - - -	219
Bithyæ - - -	47
Dynasty - - -	128
Electric Light - - -	133
Foil - - -	160
Golden Rose - - -	456
Gretna Green - - -	182
Lighthouse - - -	35
Osmunda - - -	152
Un-named (3) - - -	131,257,465

	Page
STILETTO,	
By Touchstone--Velocipede--Actæon.	
Poignant - - -	367

	Page
STOCKBROOK,	
By Stockwell--Don John--Count Porro--Crispin.	
No Beauty - - -	600
Un-named - - -	440

	Page
STOCKWELL,	
By The Baron--Glencoe--Maley--Marmion--Gothanna.	
Actress - - -	2
Anonyma - - -	19
Astonishment - - -	25
Baroness - - -	33
Bathilde - - -	34
Bas Bleu - - -	33
Bay Duchess - - -	505
Belle of Hooton - - -	40
Bell Flower - - -	41
Bell Heather - - -	41
Black Stocking - - -	48

	Page		Page		Page
secondary - - -	57	Posthuma - - -	372	Martha - - -	290
aller Ou - - -	66	Preface - - -	373	Sweet Jessie - - -	449
impanile - - -	68	Princess of Wales, The -	376		
ntiniere - - -	70	Queen Esther - - -	382	STRATHOONAN,	
rine - - -	72	Repulse - - -	397	By Newminster—Chanticleer—	
errima - - -	79	Rosalind - - -	402	Assault—Whiaker.	
arade - - -	82	Sandal- - - -	413	Conference - - -	97
erie - - -	84	Sandstone - - -	414	Dumilatre - - -	126
evisaunce- - -	86	Sardinia - - -	415	Garnet- - - -	168
ic - - -	86	Slipper - - -	430	Gem of Gems - - -	170
ianthus - - -	513	Sooloo- - - -	433	Grizelle - - -	182
gnisaunce- - -	94	Spes - - -	436	Lady Grace - - -	232
rie - - -	101	Stella - - -	439	Pretoria - - -	406
lotte de Peau - - -	109	Stockade (dam, Sortie)-	440	Queen of Pearls - - -	368
me School - - -	113	Stockade (dam, Touch		Sly - - -	431
vation - - -	117	and Go) - - -	440	Strathcarron - - -	479
ied Fruit - - -	123	Stockdove - - -	440	Sweet Briar- - - -	556
chess of Devonshire	124	Stockhausen- - - -	441	Tartan - - -	453
nily - - -	136	Stockings - - -	441		
nesse - - -	153	Stockwater - - -	441	STRUAN,	
etna- - -	182	Summer's Eve - - -	445	By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Pan-	
ey Stocking - - -	182	Sweetbriar - - -	448	taloon—Cain.	
isette - - -	182	Tails - - -	452	False Hopes- - - -	599
wthornside - - -	188	Teeswater - - -	454	Un-named - - -	272
ather Bell - - -	189	Temptation - - -	455		
la Bella - - -	209	Thane, The - - -	456	STRYCHNINE,	
ne Eyre - - -	210	Thrift - - -	458	By Magpie—Rough Robin—May-	
net Rawcliffe - - -	210	Tooi-Tooi - - -	462	fly.	
upunda - - -	217	Traviata - - -	465	Nux Vomica - - -	344
dy Augusta - - -	225	Vaga - - -	470		
dy Chesterfield- - -	227	Venice- - -	559	STUDENT,	
dy Flora - - -	230	Vertumna - - -	475	By Chatham—Laurel—Velocipede.	
dy Florence - - -	231	Village Maid - - -	478	Salamanca - - -	412
dy Highthorn - - -	233	Vileggiatura - - -	478	Stud - - -	556
dy Ripon - - -	244	Virginia - - -	480	Weatherglass - - -	561
dy Rosehill - - -	244	Wild Myrtle- - - -	491		
dy Sophia - - -	245	Woodbine - - -	494	SUBURBAN,	
Gama - - -	249	Zelle - - -	499	By Stockwell—Verulam—Touch-	
na - - -	262	Un-named (5)	441,442	stone.	
acilla- - -	534			Nora - - -	340
cy Hylda- - -	273				
atchless - - -	292	STORM,		SUFFOLK,	
amento - - -	298	By Simoom—Wedge—Tramp.		By North Lincoln—Defence—	
nerva - - -	539	Miss Winter - - -	541	Touchstone—Emilius.	
as Bell - - -	309			East Anglia- - - -	129
as Grimston - - -	312			Happy Dream - - -	186
usic - - -	328	STORM,		Sissie - - -	207
rus - - -	330	Own brother to Assault.			
blesse - - -	339	Deluge - - -	116	SUGARPLUM,	
rdalote - - -	545	Emma - - -	137	By Sweetmeat—Harkaway—Pan-	
r Excellence - - -	353	Lucy - - -	273	taloon—Mango (s. of Sorcerer).	
elope Plotwell - - -	358	Sulphur - - -	444	Pancake - - -	544
tail- - -	365				
etry- - -	367	STRAFFORD,		SUNDEBLAH,	
mpadour - - -	370	By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay		By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—	
st Haste - - -	372	Middleton.		Redshank—St Hubert.	
		Annie - - -	18	Emerald - - -	136
				Indian Butterfly - - -	203
				Lady Palmerston - - -	531

	Page
Parasol - - -	495
Queen of the Roses -	385
Setapore - - -	423
Un-named - - -	445

SUNSTROKE,

By Thormanby—Bay Middleton —Taurus—Merlin.	
Coup de Soleil - -	105
Lady Bruce - - -	227
Syncope - - -	451

SURPLICE,

By Touchstone—Priam—Octavia —Shuttle.	
Bangle - - -	31
Black Gown - - -	48
Danish Rose - - -	113
Hetty - - -	194
Prebendal - - -	372
Rosary - - -	403
Vicar's Daughter -	476
Wax - - -	485
Wild Cherry - - -	490
Wild Rose - - -	492
Un-named - - -	446

SUSSEX STAG,

By Findon—Fallow Buck—Voltaire.	
Kate Kearney - -	529

SUSPICION,

By Alarm—Heron—Zimmerman.	
Black Sea - - -	48

SWEETMEAT,

By Gladiator—Starch, or Voltaire —Blacklock.	
Cariboo - - -	72
Cheesecake - - -	84
Chocolate - - -	512
Cochineal - - -	94
Damson Cheese -	118
Entremét - - -	138
Lily - - -	538
Lily Lye - - -	269
Lovelace - - -	271
Merry Girl - - -	300
Miss Lucy - - -	315
Pimpernel - - -	365
Sweet Lucy - - -	449
Yule Cake - - -	499
Un-named - - -	449

SYCOPHANT,

By Rataplan—Tomboy—Waxy— Gohanna.	
Grace Hamilton - -	180
Signal - - -	554

SYDMONTON,

By Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) —Scutari—Soothsayer.	
Calembour - - -	66
Patchwork - - -	355
Porcelain - - -	283
Satin - - -	415

TADMOR,

By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.	
Anemone - - -	17
Clematis - - -	91
Palm - - -	350
Ringlet - - -	400
Seclusion - - -	421

TEARAWAY,

By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton— Paynator.	
Conamara - - -	514

TEDDINGTON,

By Orlando—Rockingham—Elec- tion—Stamford.	
Coppall - - -	98
Forest Queen - -	162
Gaylass - - -	169
Heiress - - -	190
Juliet - - -	216
Juno - - -	217
Lady Abbess - - -	222
Lady Suffolk - -	246
Lampoon - - -	250
Marigold - - -	289
Mayonaise - - -	294
Mellona - - -	297
Miss Teddington -	320
No Name - - -	339
Olivia - - -	346
Overture - - -	349
Princess Augusta -	375
Relish - - -	549
Titbit - - -	461
Wicket - - -	489
Un-named (3) - -	454,600

THEOBALD,

By Stockwell—Red Hart—Veloci- pede—Comus.	
Bubble - - -	63
Columbine - - -	96
Countess - - -	104
Danthorpe - - -	113
Eudora - - -	141
Jaquenetta - - -	210
Lady Gosling - -	232
Lady Wassand - -	248
Lavinia - - -	256

	Page
Messina - - -	301
Olive Leaf - - -	347
Sally-port - - -	413
Snowdrop - - -	433
Theodora - - -	457

THEON,

Own brother to Euclid.	
Lizzie - - -	266

THISTLEDOWN,

By Thistlewhipper—Tomboy— Sultan—Cervantes.	
Charity - - -	62

THORMANBY,

By Melbourne, or Windhound— Muley Moloch—Lottery.	
Adriatic - - -	559
Alberta - - -	9
Anita - - -	17
Approbation - -	21
Aquila - - -	22
Armilla - - -	23
Artemis - - -	24
Atalanta - - -	25
Atlantis - - -	26
Barcelona - - -	32
Blue Bell - - -	52
Bonnie Roe - - -	54
Cachmere - - -	65
Calypso - - -	67
Cora - - -	98
Crocus - - -	107
Delilah - - -	116
Disguise - - -	119
Evergreen - - -	144
Fairy Queen - - -	148
Fanscombe - - -	149
Feronia - - -	152
Hester - - -	193
Josephine - - -	215
Lady Coventry - -	228
Lady Morgan - - -	240
Lady Newby - - -	241
Lady Plotwell - -	243
Lady Rosebery - -	244
La Favorita - - -	249
Little Princess -	265
Lottie - - -	269
Lyra - - -	275
Marquise de Caux -	290
Mayday - - -	294
Mer de Glace - - -	299
Merry and Wise - -	300
Miss Croft - - -	310
Miss Fanny - - -	311

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Thormanby	311	Spitfire	555	Daisy	112
Nanny Thormanby	332	Thundercloud	338	Delilah	116
Produce	376	Violet	480	Egyptian (dead)	131
Progress	377	Un-named	459	Etoile du Nord	140
Rouge Rose	406			Fairy Knowe	147
Sabre	408			Freestone	164
Saga	410			Lady Ann	223
Sash	415			Lady Macdonald	238
Scythian Princess	419			Louise Leclercq	270
Semiramis	422			Moula	327
Speranza	436			Quicksand	387
Sunshine	446			Scrubbing-brush	419
Surprise	447			Sprightliness	437
Thor'sday	457			Spring Blossom	437
Thorwater	458			Touch and Go	463
Touch-me-not	463			Touch-me-not	463
Violet	480			Vanity	472
Young Deademona	496				
THUNDERBOLT,					
By Stockwell—Red Deer—Y. Emi-					
lus—Whisker.					
Aërolite	5				
Boomerang	359				
Catania	76				
Chesapeake	85				
Chilham	86				
Coturnix	108				
Diosma	517				
Electric	132				
Electricity	132				
Empress of India	137				
Flash	155				
Fright	165				
Fury	523				
Galop	167				
Goneril	178				
Happy Thought	186				
Idalia	201				
Jenny	212				
Lady Blanche	226				
Lady Superior	247				
Lightning	261				
Locket	267				
Lucy Sutton	273				
Madeira	278				
Malton	284				
Meteor	301				
Mizpah	323				
Nerina	335				
Nina	338				
Phlegra	363				
Quail, The	380				
Rimini	163				
Schottische	418				
Scintilla	418				
Sophia	433				
THUNDERER,					
By Thunderbolt—Surplice—Ve-					
locipede—Woful.					
Catella	76				
Sheet Lightning	554				
TIBTHORPE,					
By Voltigeur—The Ours—Bird-					
catcher—Clarion.					
Rudstone	407				
TIM WHIFFLER,					
By Van Galen—The Ugly Buck—					
Filho da Puta—Whalebone.					
Charmer	82				
Heart's-ease	189				
Miss Mary	316				
Miss Metcalfe	316				
Solitude	482				
Un-named	460				
TOMAHAWK,					
By King Tom—Sweetmeat—Pro-					
vest—Liverpool.					
Annie	214				
Gossip	397				
Ocyroe	345				
Pemmican	46				
Talkative	452				
Tittle Tattle	169				
TOM BOWLINE,					
By The Flying Dutchman—Catten					
—Orville.					
Bowstring	58				
Un-named	461				
TOM TIT,					
By King Tom—Gladiator—The					
Mole.					
Un-named	462				
TOTTENHAM,					
By Van Galen—Idle Boy—Camel					
Junior—Gladiator.					
Lady of Jerveaux	241				
TOUCHSTONE,					
By Camel—Master Henry—Alex-					
ander—Amaranthus—Match 'em.					
Alcestis	10				
Allegra	12				
Amethyst	15				
Bessie Bell	43				
Countess of Burlington	104				
TOUCHWOOD,					
By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr					
Syntax—Ardroman.					
Ottawa	544				
Euphorbia	141				
Touch Not	463				
TOURNAMENT,					
By Touchstone—Venison—Hela-					
nus—Guy Mannering.					
Happy Queen	186				
Miss Martha	315				
Periwinkle	360				
Retribution	398				
Suzanne	447				
Tourney	464				
TOXOPHELIUM,					
By Longbow—Pantaloona—Filho					
da Puta.					
Belphebe	470				
Bowstring	58				
Empress	137				
Miss Bowman	309				
Mrs Horniblow	321				
Mosquito	326				
Popinjay	35				
Quiver	388				
Shaft	423				
Stray Shot	443				
Un-named	(6), 124, 464				
TRAPPER,					
By Ion—Gladiator—Voltaire—					
Osmond.					
Amalthea	14				
TRENT,					
By Broomielaw—Newminster—					
Jerry—Sultan.					
Novice	342				

TRUMPETER,	Page
By Orlando--Redshank--Emilius --Rubena.	
Alberta - - -	9
Armistice - - -	24
Bavarde - - -	34
Belle of Holywell - - -	40
Bignonia - - -	45
Boot and Saddle - - -	56
Bugle Note - - -	64
Casse Tête - - -	74
Castalia - - -	74
Cineraria - - -	89
Cornu - - -	101
Cracovienne - - -	106
Cuckoo - - -	109
Datura - - -	114
Dentelle - - -	116
Duet - - -	126
Europa - - -	142
Fairy Bells - - -	147
Fame - - -	148
Gadfly - - -	167
Gloire de Dijon - - -	177
Golden Horn - - -	178
Hallali - - -	184
Lady Alice - - -	223
Lady Amyas - - -	223
Lady Annie - - -	224
Lady Day - - -	228
Lady Raglan - - -	243
Land's End - - -	252
Lucille - - -	272
Lute - - -	275
Madam Colorado - - -	277
Madcap - - -	497
Maybud - - -	293
May Queen - - -	295
Migration - - -	303
Miss Laura - - -	314
Mystery - - -	331
Nisida - - -	339
Orchestra - - -	347
Oyster Girl - - -	350
Queen's Own - - -	3
Quick Stream - - -	388
Salliot - - -	412
Science - - -	600
Secrecy - - -	421
Shadow Dance - - -	423
Tecoma (dead) - - -	454 & err.
Tibia - - -	459
Tibicina - - -	600
Tillington Lass - - -	459
Trompette - - -	105
Viola - - -	479

Vocalist	Page
White Rose - - -	482
White Rose - - -	488
Un-named - - -	435

TUPHUNTER,	Page
By Sycophant--Waverley--Figaro --Shuttle.	
Incense - - -	203

TUMBLER,	Page
By The Nob--Touchstone--Moses.	
Un-named - - -	467

TURNUS,	Page
By Taurus--Defence--Filho da Putu--Smolensko.	
Doe, The - - -	120
Gipsy Girl - - -	174
Lady Lawrence - - -	236
Trip the Daisy - - -	466
Whiteface - - -	488
Un-named - - -	468

TYNEDALE,	Page
By Warlock--Tomboy--Whisker --Phantom.	
Lady Lucas - - -	237
Shy Girl - - -	425
Stellaris - - -	439

TYPHONUS,	Page
By Stockwell--Touchstone--Plen- ipotentary.	
Agapanta - - -	6
Allie Slade - - -	12
Ingratitude - - -	204
Orphan - - -	348
Un-named - - -	468

THE UGLY BUCK,	Page
By Venison--Plenipotentary-- Rowton--Muley.	
Zara - - -	499

UMBRIEL,	Page
By Touchstone, or Melbourne-- Ithuriel's dam.	
Lambda - - -	250

UMPIRE,	Page
By Lecompte--Sarpidon--Sumpter	
Lady York - - -	248
Miss Webster - - -	320
Nettle - - -	335
Selected, The - - -	422
Zillah - - -	174

UNCAS,	Page
By Stockwell--Touchstone-- Reveller.	
Cora - - -	99
Catherina - - -	511
Femme de l'Air - - -	151
My Jewel - - -	541
Nautch Girl - - -	511
Wild Duck - - -	562
Un-named - - -	558

UNDERHAND,	Page
By The Cure--Emilius--Bedlamite --Scurser.	
Ballot, The - - -	31
Wild Wales - - -	492
Hilda - - -	195
Jealousy - - -	211
Un-named - - -	469

UNION JACK,	Page
By Ivan--Coronation--Sheet Anchor.	
Welcome - - -	561

VALENTINE,	Page
By Poynton--Freeman--Lottery, or Arbutus--Blacklock.	
Midnight - - -	404

VAN AMBURGH,	Page
By Van Galen--Longbow, or Mountain Deer--Birdcatcher-- Drone.	
Lioness - - -	263
Miss Jamrach - - -	382

VANDERDECKEN,	Page
Brother to Flying Dutchman.	
Miss Fanny - - -	311

VAN DIEMAN,	Page
By West Australian--Sandbeck-- Amadis--Salim.	
Moss Rose - - -	326
Starlight Bess - - -	438

VANDYKE,	Page
By The Flying Dutchman-- Lanercost--Beagle.	
Weather Nymph - - -	561

VAN GALEN,	Page
By Van Tromp--Inheritor-- Waverley--Shuttle.	
Bel Esperanza - - -	33
Dairy Maid - - -	112
Miss Stewart - - -	55
Red Riband - - -	394
Souvenir - - -	435

	Page
VAN TROMP,	
By Lanercoast--Flying Dutchman's dam.	
Norna - - -	340

VEDETTE,	
By Voltigeur--Birdcatcher--Inheritor--Blacklock.	
Alice - - -	11
Ammunition - - -	16
Atrocity - - -	27
Attempt - - -	27
British Queen - - -	61
Burgas - - -	65
Crossfire - - -	108
Devotion - - -	117
Ellen - - -	599
Hatchment - - -	187
Lady Kew - - -	235
Maid Servant - - -	282
Nun, The - - -	342
Scylla - - -	419
Siesta - - -	426
Silvia - - -	428
Sukey - - -	444
Sweetcake - - -	448
Vallation - - -	471
Vedere - - -	472
Vega - - -	473
Verity - - -	475
Vex - - -	475
Vexation - - -	475
Victoria - - -	476
Vigilance - - -	559
Vigorous - - -	478
Wakeful - - -	483
Un-named (3) - - -	472,473

VENGEANCE,	
By Chanticleer--The Saddler--Whalebone--Frollo.	
Avon Glen - - -	29
Christine - - -	88
Cordelia - - -	100
Emie - - -	519

VENTNOR,	
By Buocaneer--Flatcatcher--Belshazzar--Comus.	
Dame Durdan - - -	516

VENTRE ST GRIS,	
By Gladiator--Y.Emilius--Tigris.	
Gascogne - - -	169
La Dauphine - - -	222
La Nièvre - - -	252

VERDANT,	
By Marsyas--Pyrrhus the First--Sultan.	
Sea Green - - -	420
Vale of Cashmere - - -	471

VERDERER,	
By Flatcatcher--Heron--Filho da Puta--Orville.	
Wild Hop - - -	562

VERMOUT,	
By Nabob--The Baron--Priam.	
Léoline - - -	259
Léontine - - -	259

VERTUGADIN,	
By Fitz-Gladiator--The Baron--Priam--Partisan.	
Macedoine - - -	276
Opaline - - -	346

VESPASIAN,	
By Newminster--Stockwell--Langar--Whisker.	
Fair Vestal - - -	146
Florence - - -	157
Gipsy - - -	62
Reticence - - -	397
Vestal II - - -	421

VICTOR,	
By Vindex--Scroggins--Humphrey Olinker--Fitz-Teasle.	
Brenda - - -	509

VICTORIOUS,	
By Newminster--Jeremy Diddler--Voltaire--Blucher.	
Ambulance - - -	14
Athelney - - -	25
Betty - - -	44
Catherine Howard - - -	77
Cigarette - - -	89
Destruction - - -	117
Equanimity - - -	138
Invicta - - -	206
Louise of Lorne - - -	270
Minden Rose - - -	244
Quarantine - - -	380
St Helena - - -	421
Victoire - - -	476
Victoria (dam, Ravioli) - - -	476
Victoria (dam, Gertrude) - - -	172
Victorine - - -	559
Viva - - -	481
Un-named (2) - - -	477

VINDEX,	
By Touchstone--Langar--Whisker.	
Vindictive - - -	479

VOIVODE,	
By Surplice--The Provost--Liverpool--Bustard (son of Buzzard).	
Volhynia - - -	482
Un-named - - -	482

VOLTIGEUR,	
By Voltaire--Mulatto--Filho da Puta--Camillus.	
Advance - - -	4
Agility - - -	502
Beatrice - - -	35
Blackbird - - -	47
Bonny Bell - - -	55
Bradamante - - -	58
Cassiope - - -	74
Catapulta - - -	76
Dame Quickly - - -	113
Duchess - - -	124
Fair Agnes - - -	145
Fragrance - - -	163
Gazza Ladra - - -	169
Hepatica - - -	191
Impetuous - - -	527
Incognita - - -	203
Irritation - - -	207
Lady Blanche - - -	226
Lady of the Manor - - -	242
Lady Ravensworth - - -	244
Lucretia - - -	272
Lulu - - -	274
Makeshift - - -	283
Ma Vie - - -	293
Nathalie - - -	333
Nelly Moore - - -	335
Our Mary Ann - - -	349
Perea - - -	359
Perseverance - - -	360
Policy - - -	369
Potash - - -	372
Prudence - - -	378
Quick March - - -	387
Qui Vive - - -	388
Reserve - - -	397
Rosamond - - -	408
Sadie - - -	410
Sauterelle - - -	416
Sapiens - - -	414
Savante - - -	416
Settlement - - -	428
Sweet Violet - - -	450
Sympathy - - -	557

	Page
Tea Rose - - -	190
Teterrima - - -	456
Valtz - - -	471
Villette - - -	479
Vimiera - - -	479
Violation - - -	479
Volition - - -	482
Un-named - - -	483

VOLUNTEER,	
By Ithuriel--Sheet Anchor--Y. Phantom.	
Fan - - -	149

VOLTURNO,	
By Codrington--Orlando--Pleni- potentiary.	
Ally - - -	13
Hornsea - - -	199
Italy - - -	209
Laura - - -	255
Roma - - -	401

VORTEX,	
Brother to Voltigeur.	
Tuftiloe - - -	467
Wave - - -	484

VULCAN,	
By Verulam--Teniers--Peruvian --Alexander.	
Anvil - - -	85
Charis - - -	273
Paragon - - -	353

WALKINGTON,	
By Andover--Pompey--Peter Lely.	
Doretta - - -	122
Glacis - - -	175
Omicron - - -	346

WALLACE,	
By Malcolm--Rector (s. of Muley) --Muley--Haphazard.	
Daylight - - -	114
May - - -	223

WAMBA,	
By Touchstone--Recovery--Lot- tery.	
Brunette - - -	63
Ionia - - -	206
Miss Hungerford - - -	313
Sylph - - -	450
Vanilla - - -	472

WANDERING MINSTREL,	
By Fandango--Melbourne-- Touchstone--Whisker.	
Miss Alice - - -	308

WANTAGE,	
By Collingwood--Velocipede-- Whisker.	
Despair - - -	117
Dewdrop - - -	117

WARLIKE,	
By Plenipotentiary--Langer-- Waxy.	
Young Daisy - - -	563

WARLOCK,	
By Birdcatcher--Emilius--Bustard --Beningbrough.	
Capri - - -	71
Cassandra - - -	74
Cinderella - - -	89
Coprolite - - -	98
Countess - - -	103
Cross Stitch - - -	108
Dunce - - -	127
Effect - - -	131
Joan of Arc - - -	214
Magic - - -	279
Majolica - - -	283
Octavia - - -	344
Queen Esther - - -	382
Un-named - - -	484

THE WARRIOR,	
By King Tom--Longbow--Viator --Comus.	
Grey Dawn - - -	35

WATERFORD,	
By Seahorse--Freney--Rough Robin--Filho da Puta.	
Flora - - -	157

WEATHERBIT,	
By Sheet Anchor--Priam--Orville --Buzzard (s. of Woodpecker.)	
Agnes de Mansfeldt - - -	7
Bianca - - -	45
Bohemia - - -	83
Changeable - - -	81
Dora - - -	122
Envelope - - -	138
Fête Day - - -	152
Frolicsome - - -	166
Gondola - - -	178
Jennie Jones - - -	212
La Belle Jeanne - - -	222
Leda - - -	257
Louisa - - -	270
Media Noce - - -	296
Miss Merryweather - - -	316
Novara - - -	341

Page	
Olga - - -	345
Ornament - - -	348
Polias - - -	369
Rosary - - -	403
Saxe Weimar - - -	416
Titbit - - -	461
Virginia Creeper - - -	560
Weatherside - - -	485
Weatherwise - - -	551
Un-named (2) - - -	485

WELCOME,	
By Fazzoletto--Birdcatcher--Hat- man Platoff--Jerry.	
Fanny - - -	149

WENLOCK,	
By Lord Clifden--Rataplan--Bird- catcher--Tomboy.	
Kallu - - -	217
Lady Wenlock - - -	507
Sorcery - - -	87

WEST AUSTRALIAN,	
By Melbourne--sister to Oother- stone.	
Birdlime - - -	46
Boomerang - - -	56
Brisbane - - -	61
Couleur de Rose - - -	103
Fleuriste - - -	156
Hecate - - -	190
Honey Bee - - -	197
Lady Sefton - - -	486
La Naine - - -	251
Letty West - - -	259
Margaret - - -	287
Nightingale - - -	336
Reedness - - -	486
Slut - - -	430
Sweet Water - - -	450
West Wind - - -	562
Un-named - - -	486

WESTWICK,	
By Stockwell--Touchstone-- Whisker--Hermes.	
Bathsheba - - -	34
May - - -	293

WILBERFORCE,	
By Oxford--Newminster--The Emperor--Sultan.	
Lady of the Lea - - -	24

WILDAIR,	
By Wild Dayrell--Turnus--Br- tandorf--Whisker.	
Un-named - - -	56

	Page
WILD DAYRELL,	
By Ion---Bay Middleton---Malek--- Y. Genty.	
Aërial Lady - - -	5
Becky Sharpe - - -	36
Candia - - -	69
Cheverette - - -	85
Chiffonnière - - -	86
Choral - - -	87
Christina - - -	88
Confiscation - - -	97
Contraction - - -	514
Countess Agnès - - -	104
Daffodil - - -	111
Eleonora - - -	133
Elmira - - -	165,599
Ethelinda - - -	140
Fascination - - -	150
Flower Safety, The - - -	159
Germania - - -	172
Helena - - -	191
Hue and Cry - - -	200
Hurricane - - -	200
Ischia - - -	208
Janeiro - - -	210
Kate Dayrell - - -	217 & err.
Lady Audley - - -	225
Lady Clare - - -	227
Lady Dayrell - - -	229
Lady Mary - - -	239
La Muta - - -	251
Little Savage - - -	266
Menace - - -	298
Midwife - - -	303
Mirage - - -	306
Miss Dayrell - - -	310
Molly Carew - - -	324
Moonbeam - - -	325
Nightjar - - -	337
Piastre - - -	364
Pimplea - - -	365
Rachel Rae - - -	388
Riga - - -	400
Roe, The - - -	400
Romping Girl - - -	401
Rosalie - - -	402
Savoir Vivre - - -	416
Suez - - -	444
Victorine - - -	477
Warble - - -	560
Wild Aggie - - -	489
Wild Agnes - - -	489
Wild Beauty - - -	489
Wild Dove - - -	490
Wild Flower - - -	491
Wild Roe - - -	492

	Page
Wild Swan - - -	492
Zingarella - - -	500
Un-named (8) - - -	490

WILD DAYRELL II,	
By Wild Dayrell---The Emperor--- Beiram---Red Gauntlet.	
Lacy Dayrell - - -	21

WILD HUNTSMAN,	
By Harkaway---Plenipotentiary--- Bay Middleton---Priam.	
Remembrance - - -	396
Truefit - - -	467
Wild Fowl - - -	491
Un-named - - -	491

WILD MOOR,	
By Wild Dayrell---Harkaway--- Little Red Rover---Edmund.	
Fanny Grey - - -	94
Gorse - - -	179
Nettle - - -	335
Wild Worry - - -	563

WILD OATS,	
Brother to Wild Moor.	
Faux Pas - - -	161
Harvest Queen - - -	61
Mishap - - -	307
Miss Graceful - - -	348
Oatmeal - - -	344

WILL SCARLETT,	
By Safeguard---Venison---Sir Heretics---Hamilia.	
Rose Scarlett - - -	501

WINDFALL,	
By Fitz-Orville (Don's)---Langat--- Waxy---Trumpator.	
Martha - - -	538

WINDHAM,	
By Windhound---A North---Catal--- Brutandora.	
Claret Wine - - -	91
Wind - - -	493

WINDHOUND,	
Brother to Hebble Noble.	
Hopblossom - - -	198
Lady Rollo - - -	244
Lizzy - - -	533
Lufra - - -	273
Melody - - -	298
Zephyr - - -	509

	Page
WINDISCHGRATZ,	
By Jeremy Diddler---Whitaker--- Octavian---Mowbray.	
Lotti - - -	534
Stunner, The - - -	556

WINGRAVE,	
By King Tom---The Cure---Hamil- lius.	
Convalescent - - -	98
Fairy Belle - - -	147
Lilian - - -	281
Margravine - - -	288
Religiense - - -	396
Rufford Maid - - -	407
Wingrave Lass - - -	493

WINSLOW,	
By Lord Clifden---King Tom--- Orlando---Heron.	
Un-named - - -	299

WOMERSLEY,	
By Birdcatcher---Touchstone--- Pantaloons---Thunderbolt.	
Baliverne - - -	31
Gemma - - -	170
Whiteleg - - -	488

WOOLWICH,	
By Chatham---Acton---Phantom ---Gohanna.	
Columbia - - -	95
Puzzle'em - - -	547

YELLOW JACK,	
By Birdcatcher---Liverpool---Hamil- lius---Merlin.	
Black Sarah - - -	48
Lady Graham - - -	232
Mrs Allan - - -	321

YORK,	
By Cathedral---King Tom---Jerry.	
Alice - - -	502

YORKMINSTER,	
By Newminster---Gladiator---Wilho da Puta---Camillus.	
Rainbow - - -	549
Wasp's Wing - - -	560

Y. BIRDCATCHER,	
By Birdcatcher---Waverley--- Shuttle---Fidget.	
Gerty - - -	173
Grecian Beauty - - -	181
Hope - - -	148
Princess Theresa - - -	376

Tit . . .	Page
Verdict - -	- 461
Un-named - -	- 474
	- 600

Y. BLACKLOCK,	
By Blacklock—Trafalgar—Meteor	
—Highflyer,	
Flirt - - -	- 522

Y. DUTCHMAN,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Touch-	
stone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.	
Escape- - -	- 139
Flying Duchess - -	- 160
My Lady - - -	- 329
Un-named - - -	- 496

Y. MELBOURNE,	
By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pan-	
taloon—Glencoe—Frolic.	

Adelaide - - -	- 3
Affinity - - -	- 6
Alpine- - -	- 13
Anna Boleyn - - -	- 18
Antipodes - - -	- 20
Australasia - - -	- 59
Australia - - -	- 29
Barmaid - - -	- 33
Baroness - - -	- 33
Blue Bonnet- - -	- 507
Blue Ridge - - -	- 76
Caress - - -	- 71
Donzella - - -	- 122
Emerald - - -	- 136
Faraway - - -	- 150
Flicker - - -	- 156
Foliage - - -	- 161
Florence Aislabie- -	- 158
Flurry - - -	- 159
Golden Sand - - -	- 178
Grecian Beauty - -	- 181
Hermione - - -	- 192
Honeybourne - - -	- 197
Honeywort - - -	- 29
Lady Harrington - -	- 233
Lovelock - - -	- 271
Melanie - - -	- 296
Mercia- - -	- 299
Merino - - -	- 299
Mint Sauce - - -	- 306
Miss Glasgow - - -	- 312
Mrs Wood - - -	- 322
Moonlight - - -	- 325
Niniche - - -	- 338
Patchwork - - -	- 355
Poinsettia - - -	- 368
Queensland - - -	- 387
School Girl - - -	- 417

Silver Sand- - -	Page
Simplex - - -	- 387
Southern Cross - -	- 428
Sylva - - -	- 435
Tripaway - - -	- 450
Weatherbeaten - -	- 466
Wheat-ear - - -	- 485
Wimmera - - -	- 487
Y. Lady - - -	- 493
Un-named (14) - -	- 496
	- 4,204,462,
	497,498

Y. PELION,	
By Pellion—Touchstone—Belshaz-	
ear.	
Un-named - - -	- 498

Y. STEAMER,	
By Steamer—Safeguard—Walton.	
Carrie - - -	- 511

Y. TRUMPETER,	
By Trumpeter—Surplice—Venison	
—Phantom.	
Astronomy - - -	- 322
Noisy - - -	- 339
Pianiste - - -	- 364
Presentation- - -	- 373
Un-named - - -	- 415

ZOUAVE,	
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet An-	
chor—Partisan.	
Nellie - - -	- 542

ZUYDER ZEE,	
By Orlando, out of Flying Dutch-	
man's dam.	
Bounceaway - - -	- 57
Snowdrop - - -	- 555
Vlie - - -	- 482

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, or	
POST TEMPORE (by Stock-	
port—Viator—Comus.	
Alice Lee - - -	- 12

ARMAGNAC, or ZOUAVE.	
Un-named - - -	- 504

BIRDCATCHER, or ARTIL-	
LERY.	
Breda - - -	- 509

BLAIR ATHOL, or SAUN-	
TERER.	
Lassitude - - -	- 61,599

BREADALBANE, or KETTLE-	
DRUM.	
Evening News - -	- 143

BREADALBANE, or KING OF	
TRUMPS.	
Mayfly- - -	- 294

CARNIVAL, or MACARONI.	
Halloween - - -	- 184

CATERER, or STOCKWELL.	
Highland Lassie -	- 194

CATERER, or BACCHUS.	
Water Wagtail - -	- 484

CAVENDISH, or STAMPEDO,	
Alice - - -	- 11

CHANTICLEER, or LORD OF	
THE ISLES.	
Chieftian's Daughter -	- 86

CLARET, or CAMERINO.	
Beauty - - -	- 36

COMMOTION, or TOMBOY (by	
Idle Boy—Hetman Pla-	
toff—Prince—Bobadil.)	
Little Jane - - -	- 264

CROWN PRINCE, or OUTCAST.	
Witch Hazel - - -	- 533

DEFENDER, or BRENNUS (by	
Voltigeur—Stockwell—	
The Flying Dutchman).	
Violet - - -	- 17

DR O'TOOLE, or BRYAN	
O'LYNN.	
Maggie Lyle - - -	- 536

THE EARL, or THE PALMER.	
Black Veil - - -	- 359
Lady Palmer - - -	- 243
Mount Grace - - -	- 327
New Light - - -	- 336
Palm Branch - - -	- 351
Pilgrimage - - -	- 365
Tilt - - -	- 459

ELLINGTON, or DUSK.	
Una - - -	- 469

	Page		Page		Page
FERNHILL, OF GLEAM (bro. to Loup-garou).		HUMDRUM, VESTMINSTER,		MANDRAKE, OF NORTH LIN-	
Un-named - - -	152	or DUKE OF ATHOL.		COLN.	
		Atholine - - -	26	Masdevallia - - -	292
FITZ-GLADIATOR, OF SERIOUS.		KING OF THE FOREST, OF		MARSYAS, OF CHATTANOOGA.	
Souvenance - - -	435	Joskin.		Brisket - - -	165
FOLKESTONE (s. of Birdcatcher), or THE PEER (by Newminster).		Joskinette - - -	148		
Lady Jane - - -	234	KING OF TRUMPS, OF BREAD-		MARSYAS, OF SAUNTERER,	
FORESTER, OF PEPPERMINT.		ALBANE.		Hippona - - -	196
Melodious - - -	297	Nellie - - -	334	Lingering Lizzie - - -	263
		KINGSTON, OF TURNUS.		MELBOURNE, OF COSSACK.	
GAROTTER, OF OSCAR.		Linnet - - -	263	Honey - - -	197
Duchess - - -	124	KING TOM, OF NORTH LIN-		MICKEY FREE, OF BASHFUL.	
THE GENERAL, WILTON		COLN.		Un-named - - -	545
BRAD, OF FOAM.		Coomassie - - -	98		
Sea Gull - - -	552	KNIGHT OF KARS, OF		NEPTUNUS, OF BLAIR	
GENERAL HESS (by Nabob—Lanercost), or MOULSEY.		SACCHAROMETER.		ATHOL.	
Peony - - -	359	Love Knot - - -	271	Double Event - - -	517
GIBRALTAR, OF ALVEDISTON.		KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK, OR		ORLANDO, OF ST ALBANS.	
Benevolence - - -	42	PLUM PUDDING.		Absolution - - -	1
GRIMSTON, OF FLATCATCHER		Victory - - -	477	OULSTON, OF STAMPEDO.	
Nona - - -	543	LAMBTON, OF VINDEK.		Runaway - - -	407
GROUSE (by King Tom — Melbourne — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary), or OUTCAST.		Vienna - - -	477	OXFORD, OF PLAYFAIR.	
Dancing Cairn - - -	516	LIFEBOAT, OF GUNBOAT.		Double - - -	102
GUICOWAR, OF OREST.		Bumboat - - -	510	OXFORD, OF THE DUKE.	
Card Trick - - -	71	Grace Darling - - -	180	Shatemuc - - -	424
HILLINGDON (by Newcastle), or LORD GOUGH (by Gladiateur).		Longbow, OF MOUNTAIN		OXFORD, OF STERLING.	
Evelyn - - -	143	DEER.		Harvest Queen - - -	187
HOBBIE NOBLE, OF MARSYAS.		Cavriana - - -	78	PORTRAIT, OF GREY PLOVER	
Wings of the Wind - - -	493	LORD OF THE ISLES, OF KING		(brother to Chanticleer).	
HONITON, OF BUCKENHAM.		BRIAN (by Crozier—Ishmael).		Grisi - - -	182
Silver Pine - - -	427	Sister Isle - - -	428	RATAPLAN, OF SEE SAW.	
HUBERT, OF THEOBALD.		MACARONI, OF CARNIVAL.		Ratafia - - -	391
Carnaby - - -	72	Punchinella - - -	379	RATAPLAN, OF STRATHCO-	
		Mascherina - - -	292	NAN.	
		MACARONI, OF STOCKWELL.		Meta - - -	301
		Bright Riband - - -	509	Seakale - - -	420
		MACARONI, OF SCOTTISH		Strathspey - - -	443
		CHIEF.		RAVENSHILL (by Ugly Buck — Filho da Puta) or TURNUP.	
		Dot - - -	123	Cora Linne - - -	99
		MAGNUM (son of Lambton), or LAMBTON.		ROBIN HOOD, OF WILD	
		Evangeline - - -	143	DAYRELL.	
				Prinette - - -	376

	Page
ROSCRUSSAN, or F. DUTCH- MAN.	
Kitty Sprightly " -	238
SABREUR, or UNDERHAND.	
Influence - - -	294
STERLING, or THE DUKE,	
Un-named - - -	304
STERLING, or OXFORD.	
Zoology " " -	500
STOCKWELL, or MACARONI.	
Starvation " - -	439
STRAFFORD, or ROAN HORSE,	
by Brother to Bird on the Wing.	
Sweet Jessie " -	449

	Page
SYDMONTON, or AUBER- STONE.	
Miss Sydmonton - -	310
THORMANTY, or KINGSCHAPE.	
Whirlwind " " -	200
TOM KING (by King Tom— Birdcatcher—Hefman Pla- toff—Drons), or SOLON.	
Protest- - - -	581
TRUMPETER, or CANARY.	
Discord - - - -	119
UNDERHAND, or JULIA,	
Kinross " - - -	220
VENGEANCE, or SYDMONTON.	
Venom - - - -	474

	Page
VESPASIAN, or D'ESTOURNEL.	
Stanza " " -	70
VOLTIGEUR, or NEWLAND.	
Nova Scotia " -	341
WINDHOUND, or THE RANGER.	
Rosette - - - -	551
WINGRAVE, or THE PRIMATE.	
Florry - - - -	158
WOMERSLEY, or GIL BLAS (by Pretty Boy—Venison —Velocipede—Tramp).	
Réalité - - - -	393
Y. MELBOURNE, or MENT- MORE.	
Lady Hilda - - -	233

**ERRATA AND ADDENDA,
IN THE PRESENT VOLUME.**

Page

- 9 For Carrades, read Carrodus.
- 10 Alcestis died on the passage to France, not China.
- 14 Alyth's foal of 1880 is dead.
- 17 Anita's foal of 1879, is called *Queen's Head*.
- 18 Rakish (dam, Anna Boleyn) was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 36 Beauty's foal of 1876 by Schiedam, was not a filly, but a colt, called *Ivanhoe*, and cut.
- 42 To Bellona, by Lifeboat, add the following produce:
1878 c. by Dr Syntax.
- 43 Bergère, foaled in 1881, a bl. f. (dead), by Dutch Skater, and was sent to New Zealand, not the Cape; her foal of 1879 died in 1881.
- 51 Blood Red's foal of 1879 is called *Chalcedony*.
- 51 Jaguar (dam, Blonde) was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 67 Calvine's foal of 1879 is dead.
- 69 Canicula's foal of 1878 is dead.
- 86 Prince Regent (dam, Chieftain's Daughter) was sent to France in 1881.
- 99 Corbeille's c. of 1878, Potomac, was by *Wedmore*, Trent, or *Paladin*.
- 107 Crocus's foal of 1876, Lelia, died in 1879.
- 130 Edith's foal of 1879, Guardian, is dead.
- 131 Egyptian, by Touchstone, is dead.
- 132 Eleanor, by Kingston, was barren in 1881, and shot.
- 140 Lady Ethel, by Lord Lyon, is dead.
- 149 The Fandango mare, out of Dublin's dam, was barren in 1881, and died.
- 172 Gertrude, by The Marquis; her foal of 1878, was not called Victoria, but appears as a Victorious mare, p. 477. Mr Manning's mare, Victoria, is late Vieta, the foal of 1872.
- 183 The Gunboat Mare, out of Hilly Grove, is called the *Sea Flower*. For her produce previous to 1877 see Vol. XIII, p. 397. Her foal of 1877 by Bustard was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 192 Hermione's foal of 1880, Mamilius, is dead.
- 200 Explosion (dam Hubbub), was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 212 For *Jennie* Howlett, read Jenny Howlett.
- 212 My Nanny O's foal of 1880 was sent to U.S. America, in 1881.
- 217 Kate Dayrell was barren in 1877.
- 227 Lady Clare's foal of 1878, Ameter, is dead.
- 232 Lady Greensleeves's foal of 1880 is dead.
- 239 Lady Mary's, by Wild Dayrell, foal of 1878, was sent to Germany in 1881.
- 246 Lady Stanley, by The Prime Minister, is dead.
For Cleveden, read Cliveden.
- 255 Laura, by Orlando, produced in 1881 a b. f. by Albert Victor, or *Chevron*, and died after foaling.

- 281 Vie (dam, Maid of Perth) was sent to Germany in 1881.
 305 Pendulum (dam Minnette) is dead.
 322 Mrs Wolfe's foal of 1878 was sent to Germany in 1881.
 345 Modern Times, by Barbillon, out of Olden Times, is dead.
 349 Outrig's foal of 1880 is dead.
 358 Angostura, by Anglo Saxon, out of Paine de Cœur, is dead.
 366 Lipscombe, by Wenlock, is not cut.
 369 Tiger Lily's foal of 1881 is dead.
 388 Rabbit's foal of 1880 was sent to U.S. America in 1881.
 411 The foals of 1876 and 77 out of the St Albans mare—Gold Dust, were sent to Germany in 1881.
 415 Satinstone, died in 1881, after producing a br.f. by Disturbance.
 418 Schottische, by Thunderbolt, died in 1881.
 425 Shylocks produced in 1881 a b. c. by Speculum, and died.
 431 Secret, by Silvester—Slut, produced in 1881 a b. c. *Mystery*, by Ethna.
 454 Tecoma, died in 1881, after foaling a colt by Bosworth, or *Highlander*, which was brought up by hand.
 461 Constellation (dam, Toison d'Or) was sent to Germany 1881.
 465 and 580 Mystic was brought back from Germany and resold in 1881 to go to France.
 486 Castelline (dam, West Kent) was sent to Germany in 1881.
 487 Golden Plover, dam, Wheat-ear, died in 1881.
 494 Wonder was barren in 1878, not 1877.
 536 For Magdelene, read Magdalene.
 549 Rachael is dead.
 561 Weatherwise's foal of 1876 is a colt.
 563 Rustic Bell was foaled in 1875, not 1876.
 566 Cestus II was not sent to America in 1880, but covered by Sefton in 1881 and sent that year.
 578 For Idalia III read Idalia II.
 579 Miss Manfield was sent to Belgium, not Germany.
 582 Lucretia, by Vespasian, was sent to Spain, not Italy.
 587 May is by Saunterer, or Typhoeus, not vice versa.
 588 Duke of Argyle, dam, Euryanthe, was sent to Germany in 1881.
 588 For Micawba, read Micawber.
 In the General Index, Leila should not have a reference to the Errata.
 In the Brood Mare Index, p. 637, the reference to Lady Flora, by Rapparee, should be 599, and that to Tabara, by Rataplan, 600.

IN VOL. XIII.

- 2 Cora, by M.D., was erroneously stated by the late Mr F. D. Astley to be out of Traviata, by Flatcatcher, we have now learnt that she was by M.D., out of a mare by Vortex, dam by Ishmael, believed to be half-bred. She had been confused with B.M. (see page 508) with the same pedigree, and the 1873 f. by Lord Ronald was out of B.M.
 172 Loustic (the sire of Y. Loustic) should have been described as by Zouave, not by The Baron.
 241 For Caxby by "ditto" read by Voltigeur.
 470 Roscommon is a colt, and is now cut.
 505 L'Enfant Gâté's foal of 1872 was a filly, not a colt.
 572 For Theobald, by Longbow, died in 1873, aged 18, read Theobald, by Stockwell, in 1872, aged 9.

IN VOL. XII.

- 158 Miss Patrick, by Knight of St Patrick, out of Gaylass, was sent to be covered by Craig Millar in 1880, when she met with an accident, and was destroyed.

u.

Dust, was

ance.

by Elin
or Ely

in 1881 to

tion is

from
by

under
that
and
from
the

by





JAN 22 1931

